

CAMERA 3

REEL 2116

SHIFT 2

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 998 from October 8, 1904 to October 8, 1904

| Date of Arrival | Name of Steamer | Port of Clearance | Number of Sheets |
|---|---|---|---|
| October 8 | Skerryvore | Victoria | 1 |
| " | Italia | Naples | 13 |
| " | Etruria | Liverpool & Queenstown | 34 |
| " | LaTouraine | Havre | 38 |
| " | Adria | Gothenburg, Helsingborg | 8 |
| " | Orizaba | Nassau | 5 |
| " | Niagara | Tampico | 2 |

998

THIS BOOK BOUND BY
RECORD BINDING CO.
303-4th AVENUE, N. Y. C.
GRAM. 5-5488

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

998

Oct. 8- 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 9 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ....., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

.....

.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

S. S. Shenandoah 1

I, ....., Surgeon of the ....., ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

October 8/04

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at Dist

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Arbuckle Ho

Punched
Inspected
INDEXED
By

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

1 Stowaway

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

1907

S. S. Skerryvore sailing from Victoria Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. D. 1 | Subyrol, Benedicto | 24 | | M | S | Carpenter | yes | yes | Portugal | Portuguese | Port Vedra | New York | Steerage | | none | no. | No Address Baker | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1518.

ard.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Skerrymore arrived Oct. 8, 1907, 10 40/ A.M., Arbuckle, from —

| No. on List | Index No. | NAMES | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 24m 1. Subyrol Benedicto | 1 | 1 | | L.P.C. "stowaway" | Baker | 10/8/1907 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2:30 P.M. 15 3rd Skerrymore Trade 565

565

TOTALS.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Davies,* of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Davies
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23 SET. 1904 190

C. W. Kelly
Immigration Officer at Malta

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23 SET. 1904 190

C. W. Kelly
Immigration Officer at Malta

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Dest

1

7 7 6 13

Inspected Alien Dept

INDEXED
Tanner

| Aliens | U. S. | Total |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Cabin | 6 | 7 13 |
| 2nd Cabin | | |
| Steerage | | 7 13 |
| Total | 6 | 7 13 |

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 13th November, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Dec 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Miss Preston | 32 | | S | Nil | | Yes | Yes | Citizen of U S America | | | Chicago | ✓ | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Miss Haskell | 30 | | S | " | | " | " | Citizen of U S America | | | do | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs Eastland | 45 | | M | " | | " | " | Citizen of U S America | | | do | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Miss C. do | 20 | | S | " | | " | " | Citizen of U S America | | | do | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~3~~ | ~~D'Amico Fortuna~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 6 C. R Vedder | 29 | | M | S | Architect | " | " | Citizen of U S America | | | New York | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 7 Mr De Palma | 37 | | " | S | doctor | " | " | Italy | Italian | Naples | New York | ✓ | Self | $ 300.00 | 1894. 1902. | Hotel. To doctor J Collette 193. 2nd Avenue. Corner 12 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | 8 Mr L. Buckingham | 58 | | M | M | Engineer | " | " | Citizen of U S America | | | New York | ✓ | Self | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 Mrs do | 50 | | F | M | Nil | " | " | Wife to | Italian | Naples | do | ✓ | Self | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | 10 Mr Sorrentino | 40 | | M | M | Merchant | " | " | " | " | 22 Paul Street East Brooklyn | Brooklyn | ✓ | " | $ 50.00 | 6 years 1898/1904 | 22 Paul Street Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| OK. | 11 Mrs do | 64 | | F | M | Nil | " | " | " | " | do | do | ✓ | " | | 1898/1904 | do do | | | | "Passed by" Doctors Yacono | | |
| 8 | 12 Ferro Giuseppa | 50 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | 363. 1st Avenue New York | New York | ✓ | " | $ 100.00 | | 363. 1st Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | 13 Rentano Antonia | 23 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | ✓ | " | | | do do do | | | | | | |
| | 14 Calabrese Anna | 2 | | " | S | " | No | No | " | " | do | do | ✓ | Mother | | | do do do | | | | | | |
| | ~~15 Maligni Calogero~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Peasant~~ | ~~Sicily~~ | ~~Penal Commissioner~~ | ~~Prisoners on board~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6/7

1736
1741

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, Master* of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at [illegible]

C K Keep
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Zerasco, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Italia ITALIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University. October 8/04, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

dott Giuseppe Zerasco

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at [illegible]

C K Keep
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

L 12

Punched [illegible]

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 240 | 1 Terracciano Francesco | 43 | | m | m | laborer | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Naples | N.Y. | no | self | $ 50 | 1892/902 | Friend Tedesco Alessandro 291 3 Fulton N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 241 | 2 Scannapieco Vincenzo | 26 | | m | m | laborer | no | | ITALIAN | South | Naples | Bklyn | no | husband $ 14 | no | no | Husband Giuseppe Mondello Resident Street 366 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 3 Mondello Giuseppe | 7 | | m | | | | | ITALIAN | South | Naples | Bklyn | | father | | | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 4 Mondello Raffaele | 2 | | m | | | | | ITALIAN | South | Naples | Bklyn | | father | | | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 242 | 5 Isacco Robert | 4 | 2 | m | m | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | South | American | N.Y. | no | self | — | — | American | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 6 Isacco Silvio | 3 | | m | — | — | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | South | American | N.Y. | no | — | — | — | American | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 243 | 7 Verapica Pasquale | 44 | | m | s | baker | yes | | ITALIAN | | Gragnano | N.Y. | no | self | $ 100 | no | Cousin Orte Vincenzo 44 Bowery Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 244 | 8 Crimaldi Pietro | 28 | | m | m | cafetier | yes | | | | naples | N.Y. | — | brother | $ 20 | no | brother Roberto President Street Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 9 Ramoschiella Giovanni | 30 | | f | m | — | no | | | | naples | N.Y. | — | husband | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 10 Crimaldi Vincenza | 11 | | f | — | — | — | | | | Naples | N.Y. | — | father | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 245 | 11 Liguori Elvira | 29 | | f | m | housework | no | | ITALIAN | South | naples | N.Y. | — | husband | $ 10 | 1899/903 | husband Roberto Crimaldi President Street Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 12 Crimaldi Raffaele | 4 | | m | — | — | — | | ITA | | Naples | N.Y. | — | father | | ny | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 13 " Elisa | 4 | | f | — | — | — | | ITA | | Naples | N.Y. | — | father | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 246 | 14 Normile Caterina | 27 | | f | m | housewife | yes | | | | Cardito | Bedford | no | herself | $ 10 | no | husband Grimaldi Vincenzo 3118 Gerome Ave 204th Street Bedford Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 246 | 15 Grimaldi Angelo | 20 | | m | — | — | — | | ITALIAN | | Cardito | Bedford | no | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 247 | 16 Elefante Concetta | 26 | | f | s. | sequestress | yes | | | South | Gragnano | N.Y. | — | herself | $ 12 | no | aunt Virginia Serrapica 22 Lowell St. Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 248 | 17 Sansone Filomena | 19 | | f | m | housewife | no | | | South | Cimare | Bklyn | — | husband | $ 10 | no | husband Vincenzo Esposito 46 56 Spring Street Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 18 do Antonetta | 1 | | f | — | — | — | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Cimare | Bklyn | — | — | | | do | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 249 | 19 Grimaldi Nicola | 44 | | m | m | barber | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Williamsport | N.Y. | — | himself | $ 100 | no | nobody | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 250 | 20 Gigguinti Angela | 22 | | f | m | farmer | no | | ITALIAN | South | Pescosolido | Phoenixville | yes | husband | $ 10 | no | husband Michele Natale 221 Church Street Phoenixville | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 251 | 21 Falco Salvatore | 22 | | m | m | tailor | yes | | | South | Naples | NY | — | himself | $ 60 | 1900/902 | cousin Andreino Errico 109 Mary Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 22 Morgera Adelmo | 22 | | f | m | — | yes | | | South | Naples | NY | — | husband | 16 | ny | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 252 | 23 Massa Assunta | 52 | | f | w | housework | yes | | ITALIAN | | Naples | Ny | — | herself | $ 10 | no | cousin Andreino Errico 109 Mary Street Ny | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 24 Falco M Antonia | 20 | | f | s. | — | yes | | ITALIAN | | Naples | Ny | — | — | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 253 | 25 Corsini Ippolito | 36 | | m | s. | farmer | yes | | ITA | | Lugro | Ny | — | himself | $ 60 | no | Ercolino Condò 45 Hurst Street Ny | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 223 | 26 Pappano Vincenza | 27 | | f | m | housework | yes | | | South | Caraffa | Phila | yes | relatives | $ 20 | no | husband Felix Carnevale 1016 Elizabeth Street Phila | | | | | | |
| | 27 Pappano Maria | 15 | | f | s | — | yes | | | | Caraffa | Phila | — | — | — | | do | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2487441-505-11FEB04-(C.L.205—11/2/40)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Master

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALI.., *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, ____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

K 11

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 219 1 | De Piana Maria Luisa | 25 | f | s. | dressmk | no | | Italian | South Italy | Serino | New York | — | herself | $ 12 | no | uncle Michele Bresciia 63 Mott Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 221 2 | Camposano Francesco | 26 | m | m | barber | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Naples | New York | — | himself | $ 12 | no | cousin Fedele Arnetti Mulberry Street 50½ NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 218 3 | Valente Gennaro | 21 | m | s. | barber | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Naples | New York | — | himself | $ 12 | no | uncle Ernesto Lapresa 76 Bayard Celentano Mulberry St NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 220 4 | Tarantino Giuseppe | 23 | m | s. | labourer | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Serino | Paterson | no | himself | $ 12 | no | brother Alfonso Tarantino 11 Street # 25 Paterson | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 215 5 | Gentile Alessandro | 17 | m | s. | student | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Grazzano | New York | — | himself | $ 20 | no | brother Felice Gentile 463 Street Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 225 6 | Rutini Giulio | 5 | m | | | | | Italian | South Italy | Lagnara | New York | — | father | — | no | father Onicenzo 76 Elm Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 226 7 | Condolillo Angelo | 19 | f | m | seamstress | no | | Italian | South Italy | Potenza | Chicago | yes | himself | $ 10 | no | father Salvatore 214 Sango man Street Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 224 8 | Baldi Pasquale | 64 | m | m | clerk | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Correpreso | New York | — | himself | $ 20 | 1896 NY | sons Ernesto Borselli 259 Elizabeth St. NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Lombardi Angelo | 24 | f | m | housewife | no | | Italian | South Italy | Lagnara | New York | — | herself | $ 20 | 1901 | husband Nazzari Pietro 137 Coleman Street New York NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Nazzari Corrado | 3 | m | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Lagnara | New York | — | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | De Giuseppe | 3 | m | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Lagnara | New York | — | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 227 12 | Tedeschi Francesco | 23 | m | s. | farmer | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Ballata | Newark | no | himself | $ 20 | no | brother Alessandro Tedeschi 19 Mark St Newark | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 228 13 | Ambrosino Nicola | 22 | m | s. | shoemaker | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Cauraus | New York | — | father | $ 10 | no | father Michele Bortou 344 NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 229 14 | Catuogno Ignazio | 43 | m | m | labourer | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Mesima | New York | — | himself | $ 30 | no | brother Catuogno Antonino Roosevelt Street - NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 230 15 | La Malfa Carmela | 29 | f | m | dressmaker | no | | Italian | South Italy | Mesima | Bklyn | — | husband | $ 30 | no | husband Domenico Pace 40 Union Street Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Pace Alfonso | 5 | m | — | — | no | | Italian | South Italy | Mesima | Bklyn | — | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Pace Flavia | 3 | f | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Mesima | Bklyn | — | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 231 18 | Canonico Antonina | 25 | f | m | housewife | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Reiposto | Bklyn | — | herself | $ 10 | no | husband Salvatore Condali 21 Jonckinson ave Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 232 19 | Canneri Giovanni | 24 | f | m | housewife | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Reiposto | Philad | yes | herself | $ 10 | no | husband Carlo Musumeci 8 Christian Street Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 20 | Musumeci Grazia | 3 | f | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Reiposto | Philad | yes | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 21 | Musumeci Giuseppe | 11 | m | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Reiposto | Philad | yes | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 233 22 | Sgro Nicolo | 36 | m | m | labourer | no | | Italian | South Italy | Gualtieri | Rockport | — | myself | $ 100 | 1898 @ 1904 | wife Paola Sgro 144 Spring Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Sgro Pietro | 8 | m | — | — | no | | Italian | South Italy | Gualtieri | New York | — | — | — | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 234 24 | Morina Paolo | 17 | m | s. | labourer | no | | Italian | South Italy | Gualtieri | New York | — | himself | $ 60 | no | brother morina Sauto 144 Spring Street - NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 235 25 | Bonina Francesco | 44 | m | m | barber | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Jurnari | Boston | yes | himself | $ 30 | no | brothers Guiseppe & Antonino 39 44 de Park av. South Bill Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Bonina Santi | 6 | m | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Jurnari | Boston | yes | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 236 27 | Agata Camilla Maria | 26 | f | m | housewife | yes | | Italian | South Italy | Spadafora | Oswego | yes | herself | $ 10 | no | husband Costantino Domenico West 10 Street Arietta 37 Oswego | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Carlantino Giovanni | 7 | m | — | — | — | | Italian | South Italy | Spadafora | Oswego | yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 237 29 | Costantino Domenico | 19 | f | s. | housework | no | | Italian | South Italy | Spadafora | Oswego | yes | herself | $ 10 | no | brother Costantino Domenico West 10 - Street 37 - Oswego NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 238 30 | Sgro Maria | 35 | f | s. | labourer | no | | Italian | South Italy | Gualtieri | NY | — | himself | $ 20 | no | cousin Sgro Giuseppe 24 Luotte St. NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |

ADMITTED.
DEPORTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23 SET. 1904, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Ferare, Surgeon of the ITALIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 8 1904

Giuseppe Ferare

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 23 SET. 1904, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

3—1115

J 10

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 202 | Cirino Luigi | 23 | m | s | Farmer | no | | ITALIAN | South | Aragona | Maryland | yes | brother | $ 45 | no | Brother Cirino Carlo Mazzini Lib O.O. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 201 | Sembo Pietro | 21 | m | s | Labourer | no | | ITALIAN | South | Sciacca | NJ | yes | self | 3 00 | no | Brother Sembo Giacomo 240 Elizabeth St NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 200 | La Barbera Vincenzo | 19 | m | s | servant | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Bivona | NY | yes | self | 20 | 1897/903 | Uncle La Barbera Salvatore Corona N. Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 199 | Buttafuoco Vito | 25 | m | s | servant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Giuliana | Bklyn | yes | self | 25 | no | Cousin Campisi Domenico 40 Johnson Av cor 84 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 198 | Campisi Domenico | 44 | m | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | do | do | yes | self | 40 | no | Campisi Mary 40 Johnson Ave 84 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 197 | Mirabile Andrea | 22 | m | s | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Stefano | Campbell | yes | self | 40 | no | Cousin Lipari Giacomo 1802 Coney Ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 196 | Cuzzolin Giovanni | 19 | m | s | laborer | yes | | ITALIAN | South | do | do | yes | self | 32 | no | New City Pla | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 195 | Cursolo Rosalia | 10 | f | s | peasant | yes | | ITALIAN | South | do | do | yes | father | 100 | no | —do— | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 194 | Ciccarello Mariano | 23 | m | s | farmer | no | | ITALIAN | South | do | N.Y. | yes | self | 30 | no | Family 1W 2107 900 New City Pla | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 193 | Greco Giuseppe | 22 | m | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | do | Campbell | yes | self | 30 | 1897/903 | Brother Ciccarello Carlo 61 246 Elizabeth St NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 192 | Ciccarello Paolo | 20 | m | s | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | do | Campbell | yes | self | 40 | 1900/903 | Brother Greco Felice 1603 - 17 St New City Pla | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 214 | Albamonte Isidoro | 22 | m | s | laborer | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Isbicella | NJ | yes | cousin | 10 | no | Uncle Ciccarello Carlo West Campbell St Main St 274 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 212 | Scotto Nicola | 38 | m | m | tailor | no | | ITALIAN | South | Mt Fiorello | NJ | no | self | 10 | 1902/904 | Cousin Albamonte Isidoro 2 Ave Cor 10 St NY Cousin Michele De Libera 118 Mulberry Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 210 | Ciriffi Pietro | 26 | m | m | barber | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Isbicella | Bklyn | yes | self | 10 | no | Brother in law Clemente Grillo 294 Hall St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 209 | Labisi Giuseppe | 38 | m | m | tailor | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Cascano | NY | no | self | 40 | 1897/903 | Brother Gaetano 317 West 57 St NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 208 | Labisi Mr Concetta | 30 | f | m | — | — | | ITALIAN | South | Cascano | NY | — | — | — | — | —do— | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 211 | Della Volpe Luigi | 28 | m | s | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Ceccano | NY | yes | brother | 50 | no | Brother Giuseppe Mulberry St 60 NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 209 | Della Volpe Giuseppe | 27 | m | m | barber | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Monte Cal | East Liberty | yes | husband | 50 | no | Wife Concetta Della Volpe 777 Amsterdam Ave cor 93 St NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 207 | Calenda Anna | 6 | f | — | — | — | | ITALIAN | South | Mare Cal | East Liberty | — | — | — | — | —do— | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 206 | Carocci Giuseppe | 21 | m | s | barber | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Gruno | NY | yes | self | 42 | no | Cousin Michele Calogero 3 27 3 ave 24 x 25 Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 208 | Calienco Ciro | 25 | m | s | tailor | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Saccano | NY | no | self | 10 | 1896/900 | Brother Peppe 321 W 67 St NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 205 | Rizzi Annunziata | 40 | w | wd | housewife | no | | ITALIAN | South | Maenza | NY | yes | self | 10 | no | Giuseppe La Sala 317 3 ave 24 x 25 NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 204 | Mauro Domenico | 29 | m | s | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Donnat | NY | no | self | 20 | no | Aunt Filomena Cambiano 3 Mulberry Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 213 | Franco Luigi | 27 | m | s | clerk | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Arcoli | NY | no | self | 50 | no | Brother Nicola Bleeker Street 181 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 217 | Alfano Concetta | 19 | w | s | embroider | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Pepina | Coney Island | | uncle | 20 | no | Uncle Carlo Amato Sept Ave Coney Island | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 223 | Pepe Mrs Rosa | 27 | w | m | housework | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Sessa or Pbila | yes | school | 20 | no | Husband Francesco Pepe 1016 Elsworth St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 215 | Pepe Francesco | 40 | m | m | — | — | | ITALIAN | South | Sessa | Phila | — | — | — | — | —do— | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 216 | Alfano Concetta | 17 | w | s | dressmaker | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Ceneva | Coney Island | | uncle | 12 | no | Uncle Benevenuto Carlo —do— | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 222 | Arbia Francesco | 19 | m | s | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Ciccolo | NY | yes | self | 18 | 1899/909 | Cousin Guglielmo Michelangelo 111 Mulberry St NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |

N19 is on board

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Jn Bridges
Master. Officer.

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 23 SET. 1904, 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 23 SET. 1904, 190

at NEW YORK

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

1 9

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 37

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 186 | 1 | Asaro Calogero | 41 | | m | m | farmer laborer | no | ITALIAN | South | Chiusa Sicula | Hamasburgh | yes | father | $21 | no | Cousin Gerlando Saverio 341 Bosco Hamasburgh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1/X | 2 | Asaro Filippo | 18 | | m | s | [illegible] | yes | ITALIAN | South | Vicuto | Hamasburgh | yes | father | 10 | no | [illegible] Hamasburgh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 181 | 3 | Borsellino Gaetano | 21 | | m | m | farmer | no | ITALIAN | South | Chiusa Sicula | Hamasburgh | yes | self | $20 | no | Brother-in-law Genex Gregorio 71 Bosc Hamasburgh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 180 | 4 | Lombardo Stefano | 24 | | m | m | farmer | no | [illegible] | South | do | do | yes | self | $50 | no | Cousin Scala Rosario Hamasburgh Bosc 71 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 182 | 5 | Cuccio Carmelo | 32 | | m | m | farmer | no | ITALIAN | South | do | do | yes | self | $40 | no | Cousin Spot Gerlando Bosc 71 Hamasburgh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 183 | 6 | D Franco Antonino | 19 | | m | s | farmer | no | ITALIAN | South | do | do | no | self | $20 | no | Cousin — do — Gerlando Saverio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 184 | 7 | Saverino Domenico | 21 | | m | m | farmer | no | ITALIAN | South | Bivona | do | yes | self | $50 | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 185 | 8 | Palumbo Antonino | 18 | | m | s | peasant | no | [illegible] | South | Bivona | do | yes | self | $60 | no | Cousin Genex Gregorio — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 187 | 9 | Calistro Giovanni | 17 | | m | s | barber | yes | ITALIAN | South | Cianci | N.Y. | no | self | $20 | no | Cousin Bongiorno Antonino 336 338 East 14 St N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 188 | 10 | Patti Calcedo | 23 | | m | s | barber | yes | ITALIAN | South | Cianci | N.Y. | — | self | | no | Volpe Saverio 2½ Monroe Place N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 189 | 11 | Valenti Alfonso | 35 | | m | s | peasant | no | [illegible] | South | S. Stefano | N.Y. | yes | self | $30 | no | Brother-in-law Castellano Salvatore [illegible] Boro 149 Water N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 191 | 12 | Barcellona Angelo | 20 | | m | [illegible] | farmer | yes | [illegible] | South | do | N.Y. | yes | self | $20 | no | Uncle Barcellona Gioacchino 246 Elizabeth St. New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 190 | 13 | Marchetto Mario | 14 | | w | s | embroider | yes | ITALIAN | South | Celenza | Harrisburg | yes | self | $12 | no | Father Marchetto Giuseppe 505 W. 42nd St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 157 | 14 | Ferraro Salvatore | 22 | | m | m | shoemaker | yes | ITALIAN | South | Bruzzo | Morgenthorny | yes | brother-in-law | $24 | no | Brother-in-law Rosario Cervino Italy Box 117 Morgenthorny | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 158 | 15 | Nuteo Orlando | 46 | | m | m | merchant | yes | [illegible] | South | Cenisi | Lorain | yes | self | $40 | yes 1903 Jefferson | Brother Filippo Sutera Herbert Lorain | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 159 | 16 | Passalacqua Salvatore | 45 | | m | m | peasant | no | [illegible] | South | do | do | yes | self | $70 | yes 1902 Ellis Island | Brother-in-law Salvatore Filippo Coach St 613 Lorain | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 160 | 17 | La Duca Calogero | 23 | | m | m | mechanic | yes | ITALIAN | South | Bivona | Buffalo | yes | father | $20 | yes 1893/903 Ellis Island | Father Lodrico Vincenzo Front Door 1146 Buffalo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 162 | 18 | Sebastio Vincenzo | 25 | | m | s | farmer | no | ITALIAN | South | Marineo | N.Y. | yes | self | $22 | yes 1896/900 Ellis Island | Brother Sutera Filippo Elizabeth St. 265 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 164 | 19 | Aiello Salvatore | 31 | | m | m | farmer | no | [illegible] | South | Isola Femmina | Detroit | yes | brother-in-law | $20 | no | Brother-in-law Carmelo Ile 99 Detroit | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| S.I. ADMITTED | 20 | Florco Pietro | 60 | | w | m | — | no | [illegible] | South | do | Francesville | yes | husband | $20 | no | Cousin Carmelo Grasso Black Diamond Terrace Catskill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 166 | 21 | Castellano Giuseppe | 33 | | m | s | mechanic | yes | [illegible] | South | Bivona | Hoboken | ? | self | $20 | no | Cousin Calogero Giorgio 318 N.Y. Street Hoboken | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 168 | 22 | Sabio Emmanuele | 25 | | m | m | peasant | yes | ITALIAN | South | Palermo | N.Y. | yes | self | $60 | no | Cousin Bongio Giuseppe 427 W 39th St N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 171 | 23 | Salvatore Cramo | 14 | | m | m | peasant | no | [illegible] | South | Altofan | Campobello | no | self | $10 | no | John Cramo Salvatore S.C. Box 23 Campobello | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 173 | 24 | Scarlata Antonino | 15 | | m | s | peasant | yes | [illegible] | South | Mussomeli | Pennsylvania | yes | self | $20 | no | Uncle Complesso Giuseppe Second Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 174 | 25 | Bucalo Domenico | 16 | | m | s | mason | yes | ITALIAN | South | Castellana | N.Y. | — | self | $18 | no | Brother Carlo Elizabeth St 945 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 177 | 26 | Cipolla Antonino | 29 | | m | s | peasant | yes | ITALIAN | South | Misilmeri | Greensburg | yes | self | $60 | no | Uncle Grasso Hamasburgh Bosc 71 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 178 | 27 | Spitaleri Carmelo | 30 | | m | s | peasant | yes | [illegible] | South | do | do | yes | self | $20 | 1901/903 | Cousin Gerlando Saverio Hamasburgh Bosc 71 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 179 | 28 | Licata Carmelo | 32 | | m | m | peasant | no | [illegible] | South | do | do | yes | self | $40 | no | Cousin Pietro Grasso Bosc 71 Hamasburgh Bosc 71 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 203 | 29 | Carolla Angelo | 28 | | w | m | laborer | no | [illegible] | South | Ciaculi | Cleveland | yes | self | $30 | no | Cousin Antonio Cramo 59 10th Cleveland | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1/ | 30 | Arlino Salvatore | 3 | | m | s | — | no | [illegible] | South | Acquedolci | Cleveland | yes | self | $— | no | — | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridger, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Bridger
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at NY

C. F. Keep
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Serao, Surgeon of the ITALIA, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Serao fu Gio.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at NY

C. F. Keep
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

11 8

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1551 1 | De Stefano Filippo | 59 | | m | w | embroider | no | | ITALIAN | South | Petrella Sett | Boston | yes | selves | $ 22 | no | Stephen Petella Giuseppe cousin Boston Mass | No | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | De Stefano Clotilde | 18 | | f | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Petrella Sett | Boston | ye | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 161 3 | Russo Andrea | 45 | | m | m | laborer | no | | ITALIAN | South | Pastorano Caserta | Phila | yes | self | 30 | no | Husband Cumber Grand Mrs Robin 48 186 Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 4 | Accard Benedetto | 9 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Pastorano Caserta | Phila | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 5 | Accard Rosa | 8 | | f | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Pastorano Caserta | Phila | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 6 | Accard Giuseppe | 4 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Pastorano Caserta | Phila | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 163 ✓ 7 | Coniglio Gaetano | 25 | | m | m | laborer | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Roccapelumba Pal | N.Y. | yes | brother | $ 20 | no | Brother Coniglio Filippo Bronx St N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 8 | Coniglio Anna Maria | 5 | | f | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Roccapelumba Pal | N.Y. | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 9 | Coniglio Gioacchina | 20 | | f | s | — | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Roccapelumba Pal | N.Y. | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 167 ✓ 10 | Vemeni Rosalia | 47 | | f | w | housewife | no | | ITALIAN | South | Vicari Pal | N.Y. | yes | sister | $ 20 | no | Husband Coniglio Giorgio Standard Steel N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 11 | Coniglio Alfonso | 9 | | m | s | — | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Vicari Pal | N.Y. | yes | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 12 | Coniglio Giovanni | 4 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Vicari Pal | N.Y. | yes | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 170 13 | Provenzano Rosalia | 37 | | f | m | housewife | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Quisq Campania | Tampa Fla | yes | sister | $ 30 | no | Husband Alfieri Carlo 90 Ave A 1917 Ybor City Tampa Fla | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 14 | Alfieri Maria | 5 | | f | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Quisq Campania | Tampa Fla | yes | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 15 | Alfieri Domenico | 1 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Quisq Campania | Tampa Fla | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 169 16 | Gaspare Alfieri | 24 | | m | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Quisq Campania | Tampa Fla | yes | self | $ 30 | no | Family 90 Ave A 1917 Ybor City Tampa Fla | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 17 | Carmela Alfieri | 26 | | f | m | housewife 10X-4586-505-14/27/40 | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Campania | Tampa Fla | no | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 18 | Mario Alfieri | 2 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Campania | Tampa Fla | no | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 19 | Concettina Alfieri | 4 | | f | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Campania | Tampa Fla | no | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 172 ✓ 20 | Rosalia Grosso | 25 | | f | m | housewife | no | | ITALIAN | South | Monreale Palermo | Phila | yes | relative | $ 10 | no | Husband Commato Raffaele Palermo Mexico | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 21 | Commato Mrs Grosso | 1 | | f | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Monreale Palermo | Phila | no | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 176 22 | Luizzo Rosa | 39 | | f | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Contessa Entelli New Haven | New Haven Conn | no | husband | $ 20 | no | Husband Nicolosi Antonio Filippo 60 Lloyd St New Haven Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 23 | Nicosari Filippo | 7 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Contessa Entelli New Haven | New Haven Conn | no | father | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 24 | Nicosari Lorenzo | 4 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Contessa Entelli New Haven | New Haven Conn | no | father | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 25 | Nicosari Vincenzo | 2 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | Contessa Entelli New Haven | New Haven Conn | no | father | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 175 26 | Antonino Navarro | 29 | | m | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Cortanna Palermo | Phila | yes | self | $ 20 | no | Brother Navarro Giuseppe 1533 Passyunk Ave Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 27 | Pampillo Rosaria | 29 | | f | m | housework | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Cortanna Palermo | Phila | — | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 190 28 | Navarro Nicolò | 34 | | m | m | peasant 10X6973-505-14/16/42 | yes | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Campania | Tampa Fla | no | self | $ 250 | no | Family 1903 7th Ave 18 Tampa Fla | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 29 | Accarelli Rosalia | 49 | | f | m | housewife 10x952 11-29-35 | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Campania | Tampa Fla | no | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 30 | Chiapparo Calogero | 1 | | m | s | — | no | | ITALIAN | South | S. Stefano Campania | Tampa Fla | no | — | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Coniglio
Surname amended. Central Office
circular letter of 4/22/53 No. 55570
10-6-36

11X58860 7/5/43
11X20110 505 10-6-36
11X20414 505 10-6-36

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges * of the ITALIA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
(Officer.)
Master

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 23.SET.1904 ..... , 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 23.SET.1904 ..... 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

G 7

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 130 | 1 Milano Antonio | 25 | m | m | Butcher | yes | yes | ~~American~~ | | Amalfi | New Haven | yes | self | $ 20 | — | American | | | | | | |
| 131 | 2 Cristella Maddalena | 25 | w | m | — | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 132 | 3 Milano Francesca | 3 | m | s | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 133 | 4 Nicola Milano | 1 | m | s | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 136 | 5 Mennitola Rosa | 16 | w | m | embroider | yes | yes | Italian | South | Reggia | Bklyn | no | relatives | $ 12 | no | Husband Barbonaro Domenico 340 Hart Street Bklyn | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 135 | 6 Pastorino Antonio | 34 | m | m | tailor | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Reggio | Bklyn | no | self | $ 12 | 1887/904 | Rosina Igeo a friend family Hamilton 208 Bklyn | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 138 | 8 Cirona Francesco | 26 | m | m | barber | no | | Italian | South | Cohoes | Albany | yes | husband | $ 12 | no | Uncle Cappelli Salvatore Rose Street 115 Albany | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 139 | 9 LaBosa Giuseppe | 36 | m | m | tailor | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Castenole | Albany | yes | self | $ 14 | 1903/904 | — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| " | 10 LaBosa Francesca | 32 | w | m | housework | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Castenole | Albany | no | self | $ 100 | 1883/1904 | Father-in-law Cappellan Salvatore Rose Street 115 Albany | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| " | 11 LaBosa Gioacchino | 9 | m | s | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Castenole | Albany | no | — | — | — | father — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| " | 12 LaBosa Salvatore | 8 | m | s | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Castenole | Albany | no | — | — | — | grandfather — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| " | 13 LaBosa Gaetano | 7 | m | s | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Castenole | Albany | no | — | — | — | grandfather — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| " | 14 LaBosa Giuseppina | 5 | w | s | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | South | Castenole | Albany | no | — | — | — | grandfather — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 140 | 15 Rotella Francesco | 21 | m | s | barber | yes | | Italian | South | Atripalda | N Y | no | self | $ 10 | no | Cousin Antonio [illegible] Bridge Street 132 Bklyn | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 141 | 16 Imperatrice Vincenzo | 21 | m | s | peasant | no | | | South | Canna N Y | | no | brother | $ 14 | no | Brother Antonio Mulberry Street 124 N Y | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| " | 17 Imperatrice Carmela | 10 | w | s | — | no | | | South | Canna N Y | | no | brother | — | no | — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 142 | 18 Giuliano Angela | 27 | w | s | housework | no | | Italian | South | Palma Camp | N Y | no | sister | $ 10 | no | Sister Maria 216 Hudson Street N Y | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 143 | 19 D'Elia Salvatore | 21 | w | s | peasant | no | | Italian | South | S. Donato Nov | N Y | yes | brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Antonio 5 Mulberry St N Y | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 144 | 20 Guagliarone Fabian | 14 | m | s | shoemaker | yes | | Italian | South | S. Donato Nov | N Y | no | uncle | $ 20 | no | Uncle Antonio Cappinelli 5 Mulberry Street N Y | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| ADMITTED. 145 | 21 Caruso Mario | 18 | w | s | peasant | no | | Italian | South | S. Donato | Kerhkeld | no | self | $ 10 | no | Uncle Vincenzo Mauro Box 46 Kerhkeli Conn | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| ADMITTED. 146 | 22 Vitalitti Saverio | 17 | m | s | peasant | no | | Italian | South | S. Donato | [illegible] | no | self | $ 10 | no | — d — | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| ADMITTED. 147 | 23 Esposito Palma | 51 | w | s | housework | no | | | South | S. Donato | Chicago | no | relatives | $ 10 | no | Cousin Pietro Cavolaro W Cayo Street 203 Chicago | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 148 | 24 Panebianco Giuseppe | 37 | m | s | clerk | yes | | | South | S. Donato | N Y | no | self | $ 15 | 1899/902 | Cousin Cesare Viggiano 5 Mulberry Street N Y | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 149 | 25 Pullo Michele | 21 | m | s | shoemaker | yes | | | South | Cercedonia | Bklyn | yes | uncle | $ 12 | no | Uncle Rosalio Francesca 2 Kinsman St 108 Bklyn | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 150 | 26 Del Borrello Teodoro | 23 | m | s | barber | yes | | Italian | South | Vasto | Washington | yes | brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Cesare Box 1074 Washington | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 151 | 27 Zampini Giacomo | 23 | m | m | peasant | yes | | | South | Longano | Phila | yes | brother | $ 20 | 1896/904 | Brother Domenico car Via Molin Phila | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 152 | 28 Caputo Luigi | 22 | m | s | tailor | yes | | | South | Capaccio | Chicago | no | self | $ 20 | no | Brother Antonio 107 Superior St Chicago | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| ADMITTED. 153 | 29 Cagliamonte Salvatore | 60 | m | m | police | yes | | | South | Agydi | Bklyn | — | self | $ 20 | no | Sons Carmine & Nicola 114 Union St 306 | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |
| 154 | 30 Ferrara Pietro | 24 | m | m | peasant | no | | | South | Castellon B | Kansas C | yes | brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Michele No 903 East Fifty third Kansas | NO | NO | NO | NO | GOOD | NO |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Master

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ____ day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ____ day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at ____

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

F 6

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 116 | Tocco Giuseppe | 50 | m | m | laborer | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Napoli | N.Y. | no | selves | $ 100 | 1897/904 | Tio Angelo Barbaro 363 1st ave | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 2 | Rotano Concetta | 17 | w | s | — | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Napoli | N.Y. | no | mother | — | no | Brother Giuseppia Rotano 363 1st Ave | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 3 | Rotano Edoardo | 40 | m | s | — | yes | | | South | Napoli | N.Y. | no | mother | — | no | brother do do 363 1st Ave | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 127 | Spadea Clorinda | 22 | w | s | peasant | yes | | | South | Cosenza | N.Y. | yes | uncle | $ 10 | no | Uncle Carelli Giovanni Union Steel Blums U.S.A. N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 125 | Pucci Antonio | 18 | m | s | peasant | no | | | South | Greci | N.Y. | | self | $ 5 | no | father Nicola Box 31 Lodi N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 109 | Enrico Ferrara | 13 | m | s | tailor | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Monteforte | N.Y. | | father | $ 50 | no | father Filippo Mulberry Street 2260 N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 119 | Milelli Antonio | 26 | m | m | peasant | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Cavignano | N.Y. | | self | $ 8 | 1899/903 | Cousin Milelli Antonio 6 Mulberry Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 131 | Francesco Milano | 52 | m | m | butcher | yes | | | South | Amalfi | New Haven | yes | self | $ 20 | no | Brother Salvatore 38 Olive Street New Haven | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 120 | Maglione Domenico | 21 | m | m | laborer | no | | | South | Cavignano | New Haven | | self | $ 8 | no | Maglione Alfonso West Williamsan Mass | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 102 | Michela Cretella | 18 | w | s | laborer | yes | | | South | Amalfi | New Haven | yes | self | $ 10 | no | Mother Giuseppa Albino Celler Street city | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 118 | Rotano Bartolomeo | 68 | m | m | Captain | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Lipari | N.Y. | yes | self | $ 100 | 1899/904 | Son Angelo 363 1st ave New Haven N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 121 | Mastrangelo Salvatore | 29 | m | m | Carpenter | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Sanseverino | Phila | yes | self | $ 30 | no | Father-in-Law Alfonso D'Elia 11 Ster et # 33 Phila | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Di Tullio Amelia wife | 24 | w | m | — | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Sanseverino | Phila | yes | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Mastrangelo Ferdinando | 4 | m | s | — | — | | | South | Sanseverino | Phila | yes | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | di Guido | 2 | m | s | — | — | | | South | Sanseverino | Phila | yes | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 126 | Marino Giuseppe | 18 | m | m | peasant | no | | | South | Orsomarso | Rhode Island | yes | self | $ 10 | no | Brother Giovanni 4137 11 Ave St Milwaukee | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 124 | Pucci Vincenzo | 21 | m | s | peasant | yes | | | South | Greci | Massachusetts | no | self | $ 10 | no | Brother Antonio Marblehead | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 128 | Taddeo Giuseppe | 17 | m | s | Carpenter | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Sanmichele | N.Y. | yes | father | $ 15 | no | Father Michele 439 E 69 St New N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 117 | Calabrese Francesco | 40 | m | m | Carpenter | yes | | ITALIAN | South | S. Marco C. | N.Y. | no | self | $ 100 | 1893/904 | Brother-in-law Raffaele Angelo 363 1st Ave 61st & 3rd Ave N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Raffaele Angelo | 23 | w | — | — | — | | | South | S. Marco C. | N.Y. | no | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Calabrese Anna | 2 | w | s | — | — | | | South | S. Marco C. | N.Y. | no | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 133 | 15705 - 11812 (10) Cioffi Giuseppe | 31 | w | m | laborer | yes | | | South | Vicenzana | N.Y. | — | selves | $ 12 | no | Barbati Barlati Antonio 379 3 Ave N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Barlati Domenico | 13 | w | s | — | yes | | ITALIAN | | Vicoby | N.Y. | — | — | " | no | father — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Barlati Giovanna | 4 | w | — | — | — | | ALIAN | | Vicoby | N.Y. | — | — | " | no | father — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Barlati Giulia | 1 | w | — | — | — | | | | Vicoby | N.Y. | — | — | " | no | father — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 122 | Landano Raffaele | 38 | m | m | peasant | no | | | South | Napoli City | N.Y. | | self | — | no | San Francesco box 104 N.Y. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 123 | Nicola Filomena | 46 | w | w | housewife | no | | | South | Greci | Millville | no | selves | $ 100 | 1889/903 | Daughter Carmen Capobianco Millville | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | Capobianco Anna | 8 | m | — | — | no | | ITALIAN | | Greci | Millville | no | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| | di Bertolina | 4 | w | — | — | no | | | | Greci | Millville | no | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 134 | D'Alessandro Francesco | 46 | m | m | carpenter | yes | | | South | Cavanicco | Providence | no | self | $ 20 | 1900/903 | Brother Cousin Monte Marano Albino Ave 241 Providence | no | no | no | no good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Officer.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA,* _____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had _____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, _____, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at _____

_____
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

E 5

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

II—1115

S. S. ..... sailing from Naples, 23 SET. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Scalzo Francesco | 51 | | w | w | Peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Calanzaro | Elkhorn | n | self | $ 14 | n | Son Nicola Maniaco Box 20 Elkhorn W Va | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Anastasio Antonio | 15 | | m | s | baker | no | | ITALIAN | South | Grayman | Elgin | yes | uncle | " 3 | n | Uncle Simon Rebucci 46 Gillan St Elgin | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 97 3 | Rossetti Giacomo | 20 | | m | s | laborer | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Catanzaro | Ogdensburg | yes | brother | " 10 | n | Brother Salvatore Rose 14 Ogdensburg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 4 | Luzzo Rosa | 32 | | w | m | laborer | no | | | South | Calanzaro | Elkhorn Va | no | self | " 14 | n | Husband Maniaco Pasquale Rose Box 20 Elkhorn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 5 | Maniace Maria | 6 | | w | s | — | no | | | South | Catanzaro | Elkhorn Va | yes | self | " — | n | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 96 6 | Garofalo Emmanuele | 13 | | m | s | embroider | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Grayman | Bridgeport | yes | relatives | " 4 | n | Aunt Angelina Garofalo 720 Pembroke Ave Bridgeport | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 7 | Cavanolo Cenzza | 35 | | w | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Catanzaro | Elkhorn Va | yes | self | " 15 | n | Husband Scarpino Raffaele Box 20 Elkhorn Va | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Scarpino Luigi | 1 | | m | — | — | — | | | South | Catanzaro | do | no | self | " 20 | 1900/903 | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 94 9 | Rodino Luigi | 21 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | | South | Catanzaro | Elkhorn | no | self | " 20 | 1900/903 | Brother Salvatore Rose 20 Elkhorn Va | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 107 10 | Picciano Bonaventura | 21 | | w | m | peasant | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Campochiaro | Syracuse | no | self | " 30 | no | Husband Francesco Rendino 514 Hickory Syracuse | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Picciano Luigi | 9 | | m | s | Child | — | | ITALIAN | South | Campochiaro | Syracuse | no | — | " — | — | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Picciano Antonio | 19 | | w | m | — | — | | | South | Campochiaro | Syracuse | no | — | " — | — | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 111 13 | De Prata Giuseppa | 16 | | w | s | peasant | no | | | South | Casanelli | Providence | no | self | $ 15 | no | Cousin Corrente Tommaso Arthur Ave 106 Providence | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 103 14 | Cefalone Francesco | 36 | | w | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Rapi | N Y | no | self | " 12 | no | Husband Francesco Rendino 34 Mulberry Street N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 100 15 | Boccino Loreta | 28 | | w | m | peasant | no | | | South | Rapi | N Y | no | self | " 14 | no | Husband Mariani Lorenzo 34 Mulberry Street N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mariani Lidia | 3 | | w | — | — | — | | | South | Rapi | N Y | no | self | " — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 110 17 | De Quattro Mrs Giuseppe | 21 | | w | s | peasant | no | | | South | Magnano | Providence | no | self | " 14 | no | Cousin Tommaso Corrente Arthur Ave 105 Providence | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 109 18 | Onorati Carmine | 25 | | m | m | peasant | no | | | South | Rapi | N Y | no | self | " 14 | no | Brother-in-law Bernardo Nicola 34 Mulberry Street N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 101 19 | Cefalone Francesco | 32 | | m | m | peasant | yes | | | South | Rapi | N Y | no | self | " 14 | no | Brother-in-law Do Alfonso Girardo 34 Mulberry Street N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 104 20 | Cancredi Michele | 19 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Volenza | N Y | yes | self | " 10 | no | Brother-in-law Do Cisco Placido 709 S 5th | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 101 21 | Rispalda Maria | 28 | | w | s | Dressmaker | no | | | South | Montecalvo | South Bethlehem | yes | cousin | " 10 | no | Uncle D'Cisco Placido 709 S 5th South Bethlehem | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 106 22 | Emilio Bucci | 14 | | m | s | peasant | no | | | South | Campochiaro | Syracuse | no | self | " 10 | no | Brother Guido 515 State Street Syracuse | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 109 23 | Marcello Antonio | 41 | | m | m | peasant | yes | | | South | Magnano | Providence | yes | cousin | " 14 | 1887/903 | Cousin Tommaso Corrente Arthur Ave 106 Providence | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 99 24 | Sachetta Marianna | 23 | | m | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Cerreano | N Y | — | self | " 40 | no | Husband Luigi Groff 2135 First Ave N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 114 25 | Parolesi Vincenzo | 33 | | m | m | shoemaker | no | | | South | Ceccano | Lawrence | yes | self | " 10 | 1900/903 | Father Stefano Techne Street 102 Lawrence | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 105 26 | Teoli Evangelo | 28 | | w | s | peasant | no | | | South | Roccasecca | Wayne | yes | sister | " 12 | no | Sister Felicia Williams St 18 Wayne Co | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 113 27 | Palmieri Carmine | 13 | | m | s | peasant | no | | | South | Ceccanopolo | Laurence | no | yes | self | " 10 | no | Uncle Giuseppe Colapietro Common Street Cor Laurence | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 115 28 | Guida Antonio | 35 | | m | m | shoemaker | yes | | | South | Ceccano | Mt Vernon | no | self | " 100 | 1896/904 | Brother Vincenzo 3 B. B. Cor Mt Vernon | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Cangiano Mario | 27 | | w | m | — | yes | | | South | Ceccano | Mt Vernon | no | self | " — | — | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 112 30 | Accardo Carmela | 22 | | w | s | peasant | no | | | South | Carinola | Providence | no | self | " 14 | no | Cousin Corrente Tommaso Arthur Ave 106 Providence | no | no | no | no | good | no |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
~~Officer~~.
Master

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904 , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples Municipality, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904 , 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

D 4

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 85 | Vicovia Vincenzo | 23 | | m | s | mason | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Mignano | Buffalo | yes | father | $ 14 | no | Grand father Mazzotti Luigi Monte Cilly | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 87 | Lucia Ferara | 45 | | w | m | housewife | no | | ITALIAN | South | Isernia | Buffalo N.Y. | yes | selves | $ 40 | no | Husband Saverio Lucia 20 Elk Buffalo N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 70 | Amodeo Domenico | 18 | | m | s | shoemaker 5-73270 | yes | | | South | Pietracatella | New York | yes | father | $ 50 | no | Brother Donato 239 Mulberry St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 82 | DelBalzo Giorgio | 21 | | m | m | peasant | no | | | South | Pietracatella | Pittston | yes | father | $ 15 | no | Father Donato 67 69 River Street Newark | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 75 | Antonino Carcelli | 23 | | m | s | labor | yes | | | South | Sorrento | N.Y. | no | self | $ 20 | no | Father Giuseppe 381 Main Street Pittston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 73 | Santopolo Andrea | 44 | | m | m | peasant | no | | ITALIAN | South | Pietracatella | N.Y. | yes | Cousin | $ 10 | no | Cousin Andrea Geremia 2356 Arthur Ave N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 77 | Cocchia Carmine | 36 | | m | m | labourer | yes | | | South | Avellino | Phila | yes | brother-law | $ 15 | no | Brother-in-law Luca Andrea Germantown ste 3113 Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 83 | Consiglio Teresa | 36 | | w | m | peasant | no | | | South | Rome | N.Y. | yes | husband | $ 10 | no | Husband Alberi Antonio Hester Street 193 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | Alberi Maria | | | | | | | | | South | Rome | N.Y. | yes | husband | | | | | | | | | |
| 76 | 10 Ucci Guglielmo | 18 | | m | s | barber | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Lanciano | Phila | yes | brother-law | $ 10 | no | Brother-in-law Camillo Ucci Christian Street 616 Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 79 | 11 Dardes Costantino | 19 | | m | m | housework | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Vinchiati | Pittston | yes | husband | $ 10 | no | Husband Gius. Del Balzo 381 Main Street Pittston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 68 | 12 Corbo Pietro | 28 | | m | m | peasant | no | | | South | Roccamonfina | Fairmont | yes | brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Sebastian Bosc 84 Fairmont Ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 85 | 13 Ercolo Giovanni | 17 | | m | s | peasant | no | | | South | Jesopalena | Phila | yes | brother-law | $ 5 | no | Brother-in-law Cecchini Antonio 8 Shelton Land Co. Ste 211 Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 73 | 14 Amendola Giuseppe | 17 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Riccardo | N.Y. | no | self | $ 10 | no | Uncle Orgonla Gerardo Box 1 Station 18 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 78 | 15 Balletta Carmine | 29 | | m | s | laborer IN 73885-5056 11/1/40 | | | | South | Montefort | N.Y. | yes | self | $ 10 | no | Brother Antonio 60 Mulberry Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 80 | 16 Bonsilli Mariannina | 28 | | w | m | housework | yes | | | South | Riccardo | Wallingford | yes | husband | $ 10 | no | Husband Vito Rafelli Wallingford Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 17 Rafelli Lucia | 9 | | w | s | — | | | no | South | Riccardo | Wallingford | yes | husband | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 18 Rafelli Agnesta | 7 | | w | s | — | | | ITALIAN | South | Riccardo | Wallingford | yes | husband | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 19 Rafelli Donato | 6 | | m | s | — | | | | South | Riccardo | Wallingford | yes | husband | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 67 | 20 Cardone Filomena | 50 | | w | m | peasant | no | | | South | Pietracatella | Newark | yes | husband | $ 10 | no | Husband Bonadio Donato 67 69 River Street Newark | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 72 | 21 Cifarelli Giovanni | 20 | | m | s | peasant | no | | | South | Sorano | N.Y. | no | brother | $ 10 | no | Brother Luca Cherry St 18 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 74 | 22 Fiolindo Gerardo | 21 | | m | s | shoemaker | yes | | ITALIAN | South | Riccardo | Wallingford | yes | self | $ 10 | no | Cousin Francesco Manfredi Wallingford Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 86 | 23 De Renzo Pietro | 38 | | m | m | Mason | no | | | South | Carinola | Del Pittston | yes | brother | $ 10 | 1884 to 92 | Brother Domenico Fairmont Ave Pittston Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 81 | 24 Mazzocavallo Eugenio | 40 | | w | m | housewife | no | | | South | Rocca | Pittston | no | husband | $ 16 | no | Husband Gius. Del Balzo 381 Main Street Pittston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 25 De Calzo Nicola | 6 | | m | s | — | | | no | South | Rocca | Pittston | yes | father | | | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 26 De Calzo Luca | 5 | | m | s | — | | | ITALIAN | South | Rocca | Pittston | yes | father | | | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 84 | 27 Carricella Cecchini Clarice | 18 | | w | s | peasant | no | 3X44521 | 9-29-42 | South | Jesopalena | Phila | yes | brother | $ 100 | no | Brother Antonio Shelton Land Co Ave 211 Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | ADMITTED. 28 Sarcinelli Castello | 60 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | | Italy | Pagnano | Bridgeport | no | self | $ 14 | no | Brother-in-law Michele Cianchiarano 720 Pembroke St Bridgeport | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | ADMITTED. 29 Tallarino Angela Maria | 9 | | w | s | peasant | no | 2K-14910 | 2-4-43 | South | Casola | Elyria | — | grandfather | $ 10 | no | Grandfather Luigi Tallarino 107 Ray | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | ADMITTED. 30 Anastasio Carolina | 26 | | w | m | embroider | no | VL 671833 | | South | Jesopalena | N.Y. | self | self | $ 5 | no | Husband [illegible] 29 Hoyt Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jno Bridges
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace
Surgeon.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23.SET.1904, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

C 5

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 1 | Sinzanelli Rosa | 22 | | f | s. | housewife | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Loris Sichi | New York | — | sister | $ 14 | no | Cousin Gabriele d'Shipni 311 Throughton Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 2 | Suaro Carmela | 24 | | f | m | laborer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Castrovillari | S. francisco | yes | husband | $ 60 | no | husband Luigi d'Agostino Box 341 S. Francisco | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | D'Agostino Antonio | 5 | | m | — | Child | — | — | Italian | South Italian | Castrovillari | do | yes | patty | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | do Francesco | 2 | | m | — | " | — | — | Italian | South Italian | Castrovillari | do | yes | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 5 | Giglistti Maria | 18 | | f | — | Scholar | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maida | Weehawken | no | himself | $ 40 | no | father Bruno Giglistti Box 148 Weehawken NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 6 | Falbo Caterina | 24 | | f | w | farmer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maida | Weehawken | no | herself | $ 40 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 7 | " Guiseffe | 9 | | m | — | — | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maida | do | — | — | — | — | brother law Bruno Giglistti Box 148 Weehawken NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 8 | " Commaso | 6 | | m | — | " | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maida | do | — | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 9 | Manzo Maria P-1901 | 64 | | f | m | housewife | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maiori | Albany | yes | Son in law | $ 40 | no | Husband Andrea Albara | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 10 | Albara Raffaela | 19 | | f | s. | — | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maiori | Albany | yes | do | — | — | son in law Antonio Facca Box 36 West Albany | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 11 | Scognamiglio Serafina | 45 | | f | w | housewife | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Procida | Bradford | no | herself | $ 20 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 12 | Sestito Santillo Rosa | 13 | | f | — | Child | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Procida | Bradford | no | — | — | — | sons Girolamo Vincenzo Sestito di Santillo 145 Union Street Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 13 | " Gennaro | 6 | | m | — | " | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Procida | Bradford | no | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 50 14 | Filomia Rosa | 61 | | f | w | farmer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Castrovillari | S. francisco | yes | son | $ 50 | no | sons Bonofati Francesco Box 341 Seattle S. Francisco | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 51 15 | Caprisli Guiseppe | 21 | | m | s. | barber | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | Diseto C. | New York | — | brother | $ 40 | no | brother Francesco 166 West 3rd Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 52 16 | Livia Rosa | 25 | | f | s. | housewife | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | C'mare | Danbury | no | herself | $ 10 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 17 | Giglistti Caterina | 17 | | f | s. | farmer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Maida | Weehawken | no | herself | $ 40 | no | uncle Achille Canale 10 Marens Ave Danbury Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 56 18 | Ferrante Vittorio | 21 | | m | s. | Clerk | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | Palmi | New York | — | himself | $ 20 | no | father Giglistti Bruno Box 148 Weehawken NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 61 19 | Scotto di Carlo Biagio | 3 | | m | s. | Sailor | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Procida | New York | — | himself | $ 20 | 1902/904 | brothers Guiseppe, Francesco, Alfredo 166 Hill Water St. Newark | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 62 20 | Zagari Vincenzo | 28 | | m | s. | farmer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | S. Eufemia | Clearfield | no | himself | $ 18 | no | Brother Guiseppe Scotto S. Carlo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 63 21 | Casatis Teresa | 33 | | f | s. | housewife | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | C'mare | Danbury | no | himself | $ 10 | no | brother Zagari Diego Clearfield Pa Box 212 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 63 22 | Castagna Caterina | 24 | | f | m | housework | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | Reggio | New York | — | husband | $ 40 | no | uncle Achille Canale 10 Marens Ave Danbury | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 54 23 | Calabrese Vincenzo | 32 | | m | m | shoemaker | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | Longobi | New York | — | father in law | $ 15 | no | husband Parisi Domenico 257 Elizabeth Street NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 64 24 | Bagnato Maria | 23 | | f | s. | laborer | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | Rosarno | Toronto | yes | herself | $ 10 | no | son in law Antonio Cammarota 60 Mulberry St. NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | do Pasquale | 1 | | m | s. | — | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Rosarno | Toronto | yes | — | — | — | father Bagnato Antonio Toronto Ont. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 26 | Zaratro Rocco | 61 | | m | m | farmer | yes | yes | Italian | South Italian | Villanova | Pittsb. | no | himself | $ 25 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 27 | Rocciello Rosaria | 55 | | f | m | — | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Villanova | Pittsb. | no | do | | no | son Carmine 813 Webster Ave. Pittsburgh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 65 28 | Pazzetta Giovanni | 20 | | m | s. | farmer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Afragola | Bklyn | — | uncle | $ 12 | no | uncle Aurelio Carbone Bacemayer St. 55 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 66 29 | Brunetti Antonio | 11 | | m | — | Child | no | no | Italian | South Italian | Vicenti | Pittston | yes | father | $ 50 | no | father Pasquale North Main Street Pittston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 67 30 | D'Ilva Giovanni | 17 | | m | s. | farmer | no | no | Italian | South Italian | S. Croce | Fairmont | yes | father | $ 40 | no | father Guiseppe Nicola 84 Box — Fairmont | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Bridges

Master.

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23 SET. 1904, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA, ____, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ____ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

Sworn to before me this OCTOBER 8 1904 day of 23 SET. 1904, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

B 2

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23.SET.1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10 | 1 Giuliano Michele | 21 | | m | m | peasant | no | | Italian | South | Mastrancuso | N.Y. | no | self | $ 10 | no | Brother in law Carmine Ramunno England 461 1st Ave Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | 2 Lanciani Angela M | 28 | | w | s | peasant | yes | | Italian | South | Cerlina | Hartford | yes | self | " 10 | no | Brother Domenico 11 Charles street Hartford Ct. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | 3 Sala e Maldragowie | 19 | | m | s | peasant | no | | Austrian | North | Toca | Rosendale | — | self | " 12 | no | Cousin Eugs Beutz Rosendale | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | 4 Vido Croce | 19 | | m | s | peasant | no | | Austrian | North | Volac | N.Y. | — | self | " 12 | no | Cousin Kaya Pavlovich 552-58-59 Box 13 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 40 | 5 Panagotis Bernendes | 40 | | m | m | peasant | no | | Greek | North | Eres | Sheboygan | yes | self | " 20 | no | Brother Georges Bernendes 193 Oc Ave Sheboygan Wis | no | " | no | no | good | no |
| 44 | 6 Raffaela Persetta | 24 | | w | m | Dress Maker | no | | Italian | South | Aprayola | Worcester Mass | no | husband | $ 10 | no | Husband Gaetano Caputo 5th Shrewsbury cl13 Worcester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 7 Caputo Giovanni | 3 | | m | s | — | no | | Italian | South | Aprayola | " | no | father | " — | no | father — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 8 Vesco Augusto | 42 | | m | m | Labourer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | South | Vesbyenne | N.Y. | — | self | $ 40 | yes | Brother Vesco Eugenio 173 Bleecker Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 9 " Maria | 15 | | w | s | — | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | South | Vesco | N.Y. | — | father | — | yes | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 10 " Carlo | 11 | | m | s | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | Vesco | N.Y. | — | — | — | yes | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| | 11 " Lavinia | 9 | | w | s | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | Vesco | N.Y. | — | — | — | yes | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 12 Capelena Raffaele | 13 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | Italian | South | Mastrancuso | N.Y. | no | self | " 10 | no | Uncle Vito Moreno | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 45 | 13 Calgramba G. B. | 14 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | Italian | South | Frosolone | Pittsburg | no | self | " 12 | no | Inglewood 461 1st Ave Bklyn Father cl Nicola | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | 14 Campagnuolo Enrie | 47 | | m | w | Commerc | yes | | Italian | South | S Agata | N.Y. | no | self | " 50 | 1900/1904 | 807 Hoberton Ave Pittsburg Friend Pasquale Buonora | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | 15 Acquafredda Raffaele | 24 | | m | s | Commerc | no | | Italian | South | Belonte | N.Y. | no | brother-in-law | " 10 | no | 166-179 Stone Ave N.Y. Brother-in-law Nicola Perrone 203 Grand Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 33 | 16 Cepele Stefano | 64 | | m | m | peasant | no | | Italian | South | Isernia | Pittsburg | yes | son | " 10 | no | Tra Nunziata - Bonnet Street cl 36 East Richmond | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | 17 Panzone Anna | 22 | | w | m | peasant | | | Italian | South | Isernia | Pittsburg | yes | son | " | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | 18 Parisi Pietro | 15 | | m | s | peasant | yes | | Italian | South | Belonte | N.Y. | — | father | $ 5 | no | Brother cl Nicola 203 Grand Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 36 | 19 Mauro Zararachia | 25 | | w | m | — | no | | Greek | North | Velies | N.Y. | — | uncle | " 15 | no | Husband James Lazerakos 96 Lawn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 46 | 20 Pugliese Pasquale | 46 | | m | m | Carpenter | yes | | Italian | South | Castelpetroso | Pittsburg | no | self | " 12 | no | Family 96 Clay Ave Pittsburg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | 21 Cevidano Domenico | 49 | | m | m | peasant | no | | Italian | South | Corbara | Bklyn | — | self | $ 20 | no | Brother-in-law Luigi Giordano Resident Hess 508 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | 22 Mazzarella Filomena | 24 | | w | m | housewife | no | | Italian | South | Ausonia | Utica | yes | husband | $ 10 | no | Husband Dr Vito Geo Battista Fredericson 114 Utica | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 | 23 Di Vito e Maria | 4 | | w | — | — | no | | Italian | South | Ausonia | Utica | — | — | — | no | Father — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 24 Sangiorgio Domenico | 13 | | m | s | Labourer | no | | Italian | South | Massicanuco | N.Y. | no | self | " 10 | no | Mother Carmela Colecchi Sept 2nd Ave Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 37 | 25 Eurkalion Stratacos | 39 | | m | m | Labourer | yes | | Greek | North | S Nicola | Charleston | yes | self | " 250 | 3 years | Store Tobacco & Candies - Tobacco & Cigarettes 461 King St - Charleston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | 26 Theodale do | 25 | | w | m | — | yes | | Greek | North | S Nicola | Charleston | no | — | " — | — | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | 27 Panagiotis do | 4 | | m | s | — | — | | Greek | North | S Nicola | Charleston | no | — | " — | — | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 47 | 28 Aventa Giuseppe | 32 | | m | m | barber | yes | | Italian | South | Napoli | New Haven | yes | brother-in-law | $ 10 | no | Brother-in-law Marco Cormaro 70 Meno St New Haven — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | 29 Cammaso Anna | 37 | | w | m | — | yes | | Italian | South | Napoli | New Haven | yes | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " | 30 Aventa e Maria | 9 | | w | s | — | no | | Italian | South | Napoli | New Haven | yes | — | — | no | — do — | no | no | no | no | good | no |

2X148461 - 1/15/43

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

GEO. F. CAVALLI
NOTARY PUBLIC
INTERPRETER and TRANSLATOR
OF
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
627 MONTGOMERY STREET, S. F., CAL.

State of California
City & County of San Francisco

Luig. d. Agostino, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am a native of Italy, 28 years of age; am married and have two children; I have resided in the United States 3 years. I am not a citizen of the United States, and a farm laborer by occupation.

I reside at present in San Francisco.

My wife Carmela Inverso fu Vincenzo is an alien immigrant (which with my two children is) seeking admission to the United States at the port of Newyork.

If my said wife and children shall be admitted to the United States, I guarantee to support them, look after them and see that they shall never become a public charge.

I have saved up some money in this Country but I have sent it home, but my savings will be

G. F. C. Notary

**State of California,**
**City and County of San Francisco** } ss.

F. No. 129

I, John J. Greif, Clerk of the said City and County of San Francisco, and Clerk of the Superior Court of said State in and for said City and County of San Francisco, the same being a Court of Record, and having by law a seal,

**Do Hereby Certify,** That Geo. F. Cavalli whose name is subscribed to the Certificate of Acknowledgment of the foregoing instrument, and thereon written, was, at the time of taking such acknowledgment, a Notary Public in and for said State of California, duly commissioned and sworn, and residing in the said City and County of San Francisco, and an officer duly authorized by the laws of said State of California to take the acknowledgment or proof of deeds or conveyances for lands, tenements and hereditaments and other instruments in writing to be recorded in said State of California, and further, that I am well acquainted with the handwriting of said Notary Public, and verily believe that the signature to said original Certificate of Acknowledgment is genuine, and that the said instrument is executed and acknowledged according to the laws of the State of California.

**In Witness Whereof,** I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the official seal of said Court this 6th day of July nineteen hundred and four

John J. Greif
County Clerk and ex-Officio Clerk of the Superior Court.

E. C. HUGHES, PRINT.

Geo. F. Cavalli

Notary Public in and for the City and County of San Francisco, State of California

GEO. F. CAVALLI
NOTARY PUBLIC
INTERPRETER and TRANSLATOR
OF
FOREIGN LANGUAGES
627 MONTGOMERY STREET, S. F., CAL.

State of California
City & County of San Francisco

No. 16

Luig. d. Agostino, being first duly sworn, deposes and says:

I am a native of Italy, 28 years of age; am married and have two children; I have resided in the United States 3 years, I am not a citizen of the United States, and a farm laborer by occupation.

I reside at present in San Francisco.

My wife Carmela Invero fu Vincenzo is an alien immigrant intends with my two children is seeking admission to the United States at the port of New York.

If my said wife and children shall be admitted to the United States, I guarantee to support them, look after them and see that they shall never become a public charge.

I have saved up some money in this Country but I have sent it home, but my savings will be drawn by my wife Carmela Invero fu Vincenzo and by my mother Rosa Filomia fu Ant. and they will be amply provided with funds both of them to reach me in California.

I have one brother and one step brother (Francesco Bonfati and Giovanni D'Agostino) who have promised me their assistance in caring for my family, should assistance be needed.

Luigi D'Agostino
mark

Sworn to before me this 6th day of July 1914.
Geo. F. Cavalli

9.7.e.

We-the undersigned Gaetano Donato and Donato Francesco personally acquainted with ~~Francesco~~ Luigi D'Agostino, and know of our knowledge that the contents of this affidavit are in all respects true. and that he has made the cross-mark between his name, being illetterate.

Donato Francesco
Gaetano Donato
} witnesses.

P.S. The names of the two children with Carmela Iovino fu Vincenzo are respectively Francesco D'Agostino di Luigi born January 1st 1902 and Antonio d'Agostino di Luigi, born October 18th, 1999.

Geo. F. Carulli.
NOTARY PUBLIC

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John Bridges, * of the ITALIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

John Bridges
Master. Officer.

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this 23 SET. 1904 day of ....., 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Giuseppe Gerace, Surgeon of the ITALIA

solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had ..... years' experience as a Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Giuseppe Gerace

OCTOBER 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 23 SET. 1904 . 190

at .....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

A 1

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ITALIA sailing from Naples, 23 SET 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, October 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 1 Narducci Amedeo | 19 | m | s | Farmer | yes | yes | Italian | South | Napoli | Providence | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 2 Marcadonis Marcandonis | 19 | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | Greek | North | Cephalonia | N.Y. | | self | $ 20 | no | 39 Providence | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 X | 3 Caiafa Fortunata | 18 | w | s | housewife | no | no | Italian | South | Scalea | N.Y. | | self | $ 70 | no | Friend Lombardo Mrs Anna 1368 Park Ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 35 | 4 Apostoli Apostolo | 28 | m | m | Hospital Laborer | yes | yes | Greek | North | Volo | N.Y. | | self | $ 36 | no | Uncle Antonio Alessio 1437 Columbus Ave N.Y. Astor | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 X | 5 Mangeruga Antonio | 17 | m | s | Laborer | no | no | Italian | South | Massimeno | Brooklyn N.Y. | | self | $ 16 | no | Friend Giorgio Francesco 879 2nd ave 1831 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 X | 6 Acquafredda Vittoria | 26 | w | m | housewife | no | no | Italian | South | Bitonto | N.Y. | | husband | 10 | no | Mother Carmela Lobello 861 E. 2nd Ave Bklyn 39 Portland Road 15 rooking | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | 7 Parisi Maria | 4 | w | s | | no | no | Italian | South | Bitonto | N.Y. | | father | — | no | Husband Nicola Parisi 1203 Grand Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | 8 Parisi Vincenzo | 3 | m | s | | no | no | Italian | South | Bitonto | N.Y. | | father | — | no | father — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 38 | 9 Georges Lymberopoulos | 26 | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | Greek | North | Pireo | Sheboygan Wis | yes | self | 30 | no | Cousin Lymberopoulos (Brother) 1035 Indiana Ave Sheboygan Wis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | 10 Nicolas Lymberopoulos | 18 | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | Greek | North | Pireo | do | yes | self | 20 | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | 11 Athino Lymberopoulos | 20 | w | s | peasant | yes | yes | Greek | North | Pireo | do | yes | father | — | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | 12 Jovan Milovic | 19 | m | s | peasant | no | no | Austrian | North | Trebigne | Chicago Ill. | yes | Self | 15 | no | — d — | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | 13 Cantarella Mrs Luigia | 25 | w | s | peasant | no | no | Italian | South | Longa Campo | Lousmith B.C. | yes | Husband | 10 | no | Cousin Pietro Rosario 895 Mulberry Ave Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 42 X | 14 Delogu Michele | 30 | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Italian | South | Massimeno | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | self | $10 | | Brother Antonio Rocco Pasquale Box 214 Lousmith B.C. Canada 33 Front Ste | no | no | no | no | on board | no |
| 2 | 15 Perri Giacomo | 39 | m | m | peasant | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | South | | Trebigne | N.Y. | no | self | 12 | Europe | Wife Perri Fortunata Box 1102 Farm, Street N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | 16 Pasquale Maria Lippa | 25 | w | | Dress maker | yes | yes | Italian | South | Conca Campan | Lousmith B.C. | yes | husband | 10 | no | Cousin Pasquale Rocco Box 214 Lousmith Canada | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39 | 17 Soliros Rondoratos | 21 | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | Greek | North | Pireo | Sheboygan Wis | yes | self | 15 | no | Cousin Georges Dramandopoulos 1036 Ontario Ave Sheboygan Wis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 X | 18 Rade Tokanovic | 20 | m | s | peasant | no | no | Austrian | North | Vorkersville | Forbyne (?) | no | self | 12 | no | Cousin George Belovich Box 183 Vorkersville Calif. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 X | 19 Visco Mariano | 18 | m | s | barber | yes | yes | Italian | South | Trebigne | N.Y. | | self | 10 | no | Uncle Pasquale Vincenzo 47 Clinton Ave New Brighton S. Islands | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | 20 Laurin Michele Luigi | 21 | m | s | tailor | yes | yes | Italian | South | Massimeno | Bklyn | no | self | 10 | no | Uncle Pasquale Carmine Jackson Street N.Y. Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 41 | 21 Christo Vasilo | 25 | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | Greek | North | Pireo | N.Y. | yes | self | 30 | no | Cousin Constt Stavrod 135 West 49 Street City N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 X | 22 Savarese Giovanni | 16 | m | s | barber | yes | yes | Italian | South | Trebigne | N.Y. | no | self | 10 | no | Brother Savarese Raffaele 210 East 6th N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | 23 Grosso Raffaele | 29 | m | m | peasant | yes | yes | Italian | South | Massimeno | N.Y. | no | self | 12 | no | Brother-in-law Carmine Bannunn Englewood 461 E. 80 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | 24 Gajo Conca | 21 | m | s | peasant | yes | yes | Austrian | North | Bilbecco | B.C. | no | self | 12 | no | Cousin Crupa Giorgio Boscovich 2 Box 13 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 42 | 25 Dionyssio Patsiavos | 18 | w | s | housewife | yes | yes | Greek | North | Cripedes | Boston | yes | Husband | 10 | no | Brother Const Patsiavos 32 Woodwell Ave Woburn Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 X | 26 Romanno Ottavio | 31 | m | m | peasant | no | no | Italian | North | Massimeno | Bklyn | | self | 40 | 1887/905 | Family Englewood 461 E. 80 Bklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 32 | 27 Vitale Giovanni | 18 | m | s | Mason | yes | yes | Italian | South | Caserta | N.Y. | | self | 10 | no | Father Paolo Vitale 528 E. 149 Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | 28 Nicola Paulovic | 18 | m | s | peasant | no | no | Greek | North | Volo | N.Y. | | self | 12 | no | Cousin Filipo Paulovich 1332 W. 39 Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 43 | 29 Vabella Giovanni | 47 | m | m | Labor | no | no | Italian | South | Agnone | Pittsburg | no | self | 12 | 1887/904 | My Family Washington Place 118 Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | 30 Narducci Antonio | 21 | w | m | housewife | yes | yes | Italian | South | Napoli | Providence | no | | 10 | | 39 Providence | | | | | | |

X Nos 5 & 14 on board

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Italia arrived, ____ 19__, M., ____, from ____

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V 61 | Rizzi Anna | L | 23 | / | | Tb Cons. | Cousin Mrs Lusala Bernardesca 987 - 3rd Ave Jrsy Gates Ave | | | 99th | / | — | / |
| V 62 | Ricciardi Cesare + w + 2 ch | L | 70 16/19 | / | 3 | " Lat. A.D. | Dest. | Ecklert | 10 8 | | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| V 63 | Sansone Filomena + ch | L | 17/18 | / | / | " Hus. | Husb Esposito 35 Carroll Place | Ecklert | 10 1 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| V 64 | Giuliano Angelo | G | 18 | / | | " Lis | Dickes Mrs Antonio Montowese 216 Hudson | Jrsy | 9 | 45m | / | / | / |
| V 65 | Ferrara Lucia | D | 2 | / | | " Hus. | Husb. Pasquale Sangone 170 W. Houston St | Italo | 9 | 15m | 2 | / | 2 |
| V 66 | Ieioffi Luis + 2 ch | F | 2/5 - / | 3 | | " " | " Antonio Parlato 938 - 3rd Ave | New York | 10 | 10m | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| V 67 | Mormele Catarina + ch | L | 1/2 - | 2 | | " " | Husb. Vincenzo Grimaldi 8 - 204 | Ecklert Perry | 8 | 6m | — | — | 2 |
| V 68 | Giordano Domenico | B | 21 | / | | " Rec'd Law | Bro. in Law Luigi Giordani 508 | President Ecklert | 9 | 9m | / | — | / |
| V 69 | Duvaro Carmela + 2 ch | C | 2/4 | 3 | | " Lat. A.D. | Destination | Ecklert | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| V 70 | Filomena Rosa | " | 14 | / | | " | | | | | — | — | — |
| V 71 | Floris Petra | H | 20 | / | | " Tel. | Made S. S. Ecl. 9 Insp. Steward. | | | | | | |
| V 72 | Lazarakis Maria | B | 19 | / | | " Hus. | Russ. Demetrius 5 Lock | Newark NJ | Jrsy | 10 | 15m | 2 | / | 2 |
| V 73 | Elefanti Concetta | L | 16 | / | | " Aunt. | Aunt Virginia Guadagna 417 - 5th Ave | Nyby | Lenni | 10 | 15m | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| V 74 | Parisi Pietro | B | 18 | / | | " Bro | Bro. Parisi Nicola 156 Scott | Nyby | Coe | 8 | 6m | — | — | / |
| V 75 | Muschetto Maria | I | 13 | / | | " Lic. | R R to Rock Rosa 505 Madison & Hamburg | Pa. | Nyb | 10 | 11m | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| V 76 | Acquafredda Raffale | B | 15 | / | | " Bro Sister | Bro. in Law Parisi Nicola 156 Scott | Nyby | Coe | 8 | 6m | — | — | / |
| V 77 | Stratacos Gustavo + w + 2 ch | B | 2/3/7 | 3 | | " Lat. A.D. | Destination | | | | | | |
| V 78 | Jachetta Marianna | E | 24 | / | | " Hus | Husb Luigi Cioffi 307 Erie | New City | Ecklert | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| V 79 | Bruzetis Panagetis | D | 5 | / | | " Lat. Rec'd Ent Bd 10/15 - 20 | Destination | | Green | | 4m | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Oct 15 80 | Fiorini Pietro | I | 20 | / | | Rec'd Ent Bd 10/15 - 20 Lov. Cat for boat | Dest. | | Gates | 11 | 9m | / | — | / |
| | 81 Sangiorgi Ant^o | A | 5 | / | | Ret from Ent 10/18 2nd | Mrs. Carmela 379 Rutland Rd | Brklyn | Coe | 10/17 | 8m | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 82 | | | | | | | Ecklert | 10/18 | 2nd | — | — | — |
| | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 84 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 87 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 88 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 89 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

99

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Italia arrived, ____ 19__, ____ M., ____, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V 31 | Leonardi Antonio | K | 18 | 1 | | To Hus. | Husb. Vasale Salvatore | 81 Gotmson | Bklyn | Del Facio | 6/30 | — | — | 1 |
| V 32 | Spadea Clorinda | F | 7 | 1 | " | Uncle | Uncle Spada Roberto | 362 Lewis Av | Brooklyn | " | 10/11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| V 33 | Bucalo Giovittuci | I | 48 | 1 | " | Bro | Bro. Carlo Bucalo | 243 Elizabeth | Perth | Cal | " 8 | 6/05 | — | — | 1 |
| V 34 | La Malfa Samuela & ch | K | 14/7 | 3 | " | Hus. | Husb. Pace Domenico | 143 Columbia | Bklyn. | " | " 8 | 6 | — | — | 3 |
| V 35 | Gentile Alesandro | K | 5 | 1 | " | Bro | Rev. Father Sorentino | 99 Powell | Bklyn | Bechtel | " 8 | 5/55 | — | — | 1 |
| V 36 | Imperatrici Vincenzo | G | 16 | 1 | " | " | Bro. Father Antonio | Imperatrice | 79 Front | Perth | " | " | 5/40 | — | — | 2 |
| V 37 | " Samuela | G | 17 | 1 | " | Fath | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — |
| V 38 | Visco Mariano | A | 19 | 1 | " | Uncle | Vincenzo Piscopo | 7 Clinton Ave | Jersey City | Brichton | " | " | 5/45 | — | — | 1 |
| V 39 | Massaro Nicola & wife & ch | K | 28/30 | 1 | 2 | " Lat. Bro. | P. Mc A. to Dr. St. | | | Bechtel | " 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| V 40 | Tarantino Giuseppe | K | 4 | 1 | " | Ins & Uncle | Bro. Alfonso | 995 E. 11. | Paterson | Pa | Cerrie | " 10 | 9/50 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| V 41 | Incorotta Paolo | D | 9 | 1 | | No Ins | C.A.Es. to uncle Nicola Cierrotta | 274 Main | West Hampton | Long Island | " 10 | 9/32 | 6 | 3 | 6 |
| V 42 | Russatto Rosalia | " | 7 | 1 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| V 43 | Russo Luis | " | 12 | 1 | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| V 44 | Di Piani Maria | K | 1 | 1 | " | Uncle | Uncle Michele Brescia | 63 North | 7th | Jersey | Gates | " 9 | 10/52 | 1 | — | 1 |
| V 45 | Pipalda " | E | 21 | 1 | " | Ins & Uncle | R.R. to Aunt Mc Georgine | 709 Essex | St | Beck Pa | Green | " 10 | 7/15 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| V 46 | Gragnuneti Angela | I | 2 | 1 | " | " | " " Husb Michele Natale | 221 Church | | Pheonix | Mills Green | " | 2/07 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| V 47 | Agnaspida Vittoria & 2 ch | K | 6/5 | 3 | " | Hus. | Husb. Panesi Nicola | 156 North | 7th | Jersey | Col | " 8 | 6/10 | — | — | 3 |
| V 48 | Coniglio Gaetano & wife & 2 ch | K | 7/4 | 1 | 2 | " Ins & Uncle | R.R. to Bro Filippo | Cavoglio | Savona near | Frankrik | Jersey | Bechtel | " 9 | 10/55 | 2 | — | 2 |
| V 49 | Azzendola Giuseppe | D | 17 | 1 | " | Uncle | Uncle Cignato | Gerardo | 18 Beach | | Jersey | Starks | " 10 | 10/45 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| V 50 | Ranieri Giovanna & 2 ch | K | 19/21 | 1 | 2 | " Ins & Uncle | R.R. to Husb Carlo | 928 Christiana | | Phila Pa | Green | " | " 1 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| V 51 | Alfonso Carigilia & Sis | I | 26/24 | 2 | | " Uncle | Uncle Benjamin | Darla | 97 Long Ave | Jersey City | Bechtel | " 10 | 10/45 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| V 52 | Pizzoz Rosalia & ch | K | 29/21 | 1 | " | Late Bro. | Destination Husb. D. | Dominato | Dishinson | Dpt | Green | " " | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| V 53 | Lagoloni Francesca | E | 17 | 1 | " | Hus. | Husb. Francesco | Constino | Boyl. | Herring | Jersey | Bechtel | " 8 | 5/52 | — | — | 1 |
| V 54 | Sulano " | I | 8 | 1 | " | Son | Bro. B. i. l | Antonio | Milano | 4 Collis | New Haven | St | " | " | 5/5 | — | — | 2 |
| V 55 | Garatello Michele | — | — | 1 | " | Bro in Law | B. i. l. | | | | | | " | " | " | — | — | — |
| V 56 | Izzo Inº | K | 20 | 1 | " | Cous. | Cousin Nicolo | Lyro | 167 | Spring | Jersey | Cerrie | " 10 | 1/24 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| V 57 | Scavarese Giovanna | A | 22 | 1 | " | Uncle | Cousin Luca | Gargiulo | 9106 | 6th | Jersey | Bechtel | " 8 | 5/45 | — | — | 1 |
| V 58 | Criaiafo Fortunata | A | 3 | 1 | " | | Bro. Enrico | Antonio | Storace | 407 Columbia | Bklyn | " | " 8 | 6/45 | — | — | 1 |
| V 59 | Recinda Loretto & ch | E | 25/6 | 2 | " | Hus. | Husb. Domenico | Marianna | 8 Box | Herring | Jersey | Bechtel | " | " 6 | 45 | — | — | 2 |
| V 60 | Lingza Rosa & 3 ch | K | 22/20 | 1 | 3 | " Ins & | R.R.N. Husb. Nicolos | Antonio | 44 | Pennis | Pen | Delaware | Cerrie | " 12 | 10/32 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Italia arrived, Oct 8 1914, 7 40 P. M., Anchor., from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lumbo Pietro | J | 2 | | 1 | To Bro | Bro Francesco 253 No. 8. Stn. | Behlert | Oct 8 | 5.50 | — | — | 1 |
| 2 | Lefiralli Giovanni | D | 2 | | 1 | " " | " Luca 18 Cherry Nfdy | " | " | 9.25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Nicosia Smerigo | B | 1 | | 1 | " Int B | R R & Jack Line Co 116 George st Buffalo N.Y. | Green | " | 10.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Cartagena Catarina | C | 22 | | 1 | " Hus. | Husb. Domenico 85 Elizabeth Nfdy | Behlert | " | 8.6 | — | — | 1 |
| 5 | Mardoul Filomena & Son | D | 3/20 | | 2 | " " | " Amodio Sonsto 1138 Canal Newark N.J. | Col | " | 5.55 | — | — | 2 |
| 6 | Del Broullo Teodora | B | 20 | | 1 | " Int and | C.R.W. Box 2774 Washington D.C. | Yates | " | 8.40 | — | — | — |
| 7 | Lapetina Raffaele | B | 12 | | 1 | " Uncle | Uncle Vito Morano 240 Nott Nfdy | Green | " | 10.11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | Ramuno Savrio Frank | A | 20 | | 1 | " Wait for B-12 | Self. 46 Flatbush Brkln | Yates | " | 8.47 | — | — | — |
| 9 | Minutolo Rosa | G | 5 | | 1 | " Hus. | Husb. Domenico Carbonaro 152-2nd Nfdy | Green | " | 10.16 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 10 | Canicella Maria + boy | B | 27 | | 1 | " Int B | Bro. & cousin Antonio Cuscicella 130 Vine Phila Pa. | Green | " | 10 9.52 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 11 | Trolio Giovanna | | — | | 1 | " | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 12 | D'Elia Gelsomina | G | 19 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro Antonio 429 Madison Nfdy | Col | " | 9.40 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 13 | Graino Salvatore | I | 23 | | 1 | " Int B | C.R.W. to Sis Rosalia Graina Box 93 Tarpon Fla. | Green | " | 10 9.40 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 14 | Bagnata Jr & Bro | C | 2/35 | 2 | " | " | " " Bro Luis 175 Chestnut st Toronto Can | Green | " | " 2.07 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 15 | Catti Catalda | I | 10 | | 1 | " Friend | Cousin Calizano Carlo 31 Monroe Str. Nfdy | Yates | " | 9 11.38 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 16 | Girino Luigi | J | 1 | | 1 | " Int B | R R to Cous Cille Lasusa Marion Del | Green | " | 10 2.— | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 17 | Quiraleli Andro + | J | 7/8 | | 1 | To Lat Boat | Destination | Behlert | " | 10 8.— | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| 18 | Enzzolin Giovana | J | 8 | | 1 | " | | " | " | " — | — | — | — |
| 19 | Asaro Filippo | D | 2 | | 1 | " Fath | Father Salvatore Box 471 Hammastrom Pa | Behlert | " | 8 5.— | — | — | 1 |
| 20 | Ferrara Pietro | G | 20 | | 1 | " Int B | R R to Bro Michael 903 E 5th Conn. City Neb | Green | " | 9.10 11.55 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 21 | Iaricidi Michele | B | 20 | | 1 | " Bro Luca | C.i.l Gerardo Destefano 35 Oak Nfdy | Green | " | 9 9.45 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 22 | Guaglimone Francesco | G | 20 | | 1 | " Uncle | Uncle Antonio Colpparelli 267 Grand Railway Bg | Behlert | " | 10.11 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 23 | Pucci Antonio | F | 5 | | 1 | " Fath | Father Nicola Lodi N.J. | Behlert | " | 10 10.50 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 24 | Jakanovic Rade | A | 18 | | 1 | " Sats A.D. | Self. | Behlert | " | 10 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 25 | Ballitta Carmine | D | 15 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro. Antonio 250 James Nfdy | " | " | 8 5.— | — | — | 1 |
| 26 | Ferrara Enrico | F | 6 | | 1 | " Fath | Father Philippo Giovino 6 Bayard " | Col | " | 9 9.— | 1 | — | 1 |
| 27 | Simonelli Rosa | C | 1 | | 1 | " Com. | Cousin Gabriele di Spezzano 33 Lewis " | Sparks | " | 9 12.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28 | Catugno Ignazio | K | 14 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro. Antonio 14 Roosevelt " | Sparks | " | 10 10.— | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 29 | Taddio Giuseppe | F | 18 | | 1 | " Fath | Father Michele 439 Erie Nfdy | Sparks | " | 9 9.— | 1 | — | 1 |
| 30 | Sinori Rodia + child | B | 20/2 | 3 | | " Hus. | Husb. Giorgio Congilio 20 Benton " | Behlert | " | 8 5.— | — | — | 3 |

38 32 4

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

und.

S. S. Italia arrived Oct 8, 1909, M., , from

2—5010

| Index No. | Names | Manifest: Group. No. | Manifest: No. Persons. | Cause of Detention. | Inspector. | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Type. | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date. | Record No. | Orders. | Deported: Date. | Ship. | Officer. | Meals: Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| V 61m | 1. Paratro Rocco & wf | G 24/25 | 2 | L.P.C. | JR | | | | | | | 10/11 | 12 | Kam. 3.50 | | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 49 " | 2. Santopolo Andrea | D 6 | 1 | " | Bark | 10/10 | 53 | DD | | | | 10/13 | 10 | Ryder 12.50 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 62 " | 3. Baldi Pasquale | K 8 | 1 | " | Marsh | | | | | | | 10/9 | 65 | Enf 10.00 | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| 17 " | 4. ~~Spallato~~ Saverio & fortesis | G 22 | 1 | " | Morg | 10/12 | 118 | S.S. | | | | ~~10/14~~ 10/14 | ~~99~~ 99 | ~~DD 25.00~~ DD 25.00 | | | | | | | | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 18 f. | Caruso Maria. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| ~~22m~~ 6 | 5. Ambrosina Nicola | K 13 | 1 | " | Dr. cert. | Marsh | | | | | | 10/12 | 111 | Kelly 11.50 | | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 51 f. | 6. Esposito Palma | G 23 | 1 | " | | Morgan | 10/10 | 22 | Jones | | | 10/15 | 97 | S.S. 11.30 | | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 45 f. | 7. Sconamiglio Grafina & 2 ch | G 11/13 | 3 | " | | JR | | | | | | 10/9 | 16 | S.S. 11.50 | | | | | | | | 3 | — | — |
| 38 f. | 8. Balbo Caterina & 2 ch | G 5/6 17 | 5 | " | | JR | | | | | | 10/13 | 89 | DW 1.55 | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 13-14 f. | Cugliotta Maria & niece & Catia | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| 51 f. | 9. Scalzo Francesco | E 1 | 1 | L.P.C. | | Brophy | | | | | | 10/11 | 171 | JJ 11.10 | | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | — |
| 36 f. | 10. Anastasio Carolina | D 30 | 1 + | " | | Bark | 10/9 | 19 | S.S. | | | 10/9 | 57 | S.S. 10.50 | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| 2 f. | 11. Pattarusso Angela | D 29 | 1 + | " | | Bark | 10/4 | 14 | S.S. | | | 10/9 | 27 | SS 10.50 | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| 59 f. | 12. Di Stefano Filippa & 2 ch | H 1/2 | 2 | " allegch. | | Engl. | | | | | | 10/11 | 118 | R. 10.30 | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 2 |
| 15m | 13. Anastasio Antonio | E 2 | 1 | " | | Brophy | | | | | | 10/9 | 123 | JJ 11.30 | | | | | | | | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| 32 f. | 14. Guzzi Rosa & ch | E 4/5 | 2 | " | | " | | | | | | 10/11 | 171 | JJ 11.40 | | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| 62m | 15. Tagliamonte Salvatore | G 29 | 1 | " | Dr cert. | Morgan | | | | | | 10/9 | 15 | SS 11.50 | | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 60 " | 16. Carafalo Castello & niece | D 28 | 1 | " " " | | Bark | | | | | | 10/10 | 146 | JJ 11.05 | | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 64 f. | 17. Mango Mariandan | G — | 2 | " | | Dropsy | JR | | | | | 10/12 | 104 | Enf 1.50 | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 60 f. | 18. Florio Pietro | I 20 | 1 | S.S. 10 9 | | | | | | | | 10/15 | 96 | S.S. 1.30 | | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| 18 f. | 19. Pontolillo Angela | K 9 | 1 | Det hosp. since arr. Barkis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~20m~~ | ~~Fogar Samuel~~ | ~~C 4~~ | ~~1~~ | ~~Det hosp. since arrival Barkis~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Feb. Det. 14 1909 11 a.m.

5 f.m. Italia Oct 8

99

101

TOTALS.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Wart, of the s/s Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Wart
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. of A. London & Etruria, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct 18 1904

at Newyork
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Desk

17 1 — 98 17 5 20
162 2 — 162 24 34 05 24

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, ....., 1904

DEC 22

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Lamon Leontine | 24 | | f | s | Servant | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Hancock Thomas | 58 | | m | m | Iron | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ✓ C. (Caroline) | 40 | | f | m | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Thompson J. J. (John) | 30 | | f | m | Mill | ✓ | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ✓ Elizabeth | 10 | | f | s | | ✓ | ✓ | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lewis Stormont | 30 | | f | s | | ✓ | ✓ | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Tully Katie | 28 | | f | s | | ✓ | ✓ | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | McPartland Stephen | 57 | | m | m | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Rowman Matilda | 27 | | f | s | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Shalley Geo. W. | 60 | | m | m | Journalist | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

10 cl

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Watt, of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
Wm. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. of A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
Wm. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

111—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Danforfield | James | 48 | M | M | Ironmonger | Yes | Yes | St Britain | British | Bristol Eng. | N. York | Yes | Self | More | Yes N.Y. 1902 | No | | | | | |
| 2 | Kehoe | John | 44 | M | M | Clergyman | ✓ | ✓ | Canada | Canadian | Canada | Canada | No | Self | ✓ | 1904 N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Sandy | William | 12 | M | M | do | ✓ | ✓ | St Britain | British | Oxford | New York | Yes | Self | ✓ | No | Friend Dr. C. C. Hall 700 Park Avenue, N. York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | Koph | Daniel | 40 | M | S | Rentier | ✓ | ✓ | Amsterdam | Dutch Belgian | Amsterdam | Amsterdam | ✓ | Yes | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | Nimms | James | 29 | M | S | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | English | British | London | Montreal | Yes | Newfoundland Co | ✓ | ✓ | In transit | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | Clason | Appel | 37 | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | German | German | Moscow | New York | ✓ | Self | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| | ✓ | Richard | 34 | M | M | do | ✓ | ✓ | do | do | New Orleans | New Orleans | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | New Orleans 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Thomas | Maud | 32 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | English | British | London | Buffalo | No | Self | ✓ | Buffalo 1903 | Friend Mrs. Fiels 452 Delaware Avenue Buffalo | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | Woodburn | George | 40 | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | do | do | Manchester | Cuba | No | Self | — | Yes N. York 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | ✓ | Bessie | 28 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | do | do | do | do | No | ✓ | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Wart, * of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swar that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Wart Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork

M O Jacton
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S of A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj: Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork

M O Jacton
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3009

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Lloyd John Selby | 23 | | M | S | Engineer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Lichfield Eng | New York | No | Self | more | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | ✓ Francis Henry | 60 | 2 | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1903 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | Morley Victor | 30 | 7 | M | M | Actor | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London ✓ | N.Y.C.N.Y. | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ 1904 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | McHarm Walter Stowe | 57 | 5 | M | M | Gent | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | ✓ ✓ | Louisiana | No | ✓ | ✓ | Louisiana 1900 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | Pells John | 48 | | M | M | Manager | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | N.Y.C.N.Y. | N.Y.C.N.Y. | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | ✓ Edith | 25 | | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | Powell Nellie | 20 | 2 | F | S | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Birmingham Eng | St Louis Mo | No | Father | ✓ | No | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | ✓ John | 53 | 11 | M | M | Gent | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Self | ✓ | ✓ | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | Penniman Helen | 24 | 6 | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | Baltimore | Baltimore | ✓ | Father | ✓ | Chicago 1896 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | Roche Alexander | 41 | | M | S | artist | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Edinburgh | Pittsburgh Pa | ✓ | Self | ✓ | N.Y. 1903 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | ~~Reed William Samuel~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Traveller~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Manchester Eng~~ | ~~Cuba~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~N.Y. 1904~~ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | Shallmann Guillermo | 38 | 7 | M | S | Traveller | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Kidderminster Eng | Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | In transit | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | Shackleford Eileen | 23 | 1 | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | Canada | ✓ | Lancaster Eng | Hamilton Can | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | Troup James Alexis | 31 | 10 | M | M | accountant | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | Scotch | London Eng | Salina Cruz Mex | ✓ | Self | ✓ | ✓ 1904 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | ✓ Mary Elizabeth | 21 | 9 | F | ✓ | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | Turner James | 32 | 11 | M | M | Chemist | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | Huddersfield Eng | N.Y.C.N.Y. | Yes | Self | ✓ | No | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | ✓ Margaret | 26 | 10 | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | Wolff Requet | 42 | | M | M | Miller | ✓ | ✓ | Ireland | Scandinavian | London ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | Self | ✓ | ✓ | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Wright Blanche Emma | 38 | 7 | 7 | S | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | Scotch | ✓ ✓ | Ventura Cal | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | In transit | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | Wilson Daniel | 44 | 10 | M | M | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Paisley ✓ | Cuba | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | In transit | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Wells Henry Matthew | 37 | 9 | M | M | Oil Refiner | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | Rochester Eng | N.Y.C.N.Y. | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1900 Yes 1904 | no | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Turner James | 8 | | M | S | Child | With parents | See E No 16/17 | | | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Turner Alice | - | 6 | F | S | Infant | ✓ ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Blackburn Edna S | 29 | | F | M | Wife | Gt Britain | See D4 | English | Maidenhead Eng | N.Y. | Yes | Self | ✓ | N.Y. | no | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | Wright Florence A | 36 | | F | S | Spinster | ✓ ✓ | Great Britain | do | London | California | No | Self | ✓ | No | Brother | Fremont Mills, Ventura City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Sanderson Percy | 62 | | M | ~~M~~ S | Bank Cashier | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | English | ✓ | N.Y. | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | N York | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | MacMillan ~~Montgomerie~~ | ~~Hon~~ 50 | | f | M | ~~Hon~~ Wife | ✓ | ✓ | England | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | Yes NY 1904 | Mrs Charles Scribner's Sons 153 5th St. N. York. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | ✓ Betty | 23 | | f | S | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. | ✓ | Parents | ✓ | ✓ N.Y. 1902 | Aunt | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | Martin Rosalie | 30 | | f | S | Servant | ✓ | ✓ | Switzerland | Swiss | No. | N.Y. | ✓ | Mrs McMillan See 27 & 28 | | No. | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the S/S Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, B. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the S/S Etruria, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. S. of A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2979

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st Octobr, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Applegath Margaret | 55 | 1 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | G't Britain | English | Toronto Can | Toronto Can | No | husband | more | N.Y. 1902 Toronto | In transit | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | ✓ Llewellyn John | 55 | 7 | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Self | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 3 | Anderson Robert Hay | 34 | | M | M | Mining Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch | Mexico City | Idem | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 4 | Blackburn Claud Arthur | 28 | 4 | M | M | Clerk | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | Maidenhead Eng | N.Y.C.N.Y. | yes | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5 | Cartwright Albert | 35 | 6 | M | M | Editor | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London ✓ Canada | | No | ✓ | ✓ | No | In transit | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6 | Cliff Walter | 60 | | M | S | Iron Master | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Leeds ✓ | N.Y.C.N.Y. | yes | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 yes | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | ✓ Herbert | 28 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | Chalkley Joseph William | 39 | | M | M | Estate Agent | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London ✓ | Lawrence Kansas | No | ✓ | ✓ | Kansas yes 1894 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | Christensen Sherman | 28 | 7 | M | S | Manager | ✓ | ✓ | Denmark | Scandinavian | Liverpool ✓ | Louisville Ken | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | Chaves Enrique B | 58 | | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | Spain | Spanish | Paris Spain | Bogota | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1878 | In transit to Colombia South America | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | ✓ Elmaica | 54 | | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | | ✓ | husband | ✓ | ✓ | Do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | Lezamdi Maria | 38 | | F | SP | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | | ✓ | Self | ✓ | No | Do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | ✓ Ines | 11 | | F | S | Spinster | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | | ✓ | Father | ✓ | No | Do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | ✓ Helena | 8 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | less | No | In transit to Colombia South America | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | Chavez Sanchez Christina | 38 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | New York | ✓ | ✓ | More | No | Friend Nicolas Baena 24 State St Newyork | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | Codd Dorothy Mary | 20 | | F | S | Governess | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | English | ✓ ✓ | Bogota | ✓ | ✓ | less | No | No - governess to Enrique B. Chaves (No 10. D) | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | Corfield Harry Gwillem | 31 | 4 | M | S | Accountant | ✓ | ✓ | G't Britain | English | Cody Wyoming | Chepstow Eng | yes | Self | more | N.Y. 1901 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | ✓ Christian Reginald | 32 | 9 | M | S | Master Mariner | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Chepstow Eng | Cody Wyoming | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Diego Jelipe Jean de Cano | 36 | | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | Spain | Spanish | London ✓ | N.Y.C.N.Y. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ yes 1903 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | ✓ Cano | 46 | | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ yes 1901 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Douglas Edith | 34 | | F | M | wife | ✓ | ✓ | G't Britain | English | Lakewood N.J. | Lakewood N.J. | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ yes 1900 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Fairleigh Harry | 30 | 3 | M | M | Vocalist | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London Eng | N.Y.C.N.Y. | yes | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1904 | Mrs. LeCompte, Lakewood N.J. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Galle Octave | 27 | 6 | M | M | Traveller | ✓ | ✓ | France | French | Bordeaux France | Philadelphia Pa | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ 1904 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Hooper Edward | 43 | | M | M | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | G't Britain | English | London Eng | British Columbia | yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | Hansen Paul M | 35 | 2 | M | M | Director Tram Co | ✓ | ✓ | New Zealand | German | Auckland N.Z. | Auckland N.Z. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 26 | Holm George | 41 | | M | S | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | Finland | Scandinavian | Aix le Baines | N.Y.C.N.Y. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Chicago 1893 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | Hilby Hermann | 45 | 7 | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | Germany | German | Manchester Eng | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | N.Y. 1896 | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | Jewson Hauk Knight | 26 | 7 | M | S | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | G't Britain | English | London Eng | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | Kirkman Ben Spedding | 23 | 11 | M | S | Broker | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Croyden ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | Lindroos John Theodor | 36 | 10 | M | M | Manager | ✓ | ✓ | Finland | Scandinavian | London ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Warr, * of the s/s Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Liverpool

T M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the SS. Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Liverpool

T M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st Oct.t, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, ....., 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Waggaman Floyd | 51 | | M | M | Indepdt. | yes | yes | USA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | ✓ Alice | 47 | | F | M | " | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Doane Daisy C | 30 | | F | S | " | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Wilson Charles | 28 | | M | S | Artist | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Whitney W S (Henry) | 27 | | M | S | Actor | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Watkins Maud | 19 | | F | S | Actress | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | ✓ Gertrude | 18 | | F | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Warren Anna M | 40 | | F | S | " | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Zipsey Irene | 19 | | F | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Tansey Allan | 6 | | M | S | Nil | with Parent | | | See B27 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jett Robert C | 39 | | M | M | Clergyman | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Sherman Benjamin P | 84 | | M | M | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Trapp Oscar O | 45 | | M | M | Secretary | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Orcutt De Martin | 30 | | M | S | Agent | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Whitaker James | 45 | | M | ✓ | Workman | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Rogers John R | 53 | | M | ✓ | Theatrical Manager | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Leonard Martha J W | 50 | | F | M | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | ✓ Francis | 30 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | ✓ Wallace | 13 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Terres John B | 57 | | M | M | U.S. Consul | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Grover Elizabeth | 39 | | F | M | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ✓ Margaret D | 19 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mundey Edward | 31 | | F | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bodot John U | 58 | | M | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ✓ Annie M | 25 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ✓ Josephine | 20 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ✓ Margaret | 21 | | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Beer Henry | 56 | | M | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | ✓ Virginia | 50 | | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Ward, * of the S.S. Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

J M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the S.S. Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C. of A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

J M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Lowenheim Harriet Reine | 42 | | f | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | USA | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Nelson Jonathan C | 53 | | M | M | Supt. | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Blomquist Ericsson~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Metzger George | 48 | | M | M | Restaurant | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Bender Wm | 48 | | M | M | do | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mann John L | 46 | | M | M | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Manek Bessie | 21 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Longhein Mabel | 28 | | f | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | O'Donnell Margaret Rosella | | | f | S | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Patterson Jane | 25 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Pealow Linton | 32 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Randau Frank | 29 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ransome John W | 45 | | M | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ✓ Mildred | 5 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ruhe A S Antes | 53 | | M | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ✓ Nellie | 47 | | f | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Rose Francis Jr | 56 | | M | M | retired | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Schlegel August | 49 | | M | S | Clerk | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Sternberg William | 32 | | M | S | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Stanhope Ida | 25 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Spencer Mabel | 26 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Scanlon Marguerite | 20 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Smith Lelia | 18 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Stanton G H George | 49 | | M | M | Contractor | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | ✓ Ann | 29 | | f | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Smith Madison | 29 | | M | S | Nil | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Tawney~~ Cecilia | 37 | | f | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ~~Thomas Edward~~ | 1st Class 33 | | ✓ | - | - | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Williams Gardner Fred | 62 | | M | M | Engineer | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Wright Wilbur H | 32 | | M | S | Artist | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

28 cit

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, * of the S.S. Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the S.S. Etruria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. of A. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct. 1904

at Newyork
M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Liverpool, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Adger Jane E | 65 | | f | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | Wls | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bergere Vesta | 28 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ballon Bertha | 19 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bergen Eleanor | 27 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Archibald | 6 | | M | S | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bellaire Florida | 22 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Cooke Henry | 26 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Caldwell Nesta | 19 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Clifton Sybil | 26 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Colman Samuel | 65 | | M | M | Artist | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Lillie M | 38 | | f | S | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dillard Franklin | 29 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Drosse Flavinette | 29 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Deming Carrie | 19 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Dunlop Rose | 20 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Francis Lottie | 25 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Emma | 21 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Heyward JK (John) | 29 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hall John | 30 | | M | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Huntington Max | 26 | | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Holmes Flossie | 28 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Chas S | 72 | | M | M | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Mary L | 33 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Jones William A | 53 | | M | M | Insurance | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Sarah J | 50 | | f | M | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Charlotte | 28 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Kent Mabel | 24 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Kearney Mildred | 27 | | f | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lauder John Brette | 52 | | M | M | Journalist | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lilja Carolyn | 20 | | f | S | Nil | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

30 cht

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(17)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master,* of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newport
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj P Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newport
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 26

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown, 2nd Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of ....., ....., 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Long Patk D | 39 | ✓ | M | M | Salesman | yes | yes | U.S. citizen | | | | | | | Citizen | Brother James Sheedy | Visit 23-9 | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Sheedy Mary | 16 | ✓ | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | England Irish | | Broadford Co Clare | Newyork | Ry Tyes | Self | $20 | No | 51 Lexington Ave Newyork | Ry | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Harty Margt M | 25 | ✓ | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | " | | Pallasgreen Co Limerick | Newyork | yes | | $30.00 | yes 1901 Newyork | Friend Mrs J Ryan 338 West 28th St Newyork | Ry | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Tully Patrick | 34 | ✓ | | | Saloon | | | U.S. citizen | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Connolly Michl J | 24 | ✓ | | | do | | | U.S. citizen | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Nethwell Marya | 21 | ✓ | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | England Irish | | Newtownbarry | Tacoma Wash | yes | Uncle | $32.00 | No | Uncle Dr C M Crutcheon Fannie Paddock Hospital Tacoma Wash | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Do Dexter Susan | 20 | ✓ | F | S | Housework | No | No | " | " Do | do | Do | yes | | | No | Sister Do Do Duffy 452 Cherry St Newyork | Ry | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Watson Susan | 60 | ✓ | F | widow | Housekeeper | yes | yes | " Do | " Do | Dublin | Newyork | yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Sister Mrs Morgan 61 Gross St Newyork | Ry | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Morgan Lizzie | 33 | ✓ | F | S | " | yes | yes | " Do | " Do | Newry | " | yes | | $50.00 | 10 yrs 1894 Newyork | Cousin Kate O'Brien Montgomery Ave Somerville Mass | Ry | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Curran Patrick | 19 | ✓ | M | S | Clerk | yes | yes | England Irish | | Cork Ireland | Boston Mass | yes | | $50 Over | No | | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Mother do Annie | 45 | ✓ | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Do | Do | " | " | yes | | $100.00 | No | Do | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Logan Hugh H | 28 | ✓ | M | | Clerk | | | U.S. citizen Do | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | McGarrity Joseph | 30 | ✓ | M | | Liquor dealer | | | U.S. citizen Do | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3285
3292

4/5 Manifest

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B13

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

23

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3269

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown, 2nd Oct, 190+ Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ferguson Lena | 17 | | F | S | Ser | yes | yes | England | Irish | Cork | Newyork | yes | Father | $40 | No | Aunt Matilda Varley 256 East 112 St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Durham Georgina | 17 | | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $10 | No | " " " " " " | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 3 | ~~Payne Wm L~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Farrell John~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Keeley Bridget | 28 | | F | S | Ser | yes | yes | England | Irish | Kilkenny | Newyork | yes | Self | $33 | Yes 1904 Newyork Citizen | Brother Carl Keely 1499 Lexington ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Walsh Mickl | 40 | | M | Married | Retired | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 7 | Do Bridget | 40 | | F | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | " | No |
| 8 | Ryan Teresa | 27 | | F | S | Ser | yes | yes | England | Irish | Limerick | Newyork | yes | Cousin | $100 | Yes 1904 Newyork Citizen | Cousin Lizzie Fitzgerald 46 West 29th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Keogh Bridget | 27 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | do | do | Limerick Ireland | do | do | Self | $50 | Yes 1903 Newyork | Sister Rose Cusack 17 Shady Side Summit N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Cusack Ellen | 18 | | F | S | Ser | yes | yes | British | Irish | Drumsnave Ireland | Newyork | yes | Sista | $75 | No Yes 1903 Newyork | Resident returning to 161 East 116th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | McCarthy Kate | 55 | | F | S | " | yes | yes | England | " | Abbeyfeale | " | " | Self | $50 | yes 1900 Newyork | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Curtin ~~Miss Bridget~~ Mrs | 50 | | F | M | Maple Sugar | yes | yes | U S Citizen | " | Knocknagoshel | " | yes | Self | $50 | Citizen | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Desmond John | 69 | | M | M | Railroad Contractor | " | " | U S Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Do Wife Ellen | 69 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Mullarkey Katherine | 17 | | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | U S Citizen | Irish | Gallina | Savannah | yes | No Self | $25 | Yes 1900 Savannah Citizen | Sister Mrs Harty 15 Habersham St Savannah Ga | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | OBrien Wm H | 33 | | M | M | Fireman | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Fleming Julia | 22 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | England | Irish | Dublin | Pittsburg Pa | No | Friends | $25 | No | Dr Dashong 38 W Liberty ave Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Egan Ellen | 30 | | F | S | " | yes | yes | England | " | Doneraile | Newyork | yes | Self | $50 | Yes 1904 Newyork Citizen | Resident returning to 300 west 92nd St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Kehoe Mrs Mary | 29 | | F | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Do Gerald | 10 | | M | Son | " | " | " | " | " | Native Born | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | ~~McNamee Mary J~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Somers Elizabeth | 28 | | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | British | Irish | Enfranacliffe Ireland | Sanfrancisco Cal | yes | Self | $50 | Yes 1900 Sanfrancisco Cal | Resident returning to Sanfrancisco Cal Brother John Somers | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Brady Mary | 20 | | F | S | Ser | yes | yes | " | " | Aughnacliffe Ireland | Newyork | yes | " | $50 | Yes 1900 Newyork | 715 Second ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Sullivan Katie | 30 | | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Rathmore Ireland | " | yes | " | $50 | Yes 1900 Newyork | Uncle Mr S Simmons 715 Second ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Norton Maria | 30 | | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | England | Irish | Coachfield Ireland | Chicago Ills | No | Self | $50 | Yes 1900 Chicago | Friend Chas McClarley 46 Sth Cortland ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | McHugh Mary | 11 | | F | Child | | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | Citizen | Resident returning to 423 Oak St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Mullen Marya | 19 | | F | S | Ser | yes | yes | Ireland | do | Easkey | Newyork | yes | Self | $135 | Yes 1904 Newyork Citizen | Cousin Mrs B S Dunn 1770 Amsterdam ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | McBride Miles | 45 | | M | Married | Waiter | " | " | U S Citizen | " | Ballymena Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Delafield Harry | 6 | 3/4 | M | Child | | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 30 | OBrien Mary | 32 | | F | S | Ser | No | No | England | Irish | Hannigolden Ireland | Pittsburg Pa | No | Self | $20 | Yes 1905 Pittsburg | Sister Ellen McNulty Lower 57 Harrison St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

6
4

15/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master, of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Warr.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct., 1904,
at NY

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct. 1904
at NY

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

2266

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown 2nd Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 6, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sweeney Bridget | 27 | | F | S | Serv | yes | yes | British | Irish | Cork | Jersey N.J. | no | Self | $10 | Yes 1904 Jersey N.J. | Brother W.C. Sweeney 390 Groove St Jersey N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Tobin Patrick | 18 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | British | Irish | Tallow | Beekshill N.J. | yes | Self | $30 | No | Friend Mr. Dolan Beekshill N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Finnan Patrick K | 31 | | M | M | Merchant | | | U.S. Citizen | do | | | | | | | Wife & Family Waterbury, Conn. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Do Mrs Margt | 25 | | F | M | wife | | | do | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Daniel Annie E~~ | 39 | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Sleeper~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Dublin~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~cousin Miss Foste Cincinnati Ohio~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 6 | Buckley John | 40 | | M | M | Horseshoer | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Connell Margaret | 12 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | Irish | Kilcock | Newyork | yes | Self | $10 | No | Resident returning to 321 163rd St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Oconnell Mary | 11 | | F | S | do | yes | yes | do | do | Kilrush | Sanfrancisco | yes | do | $60 | yes 1901 Sanfrancisco | Aunt Mrs Bridget Conway 3751 20th St Sanfrancisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Walsh Dominick | 60 | | M | M | Bricklayer | | | U.S. Citizen | | Dublin | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bellew Delia | 19 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | Irish | Athlone | Newyork | yes | Self | $20 | yes 1904 Newyork | Sister Kate Bellew 176 East 81st St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Leslie Annie | 45 | | F | M | wife | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Do Alice B | 21 | | F | S | Daughter | | | do | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~Flynn Patrick~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Howard Maria | 30 | | F | S | Sleeper | yes | yes | British | Irish | Skibbereen | Newyork | yes | Self | $75. | yes 1901 | Brother Jeremy Howard 241 East 32nd St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Anderson Annie | 30 | | F | S | do | yes | yes | do | do | Newyork | do | yes | do | $60. | 1902 | Resident returning to 11 East 36th St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Owens John M | 23 | | M | S | Clerk | yes | yes | British | do | Rosrea | Bangor Me | yes | do | $22 | No | Friend John Nesbit Bangor Me | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | McCarthy Bridget | 31 | | F | M | wife | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Do Michl | 9 | | M | S | Son | | | do | do | | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Mullany Patk~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Downey Kate | 30 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | British | Irish | Ballycotton | Phila Pa | yes | Self | $20. | 1895 Phila Pa | Friend Mrs W Johnson 1615 Carpenter St Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Do Annie | 32 | | F | S | | yes | yes | do | do | | | yes | do | $75. | 1897 Phila Pa | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Mullarkey Margt | 19 | | F | S | Nurse | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hannahan Margt | 47 | | F | S | Sleeper | yes | yes | do | do | Dalton Mass | Dalton Mass | No | Self | $50 | over 1901 Dalton | Resident returning to Dalton Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Do Niece Catherine | 20 | | F | S | | | | do | do | Pittsfield | Mass | Je. City | | | | Citizen Resident returning to | | | | | | |
| 25 | Naughton Ellie | 28 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | Irish | Charleville | Newyork | yes | Self | $20. | 1904 Newyork | Cousin Mrs Chas Ahern 650 3rd Ave 42nd St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Lawlor William | 11 | | | | Student | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Cooke Sarah | 29 | | F | M | Sleeper | yes | yes | U.S. Citizen | do | Dublin | Newyork | yes | Self | $50. | over 1901 Newyork | Citizen Resident returning to 641 Hudson St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Kelly Michael | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Beechinor Jerome | 32 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | yes | British | Irish | Kinsale | newyork | yes | Self | $150 | yes 1904 | Brother Jas Beechinor 8 West 84th St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | OBrien | 30 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | Irish | Broadford | Pittsburg Pa | No | Self | $50 | 1901 Pittsburg | Sister Mrs P Oneill 90 Charles St Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

2x1/4250 5-05 3-17-21

6

6

12/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, R. C. Warr Master of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904,

at NY

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct. 1904

at NY

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9 [illegible]

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 3265

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from ..... 1 OCT 1904 ....., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 6, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sloat Jane C | 48 | ✓ | F. | | Wife | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Lusk Louis P. | 28 | ✓ | M | | Merchant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sievert Emma J | 49 | ✓ | F. | M | Widow | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Byron Dillen grandson | 5 | ✓ | - | S | Child | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Stearns Victor J | 30 | ✓ | M | | Doctor | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Lenz John | 24 | ✓ | " | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Tonat James O. | 41 | ✓ | " | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Hannah P | 39 | ✓ | F | | w/s | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " DeLoss | 11 | ✓ | M | | Son | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Vanderlip Vera G. | - | ✓ | F | | see sheet B (3) | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Nelson Neese | 36 | ✓ | M | | Traveller | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Middleton John E | Born at sea Oct 2nd 1904 | | M | | Infant | | | United States Citizen | | See Sheet F 25 | Born at sea | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kilmurck Jas | 46 | ✓ | M | | Farmer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | do Elizabeth | 44 | ✓ | F | | wife | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | do Helen | 11 | ✓ | " | | Daughter | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | do John | | ✓ | M. | | Son | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/15

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master of the ETRURIA., from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct., 1904,

at NY

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., * SAILING THEREWITH., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904,

at NY

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1 (11)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3786

21—1115

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from ..... 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 6, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Thompson Marian | 50 | | F | M | wife | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Chicago, Ill | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Willis Fredrick John | 33 | | M | M | Mechanical Engr | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | New York | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Annie Florena | 30 | | F | | Wife | | | " | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Raymond | 2 | 3 | M | S | child | | | " | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 6 | Wurst Ellen | 25 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | Austria South American Traveller | | St Louis Mo | No | self | $60. | No | | St. Louis, Mo Sister | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~Wurst B~~ | | | | | | | | (see sheet 3 no 3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Blum Solomon | 40 | | M | M | Merchant | yes | yes | Austria | German | Los Angeles Cal | No | self | $200. more | 5 yrs | | Visiting friends in New York & then proceeding to California | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | " Fanny | 32 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | 5 yrs | | 62 Orchard St New York | | | | | | |
| 10 | Cowell John | 52 | | M | W. | miner | | | U.S. Citizen | Danish | Cleveland Ohio | yes | self | more | 26 yrs | | Cousins Thos Clegg, Rocky River, Ohio | | | | | | |
| 11 | Egnan Henry | 47 | | M | M | Merchant | | | N. Britain | Wales | Mountain Ash Wales | Returning | No | $100. | 10 years | | Returning to E & B Pritchard | | | | | | |
| 12 | do Iris | 21 | | M | S | Son | | | do | Wales | do | Allegany Co | No | | No | | Allegany Co Maryland | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ellis Wellen A | 38 | | M | M | Merchant | | | do | English | St John Se | St John Se | Yes | | $1000. | New York | do Through to Spokane | | | | | | |
| 14 | Filson Eliza J | 58 | | F | W | ~~Wife~~ | | | do | Irish | Nova Scotia Standard Lighthouse Commander | Geneseo | | | $50. | No | Son-in-Law - Mr Jas Hamilton, Geneseo Ill | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jack Mathew | 41 | | M | M | Cabinet maker | | | do | English | Liverpool | Not Settled | | | $80. | | do | | | | | | |
| 16 | allison Jno D R | 32 | | M | M | Marconay Eng. | ~~United States Citizen~~ | | | | | | | | | | Wife - Germantown - | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Ella L | 32 | | F | | Wife | " | " | do | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Henry K | 11 | | M | | child | no | no | do | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 19 | Kelley James B | 36 | | M | M | Traveller | Yes | Yes | do | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Payne William L | 32 | | M | S | Eng | | | do | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Farrell John | 21 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Hamilton James~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Morgan~~ | 34 | | M | M | Coal Miner | ~~United States Citizen~~ | | English | Middlesbrough | Mexico | Yes | Self | more | 2 yrs | | Mexican Coffee Co Concepcion Estero No 2 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mallar Charlotte | 23 | | F | S | Teacher | ~~United States Citizen~~ | | Irish | Ballymena | Cleveland | Yes | Self | ~~$50~~ | No | | Brother Alex Miller 2301 Penfield Ave Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 25 | Turnweather Anthony | 38 | | M | S | Secretary | Yes | Yes | U. S. citizen | | | | | | | | Omaha Neb | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Hickman M~~ | | | | | | | | ~~United States citizen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mayor Margaret | 77 | | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | ~~United States Citizen~~ | English | Liverpool Eng. | Kansas City | Yes | Self | $30 | Kansas | grandson 1614 Kansas Av. Kansas City Kans | | | | No | No | No |
| 28 | ~~Kilman Michael~~ | 34 | | | | Blacksmith | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | ~~Kansas~~ Chicago, Ill. | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9/11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master,* of the ETRURIA., from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear: that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct., 1904

at NY

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. S. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. S. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct. 190

at ~~Ellis~~ NY

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3228

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from OCT. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | McAleer Margt. | 36 | | F | S | Nurse maid | ✓ | ✓ | Irish Britain | Irish | Cambridge Mass | Cambridge Mass | no | Self | $50 Less | Boston 1904 | Professor Peirce (Friend) 24 Garden Land Place Cambridge Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | ✓ Mary | 38 | | F | S | Lawndress | ✓ | ✓ | do | do | New York | New York | Yes | ✓ | $33 | New York 1903 23 yrs | Friend Mrs F. Lawrence 524 Madison Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 3 | McBride Miss | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | McNamara Mary | 26 | ✓ | F | S | Spinster | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain English | | England Stone | Pittsburg Pa | No | Self | $15 ✓ | No. | Cousin Miss T. Walls 5053 Forbes St. Pittsburg Pa | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | McNamee Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Nelson Miss | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Boyes | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Norman William | 34 | ✓ | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain English | | Jersey | Ocean Island | Yes ✓ | Self | $50 ✓ | Yes 1896 New York | Hotel - Ocean Island | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Nylander Lena | 54 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | | | Sweden Finland | | Finland | | | | $12 | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nowell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Oates John | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Riley Arthur D | 45 | ✓ | M | M | Merchant | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | English | Wellington NZ | Wellington NZ | Yes | Self | £350 more | No | P.O. Box 514 Wellington N.Z. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Roff | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Rogerson Alice | | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Spencer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Spencer Helen | 30 | ✓ | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain | English | Shoreditch | Stockton | Yes ✓ | Spencer | $35 | 2 yrs | Husband Spencer 784 State St. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Spinsky Bonnet | 21 | ✓ | M | S | Tailor | ✓ | ✓ | Russia | Hebrew | London | Boston | Yes | Self | $30 Less | No | Father H. Spinsky 14 Tailor St Manchester | | | | | | |
| 17 | Stanton Robt | 25 | ✓ | M | S | Farmer | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | English | Leeds | Leeds | Yes ✓ | Self | $500 | 2 yrs | Hotel Victoria | | | | | | |
| 18 | ✓ Harry | 17 | ✓ | M | ✓ | Butcher | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Yes Flint Mich No | do | | | | | | |
| 19 | Starborg Jenny | 37 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | Galva, Ill | | | | | | |
| 20 | do Enny | 5 | | F | | Child | do | do | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 21 | Stockton | | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Strandberg Oscar | 58 | ✓ | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gothenburg Sweden | Ivarytor Iowa | No | Self | $2000 | 1891 New York | Son Edw Strandberg Box 84, Ivarytor Iowa | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | ✓ Elin | 50 | ✓ | F | Wife | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | ✓ | do | | | | | | |
| 24 | ✓ Carl | 25 | ✓ | M | Child | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | ✓ | do | | | | | | |
| 25 | ✓ Birger | 21 | ✓ | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | do | | | | | | |
| 26 | ✓ Olga | 19 | ✓ | | | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | — | — | do | | | | | | |
| 27 | Taylor Hanna | 45 | ✓ | F | Wid | Widow | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain | Eng | Cleveland | Cleveland | No ✓ | Self | $25. | Cleveland 6 yrs 1904 | Nephew Returning to Uncle Ingraham St Cleveland | | | | | | |
| 28 | ✓ Lizzie | 21 | ✓ | F | S | Lady | ✓ | ✓ | do | Eng | do | do | No | do | | 3 yrs 1897 | do | | | | | | |
| 29 | Thomas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 30 | Weyelin Leila | 27 | ✓ | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gothenburg Sweden | Cambridge Port. Mass | No | Self | $25 ✓ | 1902 Cambridge Port | Cousin G Soderberg 182 Harwood St, Cambridgeport Mass | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Wass, Master,* of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Wass
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3211

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from ....., 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York N. Y., ....., 190

5

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Acheson Léon | 16 | | M | S | Mariner | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain | English | Bedford England | [illegible] New York | Yes | Father | 55.- | No | 35 Indiana Ave Atlantic City N.J. Friend Mr Boyd 5 Tunnel Co 5 Bridge Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Allan Eliza | 43 | | F | S. | none | " | " | " | " | Newcastle England | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | Self | Yes | no | wife Gustavus 25. 53 Dikeman St. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Anderson Olga (Lusty) | 27 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gottenburg Sweden | New York | yes | Self | 50— | 10 yrs to 1904 New York | Uncle Carl Carlson 1229 Hancock St, Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " Maria J. (Lusty) | 15 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 75 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Barber Charles | 40 | | M | | Owner | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Bleachly Barbara | 25 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Gt Britain | Scotch | Dysart | New Jersey | " | Self | 150 | No | Mr Barbara 163 Wyatt Place (Sister) Bridgeton New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Blom Jaseth | 20 | | F | S. | Servant | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gottenburg Sweden | New York | yes | self | $10— | No | Sister Hulda Blom 146 William St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bougarnen Bougaren | 45 | | F | W | widow | " | " | Syria | Syrian | Mashgara Syria | Lawrence Mass | No | " | 200 Fourth | no | Cousin Michael Bougaren 340 Elm St Lawrence Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | " Helena | 16 | | F | S | Daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother | 50.00 | " | Brother Do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Celia | 9 | | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother Do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Boyd ~~M L~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Brookfield John | 30 | | M | S | Clerk | yes | Yes | Gt Britain | English | Liverpool England | New York City | Yes | Self | 200— | Yes 1900 New York | visit friend Mr Hotel, New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | ~~Deacon~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~Driscoll Mary~~ | | | F | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Drury Bessie | 24 | | F | " | Dressmaker | " | " | Gt Britain | English | New York | New York | Yes | Self | 17.00 | No | Aunt Mrs Stebbins (Sister) 55 Friend Mrs Thomas 50 Hastings on the Hudson 174 Broadway | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Durose Nellie | 26 | | " | " | none | " | " | " | " | London | " | " | " | $50— | no | Husband to Graham Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | ~~Edgar Lily Hannah~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Gilchrist Lina | 35 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | ~~Gt Britain~~ U S Citizen | ~~English~~ | ~~Dundee Scotland~~ | New York City | yes | self | 10 | | Husband Mr Gilchrist 47 Harvard Ave Montclair N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | ~~Goryeb~~ Abreen | 24 | Salem | " | S | Student | " | " | Syria | Syrian | Beyrouth Syria | New York | Yes | " | 15— | no | Brother Abreen Goryeb 93 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | Good | No |
| 20 | ~~Hall Jane~~ | | | F | | ~~widow~~ | | | | ~~English~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Harrison~~ Lewis (with baby boy 6 mos) | | | M | S | ~~Miner~~ | | | ~~Australia~~ | English | | Queenstown Ireland | | | No | No | In Transit to Cuguland Australia Gen. Mr Graham (Uncle Mother 6 #21) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Hartley Robert E | 24 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Barnsley England | Ware Village Mass | Yes | self | 200 | No | Friend Mrs Allen Green 33 Park St, Ware Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Jones Alfred (wife) | 58 | | M | M | ~~Physician~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Gt Britain~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~England~~ | Detroit Mich | yes | self | now | 23 yrs Detroit Mich | 4 Children. Detroit Mich | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | " Elizabeth (wife) | 54 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Mt Holyoke~~ | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Keefe Louise (died) | 33 | | F | M | ~~Teacher~~ | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Vassar College~~ State College | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Louise (died) | 14 | | " | S | Daughter | " | " | " | " | " | ~~Mt Holyoke~~ | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Kehoe~~ | | | F | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ~~—~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Liles Elizabeth Ann | 24 | | F | S | Domestic | " | " | ~~Gt Britain~~ | English | Bridgeport England | Bridgeport Connecticut | No | Self | 17.00 | 2 yrs to 1904 Bridgeport | Aunt Mrs Fanny Pegg 432 Warren St Bridgeport Conn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | May Mary A. | 28 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | Gt Britain | English | London | New York | " | Self | 100.00 | no | Friend Mrs Hughes 44 Winsor Place, Yonkers (Visit) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

A. J. Edenal

1716

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master, of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj: P.tt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from ..... 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Johansson Axel R. | 17 | | s | | Carpenter | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Westig Boeken Sa Francisco | San Francisco Cal | yes | sister | $10= | No | Brother Mr Carstens Johansson, 132 24th St San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Augusta Quill | 24 | | f | | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | " | 12 yrs to San Francisco 1900 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Martha A. Quill | 15 | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Dittbernd Max | 56 | | m | | Builder | " | " | Austria | German | Vestig Boeken Herer Arrara | " | " | sister | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " wife Anna | 46 | | f | | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | 1000= | " | Son: Carl Dittbernd Jackson St. 1028 San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " daughter Constance | 20 | | s | | Daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Rupp Kathe | 29 | | s | | Domestic Laborer | " | " | Germany | German | Darnbars Germany | Buffalo New York | No | Father | $46= | No | Uncle: Dr F. Winnecker, Buffalo New York, 56 Norwood Ave | No | No | No | Does not seem sick | No |
| 8 | Guilmont Marie | 23 | | f | m | Housewife | " | " | Russia | Polish | Ostrielanka Russia | Scranton Pa. | No | husband | $20= | " | Husband: Paul Guilmont 1710 Alexander St, Scranton Pa. | " | " | " | Well developed | " |
| 9 | Cooke John W | 29 | | s | | Pattern maker | " | " | Gt Britain | English | Lynnfield Eng. | Lynn Mass. USA | Yes | self | 82.00 | " | Return ticket - 93 Eastern Av. Lynn Mass | " | " | " | Well developed | " |
| 10 | Cole Winifred T. | 24 | | f | | Trained nurse | " | " | " | " | Cleveland Ohio USA | New York City | yes | " | 25= | yes | Parents: 525, 1135th St., New York City | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Dunlop Annie | 23 | | " | | Domestic Servant | " | " | " | Scotch | Glasgow Scotland | Paterson New Jersey | No | " | 25= | yes Aug 1904 Paterson | Sister: Mrs Arthur Berne, 1 Chestnut St., Paterson NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Hall Arthur J. | 22 | | m | | Elec Engr | " | " | " | English | Winchcombe Gloucester Eng. | New York | yes | " | 75= | No | Wm Loothe Esq, Nathan Mfg Co Liberty St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward Master, of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA. SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries - London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork
M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

3177

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from ....., 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Farail Vincent | 28 | 6 | M | M | Artist | yes | yes | France | French | Paris France | New York | yes | self | 200= | yes | No The Olympia Theatre Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | Good | Good |
| 2 | " Jaal wife | 27 | | F | M | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | Husband | 2 cts | | George Gover Husband 632 Franklin St. Philadelphia Pa. | | | | | |
| 3 | Gover Elsie | 22 | | F | S | Wife | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Barry Wales | Philadelphia | Pa. | S. | yes | yes Philadelphia | Home - 16 Charlotte St. | | | | | |
| 4 | Gaffney Henry | 43 | | M | M | machinist | yes | yes | Canada | Irish | London Eng | Brantford | no | yes | 100= | yes passed through | Brantford Ont. Wife - Lessy Husband - 313 Dexter St. Germantown Pa. | | | | Intransitu Aunt Mrs. Ellen Virgo Allen | Deaf & dumb |
| 5 | Harris Gertrude | 24 | | F | S | Spinster | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Ascot Eng | Philadelphia | Pa. | yes | 60= | no | Sister - Mrs Fullerton 203 Tasker St. Philadelphia Pa. | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Holler Bertha~~ | ~~41~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Widow~~ | yes | yes | Germany | German | Sleswig Germany | Watsonville California | no | yes | | | Husband - Carl Griffin 32 South St. New York City | | | | | |
| 7 | Griffin Mary E. | 36 | 5 | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | ~~Gt Britain~~ | English | Hull England | New York | yes | Husband | 15 ~~$75~~ | no | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Vito Child | 14 | | M | S | Child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | do | do | | | | | |
| 9 | " Saml " | 11 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | | | | | |
| 10 | " Adelaide " | 9 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | | | | | |
| 11 | " Kilear " | 7 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | do | | | | | |
| 12 | Harlog Victor | 23 | | M | S | Mining Engineer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | German | Kimberley South Africa | Colombia University New York | no | self | 500= | yes | No Columbia University New York City. | | | | | |
| 13 | Horton Elizabeth | 35 | | F | M | Lady | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Ballaugh Isle of Man | Collingwood Ohio | yes | S. | 10= | | Husband - Collingwood Robert Horton Ohio 242 Lyman St Collingwood Ohio | | | | Death of Aunt | |
| 14 | " Robert Son | 4 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S. | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Meade James | 60 | | M | M | Proprietor Hall | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Hebden Bridge Eng | Hartford Wallingford Conn | no | | 150= | | Visitor. Sister Mrs Lander 708 Lexington Ave. New York City. Intends to Reside Permanently in U.S. | | | | | |
| 16 | Melzelle Belle Russell | 21 | | F | S | Governess | " | " | " | " | Ober Switzerland | New York City | yes | | $25= | | Husband - Julius Korn Madison Ave New York | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Marshall John~~ Marshall John | 25 | | M | S | Baker | yes | yes | ~~Germany~~ Holland | ~~German~~ Dutch | Purmerend | Hoboken | yes | | 44 more | | Cousin - Jacob Decker Clifton Rd, & 2d Ferry, Hoboken N.J. | | | | | |
| 18 | Nordfeldt Birger | 22 | 10 | M | S | Electrical Engineer | yes | yes | Sweden | Swedish | Natala Sweden | Hoboken Franklin Pa. | no | | 270= | yes | ~~No~~ Sister - Mrs Robert Anderson 1115 Willow Ave Hoboken N.J. | | | | | |
| 19 | Parker John | 36 | | M | M | Engineer | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Rastrick Eng | Lawrence Mass. | | | 50 | yes 5 years Cheshire | Friends - Mr Fulcher 160 Broadway ~~New York~~ Lawrence Mass | | | | | |
| 20 | Realy Nelly | 21 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | Ryadestone Eng | New York | yes | | 60= | no | Visiting her dear Brother & Family in the States - Sail 8 Park Place, New York City. Mayflower - 20th Oct from New York | | | | | |
| 21 | Pastor Vincente | 32 | | M | S | Merchant | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | Manchester Eng | Ponce Porto Rico | no | | 100= | yes Ponce Porto Rico via New York 1901 | Returning Home - 25 Calle Mercado Ponce Porto Rico (Via New York) | | | | | |
| 22 | Swan Walter | 20 | | M | S | Coachman | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Boston Lincolnshire USA | Boston | yes | S | 50= | Boston since 1902 | John Smith Rollerton Lancashire Boston | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Smith Helen~~ | 50 | 6 | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | ~~Gt Britain~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~West Hartlepool~~ Eng | New York | | | | yes Holland San Blanco | Returning to Calf Employee Scott Foster Phipps & Co - Exeter - Westminster - Mackrell - Wife | | | | | |
| 24 | Sellmann Heinrich | 22 | 5 | M | S | Engineer | yes | yes | Germany | German | Hamburg Germany | Ocean Valley Oil Co. | W. | Pacific Petroleum Co. | 50= | no | Brother Holtz, N.Y. | | | | | |
| 25 | Swift John C. | 21 | | M | M | Cloth | yes | yes | Gt Britain | English | Accrington Eng | New York | | self | 450= | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Westlake Elizabeth | 35 | | F | M | Spinster Worker | yes | yes | " | " | Boscastle Cornwall Eng | Brooklyn | No | | | Yes 1901 Left 1902 May | Husband - 226 Conover St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 27 | " Jack Son | 11 | | M | S | Son | " | " | " | " | U.S.A. | " | " | " | | | | | | | Intends Residing Permanently in U.S. | |
| 28 | Whyte Dillon | 28 | | M | S | Paper Worker | yes | yes | ~~Gt Britain~~ | Scotch | Manchester Eng | Hamilton Canada | | | 60= | yes at Hollins | No Cambria (Friend) (Temporarily) Broad St. Station New York | | | | | |
| 29 | Lotterich Oscar | 28 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Germany | German | New York | New York | yes | | 150= | Yes 1904 | Business 2 West 14th St, New York City. Home 15 Fr 1 Dorf | | | | | |
| 30 | Johannes Alda Am in lieu of $29 | 16 | 6 | F | S | ~~Student~~ | yes | yes | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | St Johann Germany | | | | 125= | more No | | | | | | |

22/7

1 Cancelled

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, Master,* of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj D Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., SAILING THEREWITH., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj D Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at Newyork M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward Master,* of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

at N.Y.

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA. SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj P Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

at N.Y.

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mackenzie James | 56 | | M | M | General merchant | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Bristol | Bristol | no | self | $1,000 | yes | To Mrs Mackenzie Business Bristol | No | | | | | |
| 2 | " Eliza | 55 | | F | | | | | | | Honduras | Honduras | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Stevenson Mary | 30 | | S | Educator | | | | Scotland | Scotch | Bury | New York | yes | | $2000 | | Brother - Mr R. H. Stevenson 314 East 123 St, New York city | | | | | | |
| 4 | O'Leary Patrick | 46 | 5 | M | S. | Member of Religious Order | | | Ireland | Irish | England Waterford | Galesburg Ill | | Religious Society | $2000 traveling | 3 Months mass 1890 Moravia | Members of the Order Galesburg Ill | | | | | | |
| 5 | Oakshow Frederick J | 24 | | | | Brass Turner | | | England | English | Lancashire Kent. Eng | Philadelphia | | self | $2000 about | no | yes Harry T Jones 235 N. 22 St to Cousin Ruby St West, Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 6 | Phillips Henry | 30 | 11 | M | M | Tinsmith | | | Wales | Welsh | Wallington Surrey Eng | Eaton | | | $600 | 3 years | To Eaton California | | | | | | |
| 7 | Potts John | 21 | | M | S. | Bricklayer | | | England | English | Salop. Eng Learchall | Fresno Co Cal | no | | $5000 about | no | Holiday Hotel Fresno To Friend B. J. Bamford 231 Pearl St | | | | | | |
| 8 | Rance Frank | 30 | 10 | M | S | Coachman | | | " | " | Luton Eng | New Rochelle | yes | | yes | 7 years | Friend - R. C. Springs 566 Lexington ave New York Going Home Idaho (Boise) | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Renwick James~~ | ~~46~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | | | Scotch | | Edinburgh Scotland | Idaho (Boise) | no | | | yes 2 weeks ago | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~" Elizabeth~~ | ~~F~~ | | ~~M~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | ~~" Helen~~ | ~~F~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~" John~~ | ~~M~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Roberts Elizabeth | 44 | | F | S. | Spinster | yes | yes | England | English | Eastbourne | New York | yes | self | $2500 | 7 years | Sister - Mrs A. W. Smith Kings Bridge, New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | Railton Maggie | 35 | | F | W | Housewife | | | Scotland | Scotch | Orange Co New Jersey | New Jersey | no | | $500 | Arrived New York 1896 | Home - 524 Hamilton St Harrison New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Lillian | 32 | | F | | Child | yes | yes | U.S. Born | | | | | Mother | | | going to husband Railton 224 Hamilton St Harrison N.J. | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Martha | 18 | | F | | Child | yes | yes | U.S. Born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Robinson James | 18 | 4 | M | S. | Cabinet makers apprentice | yes | yes | England | English | Bradford Eng | West Hoboken | no | self | $100 | no | Brother - Mr E. Robinson 517 Syms St West Hoboken N.J. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Starr James | 64 | 11 | M | S. | Grocer | " | " | " | " | Wigan Eng | Philadelphia | yes | | $140 | | For Pleasure Health & Outing February Hotel Normandy Phila | | | | | | |
| 19 | Soubeste Renee | 30 | | F | M | Nurse | | | France | French | London Eng | New York | no | | $55 | 7 years | Mrs Harold Egerton Southeast Dis to husband Mrs is visiting friends at Rockaway Beach | | | | | | |
| 20 | Stanley Sarah B | 24 | | F | S. | Saleswoman | | | England | English | Liverpool | Waterbury Conn | | | $60 | | Care of Mrs L. Smith, 155 Hamilton St, Waterbury Conn Dis to cousin Watertown Conn | | | | | | |
| 21 | Smith James | 20 | | M | S. | Barman | | | " | " | Ardwick Eng | New York | yes | | $36 | | Friend Mr Sotelle 628 Park Ave Hoboken N.J. Baggage Master, New York | | | | | | |
| 22 | Stubbs Leonard | 20 | 6 | M | S. | Miner | | | " | " | Runcorn Eng | Calafornia | | | $73 | | San Diego H.J. Cal | | | | | | |
| 23 | Thompson John W. | 26 | | M | S. | Engineer (water man) | | | " | " | Burscleu Eng | East Liverpool Ohio | no | self | $49 | 18 months East Liverpool 1903 | Friend Mr J. Harcock, 131 Union St, East Liverpool Ohio | | | | | | |
| 24 | Thomas Harry | 28 | | F | S. | Teacher | | | Wales | Welsh | Port Talbot | Battle Mountain Nevada | | | $125 | NO | Brother & Sister - Rees J. Jenkins, Battle Mountain Nevada | | | | | | |
| 25 | Thompson John J.P. | 52 | 3 | M | S | Member of Religious Society | | | Ireland | Irish | Waterford Eng | Galesburg Ill | yes | Religious Society | $2000 | Traveling Nevada. | No members of the Order Galesburg Ill | | | | | | |
| 26 | Tonkin Ysclaner | 26 | 3 | F | M | Wife | | | England | English | Frome Eng | Toronto Canada | no | self | $50 | yes | Parents - 292 Spadina Rd Toronto. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Deacon Alice (aunt) | 41 | | F | | Nurse | | | " | " | Somerset Eng | Toronto | | | $200 | | Brother Jersey Deacon 292 Spadina Ave Toronto. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Tonkin Rosalie | 12 | | F | | Child | | | England | | do | | | Father | | | to | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Gordon | 8 | | M | | Child | | | " | | do | | | | | | to | | | | | | |
| 30 | Froome Henry | 34 | 11 | M | S | Hotel Servant | yes | yes | England St Buryan | | do | London Montreal | yes | | $5 | no | Staying in Hotel Montreal Canada | | | | | | |

Oct 6 1904
E J Power

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward, Master,* of the ETRURIA., from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

at N.Y.

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., SAILING THEREWITH., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 190

at N.Y.

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

D.S.C.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from ..... Oct 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jackson Mary | 54 | | f | m | House keeper | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Portrillian | Allegheny City Pa | not | Brother self | $1600 | no | Brother - Wm Jackson 900 Ohio St, Allegheny City Pa | no | no | no | no | Good | do. |
| 2 | Jones Mary | 44 | | | s | Spinster | " | " | Wales | Welsh | Llandrinan | Salesburg Ohio | " | self | $5000 | 6 years Mrs Hugh Jones | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kemp Josiah | 19 | 9 | m | | Student | " | " | England | | Hayle Cornwall Eng | Utah | " | " | $1000 | June 1900 Columbus Utah | Washington Co Oregon Dec Brother - Richard Kemp Percy Utah | | | | | | |
| 4 | Keast Miriam | 24 | | f | m | Wife | " | " | England | English | Westminster England | Boston Mich | no | " | $4500 | no | Boston Mich Brother-in-law - Eaton Crametz, East city 34 523 West 4th city | | | | | | |
| 5 | Kiss John | 42 | | m | m | Tailor | " | " | Austria | Polish | Bezda Galizien | New York | yes | " | $8000 | 4 years Here | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Maria | 32 | | f | w | Wife | " | - | " | " | " | " | - | Husband | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 7 | " John | 10 | | m | | Child | - | - | " | " | " | " | - | Father | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Ethel | 9 | | f | | " | - | - | " | " | " | " | - | - | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Margaret | 8 | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Maria | 7 | | " | | " | - | - | " | " | - | " | - | - | - | " | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Leslo | 2 | | " | | " | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Lofthouse James | 10 | 8 | m | S. | Gentleman | yes | yes | England | English | Chicago | Chicago | no | self | $200.00 | yes 37 years Chicago 1904 | Con Resident of 5408 S Rhodes Avenue Chicago | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lee David E | 29 | | m | m | Mechanic | " | " | England | English | Tunstall Eng | Trenton New Jersey | " | " | $10.00 | no | Visit Uncle Mr Benj J Ranford 231 Beard st Trenton New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 14 | Lord Emily | 55 | | f | wid | Wife | " | " | " | " | Rockdale Eng | Philadelphia | yes | " | $60.00 | 11 years Kearny Bros - 3935 Kearny | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lachter Fischel | 22 | | m | S | Tailor | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | Manchester Eng | New York | " | Uncle | $10.00 | left Phil July 2 no | Uncle - Abrahem Gardyner 8836 5th Ave, New York | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lapolatsky Schmuel | 33 | | m | m | Blacksmith | " | " | " | " | London Eng | " | " | self | [illegible] | " | Son - Lewis Lapolatsky Kansas City | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Dvoers | 44 | | f | w | Wife | " | - | " | " | " | " | - | - | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Meur | 11 | | " | | Child | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | $38.00 | " | do | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Berks | 8 | | " | | Child | - | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miles Thos H | 30 | 7 | m | S | Miner | yes | yes | England | English | Hayle Eng Cornwall | Robreiser | not | self | $175.00 | yes | no | Brother - Francis Jmile, Robreiser, Victor Mont Visit Sister - 8 Avenue 135 St New York | | | | | | |
| 21 | Morgan Loggie | 23 | | f | S | Lady | " | " | " | Irish | New York | New York | yes | " | " | New York 3 years before | Returning to situation in | | | | | | |
| 22 | Murfin James W. | 37 | | m | m | Bodymaker | " | " | England | English | Hayle Eng | Mexico | to Settle | " | $50.00 | Here 1901 | Mexico Dr Ingersol | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mullen Dashwood | 24 | | f | S | Housekeeper | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Belfast Ireland | New York | yes | " | $50.00 | no | Brother - Jos Mullen, East Orchard St, city Island N.Y. Sister Brother - Miss Alice Mullen 350 Winfield St Longacres | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mullen Elizabeth | 23 | | f | | School Teacher | " | " | " | " | Co Antrim Ireland | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $25 | " | Brother - John Middleton | | | | | | |
| 25 | Middleton Richard | 43 | | m | m | Farmer | " | " | England | English | Bollington Cheshire | Salem S Dakota | no | " | $1600.00 | no | Salem S Dakota | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Beatrice | 35 | | f | | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | - | - | do Temporarily | Richd J Hughes 816 Greenwich St. | | | | | |
| 27 | " Dorris | 2 | 3 | f | | - | No | No | " | " | - | - | - | - | - | - | do | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Lawrence | 1 | 5 | m | | - | - | - | " | " | - | - | - | - | - | - | do | | | | | | |
| 29 | Moore Douglas C. | 36 | | m | S | Medical Practt. | yes | yes | " | " | Chester St Burien | New York | yes | self | $90.00 more | no | no Tourist - has Return U.S. Ticket | | | | | | |
| 30 | O'Brien Mary | 28 | | f | S | Waitress | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Loughrea Co Galway | Pittsburg | no | " | $10. | yes | Mrs Eneas Lyons 54 Harrison St, Pittsburg (Free) | | | | | | |

Oct 8-1904
Passed

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R.C. Ward Master* of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

at NY.

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj S. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj S. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at Newyork

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from ....., 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dillon Alice M. | 5 | 2 | f | s | Child | | | England | English | London England | Lovelock Nev. | no | self | yes | yes | Robert Dillon, uncle and Lovelock Dillon, Nevada | no | no | no | Good | no. |
| 2 | Davies Mary J | 49 | | f | w | Widow | | | Wales | Welsh | Port Talbot Wales | Canton Ohio | | | $50.00 | no | cousin - Thomas John, Canton Ohio. | | | | | |
| 3 | Deane Alice A. | 22 | | f | s | Domestic Servant | | | England | English | Ashton-in-Lyne England | Stanford Conn. | yes | | 32.00 | | joining husband - Wm Deane, 36, Cedar St, Stanford Conn. | | | | | |
| 4 | Davies Alice | 39 | | f | w | Wife | | | England | English | Bolton England | New York | no | husband | $85.00 | | husband - Sam'l Davies, 504 Davis Av. Newark N.J. | | | | | Dest to husband |
| 5 | Egerton Elizabeth | 56 | | f | w | Domestic | | | England | English | Longton Staffordshire Eng | Boston | yes | | $100.00 | 3 months | Daughter - Mrs Lineridge, 75 Essex St Lawrence, Boston | | | | | Mass |
| 6 | Everitt Elizzie | 24 | | f | s | Domestic Servant | | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast Ireland | Santa Vesta Cal. | | | $60.00 | 1901 | Cousin - G E Reed, Buena Vista Col. | no | | | | |
| 7 | Francis David L. | 43 | 6 | m | m | Mineral Prospector | | | England | English | Shropshire England | Los Angeles Cal. | | self | $2800.00 | no | Hotel Los Angeles Cal | | | | | |
| 8 | Davies Annie | 15 | | f | | | | | England | English | Bolton England | Newark N.J. | | Father | yes | | 1st Father [illegible] Davis Passport 20 | | | | | |
| 9 | " Mary F | 13 | | f | | See above 4/ | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | with Mother Alice Davis List E-4 | | | | | |
| 10 | " Percy | 11 | | m | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Francis Sara A. | 29 | | f | m | Wife See above 4/ | no | no | England | English | Shropshire England | Los Angeles Cal. | | husband | | | with husband E-7 | | | | | |
| 12 | Fowler Minnie | 30 | | f | S. | Domestic Servant yes yes | | | England | English | New York | New York | no | Mr Fowler | $315.00 | 20 years | Relative - 913 - 6th Ave New York City | | | | | |
| 13 | Fenton Robert W. | 28 | 5 | m | S | Clerk | | | England | English | Sheffield England | Philadelphia | yes | self | $65.00 | no | visiting - hold return ticket - has return U.S. ticket | | | | | |
| 14 | Groundwater William | 21 | | f | S | Farmer | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | San Francisco | | | $92.00 | | Cousin - Wm Fenton, Welton Avenue Hackney E. London Eng. | | | | | |
| 15 | Derbyshire Jos. | 24 | 5 | m | S. | Barman | | | England | English | Manchester England | New York | yes | self | $15.00 | 2 years | Brother-in-Law - Mr Settle, 628 Park Ave Hoboken N.J. | | | | | |
| 16 | Gay Ruth D. E. | 22 | | f | S | Milliner | | | " | " | Hackney Norfolk Eng | Brooklyn | | | $50.00 | no | Baggage marks, New York Hotel - Mrs Godden, 66 Livingstone Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | Dest to cousin |
| 17 | Bentley Martha | 33 | 6 | f | s | Wife | | | " | " | Stratford Eng | Staten Island N.Y. | no | husband | $11.00 | 2 years June 1902 | Gay Bentley, 102 Richmond Ter. Staten Island N.Y. | | | | | |
| 18 | Hannam Edgar F | 16 | 3 | m | S | Farmer | | | England | English | Lilla Ranch Queensland Australia | Brisbane Queensland | yes | mother | $50.00 | 3 years | Gay Bentley, Richmond Ter. Staten Island N.Y. | no | | | | With Capt. E-20 |
| 19 | Howell Elizabeth | 26 | | f | S. | Domestic | | | England | English | Liverpool Eng | New Jersey | no | self | $85.00 | | Mrs Loadsbury, 302 Eighth Ave N.Y. | | | | | Dest to friend |
| 20 | Holyoake William | 39 | 11 | m | m | Chemist | | | England | English | Lochar Dumfriesshire Scotland | Queensland Australia | yes | | $500.00 | | St, Plainfield N.J. | | | | | |
| 21 | " Kate | 42 | | f | m | Wife | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Gay Bentley, Richmond Ter. Staten Island N.Y. | | | | | In Transit |
| 22 | Hatfield James | 29 | 5 | m | m | Driver | | | " | " | Ashton-in-Lyne Eng | Boston Mass. | yes | | $24.00 | | To W. D. Knott 405 Malone St Hartford Conn. | | | | | |
| 23 | Hall James | 65 | | f | W. | Widow | | | England | English | Beckhen England | Pittsburgh Pa. | | | | | Daughter 76 James Mrs Jane E. Hall Flint Mich. | | | | | |
| 24 | Hargreaves Louisa | 32 | | f | m | Wife | | | " | " | Halifax England | Plainfield N.J. | no | | $100.00 | | St Pittsburgh Pa Dest Sister in Law Mrs Thos Hargreaves 73 Norwood Av. Plainfield N.J. | | | | | Dest to Bro |
| 25 | " Ray | 2 | | f | S. | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | | Mother | No | No | do | | | | | |
| 26 | Hudson John R. | 72 | | m | S. | Retired Accountant | | | England | English | London England | East Orange N.J. | | self | $70.00 | yes | Visit nephew 266 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange N.J. | | | | | Edward Yates has R.D. Return ticket |
| 27 | ~~Hall Jane~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~Wife~~ | | | | | Caversham Oxon. Eng | New York | yes | | $25. | no | Song & son Husband Glenwood Ave East Orange N.J. Hotel Regent St Saratoga Springs | | | | | |
| 28 | ~~" Edna J~~ | ~~3~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~" Grace~~ | ~~2~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~S~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jewell Benjamin S. | 18 | 4 | m | S. | Mining Engineer | | | England | English | Jarrow Brook Northumberland Eng | Unknown | no | self | $500.00 | no | no Tourist | | | | | |

Oct 8-1904
J J Sower

26/1 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward Master, of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

at N.Y.

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj D. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, SAILING THEREWITH., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj D Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 190

at N.Y.

M O Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ETRURIA, sailing from ..... 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Aldridge George E. | 54 | 4 | m | m | Confectioner | yes | yes | England | English | Walsenhampton Eng | St Louis | no | self | $2000 yes | no | Visiting Sister at Denver Co, h[illegible] 2 n c hall, South 15th | | | | | | |
| 2 | Appleby Robert | 48 | | m | m | Blacksmith | " | " | England | English | Sunderland Eng | San Francisco ~~New York~~ | yes | " | $185.00 | " | Brother in law 839 Village Dr | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Martha A. | 48 | | f | m | w/f 23-12-22 | 164 | 505 | 6-5-21 | | do | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Robert Jr. | 21 | | m | " | Blacksmith | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Beatrice | 15 | | f | | School | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Ernest | 11 | 10 | m | | do | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~Adamson Sarah~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~none yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Gt. Britain~~ | ~~English~~ | Portland Maine USA | | yes | husband | | Certificate Persons | Husband | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Brenchi Banet~~ | ~~27~~ | | ~~s~~ | ~~s~~ | Tailor | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | London Eng | Boston | no | Father | $7 | no | Father - Mr B Spolinsky 14 Barton St Boston | | | | | | |
| 11 | Breeze George B. | 47 | | m | | Hardware machanic | yes | yes | ~~England~~ Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow Scotland | new York State | yes | self | $200.00 | no ~~yes~~ 2 yrs ago | no to Broadway Central Hotel N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Blenkey Rachel~~ | ~~42~~ | | ~~f~~ | | Wife | " | " | Russia | Jew | London Eng | San Francisco Cal | no | Daughter | | | Daughter - Rebecca E Hooker, opp ~~ty~~ on St, San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 13 | Barringer William V | 22 | 9 | m | S | Clerk | " | " | ~~England~~ United States | English | London Eng | Mexico City | no | self | $125.00 | | E C Waterman, 15 Broadway new York | | | | | | |
| 14 | Barnes Francis J. | 29 | | | | Catholic Priest | " | " | England | English | Cornwall | Galesburg Ill | yes | Religious Society | $40.00 | | members of the Order Galesburg Ill | | | | | | |
| 15 | Barnes Weston | 26 | | | | Mining Engineer | " | " | England | | Camborne Cornwall Eng | new York City | | self | $150.00 yes | | no Hotel Imperial City Tourist | | | | | | |
| 16 | Corlett Nellie | 25 | 8 | f | | Dressmaker | " | " | England | English | Chicago USA | Chicago | | | $15.80 | 4 years yes Chicago | Friends 608 North State St, Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 17 | Curzon Thomas | 25 | | m | m | Shipbuilder | " | " | ~~England~~ Scotland | English | Runcorn Eng | California | yes | | $300.00 more | no | Hotel San Diego Cal | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Emma | | | f | m | Wife | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 19 | Carson John | 24 | | m | S. | Dry Goods | yes | yes | " | " | Walton Herts Eng | Minneapolis | no | self | $50.00 | 2 yrs ago no | no 1123 Hennepen Avenue Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 20 | Cooke Bert | 22 | | | | Draughtsman | " | " | " | " | West Bromwich Eng | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $500.00 | yes no | Sister - Mrs Powell C, 4773 Cypress St Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Crellin Ellen J. | 30 | 5 | f | m | Lady | " | " | ~~England~~ Manx | English | Ballaugh Isle of Man | Ballingwood Ohio | yes | " | $1000 | no | Husband - James Crellin 242 Lyman St Hollingwood Ohio | | | | | | |
| 22 | " infant | 1 | | m | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | Died in transit | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Mabel | 10 | | f | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Kate | 4 | | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Curzons Annie | 38 | | f | m. | Wife | " | " | England | English | Peckham | Pittsburg | no | self | $50 | no | Sister - Mrs Ludlow 76 Sanlee St Pittsburgh Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Bernard E. | 14 | | | | Child | " | " | St Britain 2X94852 4-29-40 | | (C. Long 5-13-40) | | | mother | | | do | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Gill Grace~~ | ~~—~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Campbell Alexander | 40 | | f | m | Housemaid | yes | yes | ~~U.S. Subject~~ | Scotch | Aberdeen Scotland | New York City | yes | husband | $500 | Officers left NY Dec 1903 | going to husband - Rd Campbell, 825 W 44th St New York city | | | | | | |
| 29 | Croft Arthur | 25 | | m | S | Machinist | " | " | England | English | Hamilton Ontario Canada | Hamilton Canada | " | self | $100.00 $5.00 | 2 years | Returning - Hamilton Ontario Canada | | | | | | |
| 30 | Doerner Nellie | 45 | 2 | f | | Cook | " | " | " | " | Manchester Eng | Pittston Pa | no | " | $10 | home | Home - Mrs VanBlacker 213 Hamilton Avenue, Pittston Pa | | | | | | |

Oct 8-1904
J A Tower

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward Master,* of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Ward
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA.* SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj: P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York
M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, ~~under~~ Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from ..., 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ..., ..., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Imley Frederick G. | 46 | | ✓ | | Merchant | | | ~~United States~~ | | | | | | | | 1008 W. Lanvale St Balt. Md | | | | | | |
| 2 | Taffley Robert A. | 21 | | ✓ | | Student | | | | | | | | | | | San Diego Cal | | | | | | |
| 3 | Vandelip Washington B. | 37 | | ✓ | M | Mining Engineer | | | | | | | | | | | Ann Arbor Mich | | | | | | |
| 4 | Walker George | 16 | | ✓ | | Student | | | | | | | | | | | Boulder Col | | | | | | |
| 5 | Becker Clara O. | 21 | | ✓ | | Domestic | | | | | | | | | | | 256 Guerrero St San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bolles Frederick C. | 42 | | ✓ | M | Architect | | | | | | | | | | | 109 Pinckney St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bilat Arnstede A. | 40 | | ✓ | | Watchmaker | | | | | | | | | | | 1501 Dutton St Bklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 8 | Baugher John T. | 36 | | ✓ | | Student | | | | | | | | | | | 1414 Huntingdon Ave Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Doyle Clarence J. | 32 | | ✓ | | Professor | | | | | | | | | | | 142 Lexington Ave NY City | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Delafield Henry C.~~ | 34 | | M | S | Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | Allerton Ill | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dalrymple Elizabeth | 65 | | ✓ | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | No Attleboro Mass | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~George Solomon~~ George Solomen | 25 | | ✓ | M | M | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | 573 Read St Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~Annie S.~~ Annie S. | 22 | | ✓ | M | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | 31 Bath Road Newport R I | | | | | | |
| 14 | Golder Frank A. | 27 | | ✓ | | Student | | | | | | | | | | | Attleboro Mass | | | | | | |
| 15 | Gurden Charles E. | 29 | | ✓ | M | — | | | | | | | | | | | Joliet Ill | | | | | | |
| 16 | Holland Melissa | 76 | | ✓ | | At keeper | | | | | | | | | | | Steubenville Ohio | | | | | | |
| 17 | Leggie John | 62 | | ✓ | M | M | Boilermaker | | | | | | | | | | Emmett Idaho | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Agnes | 63 | | ✓ | F | " | Wife | | | | | | | | | | Cheshire Conn | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Joan | 32 | | ✓ | | " | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | 27 Towne Ohio 13 Willow Place Bayonne NJ | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jones Edwin | 34 | | ✓ | M | M | Gen Superintendent | | | | | | | | | | Toronto 132 Dalhousie Ave | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Rose | 33 | | ✓ | F | ✓ | Wife | | | | | | | | | | 632 Grand St Bklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Percy | 10 | | ✓ | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | 196 9th Ave NY City | | | | | | |
| 23 | Little Lottie | 24 | | ✓ | | At Sea | | | | | | | | | | | Oct 8/04 Inspector | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Logan Hugh L.~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Leonard Robert W. | 40 | | ✓ | | Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " George | 45 | | ✓ | | Machinist | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lorval William | 48 | | ✓ | M | M | Engineer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ransky David J. | 24 | | ✓ | | Cloak Manufacturer | | | | | | | | | $50.00 | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Singer Abraham | 28 | | ✓ | M | Salesman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | " Joel | 31 | | ✓ | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11/21 1 Canadian

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I R. C. Watt Master,* of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Watt
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA., * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

8—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 3049

S. S. ETRURIA sailing from Liverpool, 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mowery Timothy | 57 | | ✓ | M | Restaurant keeper | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | 914 Wordruff Ave Bklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 2 | ✓ Mary E. | 50 | | ✓ | ✓ | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | ✓ John T. | 9 | | ✓ | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ogley Fred Martha | 53 | | ✓ | f | m | wife | | | | | | | | | | Dursing St No 3 St Paul Minn | | | | | | |
| 5 | Rogerson Alice | 23 | | ✓ | ✓ | S | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | Do Do | | | | | | |
| 6 | Oakes Thomas | 65 | | ✓ | M | m | plumber | | | | | | | | | | 124 Huntington St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 7 | ✓ Robert | 22 | | ✓ | ✓ | S | Electrician | | | | | | | | | | Whiting Ind | | | | | | |
| 8 | Porter arnold E. | 16 | | ✓ | n | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | Pontiac Mich | | | | | | |
| 9 | ✓ Elizabeth A. | 45 | | ✓ | f | m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ✓ William J. | 38 | | ✓ | n | m | Watchman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Peate Mary J. | 41 | | ✓ | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pester William H. | 22 | | ✓ | M | S | Blacksmith | yes | Gt Britain | English | Other Europ. Engl. | Longest there | Antioch Ill. | Yes | Self | $125.00 | ✓ Yes 1 yrs | Friend J H Dale 129 Front St | Antioch Ill. | | | | |
| 13 | Podlesky Charles | 25 | | ✓ | | | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | 130 W 8th St | Do St Paul Minn | | | | |
| 14 | Pardon Juliet | 47 | | ✓ | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | NY City | | | | | |
| 15 | ✓ Katharine | 22 | | ✓ | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | 200 Argyle Ave | Ont Can | | | | |
| 16 | Russell Abraham | 58 | | ✓ | M | M | Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ✓ Bessie B. | | | ✓ | f | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Shankland Marian | 6 | | ✓ | | | none | | U S Born | English | Meskon Conn | Mt Carmel Conn | no | Self | $100.00 | Conn 1904 yes | Going to own home & Saloonmeyer Montreal | | | | | | |
| 19 | ~~Shaw anna k.~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | ~~✓ Oswald F. 6~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Shankland Alexander | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | 363 Boylston Brookline Mass | | | | | | |
| 22 | Street Rose L. | 60 | | ✓ | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ✓ Frances L. | 25 | | ✓ | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ✓ Beatrice K. | 23 | | ✓ | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Stafin William | 36 | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 Perkins Ave Northampton Mass | | | | | | |
| 26 | Swenson Edwin | 42 | | ✓ | | Builder | | | | | | | | | | | Richmond Hill L. I. | | | | | | |
| 27 | ✓ Matilda | 40 | | ✓ | | wife | | | | | | | | | | | 80 Willoughby St Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 28 | Sherry Lydia A. | 64 | | ✓ | | none | | | | | | | | | | | 532 River St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 29 | Stone Marcus | 32 | | ✓ | M | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | OK JPB Byfield Inspector Oct 8/04 | | | | | | |
| 30 | ✓ Eloise | 22 | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7/32

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr Master of the ETRURIA, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 190 4

at New York
M. P. Jacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the ETRURIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

at New York
M. P. Jacks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 3447

S. S. ETRURIA. sailing from Liverpool, 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Barkis John T | 35 | ✓ | m | S | Salesman | ✓ | ✓ | Scotch U S Citizen | Scotch | Scotland | Cal | Yes | Self | $500 | July 1904 | Home 2147 2nd St San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | Bullock Frederick D | 25 | ✓ | m | | Clerk | | | | | | | | | | | Johnsdtopk ms University Baltimore Md | | | | | |
| 3 | Chesnutt James H | 25 | ✓ | m | | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | Do Do | | | | | |
| 4 | Clarke Joachim | 32 | ✓ | | | Mechanic | | | | | | | | | | | 293 Prospect Place Elgin NY | | | | | |
| 5 | Cellar George | 30 | ✓ | | | Broker | | | | | | | | | | | 495 Washington Ave Waterbury Conn | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Croce~~ Healy | 23 | ✓ | m | S | Dressmaker | | | | | | | | | | | 2013 E. Sargent Ave Phila Pa | | | | | |
| 7 | Flanagan Owen | 29 | ✓ | M | S | Machinist | | | | | | | | | | | 114 Cedar St Dover N H | | | | | |
| 8 | Foster Robert H | 35 | ✓ | | | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | 4614 Cleveland Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 9 | Gamble Joseph | 76 | ✓ | | | Retired | | | | | | | | | | | Brookfield Mo | | | | | |
| 10 | Gathris Andrew | 28 | ✓ | m | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | | | | | | | | | Ottaway Ill | | | | | |
| 11 | Gassall Alfred E | 40 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 350 W 115 St NY City | | | | | |
| 12 | Hamilton Frank | 28 | ✓ | m | S | Farmer | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | Genesseo Ill | | | | | |
| 13 | ✓ Hannah | 43 | ✓ | f | ✓ | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | ✓ William | 11 | ✓ | m | S | Scholar | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Nelson Eliza~~ | ~~58~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~Widow~~ | ✓ | ✓ | Gt Britain U S Citizen | Irish | Mayodownardy Ireland | Princess Ill | No | Self | $75 | No | Relative J. Hamilton Princess Ill | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Hannan Eleanor | 40 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ✓ James | 9 | ✓ | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Halliday William E | 28 | ✓ | | S | Machinist | | | | | | | | | | | 17 E 15th Bayonne N J | | | | | |
| 19 | John Thomas J. | 61 | ✓ | m | Widower | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Martins Ferry Ohio | | | | | |
| 20 | Jones David A | 52 | ✓ | | | Broker | | | | | | | | | | | Singapore | | | | | |
| 21 | Illingworth Benjamin | ✓ | m | 8 | | Clerk | Yes | Yes | English U S Citizen | English | Bristol Pa | Bristol Pa | Yes | Self | $50. | Penn 1904 | Home 2121 Walnut St Bristol Pa | No | No | No | No good | No |
| 22 | Kelly William | 50 | ✓ | | | Oil Produc. | | | | | | | | | | | Los Angeles Cal | | | | | |
| 23 | McCoy William | 29 | ✓ | | | Student | | | | | | | | | | | Princeton College Princeton N.J. | | | | | |
| 24 | Marships Earl B | 26 | ✓ | | | Physical Instructor | | | | | | | | | | | 363 Bowdoin St Brookline Mass | | | | | |
| 25 | McLellan William | 32 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 744 W 108 St NY City | | | | | |
| 26 | ✓ Margaret | 29 | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4211 Washington Av Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 27 | McAllister John K | 53 | ✓ | m | | None | | | | | | | | | | | 185 Wabash Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| 28 | Quinn William E | 11 | ✓ | m | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | 3433 Brown St Washington D C | | | | | |
| 29 | Hacklin Charles G. | 46 | ✓ | | | Jockey Trainer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hay Eugene | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7/27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Inspector Oct 8/04

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. G. Warr, * of the BRACIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork

M. P. Jaxton

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-2115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the BRACIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U. S. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork

M. P. Jaxton

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1 A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ..... sailing from LIVERPOOL, 1 OCT 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Gray Fred. | 41 | | M. | b | Carpenter | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | English | London | Chicago Ill | yes | American Citizen | | | Uncle Jas. Farrad N. Y. City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Russell Wilfred | 26 | | m. | | Servant | Discharged | | England | " | " | N. Y. City | " | self | $ 50 | no | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Johnson Wm. | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 30 | | Cousin Mrs. Brown | | | | | | |
| 4 | Foley James | 24 | | | | Labr | | | | Irish | | | | | 50 | | Philadelphia Brother: Ernest E. Hatter | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hatter Herbert L. | 35 | | m | | Cutter | | | | English | | Portland Ore | no | | 50 | no | Oregon Navigation & Railroad Co Portland | | | | | | |
| 6 | Samuel Frederick | 30 | | | | Gentleman | | | Austria | Austrian | | N. Y. City | yes | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Austen Margarete Jane | 29 | | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | England | English | London | N. Y. City | yes | self | 40 | | Returning to husband: Frederick Austen 10 Bealey Place, Clapham Rd London | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kelly George J. | 26 | | m | | Minister | | | | | | Grand Forks N.D. | no | Friend | 50 | no | Friend: Rev. Cooper Presiding Elder North 5th St. Grand Forks N.D. | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Elizabeth L. Mrs | 25 | | f | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | McQuaid Brigid | 28 | | | s | Servant | | | Ireland | Irish | Tromore | Boston Mass | yes | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| X 11 | Calderwood Robert | 30 | | m | b | Clerk | yes | yes | England | Scotch | Springside | N. Y. City | yes | self | 30 | no | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cox Hannah G. | 54 | | f | m | Wife | | | | | | Randolph Mass | | | | | Sister in law Abram Jones Randolph Mass | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Joseph G. | 23 | | m | b | Son | | | " | English | Erdington | Randolph Mass | yes | " | more | no | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Emily J. | 21 | | f | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Isaac G. | 20 | | m | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | McGregor Elmer | 50 | | f | w | Keeper | | | England | Manx | Douglas | Cleveland O | no | " | $ 50 | Returning | Home 1073 Woodland Ave. Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lever Wm | 21 | | m | m | Fitter | | | | English | Nottingham | Wilkesbarre Pa | yes | " | 50 | no | Sister Mrs Byrd 91 Madison St. Wilkesbarre Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Wilbert John | 22 | | | | Labr | | | | | Hanley | Trenton N J | no | " | 10 | " | Uncle Robert Wilbert Whittaker Ave Trenton N J | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 19 | Crooks Wm | 63 | | | w | Agent | | | | | Sheffield | N. Y. City | yes | " | 50 | " | Son: Herbert Crooks 2380 Eight Ave N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 20 | Green Thomas | 31 | | | m | Painter | | | | | W. Bromwich | Philadelphia Pa | " | " | 35 | " | Friend George Heyerdon 1342 Tomlinson Ave Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cleverton Harry | 34 | | | | Labr | | | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " James | 11 | | | s | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Taylor Emily | 28 | | f | m | Waitress | | | | | Ipswich | N.Y. City | " | " | more | " | Husband: T. H. Taylor 67 Clarkson St. New York City Brother in law | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cooper Mabel | 22 | | | s | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Appelbaum Mrs | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Smith Samuel | 32 | | m | b | Fitter | " | " | " | " | Walsall | Detroit Mich | " | " | $ 50 | " | Brother John B. Smith Bell Branch Wayne County Detroit Mich Visiting | | | | | | |
| 27 | Southie Thomas | 54 | | m | b | Miner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Walsall | N. Y. City | yes | self | $ 50 | no | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hadfield Rose | 54 | | F. | M. | Wife | "U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER" | | England | | Heyfield | Brooklyn Ny | " | " | more | Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Edna | 11 | | S. | | Child | "U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER" | | | | | | " | " | Mother | " | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hellon James | 27 | | m | b | Miner | yes | yes | England | English | Bigrigg | Risbee Arizona | yes | self | $ 20 | no | Brother Robert Hellon Risbee Arizona | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Warr Master,* of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork
T M Sproston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon

10

S.S. Etruria

I, Benj F Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing Thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj F Johnson

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork
T M Sproston
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown, 2nd Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of Yuma, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | 10033 Burke | Hanna | 21 | f | m | Sheeper | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Goleen | Whitingsville | yes | Self | $27 | yes 04 Whitingsville | Citizen returning to 18 Waterford St Whitingsville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " do | Mary | 2 | f | s | child | no | no | do | do | do | do | yes | Mother | $27 | do | do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " do | Anne | 11 mo | f | s | Infant with mother see 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 10368 Fitzgerald | Nora | 30 | f | s | Sheeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Rockchapel | Haverhill | no | Self | $20 | yes 04 Haverhill | Brother Maurice Fitzgerald 17 Gilbert ave Haverhill Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 10369 do | Julia | 34 | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | do | do | do | do | yes | Husband | $20 | do | do do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 10370 Sheehan | Julia | 18 | f | s | Seat | yes | yes | England | Irish | Brosna | Haverhill | yes | Aunt | $10 | No | Uncle Maurice Fitzgerald 17 Gilbert ave Haverhill Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 10366 Bresnahan | Jos | 50 | f | m | Sheeper | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Abbeyfeale | Haverhill | No | Self | $30 | yes 1904 Haverhill | Husband Maurice Bresnahan 98 Primrose St Haverhill Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " do | Mary | 11 | f | s | child | yes | yes | do | do | do | do | No | Mother | $30 | do | Father do do do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 9318 Bailey | Mary | 32 | f | m | Sheeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Roscommon | Roxbury | No | Self | $5 | yes 04 Roxbury | Husband Wm Bayley 63 Linden Park St Roxbury Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 38803 O'Haire | Sylvester | 30 | m | s | Engineer | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Irish | Athlone | Newyork | yes | | $30 | yes 04 Newyork | Resident returning to 105 East 99th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Ward Master of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Ward.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190 4

at Newyork
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

D 32

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3443

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown, 2nd Oct., 1907 Arriving at Port of ....., ....., 190

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | No. of Ticket | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | 37338 | O'Connell | Charles | 35 | | M | M | Labr | yes | yes | U S A | Irish | Westport | Newyork | yes | Self | $ | yes 1903 | Sister Maggie O'Connell 12 West 33rd St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " | Do | Mrs Annie | 30 | | F | M | At Home | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ one | 1893 | Sister-in-law | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " | Do | Paul | 6 | | M | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $ $50 | Do | Aunt Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | " | Do | Herbert | 2 | | M | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | Do | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | " | Do | Charles | | | Infant with mother as above see 2 | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 36188 | Daly | Kate | 33 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | U S A | " | Charleville | Newyork | yes | Self | $ 25 | yes 1904 | Cousin Mrs O'Sullivan Newyork 413 44th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 36389 | McCarthy | Nellie | 30 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | U S A | " | Springfield | Springfield | No | Self | $ 10 | Springfield | Citizen returning to Springfield Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 37100 | Sullivan | Pat | 22 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | Britsh | " | Beenroe | Holyoke | No | Brothr | $ 15 | No | Sister Bdg Sullivan 193 Dwight St Holyoke mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 21364 | Sheehan | Annie | 27 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | U S A | " | Tralee | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $ over 50 | yes 1904 | Resident returning to Brooklyn 359 Greene St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 21364 | Sheehan | Nora | 25 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | British | Irish | Tralee | Brooklyn NY | yes | Self | $ 40 | yes 04 Brooklyn | mother Mrs Sheehan 359 Greene St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 21364 | Feeney | Ellen | 18 | | F | M | At Keeper | yes | yes | U S A | " | Longford | " | yes | " | $ | Husband | James Feeney 385 Sixth St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | " | Do | John | 7 | | M | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | yes | Mother | $ 50 | Do | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | " | Do | Margt | 3 | | F | S | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $ | Do | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 39056 | Flaherty | Mary | 23 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | Irish | Galway | Boston | yes | Self | $ 50 | yes 04 Boston | Cousin Mrs Connolly 88 eighth St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 39056 | Hopkins | Thos | 25 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $ 50 | Do | Sister Mrs M McDonough 80 Broadway Soul Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | 32094 | McEntire | Julia | 20 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | Carrigallen | Lowell Mass | No | Father | $ 5 | No | Sister Lizzie McEntire 16 Congress St Lowell mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 7011 | Shea | Jno | 27 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | Irish | Killoglin | Buckspot | yes | Self | $ 10 | yes 04 Buckspot | Brother Thos Shea 16 Hunt av Buckspot Me | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 10369 | Connolly | Margt | 40 | | F | M | At Keeper | yes | yes | " | " | Galway | Boston | yes | " | $ 15 | yes 04 Boston | Husband Mr Connolly 295 West 19th St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 19821 | Kiernan | James | 19 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | " | Irish | Carrigallen | Lowell mass | No | Cousin | $ 70 | No | Cousin Neil Brady 380 Broadway Lowell mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 20703 | Lynch | Jane | 53 | | | S | | yes | yes | U S A | " | Cork | Boston | yes | Self | $ 10 | yes 04 Boston | Citizen returning to 166 Endicott St Weymouth mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No minus left forearm of accident in Service of U S Ground |
| 22 | 17365 | Hutchinson | Francis | 30 | | M | S | Gardiner | yes | yes | British | " | Dublin | San Francisco | yes | Brother | $ 20 | No | Brother Jas Hutchinson Woodside Highwood San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 17378 | Mullen | Delia | 25 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | Galway | Boston | " | Self | $ 20 | Boston | Resident returning to Spring St Williamstown mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 17366 | Russell | Kate | 35 | | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Ennis | Newyork | yes | Brother | $ 5 | No | Brother Wm Russell 457 West 30th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 388 | McGowan | Michl | 34 | | M | M | Physician | yes | yes | U S A | " | Cork | Chicago | yes | Self | $ 20 | yes 1904 Chicago | Citizen returning to 177 North State St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | " | Do | Anne | 25 | | F | M | At Keeper | yes | yes | U S A | " | " | " | yes | " | $ 20 | Do | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | " | Do | Joseph | Infant with mother as above see 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | " | McGann | Mary | 16 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $ 20 | yes 1904 Chicago | Citizen returning to 177 North State St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | " | O'Brien | Ellen | 11 | | F | S | Child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | Do | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 10033 | Burke | Denis | 31 | | M | M | Labr | yes | yes | U S A | " | Coleen | Whitingsville | yes | Self | $ 6 | yes 1904 Whitingsville | Citizen returning to 18 Water Ford St Whitingsville mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

139
39/32

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. C. Warr, Master of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. C. Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Oct, 190 0

at Newyork

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1117

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Oct, 190 0

at Newyork

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1117

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown 2nd Octr, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], Oct 1, 190[illegible]

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 38[illegible] O'Halloran Margt | 20 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | British | Irish | Nenagh | Chicago | ys | Father | $30 | No | Aunt Mrs Wade 840 West Harrison St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 38[illegible] Ryan Honora | [illegible] | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Doon | Newyork | ys | | $5 | No | Sister Mrs B Ryan 132 Hancock St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | 38699 Kissane Lizzie | 16 | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Tailee | Jersey City | No | Self | $30 | No | Cousin Mrs Leen 211 Warren St Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | 38387 Mahony Florence | 25 | | M | M | Lab | ys | ys | | | Glanmire | | No | | $[illegible]50 | No | Cousin Batt Barry 100 Johnston Ave Jersey City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | " " | Do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 38365 Dunne Richd | 26 | | M | S | Farmr | ys | ys | U S A | | Dublin | Boston | yes | Self | $50 | No | Passenger returning to Chicago 240 Livingston Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | 38[illegible] Phelan Mary | 22 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | British | | Ballingarry | Newyork | ys | | $10 | No | Aunt Mrs Jno Anderson 654 Hicks St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 38[illegible] Hynes Bridget | 44 | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Kilcummin | Whiting Ind | No | Sister | $[illegible]00 | No | Sister Mrs Gilmore 11 Newyork Ave Whiting Ind | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | 37[illegible] Halloran Michl | 22 | | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | | | Lahfad | Pittsburg Pa | yes | Father | $5 | No | Uncle John Halloran 1025 Talbot Ave Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | 37[illegible] Do Teresa | 14 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | | | | | ys | | $5 | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | 333[illegible] Shea Nellie | 20 | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Castlemartin | Newyork | yes | Self | $20 | No | Cousin Annie Kearney 6/o Mrs J Kearney 37 Central Park West NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | 36753 Bomford Cath | 28 | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Mohill | Sioux Iowa | No | | $50 | yes Once | Sister Mrs Bell Bomford Sioux Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | 36[illegible] Moran Annie | 19 | | F | S | | ys | ys | British | | | Newyork | yes | Father | $50 | No | Sister Mrs Bell Bomford Sioux Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | 38965 Feeney Margaret | 18 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | | | Longford | Brooklyn | ys | Self | $20 | No | Sister Ellen Feeney 335 Sixth St Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | 38803 Hartigan Cath | 16 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | U S A | | Ennis | Buffalo NY | No | Self | $50 | yes 1904 Buffalo | Cousin Mrs Cannon 41 Michigan St Buffalo NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 34736 Greene Michl | 22 | | M | S | Farmr | ys | ys | British | | Roscrea | Newyork | ys | | $25 | No | Aunt Mrs Greene 67 Fourth Ave Brooklyn NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED 17 | 37674 Brennan Michl | 20 | | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | | | Borris | | yes | Self | $10 | No | Cousin Pat Healy 1499 Lexington Ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | 37673 Healy Bdgt | 24 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | British | | Kilkenny | Philada | No | | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Mary Healy 1499 Lexington Ave Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 34896 McMahon John | 25 | | M | S | Coachman | ys | ys | | | Feldyard | Newyork | ys | Self | $50 | yes 1901 NY | Brother in law Mr & Mrs E Lovell 216 East 77th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | " Do | Maggie | 23 | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | | | | | ys | | $ | Do | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 37173 Murphy Mary | 20 | | F | S | Serv | ys | ys | | | Aughnacliffe | Do | ys | Self | $10 | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 37[illegible] Wall Minnie | 27 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | British | | Bellingary | Newyork | yes | Self | $35 | No | Cousin Annie Gordon 118 East 13th St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | 36[illegible] Kilroy Bdgt | 18 | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Ballina | Scranton Pa | No | | $10 | No | Cousin Jane Corcoran 146 Sumner Ave Scranton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 33313 McCarthy Bdgt | 24 | | F | S | | ys | ys | | | Cahercween | Newyork | yes | | $10 | yes No | Cousin nellie McCarthy Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 34616 O'Brien Nath | 32 | | M | M | Farmr | ys | ys | U S A | | Holyoke Mass | Holyoke Mass | No | | $50 | Holyoke | Resident returning to 343 Dwight St Holyoke mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | 34619 O'Connor Bridget | 31 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | [illegible] | | Galway | | No | | $40 | Do | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | 39[illegible] Ward Emily | 16 | | F | S | | yes | yes | British | | Springfield Mass | Springfield | No | Self | $15 | No | Uncle Michl Ward 231 Walnut St Springfield mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | 31177 Cullen James | 17 | | M | S | Lab | ys | ys | U S A | | Ballyragget | Newyork | yes | | $5 | yes 1904 | Father Edmond Cullen 416 East 51st St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | 16351 O'Flynn Geoffrey | 16 | | M | S | | yes | yes | British | | Tiscarroll | | ys | Uncle | $10 | No | Uncle Revd D O'Flynn 138 Waverley Place NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | 38[illegible] Shea Norah | 20 | | F | S | Sert | ys | ys | British | | Inchy | Jersey City | ys | Father | $25 | No | Sister Mrs H Lynch 184 Plainfield St Newark | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C Warr Master of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

U.S. Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj: P. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

U.S. Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown 2nd Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Nov 3, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | 11166 ODea Patrick | 23 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | Irish | Callan | Newyork | yes | Siste | $30 | No | Siste Mary ODea 15 w 52d st ave Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | 11167 Hunt Annie | 20 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | Strokestown | " | yes | " | $10 | No | Siste Mary Hunt 166 St Nicholas place Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | ~~11170 Mollaghan Chas~~ | ~~17~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Cuslnacluffe~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Aunt~~ | ~~$5~~ | yes 1904 | aunt Ann Mollaghlan 301 madison ave Newyork | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 4 | 11173 Cavanagh Malachy | 17 | | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | " | Glenamaddy | Newark N J | No | Siste | $60 | No | Siste Mrs Carey 30 Mott St New ark N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | ~~11174 Gilmore Mary~~ | ~~45~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Hope~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U S A~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Ballina~~ | ~~Wheeling W Va~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | Whiting W Va | Resident returning to Newport but w Whiting Va | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 6 | ~~11176 Morris Margt~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Sert~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Athenry~~ | ~~Canadagua N Y~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Brother~~ | ~~$15~~ | No | Siste Mrs McDothy 13 Washington St Canadagua N Y | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 7 | 11183 Flynn Bdgt | 20 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Clonbur | Newyork | yes | Siste | $10 | No | Siste Mary Flynn 17 East 31st St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | 11186 Moore Margt | 23 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Fermoy | Sanfrancisco | yes | " | $50 | No | Siste Hannal Moore 2517 Broadway Sanfrancisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | ~~11187 Flattery Michl~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Droom~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Brother~~ | ~~$5~~ | No | Brothe matt Flattery Dangy Hills Statan Isd N y | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 10 | 11188 Brown Maggie | 18 | | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | Ballaghaboy | " | yes | Fathe | $7 | No | Fathe Mr Brown 346 East 31st St Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | " Do Annie | 9 | | F | S | Child | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $25 | No | Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | ~~11241 Owens Mary~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Sert~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Ballyjamesduff~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Siste~~ | ~~$~~ | No | Siste Lilly Reilly 55 west 119th St newyork | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 13 | 11247 Dumphy Bdgt | 18 | | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Waterford | " | yes | " | $45 | No | Siste Margt Dumphy 141 manhattan ave newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | ~~11266 OBrien Maria~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Killarney~~ | ~~Chicago Ills~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Uncle~~ | ~~$15~~ | No | Uncle Jerk Burton 661 S Cotrt St Chicago Ills | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 15 | 11159 Moran Patrck | 22 | M | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | " | " | Castleton | Jennings Louisiana | yes | Cousn | $40 | No | Cousin Pat Staunton 165 Post office Ro Jennings Louisiana | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | 11160 OMalley Michl J | 22 | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | British | | Lousburgh | Newyork | ye | Siste | $5 | No | Siste Mary OMalley 220 Lexington ave newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | ~~11161 Cronin Nora~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Sert~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Cork~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$25~~ | No | Siste Anne Martin 1103 Percy St Philadelphia Pa | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 18 | 27[illegible] OMahony Thos | 19 | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | " | " | " | Chicago | yes | Mother | $4 | No | Brother Mr OMahoney 847 w Congress St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | 36992 Curran Mary | 26 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | Cahercween | Newyork | yes | Self | $50 | Springfield yes 1904 | Cousn Jno Sullivan 187 Reed St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | 35993 Sullivan Delia | 29 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $40 | No | Brothe Jno Sullivan 187 Read St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | 35995 Leary Kate | 26 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | " | Cahercween | Newyork | yes | Self | $20 | No | Cousn Jno Shea 532 w 20th st newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | 32734 McCarthy Michl | 30 | M | S | Lab | yes | yes | U S A | " | Abbeyfeale | " | yes | " | $16 | yes 1904 newyork | Brothe Thos McCarthy 14 Coffin St newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | " Collins Thomas | 21 | M | " | " | yes | yes | British | " | " | " | yes | " | $15 | No | Cousn Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | 32740 Do Nanie | 18 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Self | $5 | No | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | 36788 Ryan Catherine | 45 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Tipperary | Chicago | No | " | $50 | No | Friend Denis Ryan 1600 Indiana ave Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | ~~34116 Carolan John~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Lab~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Castlebellingham~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$10~~ | No | Brother Carl Carolan 1604 Dorcl St Chicago Ills | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 27 | ~~38552 Dempsey Peter~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Boor~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$15~~ | yes 1904 Philadelphia | Friend Mrs Downey Philadelphia Pa | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 28 | 39061 Burley Mary | 26 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | U S A | " | Glenamaddy | Brooklyn | yes | Self | $18 | Brooklyn yes 1904 | Siste Mrs K Vroo man 16 Leffards place Brooklyn N y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | " Do Delia | 21 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $18 | Do | Do Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | " Mitchell Kate | 22 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | Do | Cousn Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

(E. L. - 8-10-40)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R C. Warr, Master of the Etruria, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R C Warr.
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M. P. Jicto.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj P. Johnson, Surgeon of the Etruria Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Society of Apothecaries London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj: P.H Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M. P. Jicto.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9 A

A 29

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Etruria sailing from Queenstown, 2nd Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Brennan Margt | 18 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | Irish | Bloonfree | Phila Pa | yes | Siste | $ 30 | No | Siste Mrs John Beacher Green Lane Branchtown Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Lenehan Mary A | 17 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | " | $ 30 | No | Cousin Kate Lenehan 2165 Monmouth St Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Flanagan James | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Flanagan Kate | 22 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | U S a | " | Inalee | Jersey city | No | Self | $ 8 | No | Siste Mrs Leary 311 Moran St Jersey city | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Burke Jimy | 16 | M | S | Postman | yes | yes | U S a | " | Chicago | Chicago | yes | Self | $ 50 | yes 1904 Chicago | U S a citizen returning to 19 Bishop Court Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Keeley Ellen | 20 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | " | Kilkenny | Newyork | yes | " | $ 10 | No | Brothe Path Keeley 6499 Lexington ave newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Thoona Mary | 23 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | U S a | " | Ballingarry | Phila Pa | yes | Friend | $ 5 | Phila Pa | Friend Mrs H Rencoast East Johnson St Germantown Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Walsh Margt | 14 | F | S | " | No | No | British | " | Youghal | Middleton | yes | Siste | $ 15 | No | Siste Anne Walsh 392 Washington St Middleton Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | OCallaghan Denis | 18 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | " | " | Macroom | Joliet Ills | yes | Father | $ 5 | No | Father Jno OCallaghan 705 Hacker Ave Joliet Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Holmes Norah | 40 | F | S | Hkeepr | No | No | " | Irish | Middleton | Chicago Ills | yes | Siste | $ 10 | No | Brothe Lisdeon Holmes 3506 La Salle St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Corcoran Margt | 18 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | " | " | Ballina | Scranton Pa | yes | " | $ 5 | No | Siste Jane Corcoran 145 South main ave Scranton Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Doherty Mary | 17 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Cousin | $ 5 | No | Cousin Do Do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Coady Margt | 23 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Castlecomer | Newyork | yes | " | $ 5 one | No | Siste Anastasia Coady Boonton N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Walsh Alice | 19 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Carrickontus | " | yes | Self | $ 30 | No | Path Cranfield 416 West St S Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Hanagan Bdgt | 34 | F | S | " | yes | yes | U S a | " | Inalee | Jersey City | yes | " | $ 40 | Jersey City yes 1903 | Siste Mrs Dunne 311 Warren St Jersey city | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | ODonnell Lous | 36 | M | M | Coopr | yes | yes | " | " | Cashel | Newark N J | yes | " | $ 40 | Newark | Wife Mrs ODonnell New ark N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | OConnor Michl | 19 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | British | " | Kenmare | Chicago Ills | yes | Brothe | $ 15 | No | Brothe Jno S OConnor 5035 Turner ave Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | " Mary | 50 | F | M | Hkeepr | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Son | $ 15 | No | Son Jno S OConnor 5035 Turner ave Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Murphy Ellen | 21 | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | yes | Siste | $ 15 | No | Siste Mrs Kate Fleming 1678 Wabash ave Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Feeney James | 25 | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | " | " | Longford | Brooklyn N Y | yes | Self | $ 50 | Brooklyn yes 04 | Brothe Mr Feeney 3858 Sixth St Brooklyn N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Do Ellen | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Do John | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Do Michl | | | | | | | | Irish | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Shields Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Feeney Margt | | | | | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Kellett Eliza | 16 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | " | Virginia | Harrison | No | Aunt | $ 10 | No | Aunt Mrs Lacey 209 John St Harrison N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | McNamee Mathw | 17 | M | S | Farmr | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | No | Siste | $ 10 | No | Siste Mrs Collins 331 west fifth St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Healy Pat | 24 | M | S | Fireman | yes | yes | U S a | " | Dungarvan | Newyork | yes | Self | $ 50 one | yes 01 | Siste Eileen Healy Stroudsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Murphy Margt | 20 | F | S | Sert | yes | yes | British | " | Waterford | Chicago Ills | yes | Father | $ 45 | No | Father Pat Murphy 808 Thirty seventh St Chicago Ills | No | No | No | No | Poor | No |
| 30 | Kindergan Julia | 16 | F | S | " | yes | yes | " | " | Monbagh | San Francisco | yes | Siste | $ 16 | No | Brothe Mr Kindergan San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

1/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Harr, * of the [illegible], from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the [illegible], * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible] London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1904

at Newyork

M. O. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3374

S. S. [illegible] sailing from LIVERPOOL, [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, June 6, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| List 4 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Anderson, Karin | 30 | | F | M. | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Gothenburg | Boston | Yes | Husband | $14 | Yes | Citizens U. S. A | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Anders | 7 | | M | S | Child | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | Father | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Elin | 2 | | F | " | " | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Frahm, John | 36 | | M | M | Baker | yes | yes | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Louise | 27 | | F | M | Wife | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Anna | 8 | | F | - | Child | | | America | American | Lpool | New York | American | Citizen | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 7 | " Sophia | 6 | | F | - | " | - | - | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Paul, Franz | 29 | | M | M | Baker | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Philippine | 38 | | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | German | | Hamburg | New York | American | Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Philippine | 10 | | F | | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Otto | 8 | 6 | M | | " | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Brand Isaac | 25 | | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | Russia | Israelite | Russia | Hebrew | Libau | New York | Yes | self | $7 | No | friend Goldsmith 156 Forsyth St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | " Sarah | 24 | | F | [illegible] | Tailor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Brand Bronie | 14 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Benda Josef | 30 | | M | M | Labr | yes | yes | Austria | Bohemian | Hamburg | Chicago | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Marie | 28 | | F | M | Wife | | | Germany | German | Hamburg | Illinois | Yes | self | $1070 $17 | No | Bro in law Emil Rafft | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Marie | 1m | | F | | Infant | - | - | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Vorden Bosche Henri | 35 | | M | M | Miner | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Louise | 34 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Alice | 9 | | F | - | Child | | | France | French | Antwerp | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | self | $20 | No | Brother E van den Bosche Primrose, Washington St | | | | | | |
| 21 | " August | 4 | | F | - | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Gaste | 3 | | F | - | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nelson, Helma | 25 | | F | M. | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Cornelia | 4 | | F | S | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Gothenburg | Boston | Yes | Husband | $8 | yes | Citizen U. S. A | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Anctaw, Pauline | 36 | | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Harry | 4 | | M | | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | German | | Hamburg | New York | American | Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Leon | 2 | | M | | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Jancalewicz Rosa | 17 | | F | S. | Domestic | Russia | | Russia | Hebrew | Rotterdam | New York | Yes | self | $8 | No | friend Rosen Buffalo 151 Forsyth St N.Y. City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Paul Carl | Infant | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Direk, Rosa | 10 | | | | | [illegible] | | Germany | | [illegible] Brooklyn | | yes | father | none | No | | | | | | | |

X This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.

James Gaffney, Comd.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. J. Warr, * of the ERRORIA, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. J. Warr
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct. , 1904

at New York
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. F. H. Johnson, Surgeon of the ERRORIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. F. H. Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct. , 1904

at New York
M. P. Jackson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 3356

S. S. GEORGIA sailing from LIVERPOOL, JUNE 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jones Evan | 18 | | m | s | Farmer | yes | yes | England | Welsh | Towyn | Utica N.Y. | no | self | | no | Cousin E. Evans 143 Campbell St. Utica N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Robert | 20 | | " | " | quarryman | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Davies John | 25 | | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mc Clellan Mary | 40 | | f | m | Wife | yes | yes | England | English | Lipsett | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | $10 | 1901 | Husband Edward Mc Clelland 180 24th St Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Adamson Sarah | 40 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fillyfield Mass | " | husband | | | Husband Thomas F Adamson Fillyfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 6 | Carlisle Margaret | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Irish | " | Newark N.J. | " | self | $20 | 1900 | Husband John Carlisle 112 Cypress St Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Teddy | Infant | m | | b | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Cosgrove Jas | 48 | | m | m | Steelworker | yes | yes | Ireland | " | Tandalk | N.Y. City | " | " | $2 | | Sister Sarah Tallay 1478 Lexington Ave N.Y. City | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Master Jas | 9 | | | b | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Kolda Agnes | 26 | | f | m | Wife | | | Austria | Austrian | Bruck | Cedarcroft Tex | Yes | Brother | $15 | no | Brother | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Marie | 2 | | | s | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Anna | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Barry Thomas | 22 | | m | s | Miner | | | England | Irish | Hull | Telluride Colo | " | Self | $15 | 1904 | Brother Patrick Barry Telluride Colo | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miga Julius | 20 | | m | s | Barber | yes | yes | Hungary | Russian | Lipsett | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | $10 | 1903 Cleveland O. | Friend James Gillespie 425 Third Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Martin George Henry | 31 | | m | m | Painter | " | " | England | English | Newcastle | Evanston Wyo | " | " | | 1901 | Wife Mrs Georgina Carnaby 519 Hamilton Road Evanston Wyo | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Eliz Jane | 32 | | f | m | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Davies John E. | 40 | | m | s | Tailor | " | " | England | " | Accrington | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | $11 | | Father John Davies 21 Prospect St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Desbrow Frank H. | 32 | | m | s | nurseryman | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | London | Pasadena Cal | no | Self | $50 | no | Visiting for pleasure | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hamilton Thomas | 40 | | m | m | Weaver | " | | England | | Stonehaven | Denver Col | Yes | Father | $50 | no | Visiting for pleasure | | | | | | |
| 20 | Smith Harold G. | 3 | | m | s | Child | 2X 115760-505-6/15/41. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Harry | 1 | | | | | with Parents Sheet B 26-27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nauiet Rudolf | 30 | | m | m | Umbrella Mkr. | Yes | Yes | Austria | Austrian | London | N.Y. City | yes | Self | $50 | no. | Bro. Gordon 37-43 Downing St. no. | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, T. L. Wann, * of the BRUNO, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

T L Wann Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1906

at Newyork M. P. Jacobs
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Till. Johnson, Surgeon of the BRUNO * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. T. Johnson

~~Sworn~~ to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1906

at Newyork M. P. Jacobs
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2339

S. S. ..... sailing from LIVERPOOL, ....., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, ....., 190

| 1 ✓ | 2 | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 Harlington Harold | 20 | m | S | Plumber | Y | Y | England | English | Chester | New York City | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Bro Thos Harlington 2 William St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| | 2 Conway Jane | 17 | F | S | Waiter | Y | Y | Ireland | Irish | Drogheda | " " | " | Self | $15 | 1900 | Cousin Mary Conway 176 Hill St Jms Ave N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 3 Harrison Robert J. | 23 | m | S | Grocer | Y | Y | England | English | Belfast | New York | " | Self | $20 | No | Friend Mr Carr 21 S. Broad St Philadelphia Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 4 Lavender Wm H. | 19 | m | S | Hairdresser | Y | Y | England | English | Wallend | Pittsburg Pa | " | Mother | $10 | No | Brother T. Lavender 1910 Cumberland Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 5 Jones Emily | 30 | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Wales | Welsh | Blaina | Harrisburg Pa | No | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| | 6 " Margaret | 5 | F | S | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 Riddle Lizzie | 24 | F | Single | Waitress | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Barre Vt | Yes | Friend | $25 | No | Husband Mr Riddle Baptist St Barre Vt | | | | | | |
| | 8 " Ernest | 4 | m | S | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 9 " John | 3 | m | S | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10 Zuckerkandel Sara | 18 | F | - | Tailoress | - | - | Austria | Austrian | Lemberg | N. Y. City | Yes | Brother | $5 | " | Brother Max Zuckerkandel 58 West 116 St N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. | 11 Herling Osias | 32 | m | He | Cloak Operator | Yes | Yes | Austria | Austria | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | $1 | No | Cousin Mr Herling 329 Second Ave New York City | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. | 12 Bloom Abraham | 35 | m | M | Cloak maker | | | Russia | Hebrew | | 9 months | | Brother | $250 | | Bro A. Bloom 189 Ludlow St New York | | | | | | |
| | 13 Eisenstadt Jacob VL 506 838 | 16 | m | S | Tailor | | | | | | | | Father | | | Father M. Eisenstadt 189 Ludlow St New York | | | | | | |
| | 14 Joskin Rose | 14 | F | | Tailoress | | | | | | | | | | | Father A. Joskin 89 Ludlow St New York City | | | | | | |
| | 15 Preston John | 42 | m | M | Miner | England | English | Durham | Unmarried | | | Yes | Bro-in-law | $25 | | Bro-in-law S. Barnes Unmarried Uncle | | | | | | |
| | 16 Leibowitz Sophia | 17 | F | S | Tailoress | Russia | Hebrew | Narchola | Russian | | | No | Father | $8 | | Bro-in-law G. Berkowitz 175 Ludlow St New York City | | | | | | |
| | 17 Edwards Mary | 63 | F | M | | Wales | Welsh | Liverpool | Welsh | Alliance O | | Self | Home | | 1907 Ohio | Home | | | | | | |
| | 18 Anderson Robert | 42 | m | S | Sailor | America | English | | | Philadelphia | | Yes | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | |
| | 19 Mc Mahon John | 20 | m | - | Plasterer | - | - | Ireland | Irish | Cork | Annapolis Md | No | " | $10 | No | Father Mc Mahony 1111 Cornhill St. Annapolis Md | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 20 Cassady Rose | 18 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Carrickmacross | N. Y. City | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Friend Annie Clarke Silver Lake | | | | | | |
| | 21 Woodger Wm | 30 | m | S | Cockman | | | England | English | Accrington | New York | Yes | Self | Rice | 1907 Wy | Friend Mr Callaghan 12 Washington Pl New York | | | | | | |
| | 22 High Patrick | 50 | m | M | Labr | | | Ireland | | Liverpool | Haverhill Mass | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 " Mary | 55 | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 Mc Manley Patrick | 60 | m | M | Labr | | | | | | | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 Mahony Patrick | 34 | m | M | | | | Ireland | Irish | | New York City | Yes | Self | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 26 ~~Brown Annie~~ | ~~30~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 " ~~Estella~~ | ~~2~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 " ~~Betsy~~ | ~~—~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 " Minnie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 Gibson Michael | 22 | m | M | Labr | Y | Y | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | New York | Yes | Self | $75 | No | Cousin Mr Gibson 57 [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. L. Ham, * of the BRITANNIA from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. L. Ham Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct. 1904

at Newyork

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Benj. Pitt Johnson, Surgeon of the BRITANNIA, * SAILING THEREWITH, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. C. P. & S. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Benj. Pitt Johnson

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct. 1904

at Newyork

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ..... sailing from LIVERPOOL ....., 190 Arriving at Port of NY ....., Oct 5, 190 V

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hadfield John | 29 | | M | M | Warehouseman | yes | yes | England | English | Ashton | Salem Mass | yes | self | $50 | no | for Mr Wm Kaell 116 [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Matilda | 29 | | F | - | Wife | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Agshoe Ludwig | 34 | | M | S | Labr | yes | yes | Germany | Polish | Manchester | Mahanoy City Pa | no | self | $25 | no | Father: Anthony Agshoe 225 Centre St. Mahanoy City Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Ward Annie | 24 | | F | - | Servant | - | - | Ireland | Irish | Cork | N. Y. City | yes | Brother | 40 | - | Brother: Peter Ward 440 W. 54 St. N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 5 | Drummond John | 24 | | M | - | Harness Maker | - | - | England | English | Gateshead | Gilsburg Pa | - | self | 40 | - | Friend: C. Lancaster Pa West Jew Ave Illegible Pa | | | | | | |
| 6 | Simpson Edward | 23 | | " | - | Labr | - | - | | | Cosburg | London Ont | - | - | 15 | - | Friend Mr. Martin London Ont. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Chater Minnie | 23 | | F | M | Wife | - | - | | | Backworth | Central City | - | - | 25 | no | Husband: Arthur Chater C/O D. T. Smith Central City Kentucky | | | | | | |
| 8 | Yablonsky Wolfe | 24 | | M | - | Tailor | - | - | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 4 years | N. Y. City | " | " | 6 | - | Brother in law Coney Kentucky | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hague Margaret | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | England | English | Bath | N. Y. City | yes | self | $100 | yes | Friend Mrs B. Free 46 Lake Ave Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Donnelly Ann | 45 | | F | M | Wife | - | - | | Irish | Cork | N. Y. City | " | " | $30 | no | George Donnelly C/O J. Healy Home 125 West St. N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cunningham Richard | 23 | | M | S | Labr | - | - | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | 20 | no | Brother Patrick Cunningham | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Lovett John~~ | 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Hopkins Elizabeth | 28 | | F | S | Cook | - | - | " | " | Glanbrassel | Brooklyn NY | " | " | 35 | - | Friend Jas Merrely Brooklyn N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Newman Morris | 51 | | M | M | Farmer | - | - | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 6 months | Paterson N.J. | no | - | 10 | - | Sister in law Jacobson 163 River St. Paterson N. J. | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Harry | 31 | | M | M | Tailor | - | - | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 13 years | Paterson N.J. | yes | self | 25 | - | Aunt Jacobs Jacobson 163 River St. Paterson N. J. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Brosgall Harris | 19 | | " | S | " | - | - | " | " | " 11 years | N. Y. City | " | " | 10 | - | Cousin H. Jacobson 1775 3rd Ave N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Keesty Annie~~ | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miles Jamil | 30 | | M | M | Weaver | yes | yes | America | English | Nottingham | Scranton Pa | no | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Sidonia | 28 | | F | " | Wife | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Annie | 11 | | " | S | Child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Hayman Herbert~~ | 21 | | M | M | Weaver | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Dorothy | 2 | | F | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | Long Island Pa | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Ernest | 5 | | M | " | " | - | - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Smith Annie | 25 | | F | S | Lace worker | " | " | England | " | " | Scranton Pa | no | self | $10 | no | Going to Brother P. Miles Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 25 | DEPORTED Hirschick Abraham | 35 | | M | M | Father | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | London 2 months | San Francisco Cal | yes | Sister | 20 | - | Sister Edith Goldberg 1371 Laguna St. San Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Smith Sidney C. | 28 | | " | " | Painter | " | - | England | England | Birmingham | Brooklyn NY | " | Father | $10.00 | no | Father. Sidney Smith 28 Diamond St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Louisa | 27 | | F | " | Wife | " | - | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lockcroft Thomas | 24 | | M | M | Miner | yes | yes | England | English | Newton | Paterson N.J. | no | Wife | 15 | no | Wife Mrs Lockcroft 309 Hamilton Ave Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mc Cughey Mary | 24 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | England | Irish | Glasgow | N. Y. City | yes | Aunt | 20 | no | Aunt Mrs Rooney N. Y. City | | | | | | |
| 30 | Rosser [illegible] | 25 | | M | M | Labr | - | - | " | Welsh | Hanwellon | New Castle Pa | " | Brother | 30 | - | Brother Horace H. Rosser New Castle Pa | | | | | | |

ADMITTED. S
ADMITTED.
S1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Etruria *arrived,* ..... 19....., .. — M., ....., *from* .....

11—1418

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Ward Annie | B | 7 | 1 | | To meet Bro | Father Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 5 12 | — | — | 1 |
| 32 | Holda Agnes + 2 ch | D | 10½ | 3 | | Not add | R.R.W. Collinsville Ill | Yates | 10/8 | 4 56 | — | — | 3 |
| 33 | Darlington Harold | C | 1 | 1 | | " Bro | Bro Thos 976 Park ave Plainfield N.J. | Bell | 10/9 | 5 05 | — | — | 1 |
| 34 | Russell Kate | D | 27 | 1 | | " " | Father Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | " | " | 5 20 | — | — | 1 |
| 35 | Calderwood Robert | A | 11 | 1 | | " Not add | Self 8 7th ave & 19th " c/o James Graham | Yates | " | 4 25 | — | — | 1 |
| 36 | Austin Margaret | A | 7 | 1 | | " Mar. | Sis Willis Carter 127 Waverly Pl N.Y.C. | Bell | " | 9 15 | — | — | 1 |
| 37 | Fleming Julia | B | 17 | 1 | | " Sister | Father Henry 7 State ave New City | Cumm | 10/9 | 4 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | Johansson Aug A. 2 chs | G | 3 | 3 | | Not R. Ready | R.R.W. | Yates | 10/9 | 8 25 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 39 | Watson Susan | C | 8 | 1 | | To sis | Sis Isabella Duffy 453 Cherry N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 9 00 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Etruria arrived, Oct 4 1907, 8.22 P.M., Lizard, from

| No. | Name of Immigrant | Manifest Group | Manifest Number | Number of Aliens: One year old or under | Number of Aliens: Older than one year | Cause of Detention | Disposition | Discharged: By Inspector | Discharged: Date | Discharged: Time | Meals: Breakfast | Meals: Dinner | Meals: Supper | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| to Din | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| V 1 | Healy Patrick | A2 | 28 | | 1 | To Fel & | A.E. to B. i C. John Healey 374 Bank Waterbury Ct | Sparks | 10/12 | 12.20 | 4 | 5 | 4 | |
| V 2 | Ward Emilly | D | 27 | | 1 | " " | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 5/15 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 3 | Murphy Mary | D | 21 | | 1 | " Aunt. | " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 4 | Kirby Ellen | A | 6 | | 1 | " Sis | " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 5 | Wall Minnie | D | 22 | | 1 | " Cous. | " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 6 | Grady Margaret | A | 13 | | 1 | " Sis | " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 7 | Cassidy Rose | A | 20 | | 1 | " " | " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 8 | Lynch Kate | B | 21 | | 1 | " Cous. | " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 9 | Cullen James | C2 | 28 | | 1 | " Fath | Fath Edwin 416 E 81 " | " | " | 4/15 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 10 | Janculowitz Rosa | E | 28 | | 1 | " Aunt. | " John 346 E 31 " | " | " | " | — | — | 2 | (2) |
| V 11 | Brown Maggie + 1 sis | B | 10/11 | | 2 | " Fath | Aunt Mrs Lizzie Coffee 157 Forsyth Wyckoff | Sparks | 10/9 | 11.30 | 1 | — | 1 | (1) |
| V 12 | Flanagan Kate | A | 4 | | 1 | " Sis | Sis Bridget 132 Fro Grove East Orange N.J. | Cunn | 10/14 | 3/20 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 13 | Dunphy Bridget | B | 13 | | 1 | " " | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bell | " | 5/15 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 14 | Seligs Julius | D | 14 | | 1 | " Friend | Fr John Kiss 573 E 6th " | Green | 10/10 | 4.50 | 2 | 2 | 3 | |
| V 15 | Baskin Rose | C | 14 | | 1 | " Parents | Fitch Chaim 154 Lindlow st N.Y. City | Green | 10/9 | 1.30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| V 16 | Hunt Annie | B | 2 | | 1 | " Sis | Sis Mary 66 St Nicholas Pl N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 7/20 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 17 | Kissane Lizzie | E | 8 | | 1 | " Cous. | Fath Henry 7 State " " " | " | " | 5/15 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 18 | Flynn Bridget | B | 7 | | 1 | " Sis | " " " " " " | " | " | " | — | — | 1 | |
| V 19 | Eisenstadt Jacob | C | 13 | | 1 | " Fath | Bro Hyman 154 Ludlow st N.Y. City " | " | 10/9 | 4.15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| V 20 | Mc Laughlin Mary | B | 29 | | 1 | " Aunt. | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 5/20 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 21 | Liebowitz Sophia | C | 16 | | 1 | " Sis | Bro in law Gersehon Berkowitz 175 Ludlow " | " | 10/9 | 10.45 | 1 | — | 1 | |
| V 22 | Hopkins Elizabeth | B | 13 | | 1 | " Friend | Miss Joy 9 State N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 5/ | — | — | 1 | |
| V 23 | Glockenskendel Sara | C | 10 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro. Mendel 716 6th " | Cunn | 10/10 | 10.50 | 2 | 1 | 2 | |
| V 24 | Shea Nellie | C2 | 11 | | 1 | " Cous. | Cous Annie Heaney 877 Central Park W. N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/6 | 4/20 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 25 | Mc Carthy Nellie | D2 | 7 | | 1 | " Uncle | " Pat Clemmell 74 Jackson N.Y.C | Con | " | 4/07 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 26 | Mc Mahon James | C | 19 | | 1 | " Fath | " Mary Meeck 319 Hamilton ave Brklyn | Bell | " | 7/20 | — | — | 1 | |
| V 27 | Shea John | D | 18 | | 1 | " Fel & | Bro in law Thos Sheehan Buckhorn Ore | Sparks | 10/9 | 9/20 | 1 | — | 1 | |
| V 28 | Collins Nora | B | 27 | | 1 | " Cous. | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 5/15 | — | | | |
| V 29 | Smith Sidney & wife | B | 26/27 | | 3 | " Fath | Sis Lilian Smith 38 Diamond Brklyn " | " | " | 5/10 | — | — | 3 | |
| V 30 | Holmes Norah | A | 10 | | 1 | " Fel & | P.R. Bro Simon 3806 La Salle Chicago " | " | " | 5/25 | — | — | 1 | |

13/0 - 1 4

Form 3218.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

W.D.
S. S. Etruria arrived Oct. 8, 1904, 3.27 P. M., Cunard, from Liverpool

| Index No. | Name | Manifest Group | Manifest No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date | Def. Excl. Page | Def. Excl. Sec'y | Rehearings Date | Rehearings Page | Rehearings Sec'y | Admitted Date | Admitted Page | Admitted Sec'y | Admitted Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Ship | Officer | Meals: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 14 | 1. Brand Scheine | E | 14 | 1 | L.P.C. | Seartett | 10/7 | 93 | Ryan | 10/12 | 68 | 25 | 10/13 | 137 | 4/1 | 2.55 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 29m 2 | Brennan Michael | C | 17 | 1 | C.L. adm. | Marsh. | 10/8 | 48 | Moran | | | | 10/13 | 99 | Hart | 3.45 | C.R. stay. Mitchell Summ | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 32 | 3. Kerling Onas | C | 11 | 1 | L.P.C. | JR | | | | | | | 10/9 | 129 | 2nd | 1.15 | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| ~~✓ 33~~ | ~~4. Vasquas Antonio~~ | ~~B~~ | ~~16~~ | | " | Belt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 40m | 4. Davies John E. | D | 17 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Baker | 10/8 | 53 | Moran | | | | 10/11 | 144 | Drew | 1.25 | C.R. stay Mitchell Summ. | | | | | | 3 | 3 | |
| ✓ 30 | 5. Nemiet Rudolf | D | 22 | 1 | " " | | | | | | | | 10/8 | 59 | Moran | 4.25 | | | | | | | — | — | — |
| ✓ 63 | 6. Crooks Wm | A | 19 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert | Seartett | | | | | | | 10/8 | 71 | Moran | 5.05 | | | | | | | — | — | |
| ✓ 51 | 7. Newman Morris & Son | B | 14/52 | 2 | " " & unless | Brosky | 10/9 | 66 | Ely | | | | 10/10 | 93 | Moran | 3.00 | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 35 | 8. Bloom Morris | C | 18 | 1 | " | JR | | | | | | | 10/9 | 36 | 2R | 10 | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| ✓ 5 | 10 9. Lynch Daniel M. | D | 211 | | Citizenship case Rel. John Hes Feb. 14 1901 | Morgan | 11/2 | 135 | Moran | | | | | | | | 2d D. inspg. officer 10-28-04 Moran 11 | | | 2.15 P.M. | for Campania | Lilen | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| ✓ 26m | 10. Grobstein Abraham | ✓ | 10 | 2 | Lt. hosp. since arrival | Marsh. | 10/7 | 1 | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 72 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 20 |

Totals.

1010 - 1 9

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Le Tocsin Emile [illegible], [illegible]* of the Fs "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Tocsin 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(5)

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the Fs "LA TOURAINE", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars pertaining to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Letellier Gaston 2d S. S. Lt

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Dr V

17' 5" 3' 55" 94 149 42
37' 3' 119' 156" 11"

Inspector [illegible]

INDEXED

102' - 47' - 147'
119' - 37' - 156'

221' - 84' - 305'

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

E 5

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7114

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Hâvre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 2 | 1 Vianest | Mathilde | 62 | F | Widow | None | Yes | | France | French | Grenoble | Brooklyn | Yes | Herself | $ 500.— | Yes 1856 | Her family 1861 Bedford Ave. Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 2 | 2 Verdot | Juliette | 32 | " | S | teacher | " | | -D- | -D- | Paris | New York | " | -D- | $ 100.— | No | Newark Hotel New York | | | | | | |
| 10 | 3 Vidal | Pauline | 30 | " | Widow | None | " | | " | " | -D- | Tahiti | " | French Government | $ 100 | on crossing | In transit to Tahiti | | | | | | |
| | 4 " | Victor | 4 | M | S | " | No | | " | " | " | -D- | " | -D- | " | No | -D- | | | | | | |
| | 5 " | Marie | 30 | F | " | " | " | | " | " | " | -D- | " | -D- | " | No | -D- | | | | | | |
| | 6 " | Pauline | 14 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | -D- | " | -D- | " | No | -D- | | | | | | |
| 3 | 7 Warren | Frederick Pierre | 40 | M | - | Merchant | Yes | U.S.A. | American | " | New York | New York | " | Herself | $ - | Citizen | 15 West 60th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 4 | 8 Wessmann | Maud M. | 29 | F | - | None | " | | -D- | -D- | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | " | Herself | - | -D- | 912 Sterling Pl. Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| - | 9 -D- | Maud F. | 7 | " | - | " | " | | " | " | -D- | -D- | " | Mother | - | " | -D- | | | | | | |
| 4 | 10 Wendell | Allan C. | 30 | " | - | " | " | | " | " | New York | New York | " | - | - | " | 124 West 77th St. N. York | | | | | | |
| 1 | 11 Crane | Edward H | 70 | M | M | " | " | | " | " | Paris | -D- | " | - | - | Citizen | Hotel Bermains Paris | | | | | | |
| 3 | 12 " | Sarah H | 60 | F | " | " | " | | " | " | -D- | -D- | " | Mrs Jaudet | - | No | -D- | | | | | | |
| 6 | 13 Gaudet | Valentine | 45 | " | M | " | " | | France | French | " | " | " | Herself | $ 200 | once last year N.Y. | Her Girl Hotel de Lorraine 78 Rue Bonaparte Paris | | | | | | |
| | 14 Pinoteau | Hélène | 10 | " | S | " | No | | -D- | -D- | " | " | " | - | - | Citizen | Hotel Bermains Paris | | | | | | |
| 2 | 15 Holland | W. Allen | 40 | " | - | " | Yes | U.S.A. | American | " | New York | " | " | - | - | Citizen | 26 West 68th St. New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | 16 Picard | Jules | 40 | M | M | Merchant | " | | Germany | German | Strasbourg | " | " | Himself | $ 100 | on crossing | Hotel Lafayette New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | 17 Saulem | Grimollet Antonin | 29 | " | S | Trade traveller | " | | France | French | Anvers | Montreal Canada | " | -D- | $ 150 | -D- | In transit to Montreal Canada Place Jacques Cartier | | | | | | |
| 5 | 18 Schaefer | Karl | 22 | " | S | Merchant | " | | Germany | German | Munich | New York | " | " | $ 200 | No | Hotel Lafayette New York | | | | | | |
| | 19 Côté | Alice Bocher | 24 | F | S | None | " | | Canada | French | St. Laurent Vaudreuil | Quebec Canada | " | Family | No | on crossing | In transit to Quebec Canada Orphelinat Montford | | | | | | |
| | 20 Pelissier | Mathilde | 41 | " | S | Sister | " | | -D- | -D- | -D- | -D- | " | -D- | " | -D- | -D- | | | | | | |
| | 21 Maxwell | Catherine | 30 | " | " | " | " | | England | English | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | | | | | | |
| | 22 Jannier | Armantine | 31 | " | " | " | " | | France | French | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 32 | 23 Leray | Marguerite | 20 | " | " | " | " | | -D- | -D- | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 24 Orian | Bathilde | 38 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 25 Lesmars | Mme Thérèse | 35 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 26 Rio | Alphonsine | 26 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 27 Cauder | Jeanne | 32 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 28 Marron | Josepha | 64 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| | 29 d'Ornellas | Thomas | 28 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Cours | New York | " | Herself | $ 50 | No | Fall River Ms. Grolleau St. Anne | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | -D- | -D- | " | -D- | $ 50 | " | -D- | | | | | | |

Closed @ twenty nine

22/7 Canadians

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Louse Emile 2nd Off.,* of the Sf "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ellelouse 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the Sf "LA TOURAINE", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 1 | Nathan Stella | 40 | | F | — | None | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | American | | New York City | Yes | Herself | — | Citizen | 12 West 92d St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 2 | Nicolopoulos Jean P. | 27 | | M | M | Merchant | — | — | Greece | Greek | Mexico | Mexico City | No | Himself | $100 | In transit | In transit to Mexico city Tierras Cortes | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 3 | 〃 〃 Virginie | 22 | | F | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 9 4 | Obregny Domingo | 49 | | M | 〃 | Merchant | 〃 | 〃 | France | French | Barcelonette France | Havana Cuba | No | Himself | $200 | No, left City in 1898 & Hotel America | In transit to Havana Cuba Calle del Obrado 56 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 5 | 〃 〃 Paulina | 39 | | F | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 3 6 | Piana Serafino | 42 | | M | — | Merchant | 〃 | U.S.A. | American | American | New York | New York City | Yes | 〃 | — | Citizen | 93 Baxter St. New York city | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 1 7 | Paasche' Auguste | 40 | | 〃 | M | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Norway | Finnish | Bordeaux | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | $500 | Several times in N. York | Hotel Lafayette New York | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 4 8 | 〃 〃 Henrick | 29 | | 〃 | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | $500 | No | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 5 9 | Roulet Jeanne Marguerite | 24 | | F | — | Teacher | 〃 | 〃 | U.S.A. | American | New York | 〃 | 〃 | Herself | — | Citizen | 48 West 71st St. New York city | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 5 10 | Fenton Louis | 35 | | M | M | Notary Public | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Los Angeles Cal. | Los angeles Cal. | 〃 | Himself | — | 〃 | 631 Chamber of Commerce Building Los Angeles Cal. | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 11 | 〃 Marie Louise | 30 | | F | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 12 | 〃 J. Emile | 8 | | M | S | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 2 13 | Skinner Bessie K. | 32 | | F | S | None | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | New York | New York | 〃 | Herself | — | 〃 | 55 West 83d St. New York city | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 18 14 | Howard de Soler Kate | 36 | | F | M | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Havana | Havana Cuba | Yes | Mrs de Soler | $2000 | — | In transit to Havana 13 Aguiba St | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 15 | 〃 〃 Monina | 13 | | 〃 | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Cuba | Cuban | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | several times in New York | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 16 | 〃 〃 Antonio | 11 | | M | S | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 17 | 〃 〃 Joseph | 9 | | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 18 | Bouron Louise | 52 | | F | W | Chamber Maid | 〃 | 〃 | Switzerland | French | Paris | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | No | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 19 | Sebaw Edith M. | 27 | | 〃 | S | Governess | 〃 | 〃 | England | English | Havana | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | Leaving | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 20 | de Cardenas Rosario | 45 | | 〃 | M | Servant | 〃 | 〃 | Cuba | Cuban | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 5 21 | Symington Havelock | 46 | | M | — | None | 〃 | 〃 | U.S.A. | American | — | New York | 〃 | Himself | — | Citizen | Calumet Club New York | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 6 22 | Servajean Georges | 59 | | 〃 | M | Engineer | 〃 | 〃 | France | French | Ponce | Ponce Porto Rico | 〃 | 〃 | $500 | No | Going home to Ponce (Porto Rico) | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 9 23 | Parda Emile | 36 | | 〃 | 〃 | Clerk | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Paris | St Pierre-Miquelon | 〃 | French Government | $100 | No | In transit to St Pierre & Miquelon Government | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 24 | 〃 Marie | 29 | | F | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 25 | 〃 Robert | 2 | | M | S | — | No | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 6 26 | Shrowbridge Helen a | 61 | | F | — | None | Yes | U.S.A. | American | American | New York | New York | Yes | Herself | — | Citizen | 26 East 68th St. New York | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 6 27 | Thomas Lillie | 47 | | 〃 | — | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Baltimore | Baltimore | — | — | — | — | Plaza Hotel Baltimore | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 2 28 | Thouvenin Marie | 37 | | 〃 | Widow | Teacher | 〃 | 〃 | France | French | Paris | New York | Yes | 〃 | $180 | 1 yrs in N.Y. | Her child | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 4 29 | Toisambert Victor Joseph | 45 | | M | M | Contractor | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | Himself | $100 | No | Hotel Waldorf | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |
| 4 30 | Ticini Felipe a | 24 | | 〃 | S | Manufacturer | 〃 | 〃 | Italy | Italian | Santo Domingo | Santo Domingo | No | 〃 | $150 | — on coming | 28 Cremorne St. Santo Domingo | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 | 〃 |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Sous Smile 2d Pilot,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4 — Ellis Island, 1st Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE",* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4 — Dr. G. Letellier

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Comtesse de Pasquet Elizabeth | 44 | F | M | None | Yes | | France | French | Paris | New York | Yes | Herself | $1000 | several times in New York | Waldorf Hotel New York | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 5 2 | Howell Max D. | 47 | M | S | Merchant | do | | U. S. A. | American | New York | do | " | Himself | — | Citizen | Going home 76 Grand St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Hart Fannie J. | 47 | F | — | None | do | | do | do | do | do | " | Herself | — | — do — | — do — 101st St. West End ave. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 4 | Heurtematte Robert | 35 | M | S | Merchant | " | | France | French | Paris | Panama | " | Himself | $600 | 2 times | In transit to Panama | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 5 | Hayden John Putnam | 29 | " | — | Attorney | " | | U. S. A. | American | New York | New York | " | do | — | Citizen | 337 West 76th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 6 | — " Mary Putnam | 30 | F | — | None | " | | do | do | do | do | " | " | — | — do — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 7 | Jaubert Camille | 35 | M | S | Clerk | " | | France | French | Mexico | Mexico City | " | " | $50 | on landing | In transit to Mexico 1, C. Mondovilla | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 8 | Kupfelmann Ferdinand | 53 | " | M | None | " | | do | do | Paris | New York | " | " | $800 | 3 times in New York | Waldorf Astoria Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 9 | Kanzow Oscar Armand | 43 | " | M | Merchant | " | | Germany | German | Berlin | New York | " | " | $600 | Yes | 66 New Street New York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 10 | Lambert Gustave Charles | 33 | " | M | Mercant | " | | England | English | London | St Louis Expo | No | " | $800 | No | 926 Chouteau Ave St Louis Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 11 | Lambert Prosper Alphonse | 24 | " | M | Engineer | " | | France | French | Nantes France | do | No | " | $400 | No | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | — " Marie | 23 | F | " | — " | " | | do | do | do | " | " | " | " | No | — " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 13 | Longy Georges | 26 | M | M | Artist | " | | " | " | Abbeville France | Boston | No | " | $100 | No | 55 Bainbridge St Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 14 | Lichtenstein Alfred | 27 | " | — | Importer | " | | U. S. A. | American | — | New York | Yes | — | — | Citizen | Imperial Hotel N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 15 | — " Jacques | 29 | " | — | do | " | | do | do | do | do | " | — | — | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 16 | Lillie Clara T. | 46 | F | — | None | " | | do | do | do | do | " | — | — | do | Carlington Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 17 | Lejeune Pierre | 62 | M | M | Owner | " | | France | French | Gisors France | Mexico | — | " | Himself | $1000 | on landing In transit to Mexico City Hotel du Jardin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 18 | Lemieux Albert Emmanuel | 45 | " | " | Lawyer | " | | Canada | do | Montreal | Montreal Canada | " | " | do | $200 | do In transit to Montreal Canada 54 rue Cremer | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | — " Malvina Rachel | 38 | F | " | do | " | | do | do | do | do | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | — " Rebecca | 22 | " | S | do | " | | do | do | do | do | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 21 | de Merrey Louis | 26 | M | S | None | " | | France | French | Paris | New York | " | " | $500 | No | Savoie Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | — " Antonia | 28 | " | S | — " | " | | do | do | do | do | " | " | $300 | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 23 | Lutaptie Albert | 27 | " | S | Valet de Monsieur | " | | " | " | " | " | " | de Merrey | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 24 | Morea Ciriaco | 50 | " | M | Merchant | " | | Spain | Spanish | Paris | New York | " | Himself | $100 | " | Lafayette Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 25 | Melies Paul G. | 20 | " | S | Industrial | " | | France | French | do | do | " | " | $60 | Yes | His Father 168 East 38th St N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 26 | Maguire Elia | 30 | F | — | None | " | | U. S. A. | American | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | — | — | — | Citizen | Going home Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Mestre Lucienne | 25 | " | S | " | " | | France | French | Paris | New York | Yes | Herself | $100 | No | Has Uncle Noel Fleurey 106 Washington Place N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 28 | Marti Franco Gerald | 25 | M | M | Merchant | " | | Spain | Spanish | Habana Cuba | Havana Cuba | No | Himself | $100 | on landing | In transit to Havana Cuba Care Exp. Dep. 54 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 29 | di Cera C. Massimino | 50 | M | " | Italian Government Emigration Dept. | " | | Italy | North Italy | Rome | [illegible] | Yes | Without Prepaid | Mod | No | Has stays on Lands and returns with the ship to Havre | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 30 | Marechal Henry | 54 | M | S | Physician | " | | France | French | Paris | St Louis Expo | No | French Government | $150 | No | Delegate by the French Govt to the St Louis Expo | " | " | " | " | " | " |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cousa Emile 2nd Officer,* of the Fr "LA TOURAINE" from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904 Emile Cousa 2nd Officer.

E. B. Spenney
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Le Sellin Gaston, Surgeon of the Fr "LA TOURAINE" Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904 L. G. Sellin

E. B. Spenney
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

B

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | 1 Champion Maurice | 45 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | France | French | Paris | New York | Yes | Himself | $50 | No | His friend Daniel 1st Ave 16th St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | 2 Clerié Syriaque | 26 | | " | S | Merchant | No | No | West Indian | West Indian | No | Port au Prince Haiti | " | No | $250 | No | To transit to Port au Prince Haiti | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 Clark Adele C. | 40 | | F | — | | | | U.S.A. | American | — | New York | " | Herself | — | Citizen | Going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 4 Castex Jean Marie | 37 | | M | S | Priest | " | " | France | French | Cerbère (France) | Vancouver (Canada) | No | Himself | $500 | Yes delivering | To transit to Vancouver Island Victoria | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 5 Duval Aug. Alphonse Louis | 36 | | M | M | Engineer | " | " | " | " | San Juan (Porto Rico) | San Juan (Porto Rico) | No | " | $60 | Yes before 1902 | To transit to San Juan (Porto Rico) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 6 " Germaine | 28 | | F | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 7 " Yvonne | 8 | | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 8 Daniel Virginie | 27 | | " | S | None | " | " | " | " | Paris | New York | Yes | Herself | $50 | No | His brother Daniel 1st Ave 16th St. N.Y. Obj. to visit | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 9 Durance Jean | 24 | | M | M | Merchant | " | " | " | " | St Etienne (France) | Port au Prince Haiti | No | Himself | $50 | Yes in June 1902 | Hotel Mauro New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 10 Dickinson Grace Alma | 26 | | F | — | | " | " | U.S.A. | American | New York | " | " | Herself | — | Citizen | 445 West 21st St. N. York city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 11 Devillers Leon | 25 | | M | S | Engineer | " | " | France | French | Paris | " | " | Himself | $100 | live in N.Y. | Going home 7 E. W. 38th St. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 12 Armand-Delille Maurice | 29 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Santa Rosalia Mexico | No | " | $1000 | on visiting | To transit to Mexico Santa Rosalia (Baja Ca) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | 13 Ehrman Guillermo | 35 | | M | " | Merchant | " | " | Panama | West Indian | Paris | Panama | " | " | $500 | " | To transit to Panama city | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 " Amira | 25 | | F | " | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 15 Elstein Georges | 24 | | M | S | Male Nurse | " | " | France | French | — | New York | Yes | Himself | $100 | Yes in 1902 | Hotel Lafayette N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 16 Chadderton Mac Elroy Patricia | 25 | | F | — | None | " | " | U.S.A. | American | N.Y. | " | " | Herself | — | Citizen | 1718 Park Row Building New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | 17 Eberhardt Eugène Philippe | 35 | | M | M | Artist | " | " | Switzerland | French | — | " | " | Himself | $50 | live in N.Y. | Going home Elmhurst L.I. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 18 Herzog Charles | 42 | | " | — | Merchant | " | " | France | French | Paris | " | " | " | $50 | No | Hotel Lafayette N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 19 Fridenberg Albert Henry | 49 | | " | — | Physician | " | " | U.S.A. | American | N. York | " | " | " | — | Citizen | 64 East 65th St. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | 20 Fernandez Ramon | 33 | | " | M | Diplomatist | " | " | Mexico | Mexican | Paris | Mexico | No | " | $100 | on visiting | To transit to Mexico | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 21 " Jeanne | 32 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 22 " Ramon | 10 | | M | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 23 Feron Julien | 28 | | M | S | None | " | " | France | French | " | New York | Yes | " | $200 | Yes | 372 West 38th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 24 Frohlich Rudolf | 28 | | " | M | Trader | " | " | Germany | German | " | " | " | " | $300 | No | Uncle and aunt Stein Bank Rochelle Park | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 25 " Fanny | 29 | | F | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| D | 26 Eddy George | 50 | | M | — | Dentist | " | " | U.S.A. | American | New York | " | " | " | — | Citizen | 582 Fifth Ave N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 27 Gautier Charles Pierre | 60 | | " | — | Engineer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | Waldorf Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 28 Gillot Adrien Henri | 21 | | " | S | Artist Painter | " | " | France | French | Paris | " | " | " | $25 | No | His Brother 75 West 71st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 29 Gluck Isidore | 50 | | " | — | Merchant | " | " | U.S.A. | American | San Francisco | San Francisco | No | " | — | Citizen | Going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30 le Gasquet Georges James | 19 | | " | S | None | " | " | France | French | Paris | New York | Yes | Mother | $1000 | Lives at home in New York | Waldorf Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

23/7
3 persons

* Race or People.—It is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux Emile 2d Officer,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation; I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4 — 2nd Officer.

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE";* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculti de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moruvian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

A

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Anthony Jean | 1 | | | | | | | | | | New York | Yes | Himself | — | Citizen | Going home 21 W. 31st St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Albini Ad | | | | | | | | Belgium | Flemish | La Cregne Spain | — do — | " | — do — | $100 | No | Waldorf Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Arnan Jean | 8 | 1 | | | | | | France | French | Paris | Pittsburg | " | " | | Yes every year | No address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | — " — Ebadée | 30 | F | " | — | | | | — do — | — do — | — do — | — do — | " | " | $300 | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Brunschwig Louis | 48 | M | M | Trader | | | | " | " | " | Havana Cuba | No | " | $400 | No | In transit to Havana Cuba Hotel du Louvre | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 6 Brie Laura | 60 | F | Widow | None | | | | Austria | Polish | Munich | New York | Yes | Herself | $100 | No | Her brother Dr Walter Briggs Brooklyn 66th | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 7 Berrocta Ambroise | 50 | M | M | Merchant | | | | Spain | Spanish | Paris | — do — | " | Himself | $150 | No | Lafayette Brevoort Hotel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 8 Bickwell Marie | 43 | F | — | None | | | | U.S.A. | American | N.Y. city | — " — | " | — | — | Citizen | Going home 69 W. 9th St. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 9 Dufetre Georges | 59 | M | Widower | Manufacturer | | | | France | French | Lyon | New York | " | Himself | $500 | On Nothing | His brother 459 Speedway N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 10 Bell Charles E. | 45 | M | M | Manufacturer | | | | U.S.A. | American | — | — | — | — | — | Citizen | Going home Marion O. 557 Center St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 11 " Eleanor H. | 26 | F | " | — | | | | " | — " — | — | — | — | — | — | — " — | " — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | 12 Beard Francis Dr Maud | 30 | F | " | None | | | | " | " | New York | New York | Yes | Herself | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 13 " Howard Rose | 8 | " | S | — | | | | " | " | — do — | — do — | — | Mother | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 " Francis S | 6 | M | " | — | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $500 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 15 " Maud | 4 | F | " | — | No | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 16 " Hope | 2 | " | " | — | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 17 Prior Mary | 58 | " | M | Nurse | Yes | England | Irish | " | " | " | " | " | Mrs Beard | | Yes | to Mrs Howard Beard | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 18 Barreda Henry H. | 36 | M | — | Mechanical Engineer | | U.S.A. | American | Buffalo N.Y. | Buffalo N.Y. | Buffalo N.Y. | — | Himself | — | | Citizen | Going home 55 Winslow Ave Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | 19 Borden-Carter Mary | 55 | F | — | None | | | | " | — do — | N.Y. | New York | — | — | — | Yes | — do — 205 W. 56th St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 20 " " Low Rollie | 30 | " | — | " | | | | " | — " — | — do — | — do — | — | — | — | " | — do — — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 21 Estevia Alphonse | 51 | M | M | Merchant | | | | France | French | Koubaia | — " — | Yes | Himself | $100 | Yes New York 1903 | Round the World trip | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 22 Bouvée Henry Jean Alfred | 31 | M | S | Navy Officer | | | | — do — | — do — | Paris | Casper Wyo | No | — do — | $300 | Yes twice at different times | No address Waldorf Hotel N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | 23 Bertin Andri | 30 | " | S | Merchant | | | | " | — " — | — do — | Portau Prince Haiti | No | — " — | $100 | Can't speak any Eng. | In transit to Port au Prince Haiti | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | 24 Browne Mary K | 57 | F | — | None | | U.S.A. | American | New York | New York | New York | New York | Yes | Herself | — | Citizen | M. K Browne 26 East 68th St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | 25 Combier Bernard in | 55 | M | S | Merchant | | France | French | Paris | In transit to Callao | No | Himself | $500 | Can't speak any Eng. | | In transit to Callao Peru, Chile &c | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 26 Cordin Wrathrop | 43 | " | — | Industrial | | U.S.A. | American | Passaic | Passaic N.J. | Yes | — do — | — | Citizen | | Going home Passaic New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 27 Caron Charles | 40 | " | M | Owner | | France | French | Paris | Rougemont Canada | Yes | 1 | $1000 | Yes | | In transit to Rougemont (Quebec) Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 28 " " Eugenie | 33 | F | " | None | | — do — | — do — | — do — | — do — | — do — | " | " | — | | No | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 29 " " Gustave | 4 | M | S | — | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30 " " Lucie | 1½ | F | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

16/14

(6)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coux Emile 2d Offr,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

E. Le Coux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

E. B. Stanwood
Consul of the United States at Hong Kong

Inspected

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

E. B. Stanwood
Consul of the United States at Hong Kong

Inspected

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

Punched
Inspected Keyserlick & Pendleton

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Rl. 19-12-1902—80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List F

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—3337

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October , 190 4, Arriving at Port of New York October 8th , 190 4

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | * Race or People. | Final Destination. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 12 By whom was passage paid? | 13 Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much? | 14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | 15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | 16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | 17 Whether a Polygamist. | 18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 1 | Rev Kowalski François | 26 | ✓ | m | S | clergyman | Yes | | Germany | German | Fulda Germ. Winnipeg Manitoba Canada | | No | Self | $130 | no | En transit to Winnipeg Man. Canada. Holy Ghost Church | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 2 | " Schwers Théodore | 28 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Essen Germ. Saskatchewan Canada | | " | " | $100 | " | En transit to Saskatchewan to join Bishop Pinco Albert | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 3 | " Coston François | 26 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Belgium | Flemish | Grivegnée Winnipeg Manitoba Canada | | " | " | $100 | " | En transit to Winnipeg Man. Canada. St. Mary's Church | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 4 | " Zuber Eugène | 24 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | Germany | German | Liège Germany San Antonio Texas. | | " | " | $100 | " | Joins the Superior of San Antonio Texas. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 5 | " Cuny Jean Pierre | 24 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | $50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 6 | " Einen Yves | 26 | ✓ | " | " | " | " | " | France | French | " | | " | " | $50 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Closed @ # 6 (Six) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6a
3 Inward

W. P. Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3337

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux Emile 2me Off.,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Emile Leroux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at NY

Inspector

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Lavellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. G. Lavellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
~~Consul~~ the United States at NY

Inspector

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—[illegible]

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-15-1903—80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List E

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | * Race or People. | Final Destination. / Last Residence. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Mr. Cordet Emile | 21 | M | m S | agent | yes | | France | French | Paris France | New York City | yes | self | $50.00 | no | Goes to Hotel Martin 5th Avenue New York City | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Miss Cozzini Angèle | 35 | F | — | Cook | — | | Switzerland | — | Monthey | New York City | — | — | $80 | 1887: 1901 17 yrs | goes Cook to 711. 5th Avenue New York City | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mr. Chalman Joseph | 45 | M | m | — | — | | — | — | Dellemont | Providence R.I. | no | — | $150 | 1901: 1904 3 years | goes Cook to 25 Bromm Street Providence R.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | Miss Tomasini Ludovina | 24 | F | — | housekeeper | — | | — | Italian | Somes Switzerland | San Francisco Cal. | yes | — | $30 | Reg Box 14 years Paris Oldspis Cal. | joins Brother 513 Pacific Street San Luis Obispo Calif. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mr. Weiss Louis | 50 | M | m m | Boots Dealer | | | Austria | Hebrew | Medersingel | Philadelphia | no | — | $900 | Since 1873 | goes home 4361 Main Street Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 6 Mrs. — Amelia | 21 | F | S | — | | | — | Native Born | — | — | — | — | — | Born at Philadelphia | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 7 Mr. Weidman Gottfried | 30 | M | m m | merchant | — | | Switzerland | Israelite | Zürich Switz. | New York City | yes | — | $120.00 | no | going to Exposition at St Louis Mo. to sell on credit goes to Hotel Grubb 63 Greenwich St. New York City | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 8 Mr. Waldemar John | 53 | M | — m | engineer | — | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Tacoma Wash. Pacific | Tacoma | no | — | $50 | Since 1885 | 5[illegible] Warner Street Washington | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 9 Mrs. — Elisabeth | 56 | M | F — | — | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 10 — Zanetti Esternia | 32 | M | — m | housekeeper | — | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Guadalupe Cal. | Guadalupe Cal. | yes | — | $150.00 | 16 yrs 1888 1904 | Guadalupe Calif Box 25 P.O. Santa Barbara County | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 11 miss — Olma | 11 | M | — — | — | | | — | Native Born | — | — | — | — | — | American | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 12 — — Daisy | 8 | M | — — | — | | | — | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 13 another — Elmer | 4 | M | m — | — | — | — | — | " | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 14 Mrs. Zing Camille | 30 | M | F m | — | — | — | [illegible] | Israelite | Deuil Le Oise | Manchester New Hampshire | no | — | $6 | 1888 - 1904 same address | to Le Husband 513 Main Street Manchester N.H. | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 15 another — Rene | 3 | M | m S | — | — | — | [illegible] | Native Born | — | — | — | — | — | Born U.S. | — Father — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 16 — — Quirin Arnold | 6 | M | — — | — | — | Yes | [illegible] | Native Born | — | — | — | — | — | — | travels with his aunt & goes to his parents 260 Cooper Ave Manchester. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 17 Mr. Abadie Antoine | 32 | M | — m | grocer | — | — | France | French | Belmont Hte Pyrenees | New Orleans La. | no | — | $300 | Since 1894 12 yrs same address | going to 901 Chartres St New Orleans La. | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 18 Mrs. wife — Hortense | 32 | F | — — | wife | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 19 mother — Felicie | 54 | M | — — | housekeeper | no | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Since 1874-1904 | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 20 Mr. Bagnod Victor | 34 | M | m S | miner | yes | | Italy | N. Italian | Paris France | Santa Barbara Cal. | — | Cie du Bolléo | $50 | 1901 - 1904 3 yrs | Goes back Cie du Bolléo Santa Rosalia Mexico | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 21 — Boita Michel | 24 | M | — — | — | — | — | — | — | Aosta | New York City | yes | self | $100.00 | 1901: 1904 3 yrs | 162 W. 32nd Street N. York nr Gosch. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 22 Mrs. Claverie Isabeline | 52 | F | M | Laundress | — | | France | French | Pescourt France | San Francisco Cal. | yes | — | $60 | 1882: 1904 San Francisco. | goes home 267 Clementine St San Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 23 daughter — Catherine | 18 | F | — — | Dressmaker | — | — | — | — | — | — | yes | master | — | no | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 24 Mr. Dupouy Edouard | 28 | M | m m | Cultivator | — | — | — | — | St Médard Htes Pyrenees | [illegible] | yes | brother Dupouy Baptiste | $20.00 | — | to brother Dupouy Baptiste 1634 Pacific Ave. San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 25 Mrs. — Gracieuse | 23 | F | — — | Wife | — | — | — | — | — | — | yes | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 26 Mr. Hubert Charles | 52 | M | — — | Farmer | — | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hope Villa La. | — | self | $40 | Since 1871 Louisiana | returns to his wife Hope Villa La. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 27 — Lahorte Louis | 24 | M | — S | cultivator | — | — | France | French | Pstampes - Ger. | New Orleans La. | yes | — | $50.00 | no | goes his sister Maria Laporte 1212 North Rampart New Orleans La. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 28 Mrs. Rey Jeanne | 31 | F | m m | Wife | — | — | — | — | Lyon France | Nyack near N. York | no | — | $24 | — | goes to her husband Nicolas Rey St Nyack near N. York 15 Romain Rd 70 Remsen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 29 Mr. Walter Carlo | 33 | M | m widower | — | — | — | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | San Francisco Obispo Cal. | yes | — | $100 | 1882 - 1904 San Luis Obispo | USA. Citizen | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | 30 Rev. Lauper Joseph | 42 | M | m S | clergyman | — | — | Germany | German | Thetz Germany | Saskatchewan Canada | — | — | $200.00 | no | Lieutenant to Saskatchewan. Canada. to join Bishop. Prince Albert | " | " | " | " | " |

11/13 W. P. Jackson

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Le Tous Emile 2me Pier,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Emile Tous 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1907

Inspector, Consul of the United States at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

L. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1907

Inspector, Consul of the United States at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

5—3337

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-13-1902—80,000.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Hâvre October, 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October, 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | Nationality. *Race or People. | Final ~~Last~~ Residence. Destination. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 2 1 | Miss Mesplon Anna | 19 | | f | S | dressmaker | yes | | France | French | Asarp | Los Angeles Cal. | yes | her uncle | $35.00 | no | to father Hotel de France 403 auto Place Los angeles | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 2 | " " Appolonie | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 3 | Mr. Meraldi Attilio | 23 | | m | | painter | | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Pomeo Switzal? | San Francisco | yes | self | $40.00 | | to friend Perseo Righetti 510 Monthy Street S. Francisco. | | | | | |
| 2 4 | " Muscio Umberto | 19 | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 5 | " Meijer William | 39 | | | m | merchant | | | USA citizen | Dane | | New York | | | $40.00 | | to Sister Lidia Bonetti at Guadalupe California | | | | | |
| 1 6 | Miss Nogues Francoise | 19 | | f | S | Dressmaker | | | France | French | Bruje Hte Pyrenn | New York | | | $100 | since 1899 same addres | going home 22 W. 30th Street N. York | | | | | |
| 2 7 | " Norton Louise | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $60.00 | no | friend of Rose Fraiere | No 8 | | | | |
| 1 8 | " Muriere Rose | 34 | | | | | | | | | Paris | | | | $30.00 | 2 2 3 same addres | to his cousin Francois Pijolle 2e. 6th Avenue New York | | | | | |
| 1 9 | Miss Arbeletche Veronique | 20 | | | S | Lady's maid | | | France | French | Bruje Hte Pyrenn | | | | $40.00 | since 1882 same addres | 322 W. 114th St New York | | | | | |
| 2 10 | " Pechin Emilie | 20 | | f | | Governess | | | | | Armendarity | Havana Cuba | no | her employer | | 2/1903 home in New York | Goes home 109 Lexington Avenue New York | | | | | |
| 2 11 | Mr. Pinana Walter | 26 | | m | | farmer | | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Pyrenees | New York | yes | self | $30.00 | no | in transit to Habana at Mr. Otheguy's 30 Calle del Prado. Habana | | | | | |
| 3 12 | Mrs. Potter Marie | 65 | | f | m | | | | France | French | Guadalupe Cal. | San Francisco Cal. | | | $30.00 | 5 3 1895: 1904 Guadalupe | to her uncle Mr Ramframacher 56 W 8th St New York | | | | | |
| 2 13 | Miss Perrot Josephine | 42 | | | S | Lady dress | | | | | Paris | New York | | | $200 | Second time. 1902 same address | Guadalupe, Calif. Post Office | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss Leslie Eugene | 26 | | | | artist | | | | | | Seattle Wash. | no | | $500.00 | 2 3 1902: 1903 same addres | to her Son in Law A.V. Fuller 144 East 17th St New York | | | | | |
| 3 15 | Mr. Robert Leopold | 20 | | m | | clerk | | | | | | | | | $300.00 | 4 3 2 | to friend Dubois 714 1/2 Manhattan St Seattle Wash. | | | | | |
| 2 16 | Mrs. Rossin Marcelle | 27 | | f | m | 1X106002 - 2-9-43 dressmaker | | | | | St Romain en Gal | Fort William Ontario | yes | | $50.00 | no | In transit to Winnipeg 405 Cumberland Ave Mr Robert | | | | | |
| 1 17 | Mr. Roques alphonse, | 19 | | m | S | Cook | | | | | Paris | Boston Mass. | no | | $30.00 | | to her uncle Mr Vianey 1 St James Ave Boston | | | | | |
| 1 18 | Miss Ruf Bertha | 29 | | f | | housekeeper | | | Switzerland | German | | San Francisco Cal | yes | his brother | $30.00 | | to his brother Metcalf Place 214 of Geary San Francisco | | | | | |
| 3 19 | Mr. Rebours Louis | 23 | | m | | clerk | | | France | French | Zeglinger | Racine Wisc. | no | self | $20.00 | no | to her sister Mrs. Flory 1703 Spencer St Racine Wisc | No 8 | | | | |
| 2 20 | " Sevornat Maurice | 18 | | | | boatmaker | | | | | Croyes | New York | yes | | $100.00 | | 210 Franklin Street New York | | | | | |
| 4 21 | Mrs. Scottrini Lucia | 33 | | f | widow | none | | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Mourtel (Isle) | Boston Mass. | no | | $50.00 | | to Mr. Starrside 96 Beverly St Boston | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss " Ida | 11 | | | | | | | | | Contra | San Luis Obispo Calif. | yes | | $180.00 | | going to Wife Augusta San Luis Obispo 175 Ranch Street (brother in law) | | | | | |
| 23 | " " Giovannina | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " " Carmelina | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Master " Giuseppe | 4 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " " Vittorino | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 27 | Miss Picard Jeanne | 41 | | f | S | | | | France | French | Bordeaux | New York | | | $100.00 | | to her Son G. Grunspreckt 258 W. 21st St New York | | | | | |
| 1 28 | Mr. Serra Vincenzo | 25 | | m | | sculptor | | | Italy | N. Italian | Turin | | | | $60.00 | 1/1903 1902: 04 325 E. 31st St New York | to a friend Mr Ronchi 74 Magdougal St New York | | | | | |
| 3 29 | Miss Symonds Marie Anne | 24 | | f | | jeweller | | | France | French | Paris | | | | $30.00 | no | Joins her sister Mrs. Carneghi 244 W. 20th Street NY | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr. Surmann Louis | 20 | | m | S | engraver | | | | | Mulhausen | Fall River Mass. | no | | $40.00 | no | to his father Chas. Surmann 126 Liberty St Fall River Mass. | | | | | |

F 13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cour Emile 2nd Pilot,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Le Cour
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1904

E. D. Tenney
Consul of the United States at Havre

Inspector

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculte de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 18th day of October, 1904

E. D. Tenney
Consul of the United States at Havre

Inspector

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.
(Ed. 12-15-1902—80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—3337

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Hâvre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | Nationality. *Race or People. | Final Destination. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 2 - 1 | Mr. Guidotti Luigi | 33 | m | m | milkman | yes | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Guadalupe Calif. | Guadalupe Calif. | yes | Self | $150 | 1888: 1904 Guadalupe Calif. | joins his family Guadalupe Calif. Santa Barbara Co. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 - 2 | Mrs. Gautier Marie | 37 | f | — | housekeeper | — | — | Germany | German | Milhausen | Elizabeth N.J. | no | — | $30 | no | her husband Paul Gautier 358 Wall St. Elizabeth N.J. | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 3 | Baby — Alice | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — father — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 - 4 | Mr. Garzoli Alfonso | 31 | m | S | — | — | — | U.S.A. Citizen | Italian | Vicenza Italy | S. Francisco Calif. | yes | — | $60 | 1890: 1904 Milcasio | U.S.A. Citizen to S. Francisco. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 - 5 | Mr. Heusser Wilfried | 29 | — | — | weaver | — | — | Germany | German | Burgdorf | Milwaukee Wis. | Yes | — | $30 | no | to Brother Alfred Heusser 344 Grambush St. Milwaukee Wisc. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 - 6 | Miss Hafele Magdalena | 27 | f | — | Lady's maid | — | — | — | — | Muelhausen | York Pa. | — | — | $300 | — | goes to Uncle Ludwig Dingler York Pa. 122 South St. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 - 7 | Miss. Jaymot Jeanne | 35 | f | S | Lady's maid | — | | France | French | Bugnet | San Francisco | yes | — | $60 | 1883: 1903 San Francisco. | joins her brothers 2325 Pine St. San Francisco | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 8 | — Isabelle | 14 | — | — | — | — | | American | U.S.A. Citizen | — | — | — | — | — | Born in America | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 9 | Master William Vincent | 11 | m | — | — | — | | U.S.A. | U.S.A. Citizen | — | — | — | — | — | — | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 - 10 | Mr. Kientz Léon | 32 | — | — | Cook | — | | U.S.A. | Swiss | Paris | Chicago Ill. | no | — | $75 | Since 1891 Same address | 329 Michigan Ave Chicago Ill. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 - 11 | — Reynolds John | 35 | — | — | valet | — | | England | English | — | New York | yes | Mr. Kuhlkelman 1st Class passenger | $100 | 1893: 1904 New York R. Bldg. | to his Brother 143 E. 43rd Street. New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 - 12 | Mr. Lefèvre Charles Julien | 28 | m | m | accountant | — | — | France | French | — | Santa Rosalia B.C. Mexico | no | Cie de Boleo for Account | $125 | no | Cie del Boleo. Santa Rosalia B.C. Mexico. To Marry | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 13 | Mrs. — Victorine Adelaide | 23 | f | — | single | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 - 14 | Miss Lesueur Maria | 63 | — | W | Widow | — | — | — | — | — | New York | yes | Self | $20 | 1885: 1904 same address | joins her children 315 W. 40th Street New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 - 15 | Mr. Lahutte René | 36 | m | — | clerk | — | — | — | — | Pau | Los Angeles Cal. | Yes | — | $280 $110 | went to Montreal in 1889 | joins Emile Canet 1306 Pine St. Los Angeles. Resident since 1889 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 - 16 | — Dufensy Arthur | 26 | — | — | valet | — | — | — | — | Abbeville | Boston Mass. | no | Mr. Longy 1st class Passenger | $2 | no | goes to Mr. Longy, Boston 55 Boardbridge Street | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 - 17 | Mr. Langlois Leon | 28 | m | m | bookbinder | — | | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | Self | $20 | no | to his father in Law Mr. Marchon 247 East 32nd St. New York | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 18 | Mrs. — Hermine | 23 | f | — | engineer | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | - her father | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 - 19 | Mr. Le Mignoux François Olivier | 36 | m | — | bootmaker | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | $200 | — | going to Hotel Lafayette University Place N. York | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 20 | Mrs. — Jeanne | 30 | f | — | wife | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 21 | Miss. Dister Marguerite | 22 | — | S | milliner | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 - 22 | Miss Meillère Sophie | 30 | — | — | governess | — | — | — | — | — | Boston Mass. | no | — | $10 | 1894: 1904 same address | to her Brother Seraphin Meillere 138 Eliot St. Boston | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 - 23 | — Miramon Marie | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Pau B.P. Pyrénées | New Orleans La. | yes | — | $30 | no | to her Brother Vincent Miramon Hotel de l'Empire Broadway & 28th Street | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 24 | Mr. Masin Emile | 15 | m | — | student | — | — | Belgium | Flemish | Lamorteau Belgium | Chicago Ill. | no | Uncle Mr. Michel 2nd class Passenger A. Uncle | — | — | to Mr. Michel wine dealer 387 State St. Chicago | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 25 | Miss Dester Marie | 18 | f | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | sister Uncle a not | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 - 26 | Miss. Migrami Ludovina | 33 | — | — | housekeeper | — | — | Switzerland | N. Italian | Prato V/m. | San Francisco Cal. | yes | Self | $20 | — | Engaged to Paolo Dacto. Petaluma 513 Pacific St. S. Francisco. | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 - 27 | — Mosmann Rosa | 31 | f | D | Servant | — | — | Switzerland | German | Zollbrütz. Berne | Elgin Ill. | yes | — | $20 | 1893 | Home, U.S.A. Citizen. 652 Forest Ave | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 - 28 | Mr. Mulsand Louis | 34 | m | m | silk dresser | — | — | France | French | Lyon | Homedsville N.Y. | no | — | $185 | — | to Brother Mulsand Jean Homedsville N. York | — | — | — | — | — |
| - 29 | Mrs. — Jeanne | 39 | f | — | wife | no | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 - 30 | Miss Mirante Péré, Marie | 22 | — | S | Cultivateur | Yes | — | — | — | Hérieu | San Francisco | yes | — | $30 | no | travels with cousin Jaymot 1st class Pass. (C-7) goes same address. | — | — | — | — | — |

F B Macaulay

26/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3337

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Coun Louis 2nd Lieu,* of the S/S "LA TOURAINE", from Hâvre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Le Coun 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the S/S "LA TOURAINE",* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

Consul of the United States at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3337

B

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.
(Rev. 12-13-1902—80,000.)

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List B

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2179

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre October 1st, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Final Destination. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| - 1 | Mr. Braun Xavier | 28 | ✓ | m | S | printer | yes | | Switzerland | German | Mogelsberg | New York | yes | self | $30 | no | going to his brother 181 Varick Street New York c. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| - 2 | -- -- Carl | 25 | ✓ | -- | -- | [illegible] | -- | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | $30 | 1899 = 1904 same address | 181 Varick St New York. | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 3 | -- Bendler Joseph | 23 | ✓ | -- | -- | butcher | -- | | Germany | -- | Oberbrocn Alsace | -- | -- | -- | $15 | [illegible] U.S. | joins his brothers [illegible] New York 7th Ave | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 4 | Rev. Casterot Alexis | 34 | ✓ | -- | -- | clergyman | -- | | U.S.A. citizen | | Pleasantville N.Y. | Pleasantville N.Y. | -- | -- | $50 | Since 1894 | going to Church of the Holy Innocents Pleasantville N.Y. | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 5 | Miss. Casanova Amelie | 16 | ✓ | f | -- | [illegible] | -- | | France | French | Buzjet | San Francisco Cal. | -- | her father | $30 | no | joins her cousins Jaymot 2325 Pine St S. Francisco. | Dise to cous Jeanne Jaymot | | | | |
| - 6 | -- Cantonnet Isabeline | 26 | ✓ | -- | -- | -- | -- | | -- | -- | Lestelle | -- | -- | -- mother | $30 | -- | joins her aunt Catherine Casabonne. West Berkeley | Cal with C# 7 | | | | |
| - 7 | Mr. Canton Louis | 16 | ✓ | m | -- | -- | -- | | -- | -- | Buzjet | -- | -- | his father | $30 | -- | joins his aunt Sitrabraque [illegible] 842 Greenwich St San Francisco | with C# 7 | | | | |
| - 8 | -- St Cricq Jean | 15 | ✓ | -- | -- | -- | -- | | -- | -- | Ogen | -- | -- | -- mother | $30 | -- | joins his sister Anna St Cricq 1917 Pacific ave. | with C# 7 | | | | |
| X 9 | Mrs. Debort Marie | 23 | ✓ | f | -- | housekeeper | -- | | -- | -- | St Gaudens Hte Garonne | New Orleans | yes | self | $18 | no | joins her brother Pascal Antoine Arbias, Post office New Orleans | " | " | " | " | " |
| - 10 | Mr. Delaporte Emile | 39 | ✓ | m | m | landlord | -- | | -- | -- | Neuilly Plaisance | San Francisco Cal. | yes | -- | $1000 | 1900: [illegible] | going friend Mr. Michel. Post office Berkeley. California | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 11 | Mrs. -- Alice | 24 | ✓ | f | -- | -- | -- | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | - | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 3 X 12 | Miss Teich Eleonore | 24 | ✓ | -- | s | photographer | -- | | Roumania | Hebrew | Bucharian | Paris | New York | yes | -- | $120 | no | joins her sister Mrs. Goldstein 183 Broome Street N.Yor. | Dise to Sister Bessie | | | | |
| 1 - 13 | Miss. Filippini Rosalie | 16 | ✓ | -- | s | Laboratory | -- | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Gorderio. Switzd. | San Francisco | yes | -- | $23 | -- | joins her Sister Angeline Ghiodom 513 Pacific St Francisco | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 - 14 | Miss Fouquet Lucie | 20 | ✓ | -- | -- | dressmaker | -- | | France | French | Bize Hte Pyrenees | New York | -- | -- | $40 | -- | joins her cousin Mme Maurer 605 Lexington Ave N.Yor. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 - 15 | Mr. Diemand Emile | 22 | ✓ | m | s | engineer | -- | | Switzerland | German | Delemont | [illegible] | y | -- | $50 | -- | Mr. Emil Jegge, 13 101 St Newark | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 - 16 | Mr. Gerard Edouard | 62 | ✓ | m | s | -- | -- | | Belgium | Flemish | Mearisc de Van Veltan | Chicago Ill | no | -- | $50 | -- | [illegible] 387 State St | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 - 17 | Miss. Galland Hortense | 27 | ✓ | f | -- | -- | -- | | France | French | Granges le Bourg [illegible] | New York | yes | -- | $16 | 1897: 1900. 1897 16 yrs State street | joins his son [illegible] Street Chicago Ill. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 - 18 | Mr. Gaits Pierre | 25 | ✓ | m | -- | cultivator | -- | | -- | -- | Ossages. Landes | Nutley New Jersey | no | -- | $24 | 1898: 1904 same address | 158 W. 36th Street. New York. | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 19 | -- -- Jean | 19 | ✓ | -- | -- | carpenter | -- | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | $24 | no | joins his brother C/o J. B. Williams Nutley. New Jersey | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 - 20 | Miss Girol Josephine | 25 | ✓ | f | -- | cook | -- | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| - 21 | -- -- Marie | 21 | ✓ | -- | -- | maid | -- | | -- | -- | Paris | Boston mass. | no | -- | $10 | -- | joins a cousin Mr. Meillere 138 Eliot Street Boston | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 - 22 | Mr. Giaconnini Paolo | 28 | ✓ | m | m | butcher | -- | | Switzerland | N. Italian | Brontallo. Switzd | San Francisco | no | -- | $10 | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 2 23 | Mr. Grignon Léon | 25 | ✓ | -- | -- | motor car driver | -- | | France | French | Clichy. Paris | New York | yes | -- | $150 | 9 yrs Cal 1896 = 1904 same address | joins his wife at Guadalupe California Santa Barbara County. | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 24 | Mrs. -- Suzanne | 24 | ✓ | f | -- | [illegible] | -- | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | $75 | no | joins his brother Mr Grignon. Hotel Lafayette. Union Square New York | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 - 25 | Mr. Gras Edmond | 51 | ✓ | m | -- | clerk | -- | | -- | -- | Paris | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | Friend Mr Constant -- | - | - | - | - | - |
| - 26 | Mrs. -- Octavie | 50 | ✓ | f | -- | -- | -- | | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | $100 | -- | going to 82 Gron Street New York. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 - 27 | Mr. -- Albert | 42 | ✓ | m | -- | butler | -- | | " U.S.A. citizen " | " | -- " | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| - 28 | Mrs -- Valentine | 32 | ✓ | f | -- | dressmaker | -- | | France | French | -- | -- | -- | -- | $100 | 1902: 04 same address | going home 133 W. 28th Street. New York. | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 - 29 | Miss Gisingher Lizzie | 22 | ✓ | -- | s | housework | -- | | U.S.A. born | | Guadalupe Cal. | Guadalupe Calif. | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 3 30 | Mr Gisez Georges | 20 | ✓ | m | -- | musician | -- | | France | French | Paris | Boston Mass. | no | -- | $20 | no | U.S.A citizen going to Guadalupe. Calif. to a friend 55 Bainbridge Street. Boston | Leaves 1st Cab with Longay | | | | |

28/V Check

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lebon Emile 2nd Officer, * of the Ss "LA TOURAINE", from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Eug Lebon 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1907

E R Hannegan
Consul of the United States at
Inspector

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—8337

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the Ss "LA TOURAINE", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculti de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Six in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Dr E Letellier

Sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1907

E R Hannegan
Consul of the United States at
Inspector

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—8337

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—337

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

A

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(Rev. 12-13-1902—80,000.)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—3337

S. S. "LA TOURAINE" sailing from Havre. October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. Country. | Nationality. * Race or People. | Last Residence. Final Destination. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50 or upward, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause. |
| 1 | Mme Angelelli Auguste | 35 | f | m | M. | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Belgium | French | Mesnil de Vaux Virton | Chicago Ill. | no | Self | $ 200 | 1904 Oct same address | going home 387 State St. Chicago Ill. | Poor relations | No | No | Good | Good |
| 2 | Mme. — Maria | 33 | f | | — | — | — | — | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | 1903-04 — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Baby — Auguste | 2 | m | | — | — | — | — | " | Belgian | — | — | — | — | — | born at Chicago | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | Mme. Andrina Pietro | 41 | f | | S | miner | — | — | Italian | Italian | San Martino Canavese. Torino | Glen Carbon Ill. | yes | — | $ 50 | 1886-1904 St. Louis Mo. 2 yrs | going to Glen Carbon Ill. Post office 218 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | — Bert Monière | 38 | f | | — | agriculturist | — | — | France | French | Bize Htes Pyrénées | New York | — | — | $ 200 | 1895-1902 Los Angeles Cal. Hotel Clerk | going to friend Rue Cambronne 126 W. 25th St. New York Ticket to 5 #17 - Hortense Bertrand | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | — Belvorge René | 14 | f | | — | — | — | — | — | — | Gugon. Côtes du Nord | New York | — | — | $ 50 | no | his father 158 W. 36th St. New York with Miss Bertrand (B. 17) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | — Borglum Auguste M. | 37 | f | | m | musician | — | — | U.S.A. citizen | | Paris | Omaha. Nebraska | — | — | $ 50 | born in America | going to Omaha 1802 Farnam St. | " | " | " | US born 3 years | |
| 8 | Mrs — Lucy M. | 37 | f | | — | — | — | — | " | " | — | — | — | — | — | 1901-04 Omaha | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Baby — George Paul M. | — | m | | — | — | — | — | US born | | — | — | — | — | — | born in America | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 10 Mme. Burland Philibert | 41 | f | | M | miner | — | — | France | French | Doyet Allier | Santa Rosalia Mex. Cal. | — | — | $ 100 | 1899 to St. Louis Mo. | In transit to Santa Rosalia Mexico Cie du Boléo. | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 11 Mme. — Louise | 29 | f | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | no | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 12 Mme. Blidon Isidore | 35 | f | m | S | chemist | — | — | U.S.A. citizen | | Paris | New York | yes | Self | $ 200 | 1895-1904 N. York | going to New York 116 E. 10th Street | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | X 13 — Boegel Edmund Louis | 14 | m | | S | Pastry cook | — | — | France | French | — | San Francisco Cal. | — | — | $ 65 | no | going to his father Hôtel Geraldine St. San Francisco. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 14 Miss Basler Marie Anna | 19 | f | | — | — | — | — | — | — | Belfort Htes Alsace | New York | yes | self | $ 28 | — | going to her cousin Anna Schleby French Home 341 W. 30th St. New York C. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 15 Mme. Bonetti Selfino | 17 | f | m | — | dressmaker | — | — | Switzerland | N. Italian | Someo. Switzld. | San Francisco Cal | — | — | $ 30 | — | his brother Florino Bonetti San Luis Obispo. California. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | OK X 16 Miss Bigenwald Juliette | 32 | f | | — | — | — | — | France | French | Paris | New York | — | — | $ 30 | — | her sister Mme. Chastley 572 Park avenue New York. | OK to visit | | | | |
| 1 | 17 — Bachmann Bertha | 38 | f | | m | dressmaker | — | — | Austria | German | Vienna | — | — | — | $ 40 | 2 yrs in city | to a friend Mme M. Perrier 109 Greenwich St. New York. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 18 Mme. Boss Arthur | 30 | f | m | — | Cook | — | — | U.S.A. | Citizen | Grindelwald Switzerland | Chicago Ill. | no | — | $ 300 | Since 1878 Same address | 2708. 5th avenue Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 19 — " " | 17 | f | | S | — | — | — | US born | | — | — | — | — | — | born at Chicago | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 20 Mme — Rosa | 43 | f | | m | — | — | — | Cit | | — | — | — | — | — | U.S. Citizen | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | 21 — Bordon Hortense | 31 | f | | m | — | — | — | France | French | Pau Bses Pyrénées | New York | yes | — | $ 40 | 1901-04 Same address | her husband Jean Bordon 110 E. 52nd St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 22 Baby — Clément | 1 | f | m | — | — | — | — | America | US born | — | — | — | — | — | born in America | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 23 Mr. Baumgarten John | 50 | f | m | — | barber | — | — | U.S.A. | Citizen | Las Cruces N. Mex. | Las Cruces New Mex. | no | — | $ 100 | Since 1873 Same address | goes home 205 Box P.O. Las Cruces New Mexico. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 24 Mme. Buchera Battista | 39 | f | m | m | Hotel Keeper | — | — | Italy | Italian | Rivera. Italy | Rock Springs. Wyo. | no | — | $ 200 | 1886-1904 Same address | To Box 421 Rock Springs. Wyo. | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 25 Mme. — Léonilda | 27 | f | | m | — | — | — | US Cit | | — | — | — | — | — | 1894-1904 — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 26 Miss — Marghenita | 10 | f | | S | — | — | — | US Cit | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 27 Master — Filippo | 9 | f | m | S | — | — | — | US born | | — | — | — | — | — | born in U.S. | — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | 28 Mr. Bellator Paul | 27 | f | | — | salesman | — | — | France | French | Voiron | New York Wy | yes | — | $ 600 | no | goes to friend Mr. Kibby 72 Grove St. New York. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 29 — Broggini Domenico | 20 | f | | — | pork butcher | — | — | Switzerland | N. Italian | Lausanne | San Francisco Cal. | Yes | — | $ 2 $100 | — | goes to St. Gothard Hotel 115 Washington St. San Francisco. Cousin | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2 | 30 Mr. Burger Henri | 27 | f | m | S | chef waiter | — | — | Switzerland | French | Porrentruy Switzld | New York | yes | — | — | 10 yrs May 1904 same address | Hotel Huguenin 205 W. 29th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " |

13/17 Ok Keep

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—3337

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Lieut Emile 2me Offr of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Lieut
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine

27

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Litellier Carlos, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven 8/10 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Etat de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr C. Litellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

Inspector Reynolds & Hamilton

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

AA

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 7161

S. S. La Lorraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, October 9th, 1907.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Schneider Elisabeth | 22 | | F | S. | none | Yes | | ~~U.S.A.~~ American | | New York | Elisabeth (New York) | Yes | herself | $ 30 | Yes | home 429 Elisabeth ave - Elizabeth New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Wetzel Albert | 36 | | M | " | Laborer | " | | Germany | German | marbach | New York | " | " | " 20 | no | brother in law Muller albert 333 3d avenue new york | | | | | | |
| 3 | Zimmer Babette | 44 | | F | " | " | " | | U.S.A. | American | new york | | " | " | " 30 | Yes New York | home c/o Nev York 967 Cortland avenue N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Garzoli Arcangelo | 18 | | M | " | " | " | | Switzerland | Italian | maggia | c/o Luis Olivio Cal | " | " | " 20 | no | brother Garzoli francesco or Simone County of Luis Obispo Cal. | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Bellasio Ambrogio~~ | 21 | | | | merchant | " | | Italy | Italian | Milano | Roberts Cal | " | | " 40 | | brother Ferraironda Roberts Po Box 22 | not on board | | | | | |
| 6 | Klinger Jean Baptiste | 47 | | M | " | farmer | " | | Germany | German | Colmar | Joliet Ill. | " | " | " 20 | " | friend Benedict Waldvogel 423 Broadway Joliet Ill. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Tedeschi Maria di Giovanni | 23 | | F | " | - | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Parma | Blairsville Pa | " | husband | " 10 | " | husband Benlacqua Ernesto Blairsville Pa | not on board | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Genovesse~~ | 11 | | F | S | none | no | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Gildo~~ | 13 | | M | " | Laiar | " | | " | " | " | " | " | himself | $ 30 | Europe | ~~brother in law the person above~~ | | | | | | |
| 10 | Vallerio Maria | 19 | | F | " | housekeeper | Yes | | " | Italian | Torino | Rockspring Wyoming | " | " | " 20 | no | Blairsville Relatives Gratazzi Augusto e Serafino felicita Rock Springs Wyoming Box 414 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Calcinni Antonio | 27 | | M | sgle | Laborer | " | | " | " | Forli | Chicago Ill. | no | " | " 30 | " | Cousin Bartolini Paolo 317 Wabash Ave Chicago | | | | | | |
| 12 | Bousquet Jean Jacques | 38 | | " | S | Waiter | " | | France | French | Lefaure | New York | Yes | " | " 20 | 1902 in New York | friend Senet Olivier 155 W. 28th St New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Aseglio Giovinetto Domenico | 32 | | " | M | miner | " | | ~~U.S.A.~~ American | | Iron Mountain | Arizona | " | " | " 50 | 1894 - 1900 Iron Mountain | brother in law Arizona Box 32 | | | | | | |
| 14 | Archer William | 34 | | " | S | Cook | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | | Francisco | New York | " | " | " 130 | Yes - 12 C | friend Mr Dennet 100 E. 96th St New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Della Giuseppe | 44 | | " | M | Saloon | " | | Italy | Italian | Montalda | New York | " | " | " 50 | no | no address. - | | | | | | |
| 16 | Dohler Ernest | 33 | | " | S. | Tailor | Yes | | Germany | German | Paris | Washington DC | no | " | " 70 | no | friend Mr Eugen Charles 1206½ Duncan Str - Washington DC | | | | | | |
| 17 | Calibri Roberto | 30 | | " | M | farmer | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Lucca | c/o Francisco Cal | Yes | himself | $ 20 | no | his cousin Mr Bacci Giuseppe in San Francisco (Cost the answer) | | | | | | |
| 18 | Sutter Madeleine | 15 | | F | S | Dressmaker | " | | France | French | Paris | New York | " | herself | " 20 | " | aunt Mrs Werner 215 W 28th Str New York | | | | | | |
| 19 | Zimmermann Arthur | 30 | | M | M | Pastrycook | " | | German | German | Elsace | " | " | himself | " 30 | Yes in New York 7 years | Going home 209 E. 91st St New York | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Closed @ winter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

1/9/3/

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tourx Emile 2nd Officer* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing~~ therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Tourx
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11-1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Litellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had ~~twenty~~ seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D-G Litellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct. 190 4

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1-1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1-1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York October 9th, 1907.

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SUBMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Orcini Andrea | 50 | | M | W. | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | North Italian | Princeton | Ladd Ill. | Yes | himself | $ 100 | 17 am Ladd Ill | Going home Ladd Ill | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Lanciani Guidotti clemenza | 21 | | F | M | | | | | | Boretta | | | husband | 30 | no | husband antonio in Ladd - Ill | | | | | | |
| 3 | --- Enrico | 4 | | M | S. | none | Yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Giemma | 3 | | F | | | | | | | | | | father | — | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Giacinto | - | 6 | M | | | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Martini Luigi | 17 | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pizzorno Antonio | 37 | | M | | | | | | | Carbiglione | Stockton Cal | | brother | $ 20 | | brother Giuseppe martini 19 E miller ave Stockton Cal. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Labattini Isidoro | 27 | | | | | | | | | Cravagliana | Ladd Ill | | himself | 20 | | Friend Carlo Foglizzo - 722 Filbert st San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pozzi Emelinda | 20 | | F | S. | housekeeper | | | | | Lizzano | | | himself | 30 | | Cousin Lorino Castelli in Ladd Ill. | | | | | | |
| 10 | --- Enrica | 11 | | | | none | | | | | | | | Cousin | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Labattini Angelo | 20 | | M | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Selva Vincenzo | 26 | | | | | No | | | | Cravagliana | | | Uncle | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bellezza Fontana Stefano | 32 | | M | | miner | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Sesale | | | brother in law | 30 | | brother in law Parrucchetti Pietro Ladd Ill | | | | | | |
| 14 | --- Ugolina | 25 | | F | | housekeeper | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Torino | Perth Amd | | himself | 30 | 8 years Perth No | brother & sister in Perth Amd. (home) | | | | | | |
| 15 | --- Concepte | 11 | | M | S | none | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Castagnetti Lucenzo 990729 - 2/15 | 44 | | | M | miner | Yes | | Italy | | Genova | New York | | | — | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | --- Luisa | 21 | | F | | none | | | | | | | | | $ 120 | Went to Coalgate Ok | no address. | | | | | | |
| 18 | --- Concepcina | 1 | 6 | | | | IX-20726-2/20/14 (505) No | | | | | | | | — | | | | | | | | |
| SUBMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Giacone Luigi | 27 | | M | | miner | | | | | Carino | Nashville | | brother | 40 | | brother Giacone Giovanni in Nashville | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bongiorni Natale | 49 | | | W. | Laborer | Yes | | | | Bettola | New York | | himself | 20 | 1861 to 1870 1899-1900 New York | brother Bongiorni Maurizio 5 Baxter st New York | | | | | | |
| 21 | --- Rosa | 18 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nicelli Luisa | 22 | | | | | | | | | | San Mat Parish n.g. | | | 20 | no | sister Luisa Nicelli 117 Hudson st San Mat Parish n.g. no address | | | | | | |
| 23 | Beltrami Pietro | 32 | | M | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Colscia | New York. | | | 60 | 1888 to 1903 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bruni Francesco | 20 | | | | | | | | | Collio | Coal County Ill | | brother | 20 | no | brother Giuseppe - Coal County Ill | | | | | | |
| 25 | Casini Pietro | 40 | | M | M | farmer | | | | | Colscia | Hartford Conn | Yes | himself | 11 | | Cousin Bergottini Francesco in Hartford Conn. Box 369 | | | | | | |
| 26 | --- Francesco | 20 | | | | farmer | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Beck Josephine | 25 | | F | S | | | | U.S.A. | American | Philadelphia | Philadelphia Italy | | | 30 | 1904 | Philadelphia Uncle not Fare 804 Lake st-w Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 28 | Binorita Thomas | 20 | | M | | | 16-X-10049 (505) 10/23/10 | | Austria | Austrian | Carnobrieg | Joseph No | | | 30 | no | Cousin and Uncle Michael Cosciclny 720 - 21st Str. Joseph no | | | | | | |
| 29 | Ewald Joh. Walter | 31 | | | | | | | | | Innsbruck | New York | | | 50 | | friend Mr B Beesten 148 Street 617 New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Hetzel Maria | 57 | | F | W | | | | U.S.A. | American | Elisabeth NY | Elisabeth N.Y. | No | | 30 | Yes Elizabeth | Home in Elizabeth 1081 Williams st N.Y. | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Le Comte Emile 2nd Officer * of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

(Evelyn) Le Comte Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

E R Hanmer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L=G Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

E R Hanmer
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1908.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Giacapuzzi | Santi Giovanni | 26 | M | M | 23X-18063 (505) 11/5/40 Labor | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Verona | Mo. | Yes | himself | $ 30 | no | friend Luigi Lavarini Dr. Monica | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Lionello | Francesco | 23 | " | S. | --- | " | " | " | " | Modena | Springfield Col. Ill. | " | brother | " 20 | " | brother Antonio Lionello - Springfield Ill. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mairani | Carolina | 19 | F. | " | --- | " | " | " | " | Lonate | S. Barbara Cal. | " | friend | " 20 | no | friend Isidoro Pietro S. Barbara Cal. 56 - State St. - | | | | | | |
| 4 | Manazza | Adelaide | 37 | " | M. | --- | " | " | " | " | Pavia | Johnstown | no | himself | " 20 | " | Uncle Bianchi Augusto 19 Beaver St. Johnstown | | | | | | |
| 5 | Merlo | Angelo | 22 | M. | S. | --- | " | " | 12-850 3/28/08 | " | Cuggiono | Herrin Ill. | Yes | " | " 20 | " | brother Cesare merlo - Herrin near Carterville Ill. | | | | | | |
| 6 | --- | Enrico | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Sister Luigietta & brother in law Luigi merlo Herrin Ill. near Carterville | | | | | | |
| 7 | Merlotti | Testa Maria | 26 | F. | M. | " | " | " | " | " | Lonate | San Francisco Cal. | " | " | " 30 | " | husband merlotti 17 Corbet ave San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 8 | --- | Immacolata | 4 | " | S. | none | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " — | " | --- | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mavisioni | Primo Lucia | 37 | " | " | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | Prato Camp. | Madera Cal. | " | brother | " 10 | " | brother Giovanni Box 20 Madera Cal. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Reginato | Giustina | 24 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Treviso | Springfield Ill. | " | himself | " 11 | " | brother angelo Reginato jm Springfield Ill. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rosa Clotti | Maddalena | 31 | " | M. | " | " | | " | " | Torino | Westville Ill. | " | " | " 25 | " | husband Luigi Lorenzo Box 2227 Westville Ill. | | | | | | |
| 12 | --- | Albina | 2 | " | S. | none | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " — | " | --- | | | | | | |
| 13 | Roseglini | Ricardo | 31 | M. | M. | Factorycook | Yes | | " | " | Cremona | New York | " | " | " 20 | Yes in 1/4 | friend Rome 128 W 28th St N York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 14 | Segattini | Guglielmo | 17 | " | S. | Laborer | " | | " | " | Verona | Bridgeport | " | " | " 12 | " | Cousin Bartolini marcello Box 20 Bridgeport | | | | | | |
| 15 | Zabacchi | Emanuell Umberto | 32 | " | M. | " | " | | " | " | Belluno | St Louis Mo. | " | himself | " 20 | " | brother in law Zabacchi Giovanni St Louis Mo. 1226 Chouteau St | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 16 | --- | Antonio | 4 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | --- | | | | | | |
| 17 | Zacchi | Felicita | 28 | F. | " | 22X-16935-2-26-91 | | | " | " | Lonate | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " 60 | " | husband Innocenti Elia in S. Mateo - main County - Cal. (San Francisco) | | | | | | |
| 18 | Zoldo | Pietro | 38 | M. | " | Miner | No | | " | " | Vicenza | Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Opalin Angelo Indianapolis Ind. 509 Wabash | | | | | | |
| 19 | Venegoni | Battista | 23 | " | S. | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | Cuggiono | St Louis Mo. | " | " | " 30 | " | brother Luigi & sister Maria St Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Vidale | Luigi | 17 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Vicenza | Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Vidale Giovanni Indianapolis 509 Wabash | | | | | | |
| 21 | --- | Giuseppe | 15 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | brother | " 12 | " | brother the person above | | | | | | |
| 22 | Zarcolo | Pietro | 27 | " | M. | Miner | " | | " | " | Gambugliano | " | " | himself | " 20 | " | Cousin Guglielmi Antonio - Indianapolis | | | | | | |
| 23 | Zuccolotto | Pietro Antonio | 27 | " | S. | " | No | | " | " | Ordo | Thurber Tex | " | " | " 22 | " | friend Vidale - Thurber Tex Box 83. 509 Wabash | | | | | | |
| 24 | Carboni | Giuseppe | 38 | " | M. | Laborer | no | | " | " | Cordel de Civia | Ladd Ill. | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Cucchetti Domenico Ladd Ill. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 25 | Capitani | Teodoro | 32 | " | S. | [illegible] | Yes | | " | " | Pesale | " | " | brother in law | " 30 | 1894-902 Ladd Ill. | brother in law Cattagnari Antonio Ladd Ill. Box 61. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Celle | Giuseppina | 19 | F. | " | " | " | | " | " | Vissano | New York | " | himself | " 20 | no | [illegible] Nicolo Emigrato [illegible] York - 9 2 1/2 x Street Christian St Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 27 | --- | Luigia | 24 | F. | M. | housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | S. Francisco Cal. | " | husband | " 20 | " | husband Calegari Celestino 1/4 this St San Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| 28 | --- | Dario | 2 | M. | S. | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " — | " | --- | | | | | | |
| 29 | Corain | Giacomo | 19 | " | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Montoggio | " | " | father | " 20 | " | father Antonio - Corona near St Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Faccio | Giovanna | 20 | F. | " | " | " | | " | " | Zoagli | " | " | himself | " 30 | " | Uncle Penna Maria 510/514 Grant St San Francisco | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tour Emile 2nd Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-~~seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Tour 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of October, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Litellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Litellier

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of October, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, October 8th, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Regaldo Valentino | 31 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Cirie | Spring Valley Ill. | Yes | himself | $ 50 | no | Cousin Corino Giuseppe - Spring Valley Ill. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | --- Caterina | 23 | | F | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 3 | Conetti Maria | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Novara | Lexington Mo | " | husband | $ 20 | " | husband Conetti Giuseppe Lexington Mo | | | | | | |
| 4 | --- Edoardo | 22 | | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | himself | " 30 | " | brother in law the person above | | | | | | |
| 5 | --- Natale | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin the person above | | | | | | |
| 6 | Cruffa Fileri Federico | 32 | | M | M | miner | " | " | " | " | Carnavese | Bellaire Ohio | " | " | " 20 | " | brother Cruffa Fileri Domenico - Bellaire near Glencoe Ohio | | | | | | |
| 7 | Olgasco Battista | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Torino | Spring Valley Ill. | " | " | " 30 | " | Cousin Cristoforo Giovanni Spring Valley Ill. Box 274 | | | | | | |
| 8 | Zucca Bernardo Giuseppe | 23 | | " | S | Miner | " | " | " | " | " | Globe Ariz. | " | " | " 40 | " | Cousin Zucca Giovanni Globe ariz Box 60 | | | | | | |
| 9 | Bortolazzo Giovanni | 17 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Crespano | Springfield Ill. | " | father | " 25 | " | father Lorenzo 1st st - Springfield Ill. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 10 | Bertolini Segatini Maria | 42 | | F | W | housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Verona | Bridgeport Conn | no | her son | " 20 | " | her sons Marcello & Silvio - Bridgeport Ct 30 - Connecticut | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 11 | --- Adele Maria | 20 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 12 | --- Giuseppe | 11 | | M | " | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 13 | --- Anna Maria | 6 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 14 | Carenzi Dionizio | 30 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | " | " | " | Vincenza | Indianapolis Ind | " | himself | $ 20 | " | Cousin Trevisan Francesco in Indianapolis Ind | | | | | | |
| 15 | Caviati Carlotta | 1 | | F | S | none | " | " | " | " | Lonate | S. Barbara Ind | " | mother sister | " 20 | " | Father - Sister minata Pasquarina 112 Bella Vista Ave Ind. Indiana | | | | | | |
| 16 | Carlini Cesare | 23 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Emiliano | Herrin Ill. | " | himself | " 20 | " | brothers Luigi & enrico in Herrin Ill. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Camago Antonio | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Edwardsville Ill. | " | " | " 20 | " | brothers Pietro & Alessandro 3200 Cass Ave St Louis Mo | | | | | | |
| 18 | Cegalin Luigi Antonio | 18 | | " | " | Miner | " | " | " | " | Camneghano | Indianapolis Ind | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Pepo Antonio - Indianapolis Ill. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Colombo Carlo | 23 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Cusegiano | Edwardsville Ill | " | " | " 20 | " | brothers Benedetto & Emmanuele 509 Franklin Ave St Louis Mo | | | | | | |
| 20 | Comin Bortolo | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Treviso | Springfield Ill. | " | " | " 25 | " | brother Pio maria Springfield Ill. Adams Str No 21 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Orlesatti Carolina | 18 | | F | " | housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Castelletto | New Rochelle N.Y. | " | " | " 20 | go to Mrs New Rochelle | friend Caretti Giovanni 50 - 2nd Str. New Rochelle N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cristanelli Bortolo | 30 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Verona | St Monica Cal. | Yes | " | " 30 | no | brother Luigi - St Monica - Los angeles Cal. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Falbo Rosa Giovanni | 2 | | " | S | | " | " | " | " | Treviso | Thurber Tex | " | " | " 23 | " | friend Viale Viale Box 83 Thurber Texas | | | | | | |
| 24 | Favero Bortolomeo | 27 | | " | M | | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield Ill. | " | brother | " 20 | Syracuse Springfield | brother Antonio Favero 1st Str Springfield Ill | | | | | | |
| 25 | --- Cesana | 20 | | F | " | housekeeper | " | " | " | " | " | --- | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 26 | Carnaggio Francesca | 20 | | " | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Castelletto | --- | " | brother in law | " 20 | no | brother in law Crescatto Domenico 19 Williams Str Springfield Ill. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Forte Giuseppe | 31 | | M | M | | " | " | " | " | Vincenza | Iron Wood Mich | " | himself | " 100 | 15 years in Iron - Wood Mich | home & Monai Str Iron Wood Mich | | | | | | |
| 28 | --- Giovanna | 28 | | F | " | housework | " | " | " | " | " | --- | " | " | — | no | —"— | | | | | | |
| 29 | --- Zoia | 2 | 06 | " | S | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | born in USA | —"— | | | | | | |
| 30 | --- Vittorio | 1 | 11 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | --- | —"— | | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
N DISCH. ON
N DISCH. ON

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tonx Emile 2nd Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty two~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Evelsens
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

E R Tunney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Estellier Pardon, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~twenty~~ seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty two~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E Estellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

E R Tunney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Lorraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1908 Arriving at Port of New York October 9th, 1908

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Garino in Depaoli Assunta | 26 | | F | M | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Cirie | Parker S.C. | Yes | Herself | $ 40 | no | husband Depaoli Eusapio Parker S.C. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Annetta | 3 | | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Lucia | 1 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gillio Giovanni | 21 | | M | M | Laborer | | | | | Torea | New York | | | 30 | | brother-in-law Gaida Savino 126 W 27th New York | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gai Luigia in Allero | 22 | | F | | | | | | | Alessandria | Uniontown Pa | | husband | 20 | | husband Allero Abele Box 55 Uniontown Pa | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Luigi | 4 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Garbero Giuseppe | 29 | | | | Laborer | Yes | | | | Torino | S Francisco Cal | | himself | 100. | | no address given | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Carola | 2 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Giolitto Cerese Domenico | 30 | | M | M | Miner | | | | | | Glencoe Ohio | | himself | 30 | | friend Ruffa Allegri Domenico Glencoe Ohio Belmont | | | | | | |
| 10 | Giachetti Cio Battista | 42 | | | | | | | | | | Clifton Ariz | | | 40 | | 892 to 900 brother Stefano Giachetti Box 125 Morenci Ariz | | | | | | |
| 11 | Grisolano Anna Maria | 21 | | F | | Laborer | | | | | | Spring Valley Ill | | husband | 30 | no | husband Grisolano Giovanni Spring Valley Ill Box 474 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Grisognatti Giovanni | 22 | | M | S | | | | | | Cirie | Weir K's | | himself | 30 | | brother Bartholomeo - Box 46 Weir Kas | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lavino Giuseppe | 22 | | | | | | | | | Novara | Lexington Mo | | | 20 | | brother in law Giuseppe Tonetti Box 92 Lexington Mo | | | | | | |
| 14 | Legge Giuseppe | 24 | | | | | | | | | Alessandria | San José Cal | | brother | 20 | | brother Legge Giovanni Nob Hill Farm Berryessa Ave. San José Cal | | | | | | |
| 15 | Maglione Carlo di Stefano | 23 | | | | 3X-261141 (505) 2/21/40 | | | | | Torino | Eitts rung P.O. | | himself | 15 | | brother Maglione Stefano Eitts rung P.O. | | | | | | |
| 16 | " di Antonio | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | | Cousin the reason above | | | | | | |
| 17 | Monge Chiaffredo | 22 | | | | Merchant | | | | | Garigliano | Francisco | | | | | friend Fuaglia Bartolomeo near Villafanfax Station Marin Calif | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mella Rosa | 33 | | F | M | Laborer | | | | | Torino | Toluca Ill | | husband | $ 30 | 1897 to 907 Toluca | husband Mella Giacomo Box 29a Toluca Ill. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Nigra Goglio Anna | 20 | | | | housekeeper | | | | | | Eu Claire Ill | | | 30 | no | husband Nigra Giovanni Box 266 Eu Claire Ill | | | | | | |
| 20 | Orso Giacone | G. Bartolomeo | 22 | M | S | miner | | | | | | Spring Valley Ill | | himself | 30 | | no address | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ferrero Francesco | 34 | | | M | mason | | | | | Cirie | Weir K's | | | 30 | 1901 - 905 Weir K | brother & mother Box 46 Weir City Kansas. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Ferrello Agostino | 28 | | | S | Joiner | | | | | Novara | Lexington | | | 30 | no | brother Giovanni in Lexington Mo Box 21. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Feron Antonio | 24 | | | | Moulder | CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIC | | | American | Cuneo | New York | | | 40 | 896 904 | home 116 mc Dougall Ster New York | | | | | | |
| 24 | Fegoro Giacomo | 30 | | | | miner | | | Italy | Italian | Torino | Glencoe Ohio | | | 30 | no | friend Ruffa Allegri Domenico Allegri Ave Glencoe Ohio Belmont | | | | | | |
| 25 | Fuaglia Domenico Caterina | 26 | | F | | Laborer | | | | | Cuneo | Villafairfax Cal | | | | | brother Fuaglia Bartolomeo near Villafairfax Station Marin Calif. | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Secondo | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Ettore | 15 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Fusco Giovannio | 29 | | | M | Stockkeeper | | | | | | New York | | | 80 | | brother in law Feron Antonio New York 116 mc Dougall Ster | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Caterina | 29 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Fulfaro Valentina | 21 | | F | | Laborer | | | | | Torino | Troy Ill | | brother in law | $ 30 | 1900 to 903 Troy Ill | brother in law Ronchetto Romano Box 44 Troy Ill | | | | | | |

2X 777478 (505) (C.O. 205 - 11/17/39)

4/32 L4-3/3 8/34

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Four Emile 2nd Officer, * of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-two~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Four
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 190 4

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Litellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~twenty-seven~~ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-two~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Litellier

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 190 4

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "La Touraine" sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1907.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brosio Luigi | 22 | V | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Montechiaro | San Francisco Cal | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | no | brother Brosio Gilbino - in San Francisco Cal 22 1/2 | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | —" Odile | 17 | V | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | —" | " | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bontempo Antonio | 24 | | M | " | Miner | " | " | " | | Torino | Clifton Ariz | " | " | 40 | " | Cousin Ciacchetti Stefano Box 14 Morenci Ariz. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bracchetto Cotta Adolfo | 20 | | M | " | Waiter | " | " | " | | | Clifton Ariz | " | " | 30 | " | Cousin Marietti Giuseppe Box 92 Morenci Ariz. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Barbolini Paolo | 38 | | M | " | Merchant | U. S. CITIZEN DISCHG ON PIER | | American | | Chicago | Chicago | No | " | 30 | 1892 1902 Chicago | Going home in Chicago 517 Wabash Avenue | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bardone Pietro | 16 | V | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Italy | Italian | Bruzolo | Lexington Mo | Yes | " | 30 | no | brother Francesco in Lexington Mo Box 803. | | | | | | Conjunctivitis |
| 7 | Bongera Faustino | 20 | | M | " | Miner | " | " | " | | Torino | Spring Valley Ill | " | " | 30 | no | brother Bongera Battista - Spring Valley Box 7 - R Isabel Ill. | | | | | | |
| 8 | —"— Antonio | 23 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | 30 | " | Cousin the person above. | | | | | | Blepharitis |
| 9 | Bobbio Domenico | 27 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | Cirie | " | " | " | 50 | 1892-1893 Spring Valley | Son Giorgio Bobbio - Box 270 Spring Valley Ill | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bernardi Antonio | 21 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | | Moriano | Chicago Ill. | " | " | 30 | no | brother in law Paolo Barbolini 517 Wabash Avenue Chicago | | | | | | |
| 11 | Caretto Buffo Andrea | 25 | | M | S | | " | " | " | | Torino | Clifton Ariz | " | " | 40 | " | Cousin Ciacchetti Stefano - Box 14 Morenci Ariz. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Crotta Marcello | 22 | | M | " | 3-47541 | " | " | " | | | New York | " | " | 20 | " | brother Carlo Crotta 454 [illegible] New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Caligaris Papa Rosalia | 34 | | F | M | | " | " | " | | Novara | | " | " | 50 | 1903-1904 in New York | husband Simone Francesco - Hotel del Commodoro - New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | Simone Guglielmo | 9 | | M | S | none | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | | —"— | | | | | | |
| 15 | Cappio Barazzone Cinzitta | 26 | V | F | M | Laborer | " | " | " | | | | " | " | $ 50 | no | husband Giulio Giovanni above address | | | | | | |
| 16 | Crittino Giuseppe | 37 | V | M | | | " | " | " | | C. Francisco Cal | | " | " | 100 | " | Brother no address | | | | | | |
| 17 | —"— Caterina | 39 | V | F | | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 18 | —"— Alessandro | 12 | | M | S | none | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 19 | —"— Lucia | 7 | V | F | | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 20 | —"— Battista | 2 | V | M | | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 21 | Dotta Giorgio | 25 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | Cuneo | Gallidahow Ill. | " | " | $ 30 | " | brother in law Isaia Giovanni Gallidahow Ill. Jackson Co. Box 1 | | | | | | Strabismus |
| 22 | Leviletti Gazzia Giovanni | 21 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | | Coro | Jerome Ariz | " | " | 20 | " | no address. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Fassi Giov. Battista | 22 | V | M | " | " | " | " | " | | Cuneo | Villa Lagarina Austria | " | " | 100 | " | friend Evaglio Carlobono near Villa Lagarina Austria Marin Cal. | | | | | | Atrophy? |
| 24 | —"— Colombina | 22 | V | F | | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 25 | Franco Giuseppe | 21 | | M | " | Miner | " | " | " | | | Krebs Ind T | " | " | 20 | " | brother Franco Giovanni Box 282 Krebs Ind Ter. | | | | | | |
| 26 | —"— Emma | 24 | | F | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | | | " | " | 25 | " | husband the person above | | | | | | |
| 27 | —"— Lucia | 2 | | F | S | none | no | | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 28 | Fiorella Pietro | 30 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | " | | Cario | Spring Valley Ill | " | " | 50 | " | no address. | | | | | | |
| 29 | —"— Maria | 26 | | F | | | " | " | " | | | | " | " | — | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 30 | Gallinetti Maria in Doverello | 22 | | F | " | housekeeper | " | " | " | | Novara | Lexington Mo | " | " | 30 | " | husband Doverello Giovanni Box 1/2 Lexington Mo | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tour Emile 2nd Officer, * of the LA TOURAINE, from Faur, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Tour Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8e day of October, 1904

at [illegible]

E B Hannecy
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty Seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8e day of October, 1904

at [illegible]

E B Hannecy
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 9th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid?. | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| † 1 | Cordier | Marguerite | 16 | F. | S. | none | Yes | | France | French | Seloncourt | New York | Yes | himself | $ 10 | 1902-1904 New York | Sister Mme Crochier 341 W. 30th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Faivre | Paul | 41 | M. | M. | manufacturer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | | Dowlais | New York | — | " | " | 21 years in U.S.A. | going home 117 W. 26th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Jeand'heur | Jules | 30 | " | S | Engineer | " | | France | French | Champigneulles Hs | Rochester N.Y. | " | " | " | 30 | no | going to Institute of Science - Rochester N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Laigle | Louis | 36 | " | M | " | " | | " | " | Seloncourt | New York | " | " | " | 30 | " | brother Mr Laigle Fritz 14 E. 26th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 5 | Farrah | Marguerite | 17 | F. | S | none | " | | " | " | Audincourt | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | going to Home Evangeliste Français 341 W 30th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 6 | Albertini | Paolina | 62 | F. | W | [illegible] | 23X12835 4506 8/20/38 | | Switzerland | Italian | Camarino | Los Angeles Cal | " | her son | " | 20 | " | son Albertini Giuseppe - Los Angeles Cal | " | " | " | Poor (Cert. Sent.) | " |
| † 7 | Biaggini | Paolo Primo | 19 | M. | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Cumbiasca | St Louis Mo | " | himself | " | 30 | " | no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 8 | Grisetti | Paolina | 21 | F. | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " | 12 | " | brother Grisetti Giuseppe 106 Mc Dougall Str. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 9 | Ghisoletta | Margherita | 8 | " | " | 22X-13975-8/11/38 | " | " | " | " | Camorino | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | Cousin Varelli Battista - (lost out the address) in New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Maretti | Romilda | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | St Antonio | Cal Barbara Cal | " | " | " | 20 | " | [illegible] no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Massonati | Dubonis | 19 | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cumbiasco | San Luis Obispo Cal. | " | " | " | 20 | " | brother Massonati Guglielmo Giuseppe San Luis Obispo Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mozzini | Agostina | 24 | F. | M | " | " | " | " | " | Camorino | Los Angeles Cal | " | Husband | " | 80 | " | husband Mozzini Giuseppe c/o Fernando 1767 Los Angeles Cal | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | — " — | Adelina | 3 | " | S. | none | No | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | — " — | Paolo | 2 | M. | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 15 | Rossi | Costantino | 2 | " | " | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | Cumbiasco | San Luis Obispo Cal | " | himself | $ 4 | " | no address. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 16 | Simoni | Spasigia Carlo | 20 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | no address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 17 | Mentasti | Antonio | 27 | M. | " | " | " | | Italy | " | Varese | New York | " | " | " | 50 | 1901-1904 New York | no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 18 | Vernocchi | Dornia | 19 | F. | " | Weaver | " | | " | " | Gallarate | " | " | " | " | 40 | no | no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 19 | Moulin | Eugène | 26 | M. | " | Sculptor | " | | France | French | Mâcon | " | " | his Government | — | Yes New York | Going his Parents Mr & Mrs Moulin 68 10th St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| In Transit 20 | Serignat | Joseph Alexandre | 42 | " | W | Cabinetmaker | " | | " | " | St Pierre a Mineleon | St Pierre a Miquelon | Yes | — | — | Yes to Boston | to his residence Gendarmery of Saravino St Pierre a Miquelon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Liegjies | Jacob | 33 | " | S. | Tailor | " | | Switzerland | German | Le Havre | New York | Yes | himself | $ 30 | no | friend Mr Blau 101 W. 63rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Avignone | Rossa Sebastiano | 23 | M. | M | Laborer | " | | Italy | Italian | Bollengo | " | " | " | " | 100 | " | brother Avignone Rossa Vincenzo 328 W 49th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | — " — | Maria | 25 | F. | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 24 | Arobbio | Emanuno | 25 | M. | S. | Laborer | " | | " | " | Alessandria | " | " | " | " | 200 | 200 to 400 New York | brother Arobbio Evasio 341 W. 4th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Allavetta | Vitale | 37 | " | " | Cook | " | | U.S.A. | " | Vibrana | " | " | " | " | 30 | 400 New York | brother home 149 Bleecker St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Broglio | Eletta | 23 | F. | M | " | " | | Italy | " | Torino | San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | 30 | no | husband Avoissano Angelo San Francisco Cal Crocket Contra Costa County Box 73 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Baldassar | Vignassa maccalma | 28 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | Catlin Ill. | " | " | " | 30 | " | husband Bernardi Domenico - Catlin Ill. Box 90 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Broglietti | Massima Giuseppe | 30 | M. | " | Miner | " | | " | " | " | Bellaire Ohio | " | " | " | 30 | " | friend Brutta Pileri Domenico - Bellaire next Glencoe Ohio Belmont | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Bruno | Diego Pietro | 29 | " | M | " | " | | " | " | " | Spring Valley Ill. | " | " | " | 30 | " | brother Luigi - Spring Valley near Ottawa Ill. Box 37 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Bava | Aquilino | 23 | " | S | Discharged | " | | " | " | Mondelchiaro | San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | 60 | " | friend Bravo Celino San Francisco Cal Francisco St. 225 | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Comte Emile Duc Affre, of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Comte

* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at NY

E B Flannery

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Letellier Gaston

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at NY

E B Flannery

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Lorraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, October 7th, 1907

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Laporette François | 28 | M | S | farmer | Yes | Yes | France | French | Lescar | S. Francisco | Yes | himself | $ 30 | no | brothers Jean & Pierre Laporette 220 Montgomery Ave. San Francisco | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | Layous Etienne | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lucq de Béarn | " | " | father | " 30 | " | Cousin Jean Grogan 919 Jackson Ave. San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Lesponne Bernard | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Asasp | " | " | mother | " 30 | " | Uncle Mencieb 611 Stockton St. San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Montagne Pierre | 22 | " | " | Carpenter | " | " | " | " | Bordeaux | " | " | Cousin | " 10 | " | Cousin Miss Marie Latore 611 Stockton St. San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " | Phthisis |
| 5 | Plichon Laborde Jean | 23 | " | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Lurbe | " | " | himself | " 20 | born in San Francisco | father Plichon. 220 Montgomery Ave San Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Régalot Bernard | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Oloron | " | " | father | " 30 | no | father Joseph Régalot 103 Aliso St. Los Angeles | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Samouillan Jean Pierre | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lescun | Entered in error | | | " 10 | " | Cousin L. L. Lafargue Commercial Hotel Bakersfield Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Savoie Jean marie | 28 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | Estaffort | New Orleans | " | himself | " 12 | " | Uncle Laurent Cazelas Saint La Fache Post Office New Orleans | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | --- Joseph | 24 | " | S | mason | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | " 12 | " | — — — | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | Biarini Luigia | 19 | F | " | housekeeper | " | Switzerland | Italian | Cordola | S. Francisco | " | himself | " 20 | " | sister Biarini Rosa 1900 Page St. San Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Bernardasci Petronilla | 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Frasco | " | " | " | " 30 | " | Cousin Canini Tronquillo Fernsdale Sonoma County Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 12 | Gambetta Maria | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Contra Newman Cal | " | " | " | " 25 | " | brother Elisa Gambetta in Newman Stanislaus County Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | Nocettini Guglielma | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Orione Santa Cruz Cal | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Uncle Nocettini antonio - Santa Cruz Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Nevi Alfeso | 33 | M | M | miner | " | " | Italy | " | Locarno | Salinas Cal | " | " | " 30 | " | Cousin Cavernetti Paolo - Salinas Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | Ramazzina Giuseppe | 34 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | Switzerland | " | Oneyno | Santa Barbara Cal | " | " | " 10 | 1902 to 1905 Santa Barbara | no address | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Robasciotti Lucia | 20 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cordola | Salinas | " | " | " 25 | no | brother Emilio Robasciotti in Gonzales Monterey County Box 87. Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | Sargenti Ecrina | 20 | " | " | housekeeper 22-4-1905 | " | " | " | " | Mazzarino | Los Banos Merced County Cal. | " | " | " 30 | " | Uncle Macagni stefano Los Banos Merced County Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | Cavernetti Felice | 20 | M | " | Laborer 5/11/07 | " | " | " | " | Mogliegno | Salinas Cal | " | " | " 20 | " | Uncle Cavernetti Paolo - Salinas Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 19 | Bonasetti Guglielma | 21 | F | " | housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Oneyno | Santa Barbara Cal | " | " | " 10 | " | Uncle Zanoli Pietro - Santa Barbara Calif | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 20 | Ormond Gulfreh | 33 | M | W | Artist | " | France | French | Paris | New York | " | " | " 50 | " | No address. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 21 | Bardy Stephane | 20 | " | S | Draught | " | " | " | " | Bazanne | San Francisco Cal | " | Parents | " 11 | " | father Mr Bardy E.O. Box 243 San Francisco. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Bastianetto Maria | 30 | F | M | Cook | " | " | " | " | Paris | New York | " | husband | " 30 | " | husband G. Bastianetto c/o Jean Lepori 307 W 44th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 23 | --- Augustine | 11 | " | S | none | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " — | " | — — — | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 24 | Callec François | 20 | M | " | hairdresser | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | himself | $ 50 | " | sister in law Mrs Callec 5 W 55th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 25 | Cartman Erneste | 20 | " | " | Laborer | " | Roumania | Roumanian | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | brother in law & legal 366 E 10th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 26 | Lebon Jean marie | 28 | " | M | farmer | " | France | French | St Sandens | New Orleans | " | " | " | " 10 | " | brother in law Antoine Escaich Arbiras Post Office New Orleans | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 27 | Delfi Joseph | 20 | " | S | Cabinetmaker | " | Italy | Italian | Paris | New York | Do | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Mrs Barfinelli Bonnier & Co New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 28 | Natret Antonette | 57 | F | W | none | " | France | French | " | Topeka Kansas | " | " | " — | 18 years | Son in law Mr Tigneron - Topeka Kans | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 29 | Calvi Giuseppe | 26 | M | S | butcher | " | Italy | Italian | Sanapes | S. Francisco | " | " | " 2 | no | sister Escatelli Teresa in Boulder near San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Viel Louis | 38 | " | " | Laborer | " | France | French | Paris | Los Angeles Cal. | " | " | " 50 | " | friend Mr Ogle c/o Mr William Frost Los Angeles 301 Commercial St. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Comte Emile 2me Officer, of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Comte
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at NY

E R Tenney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at NY

E R Tenney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S

S.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2743

S. S. La Gascogne sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Borla | Agostino | 36 | | M. M. | Miner | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Torino | New York Ills | himself | himself | $ 70 | no | no address | no | no | no | no | Good | No |
| 2 | Borello | —do— | 26 | | " " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | S. Francisco | " | " | 30 | Yes S. Francisco | 321 Green Str. S. Francisco | | | | | | |
| 3 | Bottero | Ursola | 18 | | F. S. | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Cuneo | Smithton Pa | " | " | 20 | no | Uncle Giovanni Bottero in Smithton Pa | | | | | | |
| 4 | Carili | Eio | 26 | | M. " | miner | Yes | " | " | " | S. Lambert | Spring Valley Ills | " | " | 30 | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 5 | Carmino | Matteo | 32 | | " M. | | " | " | " | " | Torino | Girard Ills | " | " | 40 | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 6 | Del Faus | Cesare | 20 | | " S. | | " | " | " | " | Belluno | Spring Valley Ills | " | " | 30 | " | Uncle Augusto Del Faus Spring Valley Ills | | | | | | |
| 7 | —do— | Vittorio | 18 | | " " | | " | " | " | " | Fago | " | " | " | 20 | " | Brother Domenico Del Faus Spring Valley Ills | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ferrari | Battiglio | 25 | | " " | | " | " | " | " | Carpineti | Perth Amb | " | " | 30 | " | Uncle Lanzi Donato in Perth Amb | | | | | | |
| 9 | Feroglio | Marco | 46 | | " M. | mason | " | " | " | " | S. Ramsey | Spring Valley Ills | " | " | 30 | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 10 | Guidetti | Andrea | 54 | | " M. | Laborer | No | | Italy | " | Lodi | Lodi Ills | " | himself | $ 40 | 1901 Lodi Ills | Going home in Lodi Ills. | | | | | | |
| 11 | —do— | Luigi | 13 | | " S. | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | himself | $ — | —do— | " | | | | | | |
| 12 | Nenzi | Luigi | 33 | | " M. | miner | Yes | " | " | " | Pieve del Cayo | Spring Valley Ills | " | " | $ 30 | No | no address | | | | | | |
| 13 | Lapetti | Giuseppe | 30 | | " M. | " | " | " | " | " | Torino | New York | " | " | $ 30 | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sereno | Vincenzo | 34 | | " " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Spagliano | —do— | " | " | 40 | 1897-1900 Spring Valley Ills | no address | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lomavila | Luigi | 42 | | " " | miner | CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | American | | Spring Valley | Spring Valley Ills | " | " | 30 | yes | no address | | | | | | |
| 16 | —do— | Anna | 28 | | F. | housekeeper | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | —do— | —do— | " | " | — | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 17 | Stefanelli | Domenico | 33 | | M. " | miner | " | Italy | Italian | | Bologna | Lodi Ills | " | brother in law | 30 | 1901 Lodi Ills | brother in law Magnelli Lodi Ills | | | | | | |
| 18 | Venturini | Michele | 20 | | " " | Waiter | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | American | | Caserta | New York | " | himself | 30 | 1901 Lodi Ills 1904 Foreign born in N.Y. | home 207 E 2nd St New York | | | | | | Otitis |
| 19 | —do— | Giuseppe | 14 | | " S. | none | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | —do— | —do— | " | " | — | " | " | | | | | | |
| 20 | Tessoli | —do— | 30 | | " M. | Laborer | No | | Italy | Italian | Carpineti | Perth Amb | " | " | 30 | no | no address | | | | | | |
| 21 | Viali | Francesco | 25 | | " S. | " | Yes | " | " | " | Cuneo | Smithton Pa | " | Uncle | 30 | no | uncle Bottero Giovanni Smithton Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | —do— | Benedetto | 23 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | —do— | | | | | | |
| 23 | —do— | Margherita | 19 | | F. " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | —do— | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bergerot | Emilie | 22 | | M. " | Dressmaker | " | | France | French | Livbe | San Francisco Cal | " | himself | " | 30 | " | Uncle Cadillan Morgan Block Santa Clara Cal. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Bruchon | Marie | 17 | | " " | housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Bagé le Chatel | —do— | " | father | " | 30 | " | brother Jean Bruchon 230 Montgomery Ave S. Francisco | | | | | | |
| 26 | Crantz | Catherine | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Eyzus | " | " | Uncle | " | 30 | " | Aunt Mme Lamé 1126 8th St San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 27 | Calbier | Eugénie | 18 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Lamarque | New Orleans La | " | herself | " | 40 | " | Aunt Mme Labarden Chartre St New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 28 | Demmy | Alfred | 18 | | M. " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Castex | " | " | himself | " | 80 | " | friend Engagé Levis G. T. Int au Maine Quebec | | | | | | |
| 29 | Durand | Jean Eloi | 23 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ladourné | " | " | " | " | 50 | " | Uncle Jean Durand Point de Roche Post-Office New Orleans | | | | | | |
| 30 | Fontané | Jean Baptiste | 24 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Eyzus | S. Francisco | " | " | " | 30 | " | Cousin Theodore Sitte 406 Pacific St S. Francisco | | | | | | |

SUBMITTED
SUBMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cours Emile 2nd Officer, * of the LA TOURAINE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Cours Emile 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ethelbert Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE, * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~twenty~~ seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. E. Gaston

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

R

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 27 4

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October, 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 9th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Labriet Jean Baptiste | 25 | | M | S | laborer | yes | yes | France | French | Bruges B Pyr | New York | yes | himself | $ 30 | no | he is going to meet his friend miss Edouard 52 W. 3d Street. N.Y. | no | no | no | | good | no |
| 2 | Lagin Jean | 31 | | M | S | farmer | yes | yes | " | " | St Jacques | " | " | " | $ 30 | | to his friend Mr Bevolin 155 West 26 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 3 | Magnan Jean | 23 | | M | S | pastry cook | " | " | America | American | Cayo. B Pyr | " | " | " | $ 254 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Monquilhelon Jean Baptiste | 24 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | France | French | Asson B Pyr | S Francisco Cal | | | $ 40 | she was in New York in 1903 and had remained there one year | he is going to meet his friend Mr Bevolin 155 West 26th Street. New York. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mathieu Marie | 20 | | F | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | Espinine | Spokane | yes | her father | $ 30 | no | he is going to meet his cousin Mr Joseph Sulerolle 2208 Dillmans Street. S. Francisco | | | | | | |
| 6 | Monnet Pauline | 22 | | F | S | housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Cayo. B Pyr | Los Angeles Cal | yes | herself | $ 20 | no | to her cousin Sarrieu Lasserolle. Spokane. Washington | | | | | | |
| 7 | Martin Marie | 21 | | F | S | cook | " | " | " | " | Mauleon B Pyr | San Francisco Cal | yes | herself | $ 30 | no | to friends Mr & Mme Boulet. 655 Olive Street Mme Soares Los Angeles. Cal. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Nouqui Pierre | 40 | | M | M | laundryman | " | " | " | " | Oriette | San Francisco Cal | yes | himself | $ 30 | from 98 to 1903 laundryman in San Francisco | to his brothers Zacharie Nouque 519 Pleasant San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nouque Albert | 18 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | Escon | San Francisco | yes | his father | $ 30 | no | to his brothers Emile widow Nouque. Clementina Street. S. Francisco | | | | | | |
| 10 | Nouguier Jules | 20 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | St Firmin B Pyr | Colton Utah | yes | himself | $ 37 | no | to his cousin Joseph Largarie Colton County Utah | | | | | | |
| 11 | Ourdouine Jean | 21 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | Lassembe | San Jose Cal | yes | his mother | $ 30 | no | to his cousin Bernard Lacrique. 264 N. Vaughlen Ave. San Jose Cal. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Peruya Jean | 18 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | Ance | Los Angeles | yes | his mother | $ 30 | no | to his cousin Mme Berges 1830 Sheet Los Angeles | | | | | | |
| 13 | Peruya Catherine | 22 | | F | S | dressmaker | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | her mother | $ 30 | no | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Pellissier Seraphin | 21 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | St Firmin B Pyr | Colton Utah | yes | himself | $ 32 | no | to his brother in law at Colton County. Utah | | | | | | |
| 15 | Pourroy Vincent | 4 | | M | M | traveller | " | " | " | " | La Fax B Pyr | Merced Cal | yes | himself | $ 60 | 1895 Merced Cal | no assaults. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Puchen Jean Pierre | 18 | | M | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | Oriette | San Francisco Cal | yes | his father | $ 30 | no | to his brother Puchen Pierre - Broadway S. Fran | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ramecourd Jean | 24 | | M | S | baker | " | " | " | " | Marseille | San Francisco Cal | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | friend Ferdinand Albert 1st 633 - 2d F St Cal | | | | | | |
| 18 | Renyer Camille | 27 | | M | S | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Bernevent canton de St Bonnet B Pyr | Los Angeles Cal | yes | — — | $ 30 | no | to his brother Renyer Henri Los Angeles | | | | | | |
| 19 | Sagousse Anna | 22 | | F | S | farmer | " | " | " | " | Jeas | Los Angeles | yes | his brother | $ 30 | no | to his brother Jean Sagousse Fab Alios St. Los Angeles. Cal. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Selichnik Jona | 16 | | M | S | merchant | " | " | Russia | Russian | Cruz Bussort Paris | New York | yes | himself | $ 6 | no | to his brother 254 Grand Street. New York | | | | | | |
| 21 | Smith Albert | 25 | | M | S | Engineer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | New York | New York | yes | himself | $ 50 | yes | he is going back to his home 250 Stream Street Schene Va City - New York | | | | | | |
| 22 | Telesforo Barcenilla | 20 | | F | S | housekeeper | 23 X 31 7/8 — 11/12/43 Sipping | | | Spanish | Havana | New York | yes | herself | $ 20 | no | she is going to meet her brother in law and her sister | | | | | | |
| 23 | Urstaun Ines | 21 | | F | S | " | no | no | Spain | Spanish | Havana | Los Angeles | yes | himself | $ 20 | no | she is going to his brother in law and his sister | | | | | | |
| 24 | Vallon Franck | 18 | | M | S | servant | yes | yes | France | French | Laurent Castres B Pyrenees | Bakersfield Cal | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | to his brothers Vallon. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Valentin Marie | 17 | | F | S | chambermaid | yes | yes | France | French | Labrit. Bernet | San Francisco | yes | himself | $ 26 | no | to his brother's Uncle Valentin 614 Pacific Street San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 26 | Viens Maida | 19 | | F | S | chambermaid | 23 X 20 6 10 (605) 3/31/04 | yes | France | French | St Laurent | Bakersfield Cal | yes | himself | $ 25 | no | to his brothers at Bakersfield. Cal. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 27 | Agosti Angelo | 47 | | M | M | farmer | no | no | Italy | Italian | Bosco Navigio Piemonte | Saguenay Pa | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | going to Eugino Agosti Carlo Saguenay Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Belei Vincenzo | 18 | | M | S | farmer | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Montecreto Modena | Ladd Illinois | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | to his brothers Carlo - Ladd (Illinois) | | | | | | |
| 29 | Bolchini Gilberto | 24 | | M | M | proprietor | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Vesola Modena | Ladd Illinois | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | to Eugini Bendeno Bordini Ladd Illinois | | | | | | |
| 30 | Borla Agostino | 36 | | M | M | miner | yes | yes | Italy | Italian | Usseglio Torino | New York | yes | himself | $ 50 | yes 4 years in U.S. to 1902 | to his brothers Domenico Mercatore. in Colorado | | | | | | |

* Race or People—is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Comte Emile 2nd Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing~~ therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Comte 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1907

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Le Sellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had ~~twenty-seven~~ years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. G. Le Sellier

Sworn to before me this 2nd day of October, 1907

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

Q

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Brousset Jean Baptiste | 17 | M | Single | farmer | yes | yes | France | French | Asson. (Basses Pyrenees) | Santa Barbara Cal | yes | himself | $ 50 | no | going to join their uncle Mr Leopold | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Brousset Ernestine | 20 | F | | | | | | | | | | | — | | Mass. Guadalupe Street. Santa Barbara. County. Cal | | | | | | |
| 3 | Eugenie Charbonnier | 22 | F | | chambermaid | yes | yes | | | La Pinthes. Canton de Montesquieu | San Francisco Cal | | | $ 24 | no | going to join his brother - Lincoln Hotel 6th Broadway. New York | | | | | good | |
| 4 | Coursi Maria | 15 | F | | | | | | | Eysses | Los Angeles Cal | | her brother | $ 20 | no | my brother. Mr Coursi Pierre. Los Angeles. Cal | | | | | | |
| 5 | Candelot Firmin | 46 | M | | postman | U.S. CITIZEN, DISCH. ON PIER | | | American | San Francisco | San Francisco Cal | | himself | $ 50 | his home | going back to his home Diego Saucourt Co. Cal | no | | | | good | |
| 6 | Caubet Mathieu | 24 | M | | farmer | 13 Y 3670 | | 1-26-35 | French | Ogen | | | | $ 30 | no | going to his brother - Jean Caubet. 3040 - 18th Street. San Francisco. Cal | | | | | | |
| 7 | Castejuny Etienne Pierre | 19 | M | | | | | | | Tean | Bakersfield Cal | | my brother | $ 20 | no | going to his cousin Jean Ithurald. Bakersfield. Cal | | | | | | |
| 8 | Courrejeon Joseph | 25 | M | | Butcher | | | | | Asson, B. Pyr. | San Francisco Cal | | | $ 20 | | going to meet his cousin Mr Jean Jaurar 126 Wilden Street. San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 9 | Cesmat Joseph | 25 | M | M-12 | farmer | | | | | La Motte. Canton de Bannie H Pyr. | Bakersfield Cal | | | $ 38 | | brother in law manning Jean in Bakersfield Cal | | | | | | |
| 10 | Clément Ambroise | 29 | F | S | Chambermaid | | | | | Les Fermonins. Canton de Lagor. B. Pyrs | Bakersfield Cal | | | $ 30 | | going to her cousin at Bakersfield. Cal. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cabeaux Jean Pierre Marie | 18 | M | S | farmer | | | | | Asce | S. Francisco Cal | | my father | $ 40 | | going to his cousin Ambroise Lafayette 5 & Broadway. San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dialet Aldonce | 26 | M | | blacksmith | | | | | Boriamyo | San Francisco Cal | | himself | $ 20 | once | at Mr Faure's. 3 Chatham Place - Bush Street. San Francisco. Calif. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Escalle Ernestine | 18 | F | | cook | | | | | Renievert. B. Pyr. | San Francisco Cal | | | $ 20 | no | going to join her cousin Mr Michel J. and her uncle Mr P. Morsaux 629 & 33 Broadway S. Francisco | | | | | | |
| 14 | Etchegoyy Victor | 16 | M | S | farmer | | | | | Tean | San Francisco Cal | | his tutor | $ 30 | no | going to join his cousins Dominique Victor and J. Pierre Artaret. 510 Jackson St. S. F. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jakob Franz | 22 | M | | Servant | | | Switzerland | Swiss | Bâle. Switzerland | Chicago Ill | | himself | $ 12 | once before | at his brother's. Emil Frantz Hampton Illinois. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Janoni Maurice | 18 | M | | Bookkeeper | | | Italy | Italian | Paris | New York | | himself | $ 30 | no | at his uncle's Victor Octave Janoni 11 West Street New York and travels with his relative Mr the Venturini. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jröliger Clement | 20 | M | | engineer | | | Switzerland | Swiss | Basel | | | himself | $ 20 | | going to his brothers Seraphin Jröliger. 5th North Street | | | | | | |
| 18 | Gaignière Alexandre | 22 | M | | farmer | | | France | French | St Laurent. B. Pr. | Bakersfield Cal | | himself | $ 20 | | at his relatives Felicia & Alexandre Gaignière. Bakersfield - Cal. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Guide Joseph | 20 | M | | farmer | | | | | Minetier les Bains | San Francisco Cal | | | $ 20 | no | at Mr Aug. Faure's 3 Chatham Place Bush Street San Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Grousset Joseph | 16 | M | | clerk | | | | | Mirepoix. B. Pyr. | New York | | | $ 20 | no | going to meet his cousin Joseph Casimir Comrade 408 Second St. New York | | | | | | |
| 21 | Garnier Emile Octavien | 18 | M | | student | | | | | St Jean St Nicolas (B. Pyrs) | San Francisco Cal | | | $ 50 | no | to his cousin's Pacific Street. San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 22 | Grabestein Auguste | 20 | M | | glass worker | 23-39003 4/12/35 | 505 | | | Cuse | Jonesville | | | $ 15 | yes | he is going back to his home Hans Pa | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hegata Marie Julie | 23 | F | | cook | | | | | Issor | San Francisco Cal | | herself | $ 30 | no | she is going to see sister Maria Josephine Hegata 8 & Page Street. San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 24 | Hegata Jean Marcellin | 25 | M | | farmer | | | | | | | | himself | $ 30 | no | to see sister Maria Josephine Hegata 8 & Page Street San Francisco. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lescoulé Marianne | 10 | F | | dressmaker | | | | | | Los Angeles Cal | | her father | $ 50 | no | my brothers J. Baptiste Jean Joseph Lescoulé 109 Aliso Street. Los Angeles. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Labruchene Marie Francoise | 17 | F | | | | | | | Oloron Ste Marie | Los Angeles | | her father | $ 50 | no | to her brothers and sister 201 Wilmington Street corner Jackson Street Los Angeles | | | | | | |
| 27 | Labaque Marianneta | 19 | F | | | | | | | Ogen | San Jose | | her father | $ 30 | no | other brother Bernard Ladeyque 40 Mc Laughlin Ave. San Jose Cal. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lagayette Marthe | 22 | F | | | | | | | Asca | San Francisco | | her father | $ 50 | no | other father Casimir Lagayette 614 Broadway Street San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 29 | Lourstalot Bernard | 18 | M | | | | | | | Tean | Los Angeles | | his father | $ 50 | no | to his uncle Louis Lourstalot 505 Aliso Street Los Angeles - Cal. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Fourteau Mourlan Jean | 17 | M | | | | | | | St Abit (B Pyr) | San Francisco | | himself | $ 35 | no | he is going to meet his friend Mr Jeanne Cathalinat 614 Broadway Street S Francisco | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Sous Emile, 2me Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each ~~and all of~~ the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~Twenty seven~~, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Sous Emile
2me Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 190 4

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Le Sellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~Twenty Seven~~ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty seven~~, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Le Sellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of , 190 4

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Margaroli Giov. Batt.a | 20 | | M | S. | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Cordano c. Francisco | | Yes | himself | $ 20 | no | no address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Melera Guglielmo | 19 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Giubiasco | Cal New York | " | " | 20 | " | brother Melera Rocco 10 W. 28th Str Hotel St Gothard N. York | | | | | | |
| 3 | Manzoni Marco | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Bergamo | East River Conn | No | " | 16 | " | Cousin Offredi Giuseppe Box 83 East River Conn | | | | | | |
| 4 | Muller Cecile | 27 | | F | " | " | " | | Germany | German | Bischtweiler | Jersey City N.J. | Yes | " | 16 | " | Sister Helene Nichole Muller 27 Hanson Str - Jersey City Heights N.J. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Marcionetti Silia | 25 | | M | " | " | " | | Switzerland | Swiss | Montecavasso | San Francisco Cal | " | " | 20 | " | Sister Ottavina Spadolini - Eureka Calif | | | | | | |
| 6 | Monighetti Michele | 17 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | Uncle Rocco Rocco - St Gothard Hotel Broadway Str - N. York | | | | | | |
| 7 | Morisoli Francesco | 17 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | Cousin Ernesto Morisoli above address | | | | | | |
| 8 | Minetto Pietro | 24 | | " | " | Merchant 23-13689 | 8-505-3-6-42 | | Italy | Italian | Bellinzona | New York | " | " | 20 | " | Brother Giuseppe minetto 228 Thompson Str N. York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nava Cecilia | 15 | | F | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Camorina | | " | " | 20 | " | Father Nava Giuseppe c/o Carlo Foggia | | | | | | |
| 10 | — — | Enrico | 11 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — — | | | | | | |
| 11 | Masserini Giovanni | 17 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Bellano | Fresno Cal | " | " | $ 40 | " | Uncle Enrico Leoni - Fresno - Cal. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Offredi Giuseppe | 25 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | Bergamo | Hecalaville Vermont | No | " | 22 | " | father Offredi Giuseppe Hecalaville (Vt) Box 21. | | | | | | |
| 13 | — — | Colombo | 25 | " | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | East River Conn. | " | " | 40 | " | Cousin Offredi Giuseppe Box 83 East River. Conn | | | | | | |
| 14 | Patri Candido | 20 | | " | " | 23-9-783 | " | " | Switzerland | " | Lonagno | S. Francisco Cal | Yes | " | 20 | " | Wellizona Hotel - San francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 15 | Foncetta Francesco | 16 | | " | " | 23"x27446" | 505 | 3-17-4 | " | " | Montecavasso | " | " | " | 20 | " | Uncle Guidotti Luigi St Gothard Hotel Broadway Str cor Rose Str | | | | | | |
| 16 | Rossini Giuseppe | 2 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | Cousin Giuseppe Rossini above address. | | | | | | |
| 17 | — — | Pietro | 17 | " | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30 | " | no address. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ranelli Achille | 20 | | " | " | mason | " | " | " | " | Prochiegno | " | " | " | 25 | " | friend Victor Franca - Real Estate Loans - Fumagalli & Co 527 montgomery Str S. F. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Rota Pietro | 18 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | Italy | " | Bergamo | East River Conn | No | " | 20 | " | Hotel Vittorio Galli - 177 Sullivan Str N. York | | | | | | |
| 20 | Vitari Erasmo | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rutland | " | " | 16 | " | Brother Calimero Vitari - Box 21 Rutland near Hecalaville | | | | | | |
| 21 | Zurcher Heinrich | Verena | 26 | F | M | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | American | | Scranton Pa | Scranton Pa | " | " | 20 | " | Husband Louis Zurcher 616 Cedar Ave - Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | — — | Hans | 7 | M | S | none | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | — | " | — — | | | | | | |
| 23 | — — | Emil | 3 | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | — | " | — — | | | | | | |
| 24 | Zanini Riccardo | 26 | | " | " | mason | " | | Switzerland | Italian | Lavegnasco | San Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | Tessino Hotel - San francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 25 | Dillemand Josef | 21 | | " | " | farmer | " | | France | French | Gap | S. francisco | " | " | 39 | " | brother Dillemand in media near San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 26 | Amayon Auguste | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Walavalla | " | " | 6 | " | brother Dairn 614 main Str. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bonnet Madeleine | 26 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Evette | S. francisco Wash | " | " | 6 | " | brother Jean Bonnet 614 Broadway Str S. francisco | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bilhon Jn Baptiste | 19 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | Larrance | Porterville Calif | " | father | 6 | " | Uncle Gabriele Linarie - Porterville - Tulare Co Cal | | | | | | |
| 29 | Bordegaray Pierre | 28 | | " | " | 22"x16835-'905 | | 4/27/'39 | " | " | Feas | S. francisco Cal. | " | " | 6 | " | brother Joseph Bordegaray 614 Broadway Str San francisco | | | | | | |
| 30 | Casabonne Jean Marie | 21 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Issor | " | " | " | 6 | " | Sister Lucie & Marie Casabonne 3021 - 22nd Str. San francisco Cal | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

P

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. La Touraine sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904.

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Margaroli Giov. Batt.a | 20 | | M | S. | Laborer | Yes | | Italy | Italian | Cordano S. Francisco Cal | | Yes | himself | $ 20 | no | no address | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Orelera Guglielmo | 19 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Giubiasco New York | | " | " | " 20 | " | brother Orelera Rocco 10 W. 28th St Hotel St Edward N. York | | | | | | |
| 3 | Manzoni Marco | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Bergamo East River Conn | | No | " | " 16 | " | Cousin Offredi Giuseppe Box 83 East River Conn. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Muller Cecile | 27 | | F | " | " | " | | Germany | German | Birschweiler | Jersey City N.J. | Yes | " | " 16 | " | Sister Helene Wehrle Muller 87 Cameron Ave - Jersey City Heights N.J. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Marcionetti Silia | 25 | | " | " | " | " | | Switzerland | Swiss | Montecarasso | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " 20 | " | Sister Albina Spacolini - Eureka Calif | | | | | | |
| 6 | Monighetti Michele | 17 | | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Uncle Rocco Rocco - St Gothard Hotel Broadway St. - S. Pauls | | | | | | |
| 7 | Morisoli Francesco | 17 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Ernesto Morisoli above address | | | | | | |
| 8 | Minetto Pietro | 24 | | " | " | Merchant | " | | Italy | Italian | Bellinzona New York | | " | " | " 20 | " | brother Giuseppe minetto 228 Thompson Str N. York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nava Cecilia | 16 | | F | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Camorina | | " | " | " 20 | " | father Nava Giuseppe c/o Carlo Boggia | | | | | | |
| 10 | -"- | Enrico | 11 | M | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " - | " | -"- | | | | | | |
| 11 | Masserini Giovanni | 17 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Bellano | Fresno Cal | " | " | $ 40 | " | Uncle Silvio Leoni - Fresno - Cal. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Offredi Giuseppe | 25 | | " | W | " | " | | " | " | Bergamo | Healdsville Vermont | No | " | " 22 | " | father Offredi Giuseppe Healdsville (15) Box 21. | | | | | | |
| 13 | -"- | Colombo | 25 | " | S. | " | " | | " | " | " | East River Conn. | " | " | " 40 | " | Cousin Offredi Giuseppe Box 83 East River. Conn | | | | | | |
| 14 | Catu Candido | 20 | | " | " | 23-9-183 | " | | Switzerland | | Sonogno | S. Francisco Cal | Yes | " | " 20 | " | Bellinzona Hotel - San francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 15 | Foncetta Francesco | 16 | | " | " | 23"x27446" 305 5-13-4 | " | | " | | Montecarasso | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Uncle Guidotti Luigi St Gothard Hotel Broadway St cor Franc St | | | | | | |
| 16 | Rossini Giuseppe | 2 | | " | M | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " 20 | " | Cousin Giuseppe Rossini above address. | | | | | | |
| 17 | -"- | Pietro | 17 | " | S. | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " 30 | " | no address. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Ramelli Achille | 20 | | " | " | mason | " | | " | | Broglegno | " | " | " | " 25 | " | friend Victor Rivara - Real Estate Loans - Insurance Co 527 montgomery St S.F. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Rota Pietro | 18 | | " | " | Laborer | " | | Italy | | Bergamo East River Conn | | No | " | " 20 | " | Hotel Vittorio Galli - 177 Sullivan St N. York | | | | | | |
| 20 | Vitari Marino | 19 | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | Rutland | " | " | " 16 | " | brother Calimero Vitari - Box 2 Rutland near Healdsville | | | | | | |
| 21 | Zurcher Heinrich | Verena | 26 | F | M | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | | Scranton Pa | Penn. Scranton Pa | " | " | " 20 | " | husband Louis Zurcher 616 Cedar Ave - Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | -"- | Louis | 7 | M | S | none | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | " - | " | -"- | | | | | | |
| 23 | -"- | Emil | 3 | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | " - | " | -"- | | | | | | |
| 24 | Zanini Riccardo | 26 | | " | " | mason | " | | Switzerland | Italian | Lavagna | San Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | Tessino Hotel - San francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 25 | Dillemand Josef | 21 | | " | " | farmer | " | | France | French | Gap | S. francisco | " | " | " 30 | " | brother Dillemand in Veida near San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 26 | Amayon Auguste | 30 | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | Wallavalla | " | " | " 6 | " | brother Dairin 614 main Str. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bonnet Madeleine | 26 | | F | " | " | " | | " | | " | Crette S. francisco Wash | " | " | " 6 | " | brother Jean Bonnet 614 Broadway St S. francisco | | | | | | |
| 28 | Bilhon Jn Baptiste | 19 | | M | " | " | " | | " | | " | Farrance Porterville Calif | " | father | " 6 | " | Uncle Gabriele Linarte - Porterville - Tulare Co - Cal | | | | | | |
| 29 | Borsegaray Pierre | 28 | | " | " | 22"x16835-305-4/27/39 | " | | " | | " | Teas S. francisco Cal. | " | " | " 6 | " | brother Joseph Borsegaray 614 Broadway St S. francisco | | | | | | |
| 30 | Casabonne Jeanne Marie | 21 | | F | " | " | " | | " | | " | Cesar | " | " | " 6 | " | Sisters Lucie & Marie Casabonne 3021 - 22nd St. San francisco Cal | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring, and "language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tous Emile 2me Officer of the LA TOURAINE, from Hare, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~whom~~ seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Tous Emile 2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr G Letellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List -O-

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October, 1st, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, October 6th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mayer Teobold | 43 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | Himself | $100 | 1882-1904 Pittsburg | Going Home 64 Troy Hill St. Pittsburg Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Mary | 32 | F | M | Female | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Mary | 10 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Louisa | 9 | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Josef | 7 | M | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Ruhlmann Victor | 38 | " | S | Bandmaker | " | " | Germany | German | Egisheim | New York | " | " | $70 | No | His friend Henry Brendel 178 Stockholm St. Brooklyn N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ricarde Pierre | 25 | " | S | Farmer | " | " | France | French | Monein | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $30 | 1898-1904 | Friend Baptiste Errazabu 367 Opoville St - San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Seiler Franz Xaver | 33 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Germany | German | Chicago | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $35 | Chicago Ill. | Home 3819 Monroe st. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Mottes Marcel | 33 | " | M | Merchant | " | " | " | " | Ensylingen | New York | " | " | $200 | No | To his parent 103 East 16 th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Anna | 24 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Max | 2 | M | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Rupert Martin | 26 | " | M | Merchant | Yes | " | " | " | Stutgart | Alliance Ohio | " | " | $40 | " | His brother in law Arnold Kratzer Alliance Stone city Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Martin Eleanore | 30 | F | W | Housekeeper | " | " | France | French | Celle | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $8 | " | Her sister Madeleine Calman 671 Green st. S. Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Marie Madeleine | 6 | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Cortella Francesco | 25 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Italy | Italian | Massera | " | " | " | $30 | " | no address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Carinali Ermelinda | 21 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Caveggia | " | " | " | $40 | " | no address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Canepa Davide | 19 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Switzerland | Swiss | Menzonio | " | " | " | $20 | 1901-1904 | His brothers Teodoro & Ernesto Canepa in Millerton California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Canella Giovanni | 32 | M | M | " | " | " | Italy | Italian | Bergamo | East River | " | " | $40 | East River | Hotel Torre Galli 77 Sullivan St. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Canova Fanny | 41 | F | W | Housekeeper | " | " | Switzerland | " | Brenbrock | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $40 | Returned | Her sister Antonia Salomoros Los Angeles California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Canova Lillie | 9 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Dolessi Erminio | 11 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Cavergno | Newman Cal | " | Mother | $78 | No | His father Gius. Dalessi in Newman Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Deprati Giuseppe | 37 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Montecarasco | S. Francisco | " | " | $50 | " | No address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Dwyer Joseph | 45 | " | S | Farmer | " | " | U. S. A. | " | Butte Mont | Butte Mont | " | Himself | $ — | 1899 Butte | Coming Home in Butte montana | " | " | " | " | " | Glass Eye |
| 24 | Quirino Giacomazzi | 20 | " | M | " | " | " | Switzerland | Italian | Mogeghino | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $25 | " | His four Brothers Giacomazzi in Soledad California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Giorgi Luigi | 18 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | Switzerland | Italian | M. Gonidati | " | " | " | $20 | " | No address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Guidolli Carlo | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Montecarcas | " | " | " | $30 | " | His brothers in Guadaloupe Cal. near S. Francisco California (Luigi Guidotti) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " Guidella | 11 | F | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Montecarasc | " | " | Uncle | $20 | " | His uncle Luigi Guidotti | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Hueber Henry | 23 | M | M | " | " | " | Germany | German | Allegheny | Allegheny Co. | " | Himself | $50 | 1900 Allegheny | Going Home. 8 Villa St Allegheny Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Herzig Samuel | 47 | " | S | Painter (Dyer) | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | Berne | Paterson N.J. | " | Himself | $80 | 1894 Lima N.Y. | Home 26 East German Ave Paterson NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Lafranchi Claudina | 25 | F | S | Servant | " | " | Italy | Italian | Cagles | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $20 | No | His uncle Vilardi Vinzenzo York Co. California | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Roux Emile 2nd Officer*, of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~Twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Roux
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1907

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty seven ~~years~~ experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~Twenty-seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1907

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

N

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - N -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 76

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Blumenfeld | Dobra | 26 | F | M | ~~none~~ | Yes | Yes | Roumania | Hebrew (Joffa) | Joffa | S. Francisco | Yes | Husband | $ 30 | No | Her husband J. Blumenfeld 990 n Brigant st S. Francisco Cal. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " | Cecile | 9 | 9 | S | — | No | " | " | Hebrew | " | " | " | — | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " | Moise | 4 | M | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " | Dora | 2 | M | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Bordenave | Paul | 25 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Fronce | French | Monein | Los Angeles Cal | " | Himself | $ 50 | " | No address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Frommwiler | Joseph | 37 | " | M | Stonecutter | " | " | Germany | German | Dimsthal | New York | " | " | $ 20 | 12 years in New York | His br in law J. Edmond Nelauer Brooklyn N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Heimovitz | Siman | 29 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Roumania | Hebrew | Paris | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 400 | No | His brother in law J. Blumenfeld 990 Bryant st S Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " | Elaine | 29 | F | M | ~~none~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " | Charles | 2½ | M | S | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " | Margherita | 1 | F | S | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jodry | Emile | 37 | M | M | Gardener | Yes | Yes | France | French | Colombier Fontain | Ashland N.H. | " | " | $ 300 | 4 years Chester | His cousin Jules Poissonnet Ashland Camden co New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " | Marie | 33 | F | M | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " | Jeanne | 13 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " | Marcelle | 9 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Kokoras | Athanasios | 22 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Greece | Greek | Tripoli | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | No | His uncle Georg Venion 1885-1904 56-57 W. North st. Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Lovevě | Theresa | 40 | F | W | Housekeeper | " | " | France | French | Olonne B.P. | Los Angeles Cal. | " | " | $ 32 | Riverside Cal. | Home 905 Union Av Riverside Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Menvielle | Joseph | 26 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Ertas | " | " | " | $ 35 | No | No address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Manaut | Pierre | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | Monein | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $ 30 | " | Uncle Dumboise Bogayette - Gola Creeks Eldo Calif | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Rumeau | Avenant | 42 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | ~~U. States~~ | " | New York | New York | " | " | $ 40 | 1901-1904 New York | Home 247 W. 27th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Schmidt | Charles | 36 | " | M | Tailor | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U. S. A.~~ | " | Appleton Wis. | Appleton Wis. | " | " | " 100 | 1903 Appleton | Home Appleton Wisc 655 College Ave. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Maria | 31 | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " | Sidonia | 9 | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " | Maria | 7 | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " | Frieda | 3 | 6 | " | " | — | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " | Olga | 3 | 6 | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | Emma | 2 | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " | Charl | 1/12 | M | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " | Johann | 30 | " | " | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Vienna | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " | Mina | 19 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | Jany 1903 Appleton Wis | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " | Leopold | 18 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Capt Emile 2nd Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~which have been~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Cauchois
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H–III.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty ~~years~~ experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~which have been~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I–III.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chilian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H–III.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

M

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - M -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Ammon | Benedict | 21 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss | Agaren | Philadelphia Pa | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | 4 Years in Philadelphia | His brother Johann Ammon 819 Wharton str Philadelphia (home) | No | No | No | No | Good | No (stiff R. hand) |
| 2 | " | Maria | 35 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | Tuetman | " | " | " | $ 30 | 8 Years in Philadelphia | Her husband The person above in Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " | Marguerith | 4½ | " | S | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " | Leon | 2¾ | M | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " | Sophie | 2 | F | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " | Lina | 11 | " | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " | Antonia | 13 | " | " | — | Yes | — | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Perjen | Wendelin | 32 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Swiss | Swiss | Agaren | " | " | Himself | $ 30 | 1st | His friend Illinois Tunnson above address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Arangnren | Romualda | 19 | F | S | Dressmaker | " | " | Spain | Spanish | Domeño | Los Angeles Cal. | " | " | $ 25 | " | Uncle D. Vincente Falen (Los Angeles Palomas city) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " | Petra | 17 | " | S | Milliner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Berthose | Louis | 48 | M | M | Stone | " | " | France | French | Paris | Pratt city Ala | " | " | $ 50 | 1902 Pratt City Alabama | Home in Pratt city near Birmingham Ala | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " | Marie | 39 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Tanas | Constantin | 22 | M | S | Laborer | No | Turky | Slovish | Slovish | Florina | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | $ 12 | No | His relative Antone Petre 515 Canal st. Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Shibi | Anna | 18 | F | S | Dressmaker | Yes | Germany | German | German | Dimsthal | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | Her cousin Mrs. Peter Schmidt 806 E. 179 ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Metz | Arsen | 24 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Epfig | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His friend Joseph Frering 687 Eagle ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Mariani | Beniamino | 29 | " | S | Laborer | " | Tirol | Italian | Italian | Darzo | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 80 | " | His friend in Pittsburg (no address) Pennsylvania | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Mikolic | Jonko | 17 | " | S | " | " | Austria | German | German | Jankovalisce | Export Pa | " | " | $ 4 | " | His brother in law Mijo Petunnic West Moreland Export Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Boss | Arnold | 38 | " | M | Broker | " | Swizerland | Swiss | Swiss | Lauterais | New York | " | " | $ 40 | in 1892 in New York | His son Henry Boss 296 7th ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Kuriger | Josephina | 29 | F | M | Housekeeper | Yes | " | " | " | Einsiedeln | Monroe Wis | " | Herself | $ 50 | No | Her husband Stefan Kuriger juna Co. Cty Christ Morly Monroe Wisc | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | " | Rosa | 7 | " | S | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Karl | 6 | M | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " | Josephina | 3 | F | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Hug | Joseph | 38 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Germany | German | German | Turkheim | Salem Oregon | " | " | $ 75 | " | His brother Franz Hug 15 Marion st. Salem Oregon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " | Philomena | 40 | F | W | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 25 | Fahnrich | Magdalena | 68 | " | W | None | No | U. S. X. | | | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 30 | 1887 in Pittsburg Pa | Home to her Children 1203 Beaver ave Allegheny Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Foltzler | Jakob | 27 | M | S | Laborer | " | Germany | German | German | Lundhausen | Genesco Ill | " | " | $ 30 | No | His uncle Arnold Philipp Genesco Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Von Wyl | Arnold | 20 | " | S | Baker | " | Swizerland | " | " | Swizerland | Oakland Cal. | " | " | $ 20 | " | His Mother Sara von Wyl 630 Union Hotel Oakland Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Giulio | Domenico | 27 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Holy | Italian | Italian | S. Giorgio | Calumet Mich | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Giulio Antonio Calumet Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " | Virginia | 18 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " | Margherita | 10 | " | S | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |

6K 24312 6-4-40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Lt Jean Louis Ern Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twelve~~ seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jean Louis Ern Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II–III

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~twenty~~ seven years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8 day of October, 1904

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I–III

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

I–III

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - L -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, October 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Biada | Arturo | 17 | M. | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Austria | German | Tirol | New York | Yes | Himself | $ 10 | No | His brother, Francisko Biada 250 6th st. Brooklyn New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Formolo | Guilio | 24 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Vulcan, Mich | " | " | $ 10 | " | His sister Elvira Formolo Vulcan city Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Parolari | Modesti | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | Italy | Italian | " | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | His cousin Nicola Ebli 122 Raymond st. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Jäger | Christian | 40 | " | S | Trompeter | " | " | [illegible] U.S.A. | | Persia | Peoria Ill. | " | " | $ 30 | 1887 Peoria | Home in Peoria 2nd st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Heitzelmann | Christian | 29 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | Germany | German | Weitzenbach | " | " | " | $ 30 | No | His relative Christian Jerges, Peoria | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Müller | Magdalina | 38 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Moscatelli | Bernardo | 25 | M | S | " | " | " | Italy | Italian | Camo | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | in West Hoboken N. J. no address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pocco | Stefano | 47 | " | M | " | " | " | [illegible] U.S.A. | | " | " | " | " | — | 1887 N.Y. One year | Home 117 Knosa street Calabasset N. J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Santangeli | Francesco | 25 | " | M | " | " | " | Italy | Italian | Catanzaro | " | " | " | $ 50 | Keagh Pa | His friends Francesco & Ant. Chirillo Keagh Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Vallicella | Giov. Battista | 33 | " | W. | " | " | " | " | " | Brevnio | Santa Monica Cal | " | " | $ 200 | No | His brother in law Lavarini Andrea Front st. Santa Monaco California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Dragotin | Pesle | 25 | " | S | " | " | " | Austria | German | Pisleti | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 30 | " | His friend Blasko Ruzic 15 Poplar st. Memphis Tenn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kodrić | Simo | 16 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Bojanec | Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | $ 12 | " | His Aunt Marta Vurcelic Mc. Keesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Pavlovic | Kujo | 28 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | Masvina | W. Middlesex Pa | " | " | $ 10 | " | His brother in law Mile Cunic West Middlesex Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Radojcic | Nikolaus | 21 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Bojanec | Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | $ 12 | " | His father Nico Radojcic 318 - 4th st. Mc Keesport. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Turk | Ivan | 41 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | Gerovo | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 38 | " | His brother in law Frank Turk 3 Poplar st. Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Vrlinić | Mirko | 19 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Bojanec | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $ 17 | 1899-1903 | His Cousin Mike Radojcic 113 - 47th st. Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Zagar | Mato | 38 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | Gerovo | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 27 | Memphis | Sister in law Elka Kvaternik Front st. 122 Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Kanovic | Stefan | 38 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Jezerka | Milwaukee Wisc. | " | " | $ 50 | No | His friend Johann Sugger 248 North Water st. Milwaukee Wisc | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mogagna | Maria | 26 | F | S | Cook | " | " | " | " | Brez | E St. Louis Ill. | " | " | $ 8 | " | Her friend Giovanni Rodrigzi [illegible] St. Louis Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Maccani | Amabile | 22 | " | S | Servant | " | " | Italian | " | " | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 26 | " | Her brother Simone Maccani 595 Potomac st. Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Suppic | Anna | 34 | " | S | Housekeeper | " | " | German | Draw | Milwaukee Wis. | " | " | " | $ 22 | " | Her stepbrother Johann Sugger 248 North Water st. Milwaukee Wis. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Waschitz | Ferdinand | 29 | M. | S | Joiner | " | " | Slavish | " | " | " | " | " | $ 22 | " | His friend, above address. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Ballot | Odile | 18 | F. | S | None | " | " | France | French | Altenjeie | Flushing L.I. | " | " | $ 20 | " | Her sister Ballot Aline (29) Flushing 129 Jamaica ave Flushing L. Island N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Eissemann | Gustave | 25 | M | M | Gardener | " | " | " | " | Montenas | Ashland N.J. | " | " | $ 200 | 5 Years in Chester Pa | His cousin Felix Poisonnet in Camden Co. Ashland New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " | Marie | 24 | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | Blanche | 7 | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Jehl | Caroline | 36 | " | M | None | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | | Belfort | Ocean N.Y. | " | " | $ 20 | 14 Years in Ocean Me | Her husband Theophile Jehl 329 Clian North 5th st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " | Carrie | 11 | " | S | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " | Clara | 10 | " | S | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Straub | Marie | 29 | " | S | " | " | " | France | French | Badevel | New York | " | " | $ 20 | do | Her sister Louise Straub 346 W. 70th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le 2ème Emile 2nd Officer, * of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twelve ~~seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Emile Louis 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE, * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty seven~~ twelve in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - K -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, October 9th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Taglioni | Francesco | 21 | M | S | Farmer | No | Italy | Italian | Parma | Blairsville Pa | Yes | Himself | $ 50 | No | His cousins Bragnoli Pietro in Blairsville Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Teulier | Noelie | 22 | F | S | Housekeeper | Yes | France | French | Aveyron | S. Francisco | " | Herself | $ 40 | " | friend Boudet Auguste 15 Hopulen Terrasse S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Von Esch | Emile | 50 | M | M | farmer | | U. S. A. | | Bostheim | Joliet Ill | " | Himself | $ 60 | 1892 Joliet Ill | Home in Joliet - Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Liubenkovitch | Georges | 26 | " | S | Laborer | " | Montenegro | Slavish | Cettinje | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | His cousin Uros Baltic 649 Lincoln ave Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mastulik | Pavel | 26 | " | S | Sailor | " | Austria | " | Dol | Salinas Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | Brother in law G. Babovich 329 Pearl ste. Salinas California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Marinkovic V. | Jankova | 25 | F | M | Housekeeper | No | " | " | Kowza | Astoria Oregon | " | " | $ 20 | " | Her husband Giacomo Marinkovic Clifton Oregon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " | Domina | 5 | " | — | — | " | " | " | --- | " | " | — | — | " | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mariani | Giacomo | 16 | M | S | Sailor | Yes | " | " | Comisa | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | Brother Paval Marinkovitch S. Francisco California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Perovitch | Radoje | 19 | " | S | Laborer | " | Montenegro | " | Zelthe | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | His cousin Uros Baltic 849 Lincoln ave Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Restusic | Franica | 22 | F | S | Housekeeper | " | Austria | Slavish | Comisa | S Francisca Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | Her sister M. Mardecich 17 Clyde st. S Francisco California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Kocevar | Johann | 47 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | Altenmarkt | Johnstown Pa | " | " | $ 12 | " | His friend Valentino Modic Somerset Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Musko | Agnes | 37 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | " | Adelsberg | Kibbing Minnesota | " | " | $ 12 | | Her husband Franz Muska B. 479 Minnesota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Podboj | Franz | 33 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Rakek | New York | " | " | $ 120 | 1898-1904 Johnstown Pa. | Friend Martin Davic Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Pintar | Franzisko | 23 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | " | Babenfeld | Eveleth Minn. | " | " | $ 10 | No | Her husband Josef Pintar Box 547 Eveleth Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Plos | Josef | 23 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Altenmarkt | Eveleth Minn. | " | " | $ 10 | " | His friend Janez Gruden B. 373 Eveleth Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Suidarsic | Franz | 18 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Smerdel | Jakob | 25 | " | S | " | " | " | " | Selce | Forest city Pa | " | " | $ 12 | | His sister Neja Sagar Forest city Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Tomec | Josef | 31 | " | S | " | " | " | " | Podlaas | New York | " | " | $ 20 | 1900 - 1904 in Johnstown Pa | His brother in Johnstown Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " | Franciska | 19 | F | S | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 10 | No | Her friend Zuidarcic Matteo Barberton Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Tirschek | Franciska | 24 | " | S | Servant | " | " | German | Rietz | Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | $ 30 | " | Her father Josef Tirschek 715 Hough st. Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Stucelj | Franz | 45 | M | M | Laborer | | | | " | New York | " | " | $ 20 | | His friend Johann Cigala | | | | | | |
| 22 | " | Johann | 37 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | 1898-1903 in Washington D.C. | His friend Johann Cigala Washington D.C. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kovac | Ivon | 48 | " | M | " | " | " | " | Nandli | Memphis Tenn. | " | " | $ 20 | 1898-03 Memphis Tenn. 2 Years 1902 | His friend Gabriel Zorgorac Feber Mill Vance Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Jeggy | Maria | 41 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | Germany | | Elsass | Riverside Iowa | " | " | $ 50 | Iowa | Her parents in Iowa 2 husbands John Jeggy - Riverside - Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Lier | Petar | 23 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $ 51 | No | Brother 2nd August 2135 Monroe st Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Debevec | Jakob | 17 | " | S | " | " | Austria | German | Lepsenj | Barberton Ohio | " | " | $ 80 | " | No address Barberton Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " | Joan | 27 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Blekac | Rudolf | 31 | " | S | " | " | " | " | Kokarje | New York | " | " | $ 10 | No | His friend Josef Tirschek 715 Hough st. Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Tanas | Risto | 35 | " | M | " | " | Turky | Slavish | Florina | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | $ 15 | " | His brother in law Risto Nasune 515 Canal st. Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Vassil | Limitri | 25 | " | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His cousin Dane Petre 525 Canal st. Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cour Emile 2d Offr.* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Cour
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Libellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing ~~therewith~~ solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~twenty-seven~~ years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Libellier

Sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

J

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

753

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Domage | Melanie | 68 | F | M | None | Yes | Yes | France | French | Paris | Philadelphia | Yes | Herself | $ 30 | 10 Yrs Philadelphia | Going home, 922 Mountain st. Philadelphia Pa. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Delogne | Sidonie | 24 | F | S | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Aveyron | S. Francisco | " | " | $ 40 | No | Goes to her Parents 405 Kearney st. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Elsace | Louis | 57 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | U.S.A. | | Meinnthowen | Canton Ohio | " | Himself | $ 40 | " | Horace 1410 Superior st. Canton Ohio | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Fuchs | August | 26 | M | M | Tailor | " | " | Germany | German | Schenau | Joliet Ill. | " | " | $ 40 | " | Made[illegible] Fuchs 206 Gaylor st. Joliet Illinois | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Zacharia | Domenica | 37 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | Italy | Italian | Paris | Ladysmith | " | " | $ 500 | no | Relative Mr Golaberge - 75 Clarkson str New York (Hotel) | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Godain | Thomas | 29 | M | S | farmer | " | " | Spain | Spanish | Pamplona | Los Angeles | " | " | $ 30 | No | His friend Andres Bercothea 320 Alisa st. Los Angeles Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Giannini | Giacchimo | 23 | " | S | Tuner | " | " | U.S.A. | | Paris | New York | " | " | $ 40 | Born in U.S. returned | Home 8 Vandam st. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Gerardin | Jules | 33 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | France | French | " | Baltimore | " | " | $ 50 | No | (Died in Paris Jan 1905) going to Mr. Gaspari 10 Calvert str Baltimore | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ginet | Auguste | 36 | " | M | Stonecutter | " | " | " | " | Montalieu | New York | " | " | $ 50 | | no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " | Marie | 32 | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Gros | Juliette | 23 | " | M | None | " | " | " | " | St Quentin | Lawrence Mass | " | " | $ 70 | 1899 1904 Lawrence | Her husband Mr. Gros 66 Short st. Lawrence Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Hoegger | Hermann | 25 | M | S | Clerk | " | " | Luxemburg | German | Luxemburg | New York | " | " | $ 30 | No | Mr. Hein Hoegger, his Brother 510 W. 140th st. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Fay | Carolina | 20 | F | S | Cook | " | " | Switzerland | " | Paris | " | " | " | $ 40 | " | Giacachimo no address in law. 8 Vandam st. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Moutier | Alfred | 45 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | France | French | Reims | " | " | " | $ 40 | — | Home 28 Chestnut st. Lawrence Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Martin | Augustine | 30 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Château Gontier Mayenne | " | " | " | $ 60 | — | 250 W. 54th st. New York. | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 16 | ~~Mathieu~~ | Julie | 24 | " | M | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Milisey | Pana Ill. | " | " | $ 75 | — | Her husband Mathieu Emile Pana Christian County Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 17 | [illegible]my | Marie | 10/12 | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Nerat | René | 17 | M | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | Paris | New York | " | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Mrs. Berni 216 E. 59 st. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Pechoultre | Alphonse | 19 | " | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Aveyron | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Vanoissier Julien 1807 - 19th ave S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Rossi | Maria | 29 | F | S | Housekeeper | " | " | Switzerland | Swiss | Paris | New York | " | " | $ 40 | " | friend Giacochimo 8 Vandam st. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Regnaut | Edmond | 24 | M | S | Artist | " | " | France | French | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | " | Mr. Horie [illegible] st. New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Rudio | Christian | 28 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | Germany | German | Zetterheim | " | " | " | $ 100 | " | his Uncle [illegible] st. New York Denis Elsace 410 Quinton Harlem | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Rapp | Andreas | 38 | " | S | Servant | " | " | Switzerland | Swiss | Basel | Fairbury Ill. | " | " | $ 80 | " | His brother Rapp % G. Serber Fairbury Ill. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Spagnoli | Louis | 28 | " | M | Farmer | " | " | Italy | Italian | Parma | Blairville Pa. | " | " | $ 60 | 7 Years Blairville Pa. | His brothers Spagnoli Blairville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Thuelin | Alphonsine | 32 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | France | French | Braivie Montcy | Denver Col. | " | " | $ 60 | Denver | Her husband Thuelin in Marshall Boulder Co. Colorado | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | Jeanne | 4½ | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " | Henry | 2½ | M | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Trautmann | Marie | 35 | F | M | None | ~~S CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | German | | Kaperwan Elsass | New York | " | " | $ 50 | 1897 in W. Hoboken N.J. | Home to 260 Central ave W. Hoboken New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " | Georges | 11 | M | S | " | ~~CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | " | | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " | Marie | 10 | F | S | " | [illegible] | | " | | " | " | " | " | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Comte Emile as 2d Officer of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~Twenty Seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Comte
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2d day of October, 190 4

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 2d day of October, 190 4

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - I -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 190 # Arriving at Port of New York October 9th, 190 #

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Roje | Maria | 26 | | F M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slavish | Domzale | New York | Yes | Herself | $ 10 | No | Her friend Vinzenz Riedl 406 E. 9th St. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Rovtar | Johanna | 21 | | " S | " | " | " | " | " | Lesbach (Krain) | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her friend John Zaler Box 2, 93 Long Island New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Sest | Franciska | 27 | | " S | " | " | " | " | " | Motling | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her friend Lawrence Malgaz #29 E. 14th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Sega | Johann | 28 | | M S | " | " | " | " | " | Sredjavas | Memphis Tennessee | " | Himself | $ 40 | " | His brother Anton Sega 11 Poplar St. Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Sme | Maria | 22 | | F S | " | " | " | " | " | Domzale | New York (Thomas) | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her cousin Vinzenz Riedl 406 E. 9th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Seljak | Marija | 21 | | " M | " | " | " | " | " | Novavas | Tucker Coal & I. Co. W. Va. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Thomas Tuketon Box 144 Tucker W. Virginia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Terdina | Francisca | 28 | | " M | " | " | " | " | " | Trzin | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Nikail Terdina Rock Springs Wyoming | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Tousek | Gregor | 47 | | M M | " | " | " | " | " | Goraci | Greenville Miss | " | " | $ 10 | " | His father John Tousek B. 213 Lake Village Greenville Miss. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ulcar | Alasia | 24 | | F S | " | " | " | " | " | Domzale | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her cousin Maria Ulcar (Vinzenz Riedl) 406 E. 9th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Urch | Karolina | 16 | | " S | " | " | " | " | " | Motling | Evelell Minn. | " | Sister | $ 10 | " | Her sister Maria Crampus Box 388 Evelell Louis co. Minnesota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Vesel | Anton | 30 | | M M | " | " | " | " | " | Ogulin | Lakewood Ohio | " | Himself | $ 10 | " | His father in law Tuo Mihelcic Cushing Texas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Zagar | Josef | 30 | | M M | " | " | " | " | " | Sela | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 10 | " | His friend Bartol. Plevic 176 Front St. Memphis Tenn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " | Georg | 25 | | " M | 23X27697 6/14/05 | | | " | " | Predgrad | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | His relative Vony Bizal Jr Hessler 554 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Amestoy | Francisco | 21 | | " S | Farmer | No | | Spain | Spanish | Pamplona | Los Angeles Cal | " | " | $ 20 | " | His friend Andres Bercochea 320 Aliso St. Los Angeles, Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Aguerebere | Francisco | 23 | | " S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Arnaud | Therese | 18 | | F S | None | Yes | | Swizerland | Swiss (Geneve) | Geneve | New York | " | " | $ 60 | | Her Aunt Miss Convert Jeanne D'Arc Home 251 W. 24th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Alphonse | Zulma | 31 | | " M | " | " | | France | French | St Quentin | Lawrence Mass | " | " | $ 50 | 1901-1903 Lawrence | Her husband Mr. Alphonse 66 Short St. Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | Heline | 11 | | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Arthur | Jacques | 28 | | M S | Bijouter | " | | " | " | Audincourt | New York | " | Himself | $ 60 | No | Mr. De Lamotte 200 West 58 Street New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Canales | Maria | 23 | | F M | Housekeeper | " | | Spain | Spanish | Lacavalha | Montpellier Vermont | " | " | $ 60 | " | Her husband Ditto Semanda Mont Ulric Vt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Antonia | 8 | | " S | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | No | --- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Garlia | Elena | 24 | | " S | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | Her brother --- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Cabral | Ferdinand | 24 | | M S | Miner | " | | France | French | Noallac | S. Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 40 | " | His cousin Celestin Tossac 814 Jackson St. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Bertoli | Gaston | 17 | | " S | Woodcarver | " | | " | " | Paris | New York | " | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Mme Berni 216 East 59th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Bolestie | Louise | 27 | | F M | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | Noilhac | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | His Aunt Mme Victor Beharrie Vincent pl. Montclair New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Bone | Prosper | 23 | | M S | Farmer | " | | " | " | Aveyran | S. Francisco | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother in law Louis Nathan 523 Pine St. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Bonal | Louise | 24 | | F S | Housekeeper | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 100 | " | Mr. Bica 2242 - 25th St. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~28~~ | ~~Brita~~ | ~~Michel~~ | ~~24~~ | | ~~M S~~ | ~~None~~ | " | | ~~U. S. A.~~ | | | ~~New York~~ | | | $ 50 | " | Going Home | | | | | | |
| 29 | Duvivier | Jules | 35 | | M M | Laborer | " | | France | French | Reims | [illegible] | " | " | $ 60 | " | 60 Mr. N. Moulier 25 Chesnut St. Lawrence Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " | Celina | 30 | | F M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | — | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Comte Emile Duc Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Comte

1er Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—111.

H

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - H -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 2454

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ 1 | Moser | Gottfried | 49 | | M. M | Barkeeper | Yes | | Switzerland | Swiss Lorraine | Biel | New York | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | 1870-1875 New York | His uncle Jakob Peter 533 9th Ave N. York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓ 2 | Borse | Josefa | 17 | | F. S | Laborer | " | | Austria | Slavish | Teplice | Collinwood Ohio | " | Sister | $ 10 | No | Her sister Maria Borse Box 192 Collinwood Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 3 | Bartol | Malija | 18 | | M. S | " | " | | " | " | Gottschen | Memphis Tennessee | " | Himself | $ 10 | | His uncle Josef Bartol 84 Maine str Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 4 | Bizzel | Johann | 27 | | " M | " | " | | " | " | Predgrad | New York | " | " | $ 10 | In California 1902 | His cousin Mary Bizal % Hessler 854 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 5 | Botijev | Marija | 40 | | F. S | " | " | | " | " | Vienna | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | Her cousin Peter Stonin 218 - 80th St. Brooklyn N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 6 | Cades | Francisca | 21 | | " S | " | " | | " | " | Kranj | Pittsburg Pa | " | Uncle | $ 10 | " | Her uncle Georg Laular Box 35 in Cresslle, Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 7 | Cimpric | Jakob | 24 | | M. M | " | No | | " | " | Neuwinkel | Greenville Miss | " | Himself | $ 10 | " | His brother in law Anton Marvin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 8 | Erzen | Valentin | 28 | | " M | " | " | | Austria | Croatian | Ogulin | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 10 | In Memphis 1904 | Box 313 Locke Village str Greenville Miss. His friend Ivan Malnar 19 Poplar str Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 9 | Furlek | Maria | 24 | | F. S | " | " | | " | Slavish | Kroain | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 10 | No | Brother in law Frank Mauser Neuburg 48 Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 10 | Gasparic | Johann | 42 | | M. M | " | " | | " | " | Gottschen | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 10 | In Texas 1902 | Brother in law Anton Stanwol Texas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 11 | Gostic | Ignaz | 27 | | M. M | " | " | | " | " | Domzale | New York | " | " | $ 10 | No | His friend Vinko Ribič 466 - 8th str New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 12 | Hren | Franciska | 20 | | F. S | " | No | | " | " | Stein | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her friend Rozeng Beidl 406 E. 9th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 13 | Kokalj | Marija | 16 | | " S | " | " | | " | " | Rebog | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her cousin Franciska Burgar 97 St. Marks Place New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 14 | Kere | Agnes | 23 | | " S | | | | | | Jauchen | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her sister Francska Longar 149 E. 4th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 15 | Kvas | Franciska | 21 | | " S | | | | | | Domzale | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her sister Mimi Kvas 338 E. 9th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED ✓ 16 | Kodric | Theresia | 10 | | " S | | | | | | Borst | Cliff, Mine Pa | " | Father | $ 10 | " | Their father Johann Fradric Cliff mine Pa. Alleghany co. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED ✓ 17 | " | Rosalia | 8 | | " S | | | | | | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 18 | Kvans | George | 45 | | M. M | " | Yes | | " | " | Kissgora | Memphis Tennessee | " | Himself | $ 10 | " | His friend Barllmar Trevic 176 Memphis pont St. connessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 19 | Kec | Adolf | 23 | | " S | " | " | | " | " | Stari Kot | Greenville Miss. | " | " | $ 10 | " | His brother Anton Kec | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 20 | Lovsi | Marija | 26 | | F. S | " | " | | " | " | Stob | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her sister Johanna Lovse | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 21 | Lovric | Marija | 26 | | " S | " | " | | " | " | Kamp ob Zamuk | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 12 | " | Her brother in law Franz Perme 78 Minnet St. Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 22 | Perme | Ludwig | 8 | | M. S | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 23 | " | Ivan | 3 | | " S | — | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 24 | Lewstek | Franz | 47 | | " S | Laborer | " | | " | " | Trevgnik | St. Marys Pa | " | " | $ 10 | | His brother Josef Lewstek | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 25 | Lavric | Bartol | 55 | | " M | " | " | | " | " | Celje | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 10 | In Mexico 1903 | Box 352 St. Marys Elk Co. Pa His friend Frank Jeselnik 3 Poplar str Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 26 | Mur | Marjana | 22 | | F. S | " | " | | " | " | Dol. Dobrava | Irwin Pa | " | " | $ 10 | No | Her uncle Franz Dimsar Box 8 Irwin, Westmoreland Co. Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED ✓ 27 | Poje | Anton | 40 | | M. M | " | " | | " | " | Ogulin | Memphis Tennessee | " | " | $ 10 | " | His brother Jakob Poje 213 Front St. Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 28 | Pavlic | Maria | 22 | | F. S | | | | | | Domzale | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her friend Paulina Hafsar 782 E 14th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 29 | Rovtar | Rudolf | 14 | | M. S | | | | | | Kroain | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | His friend John Zolar Box 2, 93 Long Island New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 30 | Rihlar | Barbara | 18 | | F. S | " | " | | " | " | Domzale | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her sister Johanna Horn 435 E. 6th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

2X-148433 1/13/03

2X-132326-505 9/24/41

2X107568 3/5/41 (505)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Bars Emile, 2nd Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Bars
2e Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Litellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty-seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Litellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

G

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - G -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Osuski | Stefan | 26 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | Austria | Slavish | Kosariska | Hazleton Pa | Yes | Himself | $ 19 | No | His brother Jan Osuski 258 Lider St. Hazleton Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Piotrowski | Nicolaus | 30 | " | S | Locksmith | " | | | Galizia | German Pole | Cissanow | Newark N.J. | " | " | $ 240 | " | His brother John Piotrowski 102 Livingston St. Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Piwelz | Max | 18 | " | S | Laborer | " | | | Austria | German | Malaczka | New York | " | " | $ 14 | " | Andras Skresnak 911 Shipun St. W. Hoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Sajtas | György | 25 | " | M | " | " | | | " | Magyar | Surany | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 8 | " | His brother Sajtas Jozsef 125 Franklin ave. Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Peneff | Katsche | 36 | " | M | " | " | | | Bulgaria | Bulgarian | Kestambol | Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | $ 12 | " | His cousin Stefan Rachoff 26 Soul graise St. Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Pentscheff | Nedelco | 34 | " | M | " | " | | | " | " | " | Madison Ill. | " | " | $ 12 | " | His friend Sava Mineff Box 286 Madison Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Poluseck | Anna | 19 | F | M | " | " | | | Austria | Slavish | Brezova | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Stefan Poluseck 18 Augusta St. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Begalla | Andras | 16 | M. | S | " | " | | | " | Magyar | N. Tarkany | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Boris Begalla 283 Nelson St. N. Brunswick N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Radoff | Pelko | 35 | M | M | " | " | | | Bulgaria | Bulgarian | Kestambol | Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | $ 12 | " | His friend Kalsche Peneff Radoff 26 Soulgraise St. Indianapolis Ind. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Siegel | David | 21 | " | S | " | " | | | Russia | Hebrew | Tulesin | New York | " | " | $ 6 | " | His brother S. Siegel 161 Allen St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Sandor | Pinter | 28 | " | M | " | " | | | Austria | Magyar | Mersfo | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother in law Balics György Box 10 % Myers Hamilton Rutland N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Schwarz | Erzso | 15 | F | S | " | " | | | Austria | " | Gyarmat | " | " | " | $ 6 | " | Her sister Rosa Schwarz % Lautner 320 E. 54th St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Szöke | Stefan | 46 | M | M | Merchant | " | | | " | " | Lipiki | " | " | " | $ 500 | " | His wife Hali Szöke % M. Fischer 235 E 78 St. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " | Alvisia | 14 | F | S | Laborer | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " | Etelka | 10 | " | S | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " | Gyula | 5 | M | S | — | No | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Sandor | Simon | 44 | " | M | Laborer | Yes | | | " | German | Belcesko | Steelton Pa | " | " | $ 7 | " | His friend Christof Spicer P.O. Box 105 Steelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Schmidt | Heinrich | 32 | " | M | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 4 | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Slezak | Anna | 14 | F | S | " | " | | | " | Slavish | Brenczbanya | New York | " | " | $ 8 | | His cousin Anna Janvarick 101 Greenwich St. N. York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Sukup | Anna | 20 | " | M | " | " | | | " | " | Kunova | Muskegon Mich. | " | " | $ 8 | Aug 1904 Muskegon Mich | Her husband Jan Sukup Box 13 Muskegon Michigan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Csernik | Maria | 11 | " | S | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 16 | No | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Slier | Berez | 18 | " | | " | " | | | " | Magyar | Gyarmat | S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | $ 6 | " | Her brother Slier Mendel 909 - 3rd St. S. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Ether | Alois | 30 | M. | M | Shoemaker | " | | | " | German | Vienna | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 17 | | His cousin Rudolf Rill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Wagner | Istvan | 26 | " | S | Laborer | " | | | " | Magyar | N. Tarkany | New York | " | " | $ 20 | Oct. 1903 Dickin Pa | His friend Bengyel Debrowski 2nd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Miesner | Amalie | 45 | F | W. | None | " | | | Switzerland | German | Vienna | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 17 | No | Her nephew Rudolf Rill 127 North Clark St. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Meyer | Eugenie | 48 | " | M | Housekeeper | " | | | " | " | Biel | Gross Keys Oregon | " | " | $ 30 | " | Her husband Henry Meyer Farmer in Gross Keys Oregon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " | Gustave | 9 | M | S | None | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Fankhauser | Elise | 22 | F | S | Laborer | " | | | " | " | Court | Alliance Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | 1900-1904 Alliance | Cousin Jacob Weber - Alliance Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Gartner | Fritz | 24 | M | S | Farmer | " | | | " | " | Konitz | Danvers Ill. | " | " | $ 30 | No | His cousin Fritz Robert Danvers Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Gunti | Hermine | 17 | F | S | Tailor | " | | | " | " | Montier | Alliance Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | " | Marie Jacob Weber - Alliance Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cam Emile 2me Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing~~ sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Cam
2me Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have had ~~twenty~~ seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. G. Letellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List -F-

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York October 8th, 1904

2X130224 - 505-8-6-41

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mangeot | Joseph | 22 | M | S | Watchmaker | Yes | | Switzerland | Swiss | Pontrecciv | New York | Yes | Himself | $ 86 | No | His sister Mme. C. Boutantt 296 7th Ave. New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Nikovic | Giorgio | 30 | " | S | Laborer | " | | Austria | Dalmatian | Lepri | Reno Nev. | " | " | $ 40 | " | His uncle Marco Marcevic Main 49 Virginia city Nevada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Prijodel | Marie | 18 | F | M | Housekeeper | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Slavish | | Novamesto | La Salle Ill. | " | " | $ 200 | 90 in La Salle Ill. | Home 1003 1st St La Salle Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " | Frank | 32 | M | M | Farmer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | | " | " | " | " | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Pozarić | Simon | 30 | M | M | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Hrelgini | St. Louis Mo | " | Himself | $ 20 | 1897 - Obtain in Galveston Texas | Home 32 Chesnut Ave St. Louis Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Perusina | Matteo | 35 | " | M | Sailor | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Austrian | | Lostna | Galveston Texas | " | " | $ 20 | 1902 - 1904 | Home 24 Ave. L. Galveston Texas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Sinko | Frank | 29 | " | S | Farmer | " | | Austria | | Polgane | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | $ 50 | in Wyoming | Brother Alois Inglic Village near Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Sobol | Sabal | 14 | " | S | | " | | " | Croatian | Hreljin | Allegheny Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | No | His uncle Josip Marolinic 1420 East Ohio St. Allegheny Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Subat | Mate | 26 | " | M | " | " | | " | " | " | Centerville Iowa | " | " | $ 20 | 1902 - 1904 Centerville Iowa | Brother in law Zora Kratanka 112 Front St Memphis Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Savela | Sava Varljevic | 26 | F | S | Housekeeper | No | | " | Dalmatian | Morinjo | S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | $ 20 | No | Brother Marka Varljevic Jackson Amador Co Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Sabovic | Nicola | 18 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | | " | | Topla | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | His uncle Michele Zimarst 1155 Pacific ste S. Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Zavlaclek | Marko | 24 | " | S | " | " | | Montenegro (Austria) | | Algrie | Butte Mont. | " | " | $ 50 | " | friend Kapa 116 Park Ave Butte Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Baumgartner | Lidmilla | 18 | F | S | Laborer | " | | Austria | Slavish | Szobolisnd | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her Brother in law A. Baumgartner 36 Hubbard ave Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Branover | Izicher | 27 | M | S | Merchant | " | | Russia | Hebrew | Oriew | New York | " | " | $ 50 | " | His cousin. H. Sokolovsky 153 Norfolk ste New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Barbula | Josip | 19 | " | S | Laborer | No | | Austria | Roumanian | Magarei | Sharon Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | " | His uncle Gracim Barbula Box 390 Sharon Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Bendorfian | Alexandre | 21 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 4 | " | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Escercinitk | Stefan | 30 | " | M | " | Yes | | " | Slavish | Brezova | Hazleton Pa. | " | " | $ 16 | " | His cousin Jan Kubaricz 225 Sider ste Hazleton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Cibaly | Mathias | 40 | " | M | Tanner | " | | Germany | German | Vienna | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 16 | " | His friend Stefan Nemec 191 Cornell ave Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Dimitroff | Nicola | 22 | " | M | Laborer | " | | Bulgaria | Bulgarian | Kastambol | Madison Ill. | " | " | $ 251 | " | His friend Sava Varaff Box 242 Madison Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Feiner | Zusanna | 15 | F | S | " | " | | Austria | Slavish | Rzerova | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her sister Anna Feiner 2 Augusta ste Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Gilch | Maria | 15 | " | S | " | " | | " | Magyar | Gyarmat | New York | " | " | $ 12 | " | Her cousin Renie Schwarz c/o Laubner 350 E. 54 ste N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Yheroff | Ivan | 25 | M | M | " | " | | Bulgaria | Bulgarian | Hestamb | Madison Ill. | " | " | $ 16 | " | His brother in law Dimo Yaroff Box 286 Madison Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Horváth | Berez | 17 | F | S | " | " | | Austria | Magyar | Gyarmat | S. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her brother Antal Horvath 909 - 3rd St. S. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Yunas | Anna | 15 | " | S | " | " | | " | Slavish | Brenez | Lansford Pa. | " | " | $ 71 | " | Her uncle Stefan Marlis Box 196 Lansford Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Linz | Adam | 28 | M | M | " | " | | " | German | Belecska | Shelton Pa. | " | " | $ 16 | " | His friend Christof Zeiner P.O. Box 165 Shelton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Meilinger | Kati | 16 | F | S | " | " | | " | Magyar | Gyarmat | S. Bethlehem Pa. | " | " | $ 10 | 1904 in | Her father Antal Meilinger 948 - 3rd St. S. Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Melzer | Michael | 25 | M | S | " | " | | " | German | N. Ling | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $ 8 | Cleveland July 1904 | His cousin Mathias Pilger 797 Detroit ste. Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Molnar | Andreas | 31 | M | M | Iron founder | " | | Austria | Slavish | Glozsan | New York | " | " | $ 24 | Akron Ohio | His friend Andreas Klizsnak 817 Shipping ste W. Pittsburg N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Morth | Katharina | 22 | F | S | Servant | " | | Steiermark | German | Neuberg | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 40 | No | Her friend Stefan Sluka 191 Cornell ste. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Nemeth | Jsöfi | 21 | " | S | Dressmaker | " | | Austria | Magyar | Vj. Mahonok | Jonesville Ohio | " | " | $ 40 | " | Her stepfather Sandor Eder Patriarch Ave 1223 Jonesville Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Trug Emile 2me Officier* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-two~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Trug
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

E. F. Sweeney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Sibillier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-two~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. Sibillier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

E. F. Sweeney
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List -A-

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 190 # Arriving at Port of New York October 9th, 190 #

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Alexiou | Joanis | 30 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Greece | Greek | Piree | Providence R.I. | Yes | Himself | $ 10. | No | His brother James Alexiou 102 Ringgold St Providence R.I. | No | No | No | Good | No |
| X 2 | Bouzoukis | Leonidas | 22 | | M | S | Partscook | " | " | " | " | Bridgeton N.J. | " | " | $ 49. | " | His friend Andreas Kendaolos 77 E. Commerce St Bridgeton N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 3 | Trivelas | Spiros | 20 | | M | S | Cook | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25. | " | same as above | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Caltzakis | Nicolas | 40 | | M | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 60 | " | His friend Jean Mavrigiros 58 Beekman St N. York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " 1st | Felix | 27 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Cocorinis | Panagiotis | 38 | | M | M | " | No | " | " | Scopelos | Pensacola Flor. | " | " | $ 17 | " | His friend Georges Stamolis Pensacola Corner La Rua and Barragona St Flor | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Vassilicos | Evaggelos | 25 | | M | S | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | S | $ 65 | " | His cousin Nick Mitchell 502 Salamanca St Pensacola Florida | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Malamos | Jeane | 23 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | $ 66 | " | His uncle C. Nicogiostelos 502 Salamanca St Pensacola Flor. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 9 | Chapshapian | Karman | 20 | | F | S | Nurse | " | Turkey | Armenian | Alexandria | New York | " | " | $ 8 | " | Her fiance H.K. Ghilingerian 428 W 37th St New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 10 | Choulhagian | Mgnerdich | 34 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | W. Hoboken N.J. | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Garabed Choulhogian 477 Spring St W. Hoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 11 | " | Gatar | 25 | | F | M | Nurse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 12 | " | Tomas | 8 | | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 13 | " | Arousiak | 10 | | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 14 | " | Meyerish | 1 | | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 15 | Malian | Hayganous | 16 | | F | S | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | Her brother The person named above | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Chekri | Ali | 30 | | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | Samsoon | Boston Mass | " | S | " | $ 8. | " | His cousin Bekir Sadik Oglou 185 Washington St Peabody Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Hassen | Ibrahim Oglou | 23 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | " | $ 8 | " | His brother in law Tevfik Hilmi 28 Central St Peabody Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 18 | Carambelas | Nicolas | 20 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Greece | Greek | Sythion | Lowell Mass New York | " | S | " | $ 12 | " | His cousin Coulacos Antonios 564 - 574 Market St Lowell Mass. | " | " | " | " | Examined by Surgeon at Genoa Italy |
| X 19 | Vreanerilos | Constantinos | 17 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | Piree | San Francisco Cal. | " | S | Father | $ 14. | " | His father Gedeon Vreanerilis 15 East St St. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 20 | Skaleros | Eftatios | 20 | | M | S | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | S | Brother | $ 14. | " | His brother Jean Skaleros 15 East St. St Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 21 | Menachenos | Anastassios | 35 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | Brother in l. | $ 14. | " | His brother in-law above address | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 22 | Sarmacos | John | 26 | | M | S | Shoemaker | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | S | Uncle | $ 14. | " | His uncle Konst. Gournas 228 325 St St. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Demetriou | Kaumbis | 23 | | M | S | Sailor | " | " | " | Skiathos | New Port R.I. | " | " | Himself | $ 18. | " | His friend Nicolas Maugakos 374 Thames St New Port R.I. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 24 | Devarakolian | Sandought | 28 | | F | M | None | No | Turkey | Armenian | Samsoon | Boston Mass | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Her husband Sarkis Devarakolian 52 Crawford St E. Watertown Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Droganis | Thanasios | 28 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Greece | Greek | Piree | Birmingham Ala. | " | S | Brother | $ 20 | " | His brother Vassilios Droganis 1800 S 18th St Birmingham Ala. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | Elisabeta | 19 | | F | S | Housekeeper | No | " | " | " | " | " | S | Herself | $ 20 | " | de - | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Economakis | George | 35 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | His cousin Jean Economopoulos 951 807 Broadway Rec Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Stamolopoulos | Jean | 20 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | N. Y. | " | " | " | $ 15. | " | His cousin Costas Catanis 372 5th Ave Brooklyn N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 29 | Ferigis | Diamandis | 17 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | N. York | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His uncle Stavros Koutsoukis 1898 1904 389 Fowlkes St Brooklyn N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Eliopoulos | Neokles | 22 | | M | M | Pastrycook | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 60. | Brooklyn | Home 1113 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Court Emile 2nd Officer,* of the LA TOURAINE from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel ~~sailing~~ therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Court 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at New York

E R Sumner
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Letellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 1904

at New York

E R Sumner
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russian).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

E

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List - E -

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York October 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Andriachevitch | Reso | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Montenegro | Slavish | Grahovo | Chicago | Ill. | Yes | Himself | $ 30 | No | His cousin Vidad Boulaich 6713 Vincennes ave. Chicago Ill. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Bianchi | Giovanni | 36 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | Italy | Italian | Tirano | Hot Springs | Wyo. | " | " | $ 50 | " | His friend Pietro Galassi Box 464 Hot Springs Wyo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bormolini | Domenico | 32 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | S. Francisco | Cal. | " | " | $ 54 | " | His friend Busilli Stefano Grande S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| Detained | Biancotti | Nicola | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Villa | Vancouver | Canada | " | " | $ 30 | " | His brother Stefano Biancotti 336 Gamble str. Vancouver | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Radonicic | Milo | 24 | | M | S | Sailor | No | Austria | Dalmatian | Ulbo | S. Francisco | Cal. | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | His cousin Nale Vasiljevic Jackson Amador Co. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Buchkovitch | Vidak | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Montenegro | Slavish | Grahovo | Dawson | " | " | " | $ 40 | " | His cousin Steve Batrucevitch 962 Larkin str. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Franciak | Iwan | 40 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | Galizia | Ruthenian | Wislok wielki | Pittsburg | Pa. | " | " | $ 20 | 1894 Pittsburg | His cousin Petro Halynda 37 - 9th st. South Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Frossard | Albert | 19 | | M | S | Gardener | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss | Berne | Le Roy | Osceola co. Mich. | " | " | $ 22 | No | Mr. Eugene Long Le Roy Osceola co. Michigan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Fischer | Michail | 27 | | M | M | Laborer | " | " | Germany | German | Kirich | Dallas | Texas | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Leonin Fischer 3/o H. H. Rosch R. K. J. Dallas Tex. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Grguricic | Josip | 23 | | M | S | Farmer | No | No | Austria | Croatian | Lokve | Calumet | Mich. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Jure Miglic Box 604 Calumet Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Gradisar | Marija | 20 | | F | S | Housekeeper | Yes | Yes | " | Slavish | Novo mesto | La Salle | Ill. | " | " | $ 20 | " | Blaz Hrac 10 12 first st. La Salle Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kovacevitch | Teale | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Montenegro | Slavish | Grahovo | Lead City | S. Dak. | " | " | $ 20 | " | His brother Blaggo Kovalevitch Box 546 Lead City South Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Kovacevic | Ljuba | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | His cousin Rade Kovalevitch Her husband George Kruzic Grape Creek Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Kruzic | Jela | 47 | | F | M | Housekeep. | No | No | Austria | Croatian | Slavica | Grape Creek | Ills. | " | " | $ 24 | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " | Maria | 18 | | " | S | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " | Jure | 11 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " | Tile | 10 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | Anica | 8 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Koch | Friedrich | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Millhausen | Woonsocket | R. I. | " | Himself | $ 14 | " | His uncle Josef Rack R. I. Mill ave 2 Hamlet Woonsocket | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mihelcic | Marija | 40 | | F | M | Housekeep. | No | No | Austria | Croatian | Lokve | Rutland | Ill. | " | " | $ 30 | 1896-1904 Kenlyn Wash. | Her husband Lovro Mihelcic in Rutland Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Leo | 10 | | M | S | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " | Tomo | 3 | | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " | Silvester | 1½ | | " | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " | Ika | 1/12 | | F | S | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Vicevic | Gabrijela | 11 | | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Mihelcic | Pavlina | 25 | | F | S | Housekeeper | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Markichitch | Nikola | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Montenego | Slavish | Goubolique | Mammoth Spring | Ark. | " | " | $ 20 | | friend Tomo Kojanovich Mammoth Spring Arkansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Malkevic | Ilja | 40 | | " | M | " | " | " | Austria | Dalmatian | Moringo | S. Francisco | Cal. | " | " | $ 10 | In S. Francisco 1899 | Home 962 Larkin Str S. Francisco | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Martinovic | Pavlicko | 28 | | " | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Braic | Anaconda | Mont. | " | " | $ 15 | 1898-1904 | friend John Franicevich Anaconda Montana | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Mihelcic | Josip | 25 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Lokve | Calumet | Mich. | " | " | $ 50 | Calumet Mich. | Cousin Mr Kuzma Stigler Box Pine Str Calumet Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Tort Emile Ed Léon,* of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~fourteen~~ eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Tort
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

11—115

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ declare that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty seven~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Letellier

Sworn to before me this 5th day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

List -D-

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 7343 S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York October 9th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Pagoulatos | Kiriakos | 30 | M | S | Farmer | No | Greece | Greek | Piree | Birmingham Ala. | Yes | Himself | $ 75 | No | His brother Antonio Pagoulatos 2208 - 2nd Ave Birmingham Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Panagotis | Parandos | 37 | " | S | Shoemaker | Yes | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 8 | " | His friend Lambros Koulious 368 - 6th Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " | Mantzaros | 20 | " | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 80 | " | His friend Peter Bros. 258 W 116 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Pandofi | Luigi | 55 | " | S | Mason | " | Italy | Italian | Rieti | Boston Mass | No | " | $ 80 | 1903 - 04 Boston Mass | His brother Pandofi Alcatheus 31 Prince st Boston Mass. | Drs Cert. Hernia | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Panagiotis | Georgantonis | 42 | " | M | Farmer | No | Greece | Greek | Epidavrokimira | New York | " | " | $ 40 | No | His friend Grammaticakis John 1930 - 3rd Ave N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Cleovoulos | Cocoros | 22 | " | S | Merchant | Yes | " | " | Sparta | " | " | " | $ 400 | N. York | Home 308 E. 44th st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Sideridis | Louis | 20 | " | S | Farmer | " | " | " | Epidavrokimira | " | " | " | $ 35 | No | Cocoros Cleovoulos 344th st. N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Vlachos | Petros | 24 | " | S | " | " | " | " | Aigina | " | " | " | $ 38 | " | His cousin Grammaticakis John 1930 6th Ave. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Spiros | Vouteris | 26 | " | S | Merchant | " | " | " | Scopelos | Greenville Miss. | Yes | " | $ 10 | 1899-1904 Greenville Miss | His friend John Murzi 61 Oliver st N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Poulijos | Anastasios | 30 | " | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 38 | Greenville Miss | His brother Antonios Poulijos | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jean | Caisis | 18 | V | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Piree | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 15 | 1900-03 Greenville Miss | His uncle - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Saganis | Georges | 20 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 27 | No | His uncle Nicolas Printezi 327 S. Halsted st. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Sailis | Constantin | 30 | " | S | 24-70-1206-515 11/18/40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | S | $ 32 | " | His cousin above address. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Nitsos | Themistokles | 22 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | " | His uncle Evangelos Caravelis 327 S. Halsted st Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Kritsas | Elias | 20 | " | S | ~~1203446 (505) 12-27-04 20 40~~ | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 15 | " | His uncle - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Rizos | George | 22 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Seattle Wash. | " | Brother | $ 20 | " | His cousin Constt. Massoulavidis 2 Washington st New York | " | " | " | " | " | Strabismus |
| 17 | Sokratis | H. Simeon | 26 | " | S | Farmer | " | Greece | " | " | " | " | " | $ 12 | " | His brother Spiros Simeon Cor. Yesler way & 1st Ave. Seattle Wash. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Sperico | Virginio | 21 | " | S | Sailor | " | Italy | Italian | Marseille | New York | " | Himself | $ 38 | " | His brother Emilio Sperico 74 Reuter st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Spanos | Christos | 24 | " | S | Farmer | No | Greece | Greek | Epidavrokimira | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | His friend Nikos Balsakis 58 Jannes st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Papamichalopulos | Panag | 20 | " | S | " | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 32 | " | His cousin Andreas Drivas 31½ Roosevelt st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Balascas | Emmanuel | 22 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | " | Hydra | " | " | " | $ 6 | " | His friend John Boaras 93 Washington st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Sorros | Nicolas | 19 | " | S | Hairdresser | " | " | " | Aigina | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His brother Sorros Simeon 61 Oliver st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Triandafilou | Jean | 37 | " | M | Farmer | No | " | " | Piree | S. Francisco Cal. | " | Brother | $ 10 | " | His uncle Teodoros Crinerdis 15 East st. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Tsirigotis | Demetrios | 25 | " | S | Clerk | Yes | " | " | " | New York | " | Himself | $ 16 | " | His brother George Csiros Newark N.J. 24 Canal st New York N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Tekidjian | Guiratos | 29 | " | S | Laborer | " | Turky | Armenian | Alexandria | Morristown N.J. | " | " | — | " | His cousin Thomas Hajopian 127 P.O. Box Sterling Morris co. N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " | Boytsar | 17 | " | S | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 18 | " | His brother Francois Vilsaros 11 Dearborn st. Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Vilsaras | Emanuel | 28 | M | S | Shoemaker | Yes | Greece | Greek | Paros | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $ 15 | " | do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | " | Michel | 26 | " | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His brother in law Henry Delio Rivers st. East 345 Toronto Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Risto | Konstantin | 19 | " | M | " | " | Turky | Bulgarian | Florina | Toronto Can | " | " | $ 15 | " | His cousin Nick Kanion 515 Canal st. Syracuse N. Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Sterio | Dimitri | 22 | " | M | " | No | " | " | Kolori | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | $ 15 | " | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED
ADMITTED.

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

2X77028 6/9/47

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Cont Emile 2nd Officer of the LA TOURAINE, from Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty-seven~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Le Cont Emile 2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ~~twenty~~ seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~twenty~~ seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

C

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Costas Joane | 35 | M | M | Butcher | No | | Greece | Greek | Piree | Newark N.J. | Yes | Himself | $ 15 | No | His friend Peter Gerigis Newark N.J. 40 42 Centre Market St. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Koutsouvakis George | 18 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | " | S. Francisco Cal. | " | Brother | $ 15 | | His brother Gust. Koutsouvakis 254 474 sth. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Robello Francesca | 25 | F | M | Wife | No | | Italy | Italian | Tunis | Johnstown Pa | " | Hersef | $ 20 | 1897-03 in Johnstown | Her husband Buffalo Filippo 118 Main sth Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Buffalo Vita | 6 | F | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | Born in Johnstown | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Giuseppina | 3 | F | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Francina | 2 | " | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | - do - | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Salvatore | 5/12 | M | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | No | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Kodakis Mikoales | 22 | " | S | Laborer | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Piree | Canonsburg Pa | " | Himself | $ 14 | " | Jean Solerakis 217 Canonsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Spiridakis Spiros | 22 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 12 | " | His cousin the person above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Andonakis Ant. | 22 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 16 | " | His friend - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Larynakis Nicolas | 38 | " | M | Sailor | " | | " | " | Scopelos | Pensacola Flor. | " | " | $ 25 | " | His friend Nicolas Nicapostolos 308 Salamanca st. Pensacola Flor. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Zacharias Anastasios | 18 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His cousin George Gleaco Pensacola Cor. Wright & Penss Tarragona st Flor. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Capadoucas Constantin | 18 | " | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | $ 10 | " | His uncle Athanas Peter, Palafax st. 113 Pensacola Florida | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Maritoli Federico | 38 | " | S | Goldsmith | " | | Italy | Italian | Naples | N. York | " | " | $ 12 | " | His brother Alechido Maritoli 93 Mulberry sth New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Markopulos Rose | 25 | F | M | None | No | | Greece | Greek | Piree | " | " | Hersef | $ 10 | " | Her husband Achilles Markopulos 340 Lexington Avenue Corner 53rd St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Emmanuel | 1 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | | " | Her father - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " Jean | 2 | M | S | | — | | " | " | " | " | " | — | | " | Her father - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Maria | 6 | F | S | | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | Inguinal rupt. |
| 19 | Natsagas Solitos | 23 | M | S | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | S. Francisco Cal. | " | Cousin | $ 21 | " | His cousin John Cotsichi 31 East st. S. Francisco Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mandopulos Helias | 37 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | " | Boston Mass. | " | Brother | $ 18 | " | His brother George Mandis 199 Eutland sth Boston Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Odysseas Nicolaidis | 22 | " | S | Watchmaker | " | | " | " | Canople | New York | " | Himself | $ 180 | " | His friend Christ Coslos 263 Columbus ave. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Sarris Christos | 20 | " | " | Student | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | $ 55 | " | His cousin, above address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Catracagos Constantin | 22 | " | " | Clerk | " | | " | " | Alexandria | " | " | Himself | $ 50 | " | His friend Pantelis Palidas 253 W. 47th sth New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Vassiliou Joanne | 21 | " | " | Turnmaker | " | | " | " | Castoria | " | " | " | $ 12 | " | His uncle John Dogcos 93 S. Washington sth. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Nicaros Constantinos | 34 | " | M | Farmer | " | | " | " | Piree | Chicago Ills. | " | Brother | $ 12 | 1898-1903 in Lowell | Brother in law Cristos Kostopulos 223½ W. Madison sth Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Neapolistos Sandelis | 27 | " | S | Laborer | " | | " | " | " | Lowell Mass | " | Himself | $ 60 | No | His brother George Neapolistos 508 Market sth Lowell Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | " Helen | 20 | F | S | Housekeeper | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | 1898-1904 | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Manassiolis Kostos | 28 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | Lowell | His stepfather Solitos Lambessis 508 Market sth. Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Zacharias | 25 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No 1898-1900 | His brother 508 Market st Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Samaropoulos Jean | 39 | M | S | Cook | " | | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 80 | New York | His friend Const. Galanopulos 38 Madison sth New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

NAT: 2304-C-159658

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Le Capt Emile Chef Office* of the LA TOURAINE from Le Havre, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sous Chef
2nd Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Letellier Gaston, Surgeon of the LA TOURAINE * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Faculté de Paris, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Letellier

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

B 7

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. LA TOURAINE sailing from Havre, October 1st, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New-York October 8th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ 1 | Katranis | Elias | 30 | ✓ | M | M | Rastyeur | Yes | | Greece | Greek | Piree | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Himself | $ 50. | 1892-1902 Brooklyn N.Y. | Home 522 5th Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓ 2 | Nikas | Georges | 28 | ✓ | No | M | Farmer | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 45. | No | His cousin George Eliopoulos N.Y. 1115 Broadway Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 3 | Economion | Stavroula | 10 | ✓ | F | S | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 35. | " | Her father George Economion 516 5th Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 4 | Tiflen | James | 18 | ✓ | No | S | Farmer | " | | " | " | " | Dewar Col. | " | Brother | $ 12 | " | His brother George Tiflen 1104 15th st Dewar Colorado | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 5 | Feinpung | Mindel | 45 | ✓ | F | W | None | Yes | | Turky | Hebrew | Constantinople | New York | " | Son-in-law | $ 100. | " | Her son in law Bernard Wisburg 660 E. 13th st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 6 | " | Abraham | 27 | ✓ | M | M | Jeweler | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 7 | " | Sarina | 25 | ✓ | F | S | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 8 | " | Esther | 24 | ✓ | F | M | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 9 | Tourvoujian | Roussia | 55 | ✓ | F | W | 23-X-29384 Mx 4/25/03 | | | Armenian | Armenian | Alexandria | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | Herself | $ 12 | " | Her son Melkon Tourvoujian 1643 Bath Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 10 | " | Vosanna | 20 | ✓ | F | S | 23-28966 Yk 11/5/02 (505) | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | Brother - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 11 | " | Tounia | 17 | ✓ | F | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | Brother - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 12 | Galanis | Dimitrios | 16 | ✓ | M | S | Laborer | " | | Greece | Greek | Piree | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | His cousin Vasilios Katzaros Richmond Bull head Staten Island New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 13 | Vilsos | Teodoros | 20 | ✓ | M | M | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | His brother James Vilsos 475 6th Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 14 | Generale | Christo | 23 | ✓ | M | S | Sailor | " | | " | " | " | Columbus Ohio | " | Brother | $ 44. | " | His brother Nicolas Generale 364 Hight st Columbus Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 15 | Hamerman | Moses | 19 | ✓ | M | S | Farmer | " | | Roumania | Hebrew | Ismyrne | New York | " | Father | $ 40 | " | His father Salomon Hamerman 197 Ellen st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 16 | Kasapas | Antonis | 33 | ✓ | M | M | " | " | | Greece | Greek | Piree | Chicago Ill. | " | Brother in law | $ 15 | " | His brother in law Meike Micheile 280 Milwaukee Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 17 | Yanoulis | Emmanuel | 22 | ✓ | M | S | " | No | | " | " | " | Newark N.J. | " | Himself | $ 20 | " | His relative Nicolas Malakis 26 Canal st. Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 18 | Karakitsos | Dimitrios | 20 | ✓ | M | M | " | " | | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 25 | " | His uncle Panayotis Lalsis 689 W. North Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 19 | Kalavretinos | Nicolas | 27 | ✓ | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | " | " | " | Lynn Mass. | " | " | $ 16 | " | His brother Koslas Kalavretinos 156 Market st. Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Kekes | Emilia | 22 | ✓ | F | S | | " | | " | " | Syra | New York | " | Brother | $ 32 | " | Her brother George Kekes 81 1/2 Roosevelt st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Jean | 19 | ✓ | M | S | Student | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Spiros Kekes | Chenis | 25 | ✓ | M | S | Clerk | " | | " | " | Athines | Springfield Mass. | " | Himself | $ 18 | " | His cousin Nicolas Florenzos 491 Main st. Springfield Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Kalamaros | Bessis | 30 | ✓ | M | S | Broker | " | | Turky | Hebrew | Piree | New York | " | " | $ 10 | " | His nephew Samuel Kalamaros 11 Elisabeth st. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Franceza | Jacques | 22 | ✓ | M | S | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | His cousin Hassim M. Negrier 11 Market st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | " | Rachel | 19 | ✓ | F | S | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Negrin | Victor | 22 | ✓ | M | S | Merchant | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | - do - | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Kalograkos | Panagiotis | 27 | ✓ | " | M | Shoemaker | Yes | | Greece | Greek | " | New York | " | " | $ 20 | " | His uncle Pandas Perakerakis 27 Roosevelt st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Safalinos | Dimitrios | 36 | ✓ | " | M | Farmer | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | His cousin Andreas Parastevas 299 Grand st N. York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 29 | " | Alexis | 36 | ✓ | " | M | Hatbleacher | Yes | | " | " | " | Peekskill N.Y. | " | " | $ 45 | " | His brother Peter Georgis 20-4½ Centre Market st Newark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 30 | Malakis | George | 11 | ✓ | " | S | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | His father Elias Malakis 20-4½ Centre Market st Newark | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. La Touraine

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, ____ 19__, ____ M., ____, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Gulch Maria | G | 41 | | 1 | To cousin | Cous Teresa Delwarz 320 E 57 N.Y.C. | Yates | 10/9 | 11/8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 62 | Linbenkevitch Jeorges | H | 4 | | 1 | Hdg th | RR to Fellows Baltimore 849 Lincoln Av Chgo Ills | Cox | 10/14 | 12 25 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 63 | Botijeo Marya | H | 3 | | 1 | " Cousin | Cous Frank Starin 209 - 14 - Brooklyn | Stark | 10/9 | 10/50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 64 | Kordcevitch Peale | E | 12 | | 1 | " no R.R. boat | P. m.c.d to dist. | Bellert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 65 | Papetti Jusseppe | D | 10 | | 1 | " no addr | P.R.R. Selorton Hotels | Yates | 10/8 | 3/50 | — | 1 | — |
| 66 | Gurtner Fritz | G | 29 | | 1 | " Cash check | " To Cousin Fritz Robert Danvers Ills | Green | 10/10 | 2 47 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 67 | Frais Francesco | H | 11 | | 1 | " sis | Sis Maria 338 E 9 N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/9 | 8/52 | — | 1 | — |
| 68 | Parmino Matteo | A | 5 | | 1 | " Ind. for addr | P.R.R. Girard Ill | Yates | 10/8 | 9/50 | | | |
| 69 | Ulcar Aloisia | D | 9 | | 1 | " Cousin | Cous Frank Starin 209 - 14 Brooklyn | Stark | 10/9 | 10/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 70 | Rojo Maria | D | 1 | | 1 | " Cousin | Husb Frank " 217 - 16 " | " | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 71 | Markichitch Nika | E | 7 | | 1 | " Hdg # | R R M Cousin Pedro Maynard Ohio | Currie | 10/11 | 3/52 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 72 | Margorob Geo Batt | F | 1 | | 1 | " no addr | S.S. Pac. to Ford Bros Baltimore 514 Pacific | Bellert | 10/10 | 9 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 73 | Chanlhagian Mgrditch | 10/14 | | | 1 | 4 " bpe | Bro In Laws Chouklagin Gurabed 726 Shipping | Yates | 10/9 | 9/52 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 74 | Malian Hayganoush | 10/15 | | | 1 | " future heirs | Cous Anna Sivonanin 18 Adams Pl W.H. | Hoboken N.J. | 10/9 | 9/07 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 75 | Chapshapian Zumarta | G | | | 1 | " " " | " " Cuitavalian 428 W 37 N.Y.C | Yates | 10/9 | 9/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 76 | Chapshapian Zumarta | G | | | 1 | " " " | Sis Johanna 315 E 5th " | Currie | 10/8 | 8/50 | — | 1 | — |
| 77 | Louise Maria | H | 26 | | 1 | " Sis | Bro Eugene Rossi 227 W 27 E. Watertown | Stuo | 10/8 | 3/2 | — | 1 | — |
| 78 | Rossi Maria | F | 26 | | 1 | " Cous or bro | Sis Quartan Durarakolin 57 Crawford | Yates | 10/9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 79 | Krazakolian Sandoger | A | 28 | | 1 | " Hdg # | Sis Teresa Schwarz 220 E 54 N.Y.C. | Yates | 10/9 | 11/8 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 80 | Schwarz Enzo | G | 12 | | 1 | " Sis | French Hans 37 W 38th N.Y.C. | Yates | 10/9 | 11/34 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 81 | Coudier Margarite | H | 1 | | 1 | " Sis | Cous Anna Jamarik 101 Greenwich N.J. | Cox | 10/9 | 12/35 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 82 | Mazak Anda | G | 19 | | 1 | " Cousin | Bro Nanni 257 Grand N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 7/05 | — | 1 | — |
| 83 | Oglachkill Jona | A | 20 | | 1 | " bro | Sis Giovanna Julio 36 Straight Patterson N.J. | " | 10/9 | 9/50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 84 | Cappio Bazzone | G | 11 | | 1 | " husb. | Cous Maria Quirnet 215 20 St N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/8 | 4/17 | — | 1 | — |
| 85 | Sutter Madalina | A | 18 | | 1 | " Aunt | S.S. Pac. to Ford Bros Colli mine 514 Pacific San Cal | Bellert | 10/10 | 9 00 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 86 | Leptilla Francesco | A | 15 | | 1 | " to add | Uncle Bros Stratakos 40 Allen N.Y.C. | Bell | 10/8 | 7/45 | — | 1 | — |
| 87 | Stataki Georg | A | 20 | | 1 | " Fath | R R M to dist | Bellert | 10/10 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 88 | Gonzonkis Leandro | H | 4 | | 1 | " to ath for trans | | | | | | | |
| 89 | Nicolas Spiros | F | 3 | | 1 | " " " | P. m.c. to dist. | Bellert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 90 | Legge Emerson | W | 17 | | 1 | " " " C.S. | Bro Jean 47 E 57 N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/8 | 4/20 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 91 | Brousset Joseph | G | 20 | | 1 | " Cous | C.S. Hands Two Cattypatts 17 Mechanic Springfield | Mass | 10/16 | 12 00 | — | 2 | — |
| 92 | Castorguetti Teresa | G | 7/8 | | 2 | Parents Det. | Hospital Soc 165 W Houston N.Y. City | N.Y. | 10/15 | 9 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 93 | Spagnoni Luigi | J | 24 | | 1 | " Hdg # Hosp. 10th 24 Hospital Soc | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Touraine arrived, Oct 8 1904 12 M., French, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Hammerman Moses | D | 15 | | 1 | to meet father | Father Solomon 187 Allen N.Y.C. | Bels | 10/8 | 7/55 | — | 1 | — |
| 32 | Dimmoni Spasigia | A | 16 | | 1 | no addr | R.R.W. Lt Louis Obispo Cal | Yates | " | 2/33 | | | |
| 33 | Oren Francesko | H | 12 | | 1 | meet cousin | Louis Ours Vincenz Reichel 406 E 9 N.Y.C. | Stark | 10/9 | 9/45 | | | |
| 34 | Kokaly Marya | H | 13 | | 1 | Cousin | Louis Francinka Borgia 97 St. Marks Pl. N.Y.C. | Gem | 10/9 | 9/43 | | | |
| 35 | Bastianetto Maria | S | 2½ | 1 | | meet husb | Lus Juan 807 W 44 | " | " | 10/8 | 2/55 | — | 1 — |
| 36 | Matragos Sotiros | C | 19 | | 1 | no ex boat | P. m. G. to destination | Bekert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 37 | Baggini Paolo | Trieste | M | 7 | | no addr | R.R.W. San Luis Obispo Ca | Yates | 10/8 | 2/20 | | | |
| 38 | Rossi Constantine | M | 15 | | 1 | no addr | " " " " | " | " | " | | | |
| 39 | Brousett Ernestine | A | 44 | | 1 | bro [illegible] Hospital | R.R. Uncle Leopold Murray 7th Guadalagui Cal | Gem | 10/9 | 2/12 | | 2 | |
| 40 | Dmr Maria | G | 5 | | 1 | Cousin | Louis Vincenz Reichel 406 E 9th N.Y.C. | Stark | 10/9 | 9/50 | | | |
| 41 | Saitas Gyory | G | 44 | | 1 | tel # | R.R. to 330 Jos. 125 St Franklin Mt Pleasant Pa | Gem | 10/10 | 2/16 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 42 | Schmidt Heinrich | M | 18 | | 1 | tel # | " " Fr Christof Bayer Box 105 Steelton Pa | Gem | " | 2/22 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 43 | Venturini Giuseppe | D | 19 | | 1 | uncle | Uncle Michael Venturinin 307 E 24 N.Y.C. | Gem | 10/8 | 8/02 | | | |
| 44 | Barbula Josip | A | 15 | | 1 | tel # | A.R. Bro & Cous Grocinn Barbula Box 340 Sharon Pa | Sparks | 10/12 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| 45 | Bendadrian Alexander | S | 16 | | 1 | " | " " " " | | | | — | — | — |
| 46 | Castagnetto Vincenzo | Z | 16 | | 1 | wait for wife & ch | P.R. to Andrea Gaggero 12 Mechanic st Springfield Mass | Gem | 10/16 | 12/10 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 47 | Michalic Janko | M | 17 | | 1 | to take for train 11:45 | R.R.W. Export Pa | Yates | 10/9 | 8/29 | | | |
| 48 | Cronerites Constantine | C | 10 | | 1 | to Boat | P.m.G. to destination | Eckert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 49 | Stateras Eftaithios | A | 20 | | 1 | " " " | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Menexhenas Anast | I | 21 | | 1 | " " " " | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Samaras John | A | 22 | | 1 | " " " " | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Magagna Maria | L | 19 | | 1 | " " " " | | | | | | | |
| 53 | Gubb Mark | T | 13 | | 1 | tel for # | R.R. to Fr. John Edwazzi 1119 de Gas st St Louis Mo | Cunin | 10/13 | 2/10 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 54 | Parmolini & Co | E | 2 | | 1 | " " " " | R.R. to Fr. Fro Kapa 104 Marshall st Wheeling | Atkinson | 10/11 | 12/37 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 55 | Taglioni Francesco | M | 1 | | 1 | no ex boat | P.m.G. to dest. | Eckert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 56 | Kovacevic Ljube | E | 15 | | 1 | tel # | R.R. to Cous Spagnolo Intro Troop Pa | Cox | 10/15 | 3/46 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 57 | Markopulos Risa | Sch | C | 1 | 5 | no ex boat | P.m.G. dest. | Eckert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 58 | Liggono Antonio | F | 7 | | 1 | husb | Lus Archille 403 E 60 N.Y.C. | Lewis | 10/8 | 7/20 | — | 3 | — |
| 59 | Richter Barbara | H | 36 | | 1 | no ex boat | P.m.G. to dest. | Eckert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 60 | Blanchi Giovanni | E | 7 | | 1 | do | Lis Johanna Stro 435 E 6 N.Y.C. | Lewis | 10/8 | 3/30 | — | 1 | — |
| 61 | Brousset Jean | D | 1 | | 1 | Met from Hosp 10/7/04 | P.m.G. to dest. | Eckert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | P.R. Uncle Leopold Murray Guadalupe | Gem | 10/9 | 2/12 | 2 | 2 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. La Touraine arrived, Oct 8 1904 1 35 P M., French, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ballot Odile | L | 23 | 1 | | to meet sis | Sis Aline Ballot 129 Jamaica ave Flushing L.I. | Bch | 10/8 | 7/35 | — | 1 | — |
| 2 | Straub Maria | L | 30 | 1 | | sis | " Pauline Little 141 889 N.Y. Cut Glass Co | Geyer | 10/8 | 7/02 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Bolstein Louise | J | 25 | 1 | | Aunt | French Cons Victor Richaboure & Vincent Pl Cor | Bch | 10/8 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | Mallhieu Julie ch | J | 16/17 | 1 | | Mother | Mailed S.S. Oct 8. Steward. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Parrott Margt | M | 5 | 1 | | Cousin | French Hosp 371 W 40 N.Y.C. | Lewis | 10/8 | 7/10 | — | 1 | — |
| 6 | Dolot Jeanne Marie | J | 26 | 1 | | no boat | Destination | Sylvester | 10/10 | 12[24] | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 7 | Arnaud Therese | J | 16 | 1 | | Aunt | Aunt Olympe Convert 257 W 24th N.Y.C. | Lewis | 10/8 | 7/55 | — | 1 | — |
| 8 | Matulik Pawal | M | 5 | 1 | | no R R boat | P. M. C. to destination | Hebert | 10/10 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 9 | Grisatti Paulina | M | 8 | 1 | | boy | Sis Giuseppina Dolca 106 Mc Dougall N.Y.C. | Bch | 10/9 | 10/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 10 | Schibi Anna | M | 14 | 1 | | Cousin | Cousin Mrs. Annie Schmidt 806 St Anns Ave | Bch | 10/9 | 10/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Carmati Ermelinda | O | 16 | 1 | | no addr | Ex. Pas. to meet Maria Carimati 514 Pacific | Yates Burnett | 10/10 | 12[35] | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 12 | Bertoli Gaston | J | 24 | 1 | | met Cousin | Cous Aug. Quarie 216 E 59 N.Y.C. | San Fran. Cal. | 10/10 | 9[40] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | Ghisletta Margherita | M | 9 | 1 | | cousin | Hus Battista Ornella 930 8th ave | Bch | 10/9 | 10/52 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | Ricelli Teresa | J | 22 | 1 | | sis-in-law | Bro-in-Law Ignazio Silvani 117 Hancock Van Nest | " | 10/8 | 3/00 | — | 1 | — |
| 15 | Muller Cecile | J | 4 | 1 | | sis | Bro-in-law Martin Uderle 217 Hancock St Katy | " Parks | 10/8 | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| 16 | Martin Eleonora ch | O | 13/mos | 1 | | Mother | " Eugen Salmon 5 Montgomery San Fran. | Beseler | 10/9 | 2[10] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 17 | Moulin Eugene | M | 19 | 1 | | father | Brother Augustina 68 W 108 N.Y.C. | Sparks | 10/11 | 12[46] | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 18 | Feraglio Marco | J | 9 | 1 | | was addr | R.R.W. Spring Valley Ill | Bch | 10/8 | 2/55 | — | 1 | — |
| 19 | Arangureu Romolda | pic | M 9/10 | 2 | | no boat | P. M. C. to destination | Yates | 10/8 | 2/00 | — | — | — |
| 20 | Mastanu Jules | P | M 20 | 1 | | Dad's addr | Bro In Law Gregoria Arteaga Palmdale Cal | Beffert | 10/10 | 8[00] | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 21 | Callec Francis | J | M | 1 | | Sis-in-Law | Sis Goovre 232 W 37 N.Y.C. | Stew | 10/9 | 10/17 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | Mascatelli Bernardo | L | 7 | 1 | | Parents | Friend Ambrozio Argenio 400 Washington St Hoboken N.J. | Lewis | 10/8 | 7/57 | — | 1 | — |
| 23 | Nova Cecilia | P | 9/10 | 2 | | Father | Father Luis. 17 City Hall Wyoming | Beffert | 10/10 | 8[45] | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 24 | Minitto Pietro | O | 8 | 1 | | Guardian of ch | Lewis | 10/10 | 12[35] | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 25 | Fericio Diamondo | O | 19 | 1 | | uncle | 23 Bro Giuseppe 323 W 26 N.Y.C. | Bch | 10/9 | 9/20 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 26 | Marinelli Frederico | O | 14 | 1 | | to Bro | Cous Steve Cmongey 529 Fulton St Oregon | Beseler | 10/11 | 12[45] | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 27 | Pavolin Mario | M | 28 | 1 | | Cousin | Father in Law Gaetano Trattoria 63 Christie N.Y.C. | Bch | 10/8 | 2/57 | — | 1 | — |
| 28 | Rore Agney | M | 14 | 1 | | sis | Cousin Mary Sidler 62 Ave C | " Grun | 10/9 | 9/42 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 29 | Dalri Giuseppe | J | 29 | 1 | | accompd | Sis Franciska Ringot 179 E 27th " | Bch | 10/8 | 2/50 | — | 1 | — |
| 30 | Rodrie Dino | L | 12 | 1 | | unidentified | R. R. W. Divide Mrs Teresa Locatelli Santa Cruz Co. Bonds | Egypt Cal Stew | 10/11 | 9[30] | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | R. R. W Aunt Martha Winterlich Bus. Kingston Pa | | 10/9 | 10/28 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the S.S. La Touraine, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have carefully examined the manifest of the alien passengers taken on board the said vessel at Havre, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief the answers to the questions therein contained, so far as they relate to the number, age, sex, calling, nationality, last permanent residence, and destination of each alien, are true; that I have caused the said vessel to be searched, and that I have not found on board thereof any alien who has not been included in the said manifest; that I have not, nor has any person to my knowledge or belief, offered any bribe or reward to induce any person to omit from the said manifest the name of any alien who is on board thereof; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any alien from the said vessel except at the port of New York, unless by permission of the proper officer of the United States Immigration Service; that I will not land, or permit to be landed, any alien from the said vessel except at the regular landing place designated by the Commissioner of Immigration; that I will deliver a true copy of the said manifest to the proper officer of the United States Immigration Service at the port of New York; that I will not destroy or throw overboard any list, paper, or document belonging to any alien on board the said vessel; that I will not destroy, throw overboard, or conceal any alien on board the said vessel; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, make any false statement in relation to the cause of detention of any alien; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien is afflicted with a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as an assisted alien, or as a pauper, or as a person likely to become a public charge; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as an anarchist, or as a person who believes in or advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as a person who advocates or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization that advocates the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as a person who advocates or who is a member of or affiliated with any organization that advocates the unlawful destruction of property; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as a person who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining a belief in the overthrow by force or violence of the Government of the United States, or of all forms of law, or the assassination of public officials; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as a person who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining a belief in the unlawful destruction of property; that I will not, to prevent the detention of any alien on board the said vessel, conceal the fact that any alien has been deported as a person who is a member of or affiliated with any organization entertaining a belief in the advisability of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the Government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bonath, * of the Genm. S.S. Adria, from Christiansand, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true ind every respect.

Bonath.
~~Master Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at City.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Bohn, Surgeon of the S.S. Adria, * employed by owners ~~sailing therewith~~ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of Oct., 1904. E Bohn.

Immigration Officer at City

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

740—1904

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 8.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Adria" sailing from Kristiansand, 24th Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork Oct. 6th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity. If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Leif Rönning | 24 | m. | S. | laborer | yes | yes | norwegian | Scandinavian | Kongsberg | Minneapolis (Minn.) | yes | myself | $ 15.- | no | To Mr. Gry. Rasmussen Minneapolis Minn. (Minn.) | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Marie Grav | 32 | f. | S. | Servant | — | — | — | — | Hetral | Grand Forks | — | — | — | no | booked: Harald Grav Grand Forks (Nord Dakota) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | Hans A. Swanson | 35 | m. | M. | farmer | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~(Norway)~~ | Holmestrand | Glen Flora | — | — | $ 25. | Left Glen Flora 11th Aug. 1904 | to my home Glen Flora Wisc. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Anna E. Skarven | 19 | f. | S | Servant | — | — | norwegian | — | Skarven | Minneapolis | — | booked | $ 9 | no | booked: G. Eriksen 2736 - 13 av. - Minneapolis | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Agnes Lokel | 31 | f. | S. | — | — | — | (U. S. A.) | — | Stavanger | Milwaukee | — | myself | $ 3. | Left Milwaukee 10 April 1904 | to my home in Milwaukee 914 Third Street Wisc. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | Paul F. Rund | 35 | m. | M. | laborer | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | norwegian | — | Sande | — | — | — | — | Left | to my home 319 Washington Street Milwaukee | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | Wenna — 1 — | 5 | m. | f. | S. | — | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~—~~ | — | — | — | — | father | $ 15 | Milwaukee | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | Carl — 1 — | 10 | m. | s. | — | — | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | — | — | — | — | — | | April | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Marianne — 1 — | 38 | f. | M. | wife | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~—~~ | — | — | — | — | husband | | 1904 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED. 10 | Helmine S. Engbrigtsen | 65 | f. | M. | — | yes | yes | norwegian | — | Tromsö | Minneapolis | — | myself | $ 5.- | no | Son: Carl Richardsen Minneapolis Minn. U.S.A. | — | — | — | — | — | Bilateral right leg. |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the alien sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath, * of the Germ. S.S. "Adria", from Christiaansand do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true ind every respect.

C. Bonath.
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 190 4

Leon R. Smith
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Behn, Surgeon of the S.S. "Adria", *~~sailing therewith~~ employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 190 4 E Behn.

Leon R. Smith
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

740—1904

S. S. "Andrea" sailing from Kristiansand, 24th April, 1907 Arriving at Port of Newyork, April 30th, 1907

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dora Norton | 31 | | f. | m. | wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PIER | | U.S. Citizen Norwegian Scandinavian | | Kristiania | Chicago | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Erling — | 7 | | m. | | child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PIER | | — | | — | — | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | Marvin — | 4 | | m. | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PIER | | — | | — | — | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Bendix Osmundsen | 48 | 3 | m. | m. | fisher | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PIER | | Norwegian Scandinavian | | Stavanger | Brooklyn Newyork | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Inger Danielsen | 53 | | f. | m. | wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PIER | | Norwegian Scandinavian | | Kragerö | Chicago | yes | my self | # 25 | yes left N. York 1896 - 1900 from 1897 to 1904 in N. York | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ingeborg Olsen | 54 | | f. | m. | — | yes | yes | Sweden (Finnish Race) Scandinavian | | Arental | Newyork | yes | my self | # 3 | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Bernt Stokkeland | 68 | 5 | m. | m. | sailor | yes | yes | Norwegian | | Eidsvoll | | yes | my self | # 40 | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Ane — | 68 | 5 | f. | m. | wife | yes | yes | — | | — | — | — | — | — | no | Son: Jacob Stokkeland Brooklyn. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | Bernhard — | 15 | | m. | s. | laborer | yes | yes | — | | — | — | — | — | # 10 | — | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Martin Thompson | 52 | | m. | m. | farmer | yes | yes | Norwegian | | Stavanger | Rockingwood Chicago | — | my self | # 10 | yes in Rushmore Minnesota | To our home: Rushmore Nobles Co. Minn. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lena — | 53 | | f. | m. | wife | — | — | — | | — | — | — | husband | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Oscie P. Kleven | 20 | 11 | f. | s. | servant | — | yes | Norwegian | | Shelly (Mich) Wisconsin | Milwaukee | — | T. T. Cleven | # 10. | no | brother: T. T. Cleven Shelley Mich. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Andreas N. Vatne | 38 | 5 | m. | m. | Sailor | — | — | — | | Farsund | Milwaukee | — | my self | # 10 | no | friend Kristen Johansen Warnavatora To a Mr. Carlsen Milwaukee | | | | | | |
| 14 | Alexandra Hansen | 19 | | f. | s. | — | yes | — | — | | Tönsberg | Cleveland | — | — | # 3 | no | To Mr. Christopherssen Sister Mathilda Hansen 262 - York St. Jersey city N. York | | | | | | |
| Horda 15 | Karla Larsen | 19 | | f. | m. | — | — | yes | Norw. (Swedish) | | Hamnen | Milwaukee Chicago | — | my self | # 15. | no | friend Agnes Andresen Milwaukee | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 16 | Agnes Andresen | 27 | | f. | m. | wife | yes | yes | Norw. | Scandinavian | Kristiania | Newyork | — | ch. Andresen | | no | To Charles Andresen Shawonda Yacht club Oyster Bay L. I. Newyork | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 17 | Karen — | 64 | | f. | — | — | yes | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 18 | William — | 5 | | m. | s. | child | no | — | — | | — | — | — | — | # 10 | — | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 19 | Mary — | 3 | | f. | s. | | no | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 20 | Birger — | 10 | | m. | s. | | no | — | — | | — | — | — | — | | — | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Karen Hägg | 59 | | f. | s. | weaver | yes | Swedish | — | | Östersund | Cleveland | — | my self | # 3 | american | Citizen 18 Benjamin Street Cleveland | | | | | | |
| 22 | Ingrid Ekstberg | 15 | 6 | f. | s. | servant | yes | Swedish | Scandinav. | | Östersund | Cleveland | — | aunt | # 15 | no | In accompany with Mrs. K. Hägg | | | | | | |
| 23 | Benny H. Hansen | 17 | | f. | s. | L. T. | — | Norw. | — | | Tönsberg | Newyork | — | my self | # 2,50 | no | To Mr. Christophersen 262 York St. Jersey city Newyork. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Emma Linnemo | 16 | | f. | s. | servant | yes | Swedish | Scandinav. | | Östersund | Cleveland Ohio | yes | my self | # 10 | no | In accompany with Mrs. Karen Hägg to her home in Ohio | | | | | | |
| 25 | Lilly L. Borg | 14 | | f. | s. | servant | — | — | — | | — | — | — | — | # 10 | no | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Herborg Gjarde | 24 | | f. | s. | — | — | — | — | | Bergen | Hoeksund (Norw.) | — | brother in law | # 5. | no | brother in law: John G. Hansen Ostersund Norw. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Martin Jensen | 19 | | m. | s. | Shoemaker | yes | Norw. | Scandinav. | | Kristiansand | Philadelphia | — | sister | # 5 | no | To my sister: Amalie Larsen 1941 Elkhart St. Philadelphia Pa. | | | | | | |
| 28 | ~~Hans A. Hagstrom~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~m.~~ | ~~s.~~ | ~~Sailor~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | August Thomassen | 32 | | m. | m. | grocer | yes | — | — | | Fr. Hald | Chicago | — | my self | # 15. | no | Anton Larsen 2210 north Wilmot St. Chicago | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mathilde Iwanson | 28 | | f. | m. | wife | — | — | — | | Holmestrand | Glen Flora | — | husband | # 25 | no | In accompany with my husband to our home (Pell. m 15742) | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath, * of the Germ: S. S. "Adria", from Christianssand, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true ind every respect.

C. Bonath.
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904.

Wm A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Cherbourg

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Behn, Surgeon of the S. S. "Adria" ~~sailing therewith~~ employed by owners ~~thereof~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904.

E. Behn.

Wm A. Smith
Immigration Officer at Cherbourg

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 6.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

740—1904

S. S. "Astoria" sailing from Kristiansand, 24th Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Oct. 1, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent recidence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Every imprisonment or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | ~~Anna Elisabeth Svensby~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Marius G. Flatrum | 31 | m. | m. | Cook merchant | yes | Norwegian | Scandinavian | Kristiana | Astoria (Or.) | yes | myself | $ 25 | no | Friend: Harald Edw. Christiansen 1700 Jackson Boul. Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Amanda Svensen | 27 | - | f. | m. servant | ~~Swedish~~ | | - | Holmestrand | Glen Flora (Wisc) | no money to N. York | Husband | $ 50 | no | Is accompanied with my husband Carl Svensen bound for Glen Flora | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Karl M. Arnesen | 18 | 6 | m. | s. | electrician | - | Norwegian | - | Drammen | Milwaukee | yes | myself | $ 18 - | no | 914 Third Str. Milwaukee | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Emma Schrenzer | 30 | - | f. | m. | wife | - | - | - | Kristiania | Newyork | - | - | | no | Husband: Nic. Schrenzer Summit Str. 104 3 Newyork | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | Robert | - | 5 | m. | - | Children | no | - | - | - | - | - | - | $ 5 | - | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | Sally | - | 3 | f. | - | | no | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | Fyllevan | - | 5 | m. | - | | no | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Agnes Knutsen | 21 | - | f. | s. | servant | yes | - | - | - | - | - | myself | $ 5. | no | To Nic. Schrenzer Summit Str. 104 3 N. York | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | Johanna Scheviniss | 20 | - | f. | s. | - | - | - | - | - | Rusland | - | - | $ 10 | no | Sister: Mrs. Harald Nilsen Fyrlan Str. Rusland (Wisconsin) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | Edvard Langeng | 29 | - | m. | m. | joiner | yes | Norw. | Scandin. | Brönnö | Muskegon | yes | myself | $ 250 | no | Uncle: Iver Johannesen Store 458. Lake Str. Muskegon - Mich. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | Emma | - | 35 | f. | - | - | | - | - | - | Mich. | - | | | - | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | Louise Olsen | 18 | 6 | f. | s. | servant | yes | - | - | Eidsvold | Chicago Ill | yes | - | $ 10 | no | To Mr. P. M. Petersen 231 Rear N. Ohio Str. Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | ~~Jensine Christiansen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | ~~Johanna Hansen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16 | ~~Alfred [illegible]~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | ~~L. Lovealand~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | ~~Lena Lyngmo~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 19 | Marie Andersen | 30 | 11 | f. | m. | wife | yes | Norw. | Scandinav. | Wilcasagn | Minneapolis | yes | husband | | no | My husband: Gustav Andersen 309 Seventh Ave S | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 20 | Fritz | - | 4 | 8 | m. | - Children | no | - | - | - | - | - | father | $ 10 | - | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | Clara | - | 2 | 3 | f. | - | no | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 22 | Anske C Johannesen | 30 | - | f. | s. | servant | yes | - | - | Drammen | Woodland Wisc | - | Relatives | $ 10 | no | Brother in law: Andrew Andersen - Woodland | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | Ingeborg Nielsen | 39 | - | f. | - | - | no | - | - | - | - | - | - | | no | Lets n. York reside: Mark Kristophersen | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | ~~Anna Eklund~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~-~~ | ~~f.~~ | ~~s.~~ | ~~servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~-~~ | ~~-~~ | ~~Fonsberg~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~-~~ | ~~myself~~ | ~~$ 20~~ | ~~may stay 2 1/2 years in N. York~~ | ~~Sister, city~~ | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 | Marie Christophersen | 20 | - | f. | s. | - | yes | - | - | - | Jersey City | - | - | $ 20 | 17 years | Father: Martin Christophersen | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 26 | Andrea Hansen | 29 | - | f. | s. | seamstress | yes | - | - | Molvum | Chicago | - | - | O Livas $ 6 | no Left Glen Flora about 1904 | Sweetheart: O Livas Chicago Ill | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 27 | Carl Svensen | 32 | - | m. | m. | farmer | ~~yes~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Norway~~ | - | Holmestrand Norway | Glen Flora (Wisc) | over to N. York | myself | $ 50 | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 28 | Anna M Bergen | 18 | 6 | f. | s. | servant | yes | Norw. | - | - | Vaders | Ericsson (Minn) | yes | Thompson Erick | $ ¼ | no | Sister: Hulda C Thompson Ericsson P.O. - C.O. Minn. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 29 | Christian Olsen | 60 | 11 | m. | m. | farmer | yes | - | - | - | Vanneston | Astoria (Oregon) | - | my son | $ 35 | no | To my son: Harald Kristiansen Astoria (Oregon) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | Bertha Svevend | 23 | - | f. | s. | servant | yes | - | - | - | Kristiania | Eau Claire (Wisc) | - | uncle | $ 7 | no | Uncle: Fredrik Hansen Eau Claire (Wisc) | — | — | — | — | — | — |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath, * of the Germ. S.S. "Adria" from Christianssand do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true ind every respect.

C Bonath.
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. C Behn, Surgeon of the S.S. "Adria" *employed by owner ~~duly appointed~~ do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Dr Behn.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

740—1904

S. S. "Adria" sailing from Kristiansand, 24th Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Even in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supposed to be, classify. If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Thea Bentsen | 22 | ¼ | f | s. | servant | yes | yes | Norwegian | Scandinavian | X-Sand | Brooklyn | yes | my self | $ 5.- | no | husband: Olaf Bentsen. sailor. Church Brooklyn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Fr. Eliesen | 58 | ½ | m. | m. | painter | yes | yes | Norwegian | Scandinavian | Farsund | Chicago | — | — | $ 10 | American citizen | our home: c/o 2444 Austin av Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | Fr. Eliesen | 11 | ½ | m. | s. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | father | | | Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | Karen Larsen | 39 | ¼ | f. | s. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | my self | $ 5.- | april 1904. | our home - 590 West Erie St. Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | Johanne P. Jacobsen | 39 | 5 | f | s | servant | yes | yes | Norwegian | Scandinavian | Farsund | Chicago | yes | my self | $ 30 | to Norway | To relatives. - Chicago | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | Sofie Olsen | 36 | ¼ | f. | s. | servant | yes | yes | Norwegian | — | Hisø | Brooklyn | yes | — | $ 25 | no | To my cousin: Caspar Espersen 391 - Bushe St. Brooklyn. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | Thora Elise Larsen | 37 | 5 | f | m | wife | yes | yes | — | — | Fjære | — | — | — | about | no | husband: Ole Severin Larsen | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | Olaf Iversen | 5 | 2 | m | s. | — | no | no | — | — | — | — | — | make | $ 50 | — | 1614 Fleet Street | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | Ebling | 1 | 10 | m | s. | — | no | no | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | Brooklyn | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | Gunhild Tesseldal | 24 | ¼ | f | s | — | yes | yes | — | — | Arendal | — | — | my self | $ 3.- | no | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | Hans Hansen | 26 | 4 | m. | s. | sailor | yes | yes | Norwegian | — | Hisø | Brooklyn | yes | — | $ 15.- | no | Brother in law: Ole Pahle 200 Str. W. 22 Brooklyn. N.Y. | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | Ole Gutthorm Hansen | 32 | 10 | m. | s. | sailor | yes | yes | — | — | — | — | — | — | $ 15 | no | — do — — do — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | John P. Jacobsen | 24 | — | s | s. | fisherman | yes | yes | — | — | — | — | — | — | $ 10. | no | uncle: Ole A. Dahl N° 145 - 31st Str. Brooklyn | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Fernanda Wold | 29 | 6 | f | m | | yes | yes | — | — | Drammen | Milwaukee (Wisc) | — | my self | | no | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Marjus — do — | 10 | — | f | c | | yes | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 months | | — | Jörgen Wold | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Ingrid — do — | 8 | 10 | f | c | | yes | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 | about $ 75 | — | 550 - 3rd avenue | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Bruno — do — | 7 | 4 | m. | c | | no | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 | | — | Milwaukee, | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Salveig — do — | 5 | 10 | f | c | | | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 | | — | Wisconsin | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Rolf — do — | 3 | 7 | m. | c | | | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 | | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | Bjørn — do — | 1 | 11 | m. | c | | | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 | | — | U S A | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| ADMITTED | aslong — do — | 9 | — | m | c | | | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | 5 | | — | | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 22 | Ole Kristiansen | 27 | — | m | m | Driver | yes | yes | — | — | Kristiania | Astoria (Or) | — | my self | $ 18 | no | brother: Hercules E. Kristiansen | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | Hanna — do — | 23 | — | f | m | — | yes | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | — | | — | Astoria (Oregon) | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | anna Kristiansen | 17 | ½ | f | s | servant | yes | yes | — | — | — do — | — do — | — | — | $ 18. | no | — do — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 | Maria Speckman | 59 | — | f | m | wife | yes | yes | — | — | Trondhjem | Milwaukee | — | — | $ 150 | no | Brother in law Fr. Speckmann 9/o ad. Wirg 562 9th av Milwaukee | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 26 | Helene Böhn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Andreas — do — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hans — do — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jörgen Ernst Jacobsen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Oscar A Olsen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath, * of the Germ: S.S. „Adria", from Gothenburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true ind every respect.

C. Bonath.
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Wm A. Curtis
Immigration Officer at Ury

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Behn, Surgeon of the S.S. „Adria" ~~employed by owners thereof~~ sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

E Behn.

Wm A. Curtis
Immigration Officer at Ury

*State whether Surgeon „sailing therewith" or „employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Dane, and Swede).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 4.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Adria sailing from Gothenburg, Sept. 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

710—1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Free in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Henrik Larsson | 58 | | m. | marr. | workman | yes | | Swedish | Scandinavian | Gothenburg | Newhaven Conn. New York | yes | himself | over | no | Son, Jan Andersson, New Haven, Conn. 98 | no | He says senile | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Anna Stina " | 59 | | f. | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " " | | | | | | | | | | He says senile | | |
| ✓ 3 | Hilma Carlsson | 19 | | " | sngl. | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Manchester | " | herself | yes | " | Brother, Edward Karlson, South Manchester, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 4 | Selma Josefina Svensson | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New Haven | " | " | 40 dol. | " | Father, Hansen Svensson New Haven, Conn. 16 Jefferson St. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 5 | Maria Persson | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Karlskrona | Brooklyn | " | American | citizen | " | Husband, Victor Nelson 569 South Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 6 | Hulda Fr. Persson | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | herself | 10 " | " | aunt 569 - 10th Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 7 | J. Fr. Karlsson | 24 | 8 | m. | " | workman | 22x21 221 (505) 9/1.41 | | " | " | Stockholm | Evanston, Ill. | " | himself | 25 " | " | Cousin, Gottfrid Blason, Evanston Ill. 1879 Foss | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 8 | Ida F. W. Lindqvist | 19 | | f. | " | servant | | | " | " | " | Denver | " | herself | 7 " | " | Friend, Anna Schoolcraft, 533 - 25th Street Denver | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 9 | Theodor Martin | 26 | | m. | " | engineer | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn New York | " | American | citizen | 5 years | Friend Fred Nelson 48 N Y Avenue Brooklyn | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 10 | Hilda Olsson | 22 | 3 | f. | " | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | himself | 13 " | no | Uncle, John Loving, 7050 Bond Ave, Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 11 | Berta Ingeborg Lindqvist | 22 | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Minneapolis Minn. | " | Sister | 8 " | no | Sister, Anna Lindqvist, 3428 Longfellow Ave, Minneapolis, Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | C. P. Carlson | 42 | | m. | " | workman | " | " | U.S. Citizen | " | " | Evanston, Ill. | " | American | citizen | 24 " | To Fancy Frock Co. of Misers & Laundry Street, Evanston Ills Uncle, company with C. P. Carlson | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 | Gerda Maria Bogvist | 18 | | f. | " | servant | " | " | Swedish | " | " | id. | " | herself | 7 " | no | Cousin, Christen Lundstad, 1830 Poe Ave. Racine, Wisc. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 14 | M. M. Christensen Lundstad | 18 | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | Danish | " | Denmark | Racine, Wisc. | " | " | 8 " | " | Brother, Christen Peter Heide, Kenosha, Wisc. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 15 | Maren Kristina Heide | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kenosha | " | " | 5 " | " | Uncle A. Lindgren Racine, Wisc. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 16 | Gerda Larsson | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | Swedish | " | Gothenburg | Brooklyn New York | " | American citizen | | | 148 Wyllhoff Ave. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath,* of the Germ: S.S. Adria, from Gothenburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Bonath.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at [illegible].

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Behn, Surgeon of the S.S. "Adria", ~~sailing therewith~~ employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904.

Dr Behn.

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List No. 3.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

740—1904

S. S. Adria sailing from Gothenburg, Sept. 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190[illegible]

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ | 1 Axel Gustafsson | 19 | | m. | sngl. | workman | yes | | Swedish | Scandinavian | Gothenburg | Carney, Mich. Lakeville Conn. | yes | friend | 25 dol. | no | Friend, John Westerdahl, Carney, Mich. to my house: Lakeville Conn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ | 2 Victoria Wilsey | 33 | | f. | marr. | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | Sandford | | American citizen | | | Sister, Ellen Lundquist, 19 Cedar St. | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 3 Agnes J. Lundquist | 22 | | " | sngl. | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Worcester, Mass. | | Sister | $ | no | Worcester, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 4 Greta C. M. Lundquist | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | 5 | " | id. id. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 5 Gustaf R. Klasson | 20 | | m. | " | workman | " | " | " | | Eköfde | Rockford, Ill. | | brother-in-law | 10 | " | Brother-in-law, Klas G. Johnson, 1636 - 4th Ave, Rockford Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 6 Klara Lovisa Olsson | 18 | | f. | " | servant | " | " | " | | Gefle | Chappel, Nebr. | | uncle | 30 | " | Uncle, O. F. Nordell, Lodge Pole, Nebr. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 7 Ida Persdotter | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Gothenburg | Middletown Cromwell Conn. | | brother | 13 | " | Brother, A. P. Andersson, Grandview Ave, Mona Street, Cromwell, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED | 8 Anders Peter Andersson | 46 | | m. | mar. | workman | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 9 Johanna Sofia " | 44 | | f. | " | — | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 10 Childr. Alma Hilder Maria | 14 | | " | — | | " | | " | " | " | Elk Point S. D. | no | Cousin | 8 | " | Cousin, C. Erson, Elk Point, S. Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED | 11 Gustaf Hjalmar | 10 | | m. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 12 Olof Sigfrid | 5 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 13 Sara Ester Sofia | 8 | | f. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 14 Agnes Margareta | 3 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 15 Severin Carlsson | 29 | | m. | mar | workman | id. | | " | " | " | St. Mary, Pa. | yes | brother-in-law | 45 | " | Brother-in-law, John Söderberg, St. Mary, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | blind L eye. |
| ADMITTED | 16 Amanda id. | 27 | | f. | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 |
| ADMITTED | 17 Child, Signe Josefina | 2 | | " | — | | — | | | | | | | | | | Uncle, Andrew Johnson | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 18 Erik Persson | 14 | | m. | sngl. | id. | " | | " | " | " | Minneapolis, Minn. | $ | uncle | 7 | " | Minneapolis, Minn. Uncle, John Johnsson, Nowesta, | " | " | " | " | " | lost 3 finger-tops |
| ✓ | 19 Karl Gustaf Johnson | 20 | | " | " | id. | " | | " | " | " | St. Thomas, N. D. | " | id. | 6 | " | Sinkins Co. N. Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | |
| ✓ | 20 Ellen Sofia Andersson | 19 | | f. | " | servant | " | | " | " | " | Two Harbours Minn. | " | brother | 9 | " | Brother, Johannes Andersson, Box 829 Two Harbours, Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| ✓ | 21 Karl Johan Magnusson | 24 | | m. | " | workman | " | | " | " | " | South Kent, Conn. | " | Cousin | 12 | " | Cousin, Gust. Andersson, South Kent, Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 22 Johan Ferdinand Gisler | 35 | | " | " | miller | " | | " | " | " | Astoria York | " | himself | Over 20 | " | Brother-in-law, G. A. Dahl, 7020 Bergald, Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 23 John Andersson | 38 | | " | mar | workman | " | | " | " | " | Newhaven | | | | | my house 92 Greenstreet New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 24 Childr. Albin Algot | 13 | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 25 Ernst | 11 | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 26 Hulda Bernhardina | 10 | | f. | | | " | | " | " | " | id. | | American citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 27 Lily Josefine | 9 | | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 28 Hjalmar | 6 | | m. | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 29 Ester | 5 | | f. | | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 30 Alma Abrahamson | 22 | | " | sngl. | servant | " | | " | " | " | Newhaven | " | himself | 15 | " | Brother, Karl Andersson, 92 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

23-A-6581-6/17/43

*Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath, * of the Germ: S.S. "Adria", from Helsingborg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true ind every respect.

C Bonath
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Behn, Surgeon of the S.S. "Adria", ~~employed by owner~~ ~~sailing therewith~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eigth day of October, 1904

E Behn.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

710—1904

S. S. Adria sailing from Helsingborg, 22/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $ 50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether in possession of ... | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Hanna Jensen | 69 | 9 | f | widow | — | yes | yes | America | Scandinavian | Lyngby Copenhagen | Worcester Mass | yes | self | yes | 9 years | Worcester Home is with son Christian Jensen Town St 3 Worcester Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ | 2 Diderik Andreas Vogelsang | 53 | 7 | m | m | Farmer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | | San Francisco Cal | Haywards Alameda Co San Francisco | yes | " | " | 34 years | Home Haywards Alameda Co California | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 3 Emil Nils F. Andreen | 21 | 3 | " | s | Printer | " | " | Denmark | " | København | Oakland Cal | yes | Uncle Brother | 15 $ | no | Brother in law. Wm. Breckenfelder 858 Adeline Stgld Oakland Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 4 Sigwald Schaubye | 23 | 2 | " | " | Farmer | " | " | Denmark | " | New York | New York | " | self | 10 $ | 3 years | Reader Mrs Hansen 413 W. 60 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 5 Oscar Schaubye | 41 | 1 | " | " | Clerk | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | | " | " | " | " | 10 $ | 17 years | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 6 Niels Peter Nielsen | 25 | 2 | " | m | Smith | " | " | Denmark | " | København | Brooklyn | " | " | 15 $ | 3 years | Aund. Emilie Nielsen 12 Avenue D 5 Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 7 Emil Eriksen | 23 | 1 | " | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 $ | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 8 Frederik Marius Lundgren | 27 | " | " | m | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Aalborg | Akron Ohio West Park Ohio | " | self | yes | " | Sister C. P. Nyborg Johnson Road West Park Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 9 Hulda Nilson | " | 30 | f | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 10 Kristian Frederik | " | 4 | 4 | m | Son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 11 Niels Magnus | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 12 Mary Albertine | " | 6 | f | " | Daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 13 Karen Elise Jensen | 27 | 2 | f | m | Mrs | yes | yes | " | " | København | Bawbells N.D. | " | self | 10 $ | no | Husband Carl Jensen Bawbells Ward Co. North Dakota | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| ✓ | 14 Charles Emil | " | 11 | m | " | Son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 15 Christine Helding | 42 | 1 | f | m | Mrs | yes | yes | America | " | Kenosha Wis | Kenosha Wis | " | Husband | yes | 16 years | Home 766 Jessie St. Kenosha Wis | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| ✓ | 16 Wilhelm Lane | 22 | 9 | m | s | Druggist | " | " | Norway | " | Chicago | Chicago Ill. | " | self | " | 1 yr in yrs 8 | Friend H. Rockwell 921 N. Rockwell Uncle Hansen Chicago Friend H. J. Hansen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 17 Jörgen Johannes Pedersen | 20 | " | " | " | Coachman | " | " | Denmark | " | Praaks | Racine Wis | yes | " | 15 $ | no | 259 Frank Ave Racine Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 18 Olaf Henrick Brahm | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 $ | " | " Frank Ave Racine " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ | 19 Johan Albin Pedersson | 31 | 2 | " | m | Sailor | " | " | Sweden | " | Sweden | New York | " | " | 15 $ | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Bonath, * of the Germ S.S. Adria, from Petersburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Bonath
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Behn, Surgeon of the S.S. Adria employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this eight day of October, 1904

Dr Behn.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 1.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Adria sailing from Helsingborg, 22/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

740—1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ 1 | Karl Theodor Sterling | 27 | 4 | m | m | Plumber | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Helsingborg | New York | yes | self | $50 | no | 176 Sven Gustafsen St George, Richmond 250 Main Street, West Britain, Conn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 2 | Emma Charlotta — | 26 | 4 | f | m. | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 3 | Emmy Hurtig Hurtigunds | 6 | 10 | f | s. | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 4 | Maria Svandahl Bohlmia | 4 | 7 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 5 | Karl Oscar — | 2 | 7 | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 6 | Anna Svenson | 26 | 4 | f | s. | Cook | " | " | " | " | America | Brooklyn New York | yes | " | 5 | yes 10 years in U.S. | Father L. J. Svensson 215 States st. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| U S C 7 | Peter Olsson | 40 | 4 | m. | s. | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Minnesota | " | " | " | yes | Friend Jan Nilsen Mora Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 8 | Mathilda Johanna Lovisa | 16 | 4 | f | s. | Servant | " | " | Sweden | " | Södravika | New York | " | brother in law | 4 | no | Brother in law P. J. Svenson 215 States st. Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 9 | Agnes E. Peterson | 19 | 4 | f | m. | Wife | " | " | " | " | America | Brooklyn | " | husband | yes | yes | husband P. J. Peterson 215 States st. Brooklyn | " | " | " | 1 | " | " |
| ✓ 10 | Frank Willie — | 4 | 4 | m. | s. | Son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | Boat yacht Anita Mariners Harbor | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 11 | Emma Andersson | 28 | 4 | f | s. | Maid | " | " | " | " | Uddevalla | New York | " | self | 14 | no | Sister Ellen Johnson 449-48 st. Brooklyn Sister Carla Olson Mt. Vernon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 12 | Hilda Olsson | 21 | 4 | f | s. | Seamstress | " | " | " | " | Kaus | New York | " | " | 10 | " | Schoolfriend 1376 Lex New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 13 | Mathilda Christensen | 23 | 11 | f | s. | Servant | " | " | " | " | America | St. Paul Minn. | " | " | 25 | yes Minn. | Father Anders Christensen 210 Division Ave St. Paul Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 14 | Oscar L. Albrecht | 38 | 11 | m. | s. | Worker | " | " | " | " | Lakolm | Baltimore Maryland | " | brother | 8 | no | Brother Albrecht 902 W. Mulberry st Baltimore Maryland | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 15 | Maria Elisabet Johansson | 17 | 8 | f | s. | Servant | " | " | " | " | Torsas | Woodcliff N.J. | " | self | 5 | no | 125 33 st. Woodcliff on Hudson New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 16 | Mathew L. Carlsson | 35 | — | m | m | Merchant | " | " | " | " | America | Woodcliff on Hudson | " | " | yes | no | to my house Woodcliff on Hudson 125 33rd st Woodcliff | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 17 | Hilda — | 35 | — | f | m. | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 18 | Mathew — | 7 | — | M. | s. | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 19 | Benjamin — | 4 | — | m. | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 20 | Hilda — | 11 | 4 | f | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 21 | Edmund Andersson | 30 | 4 | m | s | Cooper | " | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | " | Brooklyn | " | " | 4 | yes 10 years | Brother in law C. Peterson 931 Atlantic ave Brooklyn Brother in law A. Carlsson | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| SI DEPORTED. 22 | Hanny Olsson Pettersson | 21 | 4 | f | s | Seamstress | " | " | " | " | Angerum | New York | " | brother in law | 10 | no | 567 second st. Arlington Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

Discharged U.S.A.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Adria arrived, Oct 8 1924, 10 55 A.M., Hamburg Amer. from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bentsen Thea | 5 | 1 | | 1 | to meet Husb | Husb. Alar Bentsen 111 Pioneer Okla | Coe | Oct 8 | 10 20 | — | 1 | — |
| 2 | Olsen Sofie | 5 | 6 | | 1 | " Cousin | Cousin Sigrid Jespersen 391 Baltic " | " | " | 10 35 | — | 1 | — |
| 3 | Andersen Anna | 1 | 11 | | 1 | " Sis | Sis. Mrs Ellen Andersen 469 - 48 " | " | " | 11 55 | — | 1 | — |
| 4 | Olsen Hilda | 1 | 12 | | 1 | " Sis | " Garda 143 E 89. Nyby | Cunis | " 8 | 9 35 | — | 1 | — |
| 5 | Lehrendor Emma (Sch | 6 | 4/9 | 1 | 3 | " Husb | Husb. Nicholas 79 Summit St Okla | Bekert | " 8 | 5 30 | — | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | Knutsen Agnes | | — | | 1 | " bro in Law | " " | " | " | " | — | — | — |
| 7 | Petterson (Agnes ch) | 1 | 4/10 | 1 | 1 | " Husb | Husb. P. A. Petterson 999 Sackett Okla | Grun | " 8 | 11 55 | — | 2 | — |
| 8 | Nonsted (Matilda | | — | | 1 | " bro in Law | " " | " | " | " | — | — | — |
| 9 | Ingebrigtsen Helmine | 8 | 10 | | 1 | " has ticket O.K. & past. Destination | adam ag brad. | Sparks | " 9 | 10 25 | — | — | 1 |

99

Form 1512.

Wd.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Adria arrived Oct. 1, 190 4. 11 A.M., Ham. Am., from Scand. Brit.

| Index No. | Names | Manifest: Group. No. | Manifest: No. Persons. | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Rehearings. Admitted. Date | Page | Sec'y | Date | Page | Sec'y | Date | Page | Sec'y | Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Officer | Meals: Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 39 f. | 1. Wold Bernanda | 5 | 1 | L.P.C. | Hair | | | | | | | 10/5 | 19 | DD | 1.25 | | | | | | — | " | — |
| ✓ 46 m | 2. Andersen Peter And. | 3 | 1 | " | Brun | | | | | | | 10/6 | 170 | Ellyd | 11.50 | | | | | | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| ✓ 29 " | 3. Carlson Severin wife | 3 | 1 | " Drs remarks | Brun | | | | | | | 10/5 | 25 | DD | 1.25 | | | | | | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 27 f. | 4. Andersen Agnes mother 3 ch. | 7 | 4 | " " " | Scarlett | | | | | | | 10/6 | 62 | Ely | 10.00 | | | | | | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| ✓ 7 f. | 5. Jensen Hanna | 2 | 1 | " " " | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/5 | 17 | DD | 1.25 | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 58 m | 6. Larsen Anders H. wife | 4 | 2 | " " " | Hire | | | | | | | 10/5 | 16 | Jones | 11.25 | | | | | | — | — | — |
| ✓ 65 f. | 7. Iggebrigtson Helmine | 8 | 1 | " Dr. cert | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/5 | 24 | DD | 1.25 | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 68 m | 8. Stokkeland Bent wife 2 ch. | 7 | 3 | " Drs remks | Scarlett | | | | | | | 10/5 | 15 | DD | 1.25 | | | | | | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 21 f. | 9. Petterson Nanny P. | v. | 1 | Drs hosp. since arrival March 11 '04 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |

Totals.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Byrne Master,* of the S.S. Orizaba, from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Byrne
Master.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 190 4

at N.Y.

J J Fearon
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, J Benson Mhury, Surgeon of the S.S. Orizaba,* employed by same Line, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had forty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Benson Mhury M.D.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct 8 '04, 190

at [redacted]

Ward
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

Oct 6 - 11
Nov 1 - Dec 1
Jan 1 - June 1

3 1 7 11 14 25 6
3 3 6

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

22 - 3 - 25
3 - 3 - 6
25 - 6 - 31

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hwrzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—11

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1716

13—1115

S. S. Origata sailing from Nassau NP Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 8 Oct, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist | 19 Whether an Anarchist | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr. Patrick K. Burns | 35 | | M | M | Electrician | Yes | Yes | England English | English | Nassau NP | New York City | Yes | Self | $7 | No | Friend | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Rev Frederick Gostick | 50 | | M | M | Clergyman | " | " | " | " | " | London Eng | No | --- | " | New York 1898 | Home Gudgate Hill - London Eng | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Miss Mary W. Gostick | 22 | | F | M | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Miss Mirmion Gostick | 18 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Miss Verona Gostick | 15 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Miss Dorothy Gostick | 9 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Miss Agnes M. Stenhouse | 25 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York City | " | Self | " | No | Brother Rev C. A. Stenhouse 1129 St N.Y. City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Mr Francis P. Holmes | 60 | | M | M | — | " | " | " | " | " | Toronto Can | No | " | " | New York 1898 No | 335 Jarvis St Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Mr. Jas. R. Day | 42 | | M | M | Engineer | " | " | N.S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Master Jas. C. Day Jr | 7 | | M | S | None | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr Saml Cook | 22 | | M | M | Mariner | " | " | Canadian Nassau | " | Halifax NS | Halifax NS | Yes | Self | Yes | Nfld 1902 | 41 Upperwater St North Halifax NS | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Mr. Geo. Weech | 48 | | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | Nassau NP | New York City | " | " | " | 1894 | No ~~New York Hotel NY City~~ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Mrs. Grace L. Labb | 50 | | F | M | None | " | " | " | " | --- | --- | " | " | " | 1903 | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Mr Chas Johnson | 62 | | M | M | Merchant | " | " | " | " | --- | --- | " | " | " | 1869 | — 5 Jefferson Ave N. J. Heights | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Miss Kate Johnson | 18 | | F | S | Student | " | " | " | " | --- | --- | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Wm C. Grist | 27 | | M | S | Merchant | " | " | " | " | --- | --- | " | " | " | Yes | Don't know | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

14/2
1 Canadian

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Byrne Master* of the S.S. Orizaba, from Santiago, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Byrne
Master.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

J J Jones
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ....., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....
....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at .....

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnink).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

1708

S. S. Orizaba sailing from St Jago Cuba, Oct 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 8th Oct, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 4 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Basil Mayhew | 36 | | M | S | Teacher | yes | yes | England | English | Santiago | N York | | | | | c/o Mrs Burton | | | | | good | |
| 2 | Nicolas Colin | 17 | | M | S | Student | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban | do | do | yes | himself | yes | several times | 1 Great North, Wing Hotel | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Ramon Barrueco | 15 | | M | S | Student | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban | do | do | yes | Father | yes | 40 yrs Cuban | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Emilio Velazquez | 20 | | M | S | Student | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban | do | do | yes | himself | yes | no | Cogswell Academy Fishkill on the Hudson | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Juan Cohen | 19 | | M | S | Student | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban | do | do | yes | Father | yes | 1 year | Woodside St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Emilio Cardenas Anaya | 25 | | M | M | Home | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban | do | do | yes | himself | yes | 1 year | Manor Hotel Larchmont N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Manuel Rubio | 16 | | M | S | student | yes | yes | Cuba | Cuban | do | Philadelphia | yes | himself | yes | no | 6th Ave cor 14th St. City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Wm R. Steward | 29 | | | | | not | not | | | | | yes | his brother | yes | no | 2121 Sycamore St West Philadelphia | no | — | — | — | good | — |
| 9 | Samuel Anaya | 7 | M | S | — | — | — | — | Cuba | Cuban | " | Philadelphia | — | himself | — | no | — " — | " | " | " | " | good | no |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

17 : 8 / 1 / 17 : 8

8/1 1 extra

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Byrnes, Master* of the S.S. "Ortigoksa", from Nassau, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. Byrnes
Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

J. J. Lowe
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Burton Mburn, Surgeon of the ..., * employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had forty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Burton Mburn M.D.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Verified

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinzessin Victoria Luise sailing from Nassau, N.P. Oct 4th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 8 Oct, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr Jas. C. Lanyon | 25 | M | S. | Tailor | Yes | Yes | West Indian | Negro | Nassau N.P. | Jacksonville Fla | No | Self | $25.00 | No | | Friend Mr S. F. Himes 217 Williams St Jacksonville Fla | No | No | No | No | Good | Nil |
| 2 | Mr Alexander Antonell | 39 | M | M | Cook | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | U.S. Consul Warren | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Oct 8—1904
J J Towe

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Byrne Master of the SS. Oruba, from Danish, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Byrne
Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

J. J. Fox
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, ....., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Oriziba sailing from St Jago Cuba, Oct 1-, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 8 Oct, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rosa Tucker | 38 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Jamaica | Negro | Santiago | Philadelphia Pa | yes | Friend | $50 | no | 524 Chemington St Binghamton NY To friend Miss Porter | no | no | no | no | yes | no |
| 2 | Joseph L. Vassells | 28 | | M | S | Soldier | yes | yes | America | White | Santiago | Newyork | yes | himself | $100 | no | —do— Same address | no | no | no | no | yes | no |
| 3 | Elizabeth Lowman | 38 | | F | M | | | | Cuba | Spanish | Cuba | | | | | | with husband Joseph Lowman 3rd class Disch-c | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rafael Lowman | 2 | | M | S | | | | Cuba | Spanish | Cuba | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Oct 8- 1904
J J Fowler

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Byrne Master,* of the S.S. Oriziba, from Santiago, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Byrne
Master.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

J. L. Fearon
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Oriziba, Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oct 8 1904

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Oct

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Pinkerton Pleasanton

INDEXED
Bourne

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Orizaba sailing from St Jago Cuba Oct. 1, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 8th Oct 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Joseph Gori | 34 | M. | M. | Foreman | yes | yes | Hayti | French | West Indies | Santiago | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Stefano Manfat | 30 | M. | S. | Tailor | yes | yes | Syria | Syrian | Syrian | N. York | yes | himself | $50 | no | his mother in law Mrs Mary Kaplan 53 Washington St N. York | | | | | |
| 3 | Joseph Lowman | 4 | M. | S. | Merchant | yes | yes | Russia | Russian | Russian | do. | yes | himself | [illegible] | no | to friend George Katon 53 Washington St N. York | | | | | |
| 4 | Leonard Lowman | 2 | M. | S. | | | | Russia | Russian | Russian | | | | | | to brother in law George Katkin Washington St N. York | | | | | |

Oct 5 - 1904
J. J. Toner

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. O'Keefe, Master,* of the S.S. Niagara, from Tampico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Keefe
Master—Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 1904

at Brownsville

A. Evans
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Matienzo, Surgeon of the S.S. Niagara, Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twelve years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Municipality of the City and Port of Tampico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Matienzo

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 1904

at Brownsville

A. Evans
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

(1)

4' 4' 4'

INDEXED
Alice Priddy

4'-0"

4'-4"

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116

S. S. Niagara sailing from Tampico Sept. 28th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs. Jennie Louise Parcels | 30 | | F | | | | | U.S. citizen | W.S.C. English | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Robert Birby Parcels | 2 | 10 | M | | | | | U.S. citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Geronimo J. Bergara | 48 | | | | | | | U.S. citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ernesto Bergara | 7 | | S. | None | No | | | Mexican | | Tampico | New York | Yes | Father | — | No | No<br>No | | No | No | No | Good | Good |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Kelly Master of the S.S. Niagara from Tampico do solemnly, sincerely and truly affirm that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the Island of Cuba, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

E J Kelly
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 1
A H Lovell
at N Y

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the * do solemnly, sincerely and truly that I have had years' experience as a physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 1

at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

New York & Cuba Mail S. S. Co.

J. E. WARD & CO. Agents,
90 WALL STREET,
NEW YORK.

S.S. Niagara
Arrived October 8/1904

121 Cuba

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. ....

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the Island of Cuba.

WB

S. S. Mayara sailing from Tampico, Sept 28 1904 Arriving at Port of Nuevitas Oct 5th 1904 ! 117

| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the Island of Cuba. | Final Destination in the Island of Cuba (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money; if so, whether more than $30; and how much, if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the Island of Cuba, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and, if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the Island of Cuba. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| 1 [illegible] Romley | 20 | M | S | Machinist | yes | yes | American | Dallas Texas | W. Barnes | | | Member of firm | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 21 3 Cent

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

998

Oct. 8 - 1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 9 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Volume 999 from October 9,1904 to October 9, 1904

| Date of Arrival | Name of Steamer | Port of Clearance | Number of Sheets |
|---|---|---|---|
| October 9 | SS Hamburg | Hamburg | 35 |
| " | SS Cedric | Liverpool & Queenstown | 113 |

THIS BOOK BOUND BY
RECORD BINDING CO.
303-4th AVENUE, N. Y. C.
GRAM. 5-5466

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

999

Oct 9-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be micro-

photographed under my personal supervision by....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
MAR 9 1944
day of....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944
.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—950

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, e. t. a. Ph, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under authority of German Government; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Schmidt

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—950

55

Passed
Detained

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List (C) 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

(WB) —— S. S. Hamburg sailing from Boulogne Sur Mer, Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [redacted], 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Miss Anna Parke | | | | | | | U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr W. S. " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss Stephanie Dickman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Miss Marie " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs Arthur Schwarzenbach | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss W. " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | maid Toni Fotzpitsch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | mstr. Arthur Schwarzenbach | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | mstr. Henry Stelling | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | mrs " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr. Henry B. Dick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Harry J. Myers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | valet D. P. Aynard | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss Fanny B. Sherfy | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mstr. G. L. Stanford | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs Louise Lawrence | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. Charles " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs Virginia J. Johnson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr. Crawford A Fleming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. " " " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7p cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bahrmeister, master,* of the Hamburg from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Bahrmeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Klee
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg; e. f. o. the, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Klee
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

28 Cabin

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List (B) H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

(A) — S. S. Hamburg sailing from Boulogne Sur Mer Sept 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mrs A. Wein | | | | | | | | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss A. " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr. John Brokman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss Fanny Filet | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr. H. M. Wilson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. J. B. " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss D. S. " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss K. Callahan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss C. " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr. M. Rosenshine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss Lillie " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss Stella " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs. Wm Floyd | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs Lillian Runnyan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss Lestra Kinney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs. Jas. H. Ray | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs Harry B. Gray | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs Lac. Smith | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Mr. Ernest Otto~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Mrs " —~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miss Emily Burroughs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Col. Sam B. Dick | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs. B. C. Burke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss Elizabeth " — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Miss Nellie Dunne | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hon. John J. Henderson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr. Wm A. Harte | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs. W. C. Parke | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Y & ck

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. Keep

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg *, e. b. o. the, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Keep

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
2 Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
1 Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
1 Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

25 Citizen
3

—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List (A) G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 3516 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Boulogne 21 Sept 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to — Read. | Able to — Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr. Ernst Otto | 38 | - | m | m | married yes | | Brazilian | German | Mexico | in transit to Mexico | no | self | more than $50 | 1903 in transit to Mexico | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mrs Luz | " | 34 | f | " | " | | " Mexican | Mexican | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mr. Salvador Zaragoza | 22 | - | m | s | B. & L. | | " Filipino | Filipino | Paris | New Haven | " | self | " | yes | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mr. Elias | " | 10 | " | " | engineer | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Esperanza M. Lopez | 21 | f | s | servant | yes | no | Spain | Spanish | Santander | New York | " | Mr Toraztegui | " | no | maid to Mrs Toraztegui list G number 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Dr. E. L. Keyes | | | | | | | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | wife — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Eleanor — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss Agnes — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Agalia — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss M. T. Dutton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. E. E. Jungrich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss A. A. Rindge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. Alberto de Toraztegui | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Emilie — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss Soledad — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr. R. W. Hall | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Miss Eva Rankin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs Reginald de Koven | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | maid Susanne Beday | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss Ethel le Roy de Koven | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs B. M. Colton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | maid Mary Warnock | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs H. D. Turney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss Evelyn — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Miss Henriette — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss Ann — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss Katie Trott | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr. H. D. Turney | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5/25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bummister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Bummister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, Hbg. A. 44, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at Ny

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian Norwegians, Danes and Swedes.
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

9 Oct 3 a m
15

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

**Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List (B) 1 E

6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

3510 S.S. Hamburg sailing from Dover, Sept 30 190 4 Arriving at Port of Newyork, October 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution for care and treatment of the Insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ 1 | Mr. William van Buskirk | | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 2 | Mr. A. P. Martin | 30 | | m | single | Military Clerk | yes | yes | German | Germany | Washington D.C. | Senor Mex | no | self | yes | Washington | no | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Mr Joseph Clement Pulteree | | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | yes | good | no |
| " 4 | Mrs Joseph Clement Pulteree | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 5 | Mr Joseph Clement Pulteree jr. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 6 | Mr George Allen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 7 | Mr Arthur Folscher | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 8 | Mr A Whillen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 9 | Dr. C. L. Keller | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 10 | Mrs Anna Rochrig | 43 | | f | single | none | yes | yes | German | London | Newyork | yes | self | yes | no | brother N: 11. | | no | no | no | no | fine | no |
| ✓ 11 | Mr Ennil Rochrig | | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 12 | Mr Oscar Heindorf | 38 | | m | single | merchant | yes | | English | London | Newyork | yes | self | yes | no | no | in business | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 13 | Mr Carl Hagenbeck | 60 | | m | m | -1- | yes | | German | Hamburg | Newyork | yes | self | yes | no | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 14 | Mr Henrich Hagenbeck | 29 | | m | m | -11- | yes | | German | Hamburg | Newyork | yes | self | yes | no | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| " 15 | Miss B. Bloomindale | | | | | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ✓ 16 | Mr. Emil Uhlmann | 40 | | m | m | merchant | yes | | Republic of Panama | German. | Hamburg | New York | via | self | yes | many times | via transit Panama | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6/9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bannister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Bannister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October 1904.

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, s. s. b. o. H, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

29
30

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

5

**Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List (A.) "E"

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

3508 S.S. Hamburg sailing from Dover, Sept 30 190 . Arriving at Port of Newyork, October 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 Race or People. * | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution for care and treatment of the Insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr D. H. Hall | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss Sophie B. Goodrich | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss Jennie Broomcombe | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr H C Callahan | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr Charles Hewett | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr Carl C. Krall | 60 | 6 m. | m. | mercht. | yes | | English German U. S. Citizen | | London | various towns | | go myself | over | no | business visit | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Mr Dunbar Marshall | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr. Colin A. Cockburne | 42 | - m | m. | merchant | yes | | Canadian U. S. Citizen | | London ont. | Toronto | no | myself | yes | yes | going home in transit | | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Mr G. Wagniere | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs G. Wagniere | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr F. A. Marcher | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Professor J M. van Vleck | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss C. van Vleck | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. Geo F. Wieman | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs Geo F. Wieman | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mr Albert B. Wieman | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr Wm Doberman | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs Doberman | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr Wm T Carter | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. Wm T Carter | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss E C. Carter | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss S. G. Conduct | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr J N Carter | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs J. Wilson | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Miss E. S. Wilson | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss M.A. Jenkins | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Miss Janet Wilson | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss Jos. Bloomingdale | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr L. Levis | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr Rita Levis | | | | | | | —"— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Applicant

Sworn to before me this 9 Oktober, 1904.

at NY
A Keep
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg; e.b.o.th, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 Oktober, 1904.

at NY
A Keep
Immigration Officer.

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
2 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 2506 S. S. "Hamburg" sailing from Cuxhaven, 29/9, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hermann Ruete | 26 | m. | s. | merchant | yes. | yes. | Germany | German | Hamburg | New York | — | self | over | several times | via Hamburg | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Heine Springe | 30 | " | " | farmer | " | " | " | " | Neumünster. | Lake County Cal. | — | self. | about | | Going Home Lake County. Cal. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Capt Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C.F. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg,* c.b.v. 4h, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C.F. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German. 2
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

13 Chinese
15

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

3504 S. S. "Hamburg" sailing from Cuxhaven, 29. Sept., 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York, 9. Oct., 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | David Vandewark | 47 | - | m | m | Merchant | | | United States | | | America | | | | | New-York | | | | | | |
| 2 | Emmy do | 46 | - | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Selda do | 17 | - | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Waddie do | 15 | - | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | V. Weinhausen | 42 | - | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs Aug. Selg | 72 | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs Mark do | 36 | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Walther do | 8 | | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Olga Heen | 24 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | M. Breyfus | 25 | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 11 | Elsah Hirschel | 15 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | F. A. Holbrook | 42 | | f | m | | | | | | | | | | | | Chicago | | | | | | |
| 13 | Carrie do | 23 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | E. G. Wehner | 21 | | m | s | Merchant | y | y | German | German | Berlin | New-York | yes | father | $100.- | no | 2324 State Str. New-York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Anna Lang | 25 | | f | s | servant | y | y | " | " | Wiesbaden | Mexico | no | with master | Ltd. B.N.S. | | in transit to Mexico | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister Master * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 October, 1904

at NY

A Keys
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, * C. G. H. A., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 October . 1904.

at NY

A Keys
Immigration Officer.

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
2 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
2 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30. (incl 1 Citizen)

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

3475 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Cuxhaven, 29 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Carl Theodor Keitz | 38 | m | m | architect | yes | | Germany | German | Wichelmshafen | St. Louis | — | self | $50 | no | Cousin St. Louis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Friedrich Schleuter | 50 | " | " | manufacturer | — | — | | " | Düsseldorf | St. Louis | — | self | $50 | yes 1901. | cousin St. Louis | " | " | | | | |
| 3 | Friedr. W. Beckmann | 54 | " | " | merchant | — | — | | " | Solingen | St. Louis | — | self | $50 | yes 1893. | cousin St. Louis | " | " | " | " | | |
| 4 | Gräfin Kath. Reddinger | 65 | f | " | lady | — | — | | " | Stuttgart | Philadelphia | — | self | $50 | no | Mrs. Betts Broad Street 1901. Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | | |
| 5 | Enrique Martens | 38 | m | " | consul | — | — | Denmark | Dane | Mexico | Mexico | — | self | $50 | no | in transit | " | " | " | " | | |
| 6 | E " | 11 | f | " | none | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | in transit | " | " | " | " | | |
| 7 | Emil Taue | 52 | m | " | merchant | — | — | Austria | German | Wien | Pittsburg | — | self | $50 | since 1893 to 1902. | Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | | |
| 8 | C. Lieber | 53 | " | " | " | — | — | Mexico | " | Mexico | Mexico | — | " | " | several times | in transit | " | " | " | " | | |
| 9 | Laura " | 45 | f | " | wife | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | no | " " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 10 | Catalina " | 16 | " | d | daughter | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 11 | Carl v. d. Becke | 37 | m | m | merchant | — | — | Germany | " | Hamburg | Salvador | — | self | $50 | several times | in transit Salvador | " | " | " | " | | |
| 12 | Margarethe " | 23 | f | " | wife | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | no | in transit Salvador | " | " | " | " | | |
| 13 | Margarethe Sponsteun | 25 | " | s | none | — | — | | " | Frankfurt | New York | — | self | $50 | no | Mrs. Bornstein Newark Bernet Street 26. | " | " | " | " | | |
| 14 | Maria de Moya | 18 | " | " | none | — | — | Hayti | French | Hamburg | St. Domingo | — | " | " | " | in transit St. Domingo | " | " | " | " | | |
| 15 | H. K. L. Giesse | 43 | m | m | merchant | — | — | Germany | German | Hamburg | St. Domingo | — | " | " | " | in transit St. Domingo | " | " | " | " | | |
| 16 | Claudina " | 43 | f | " | wife | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 17 | Marie " | 7 | f | d | daughter | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 18 | Ferd. Plegmann | 36 | m | " | merchant | — | — | | " | München | St. Louis | — | self | $50 | no | St. Louis Tourist | " | " | " | " | | |
| 19 | Ludowika Eilers | 20 | f | " | none | — | — | | " | Berlin | Nevada | — | self | $50 | no | to wife Mrs. Henry Eilers Bioche Nevada. tourist | " | " | " | " | | |
| 20 | Felix Rubio | 38 | m | " | merchant | — | — | Equador | " | Hamburg | Equador | — | self | $50 | several times | in transit Equador | " | " | " | " | | |
| 21 | Maria Ortle | 22 | f | " | none | — | — | Germany | " | Frankfurt/M | New York | — | self | $50 | no | tourist | " | " | " | " | | |
| 22 | Fritz Flade | 22 | m | " | merchant | — | — | | " | Hamburg | New York | — | self | $50 | no | St. Louis Tourist | " | " | " | " | | |
| 23 | C. Mentzel | 26 | f | " | none | — | — | U. St. Am. | " | Citizen of | U. St. Am. | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | |
| 24 | Hanna Lorch | 35 | " | " | none | — | — | Germany | " | Hagan | Rochester N.Y. | — | self | $50 | yes 1890 | to visit Relatives | " | " | " | " | | |
| 25 | Ed. Schmeckpeper | 50 | m | m | merchant | — | — | Mexico | " | Hamburg | Mexico | — | self | $50 | several times | in transit Mexico | " | " | " | " | | |
| 26 | Balkan Scheyer | 42 | " | s | lawyer | — | — | | " | Hamburg | Mexico | — | " | " | " | in transit Mexico | " | " | " | " | | |
| 27 | Lucy " | 35 | f | " | wife | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | in transit Mexico | " | " | " | " | | |
| 28 | Wilhelm Roddenee | 26 | m | m | engineer | — | — | Germany | " | Cannstatt | Pittsburg | — | " | " | yes | going home | " | " | " | " | | |
| 29 | Sophie " | 24 | f | " | wife | — | — | | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | | |
| 30 | Emil Gerling | 26 | m | s | engineer | — | — | | " | Altona | St Louis | — | self | $50 | no | tourist St. Louis | " | " | " | " | | |

29/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 9 October, 1904

at C Klepp

ny
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, ; e. t. a. th, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....
....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904.

at ny C Klepp
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

22 Ehijan

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Hamburg" sailing from Cuxhaven, 29 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | J. B. Weber | 40 | | m | m | preacher | yes | | U.S.A. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Stephan M. Keenan | 50 | | " | " | merchant | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Winifred Keenan | 25 | | f | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ernst Klemke | 61 | | m | m | gentleman | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Elise " | 58 | | f | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Leopold Friedberger | 60 | | m | " | merchant | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pauline Segree | 53 | | f | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bertha Gotthelf | 58 | | " | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | H. Rendheim | 51 | | m | " | merchant | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | R. " | 49 | | " | " | " | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Herm. Conheim | 43 | | " | " | " | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | H. " | 39 | | f | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | L. M. Jones | 55 | | m | " | merchant | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs. Jas. K. Franklin | 54 | | f | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | E. P. Woodworth | 48 | | " | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Clara J. Price | 24 | | " | s. | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | W. B. Moore | 40 | | " | m. | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | W. C. Chapin | 34 | | " | " | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | William Jaede | 23 | | m | s. | merchant | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Charles " | 22 | | " | " | " | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Rosie Feld | 34 | | f | m. | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Rose Hirschler | 29 | | " | s. | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~23~~ | ~~M. Dreyfuss~~ | ~~35~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~m.~~ | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~24~~ | ~~Ehrich Stiefel~~ | ~~14~~ | | " | ~~s.~~ | | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

27 ent

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(7) do

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, s. s. b. o. th, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. L. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Dr. Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Kett
Inspected Kett & Baldwin

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hebrew (Russian, Polish, Roumanian, Galician).
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1 Citizen

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form. 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List (A)

16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3573 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Boulogne 2d Sept 3rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Miss Clara ad Ardmatt | 1 | 6 | F | S | Dressmaker | Y | Y | Germany | German | New Haven Conn | New Haven Conn | No | self | 30 | 18 Y 1904 Conn New Haven | Mother 102 1/2 Park St | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr Crawford A. Henning | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | I Cabin passenger |
| 3 | do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | Moss | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October 1904

C. L. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, a. l. o. H., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October 1904

C. L. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1400 A.

**Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.**

List (A.) F.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.**

357 S.S. Hamburg sailing from Dover, Sept. 30 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr. Jean J. Eh. Bonnaire | 18 | | M | single | Clerk | yes | yes | Engl. | English | London | Newyork | yes | myself | 50 yes | no | no friend Morris Park 9 Ferry St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C L Kelp
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, e t e. th, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C L Kelp
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
8 German.
Greek.
1 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
1 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8
8 German
11

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3564 S. S. "Hamburg" sailing from Cuxhaven, 29 Sept., 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 9 Oct., 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anna Berends | 56 | | f | Wife | | | | U.S. citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Clara do | 32 | | f | Single | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Clara Bode | 19 | | f | Single | | | | German | German | New York | New York | yes | self | $100.- | yes | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 4 | Elly Baessgen | 30 | | f | S. | Actress | | | do | do | Germany | Cleveland O. | yes | self | $100.+ | 1903 1904 | 1049 Park Avenue City | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 5 | Milly May Kuebers | 22 | | f | S. | Actress | | | do | do | Germany | Cleveland O. | yes | self | $20.- | 1902 1904 | 16 Watkins ave | no | no | no | — | good | |
| 6 | Fredy Haeder | 20 | | m | S. | Lithograph | | | United States Born | | Cleveland | Ohio | no | self | $100.- | yes | 550 Nelson Avenue Cleveland Ohio parents | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 7 | Eugenie Kunnwang | 30 | | f | S. | Dancer | | | German | German | Berlin | Rochester N.Y. | no | self | $20.+ | no | Brother William Haeder Rochester N.Y. 550 | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 8 | Josef Hirsch | 22 | | m | S. | Barber | | | " | Hebrew | Schwerin | Memphis Tenn. | no | self | $100.+ | no | Uncle Kunnwang Murdock Hotel Cincinnati O. | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 9 | Istvan Hajer | 45 | | m | S. | cook | | | Austria | Magyar | Repa. | New York | — | self | $120 | no | Letter i.c. Moritz Haase Memphis Tenn Main Street 22 | no | no | no | no | good | Paid for Ticket |
| 10 | Johanna Eberlein | 40 | | f | m. | wife | | | Hungary | German | Budapest | New York | — | husband | $20.- | 1898-1904 N. York 1898 dine 1904 | Gr balk [illegible] ave to Home. husband Franz Eberlein New York City 500 E. 88th Street. | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 11 | Kalmann do | 9 | | m. | S. | son. | | | " | " | " | " | — | husband | | | | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904.

A. Keepney
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg,* e. b. e. th, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

A. Keepney
Immigration Officer at

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German. 11
Greek.
Hebrew. 1
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar. 1
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

13

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3551 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Cuxhaven Septbr 29th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Anna Voigt | 29 | f | m. | — | yes | | Germany | German | Nobeln | Lockport New York | yes | self | $24 | no | to husband Mr Oscar Voigt Lockport, Young Street, 235 | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Curt do | 5 | m | — | — | — | | do | do | do | do | yes | do | $50 | no | do do do | do | do | do | do | do |
| 3 | Hellmuth do | 4 | m | — | — | — | | do | do | do | do | yes | do | $50 | no | do do do | do | do | do | do | do |
| 4 | Mesa Engel | 56 | f | s. | — | s | | do | do | Breckhlum | Port Huron Canada | no | s | $80 | no | to sister cousin Mrs. Paul Hansen Port Huron, Ohio. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mathilde Schmedtje | 38 | f | s. | dress-maker | s | | do | do | Ras | New York | yes | s | 50 | New York 1904 to sister Miss Anna Schmedtje 206 East 57 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Margarethe Meyer | 40 | f | s. | — | s | | do | do | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | no | s | $50 | Philadelphia 1904 to own home 535 North 17th Street Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 7 | Adolf Hohnacker | 26 | m | s. | merchant | | | do | do | Jersey City | Jersey City | no | s | $30 | yes Jersey City 1899 1905 to relative Mrs Fine 14 Franklin Street Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 8 | Ida Ardewald | 25 | f | s. | governess | s | | do | do | Cincinatti | Cincinatti | no | s | $50 | Cincinatti 1904 to master Mr Dr C R Holmes 359 Riverside Drive New York City | | | | | | |
| 9 | Agathe Dreher | 37 | f | s. | — | s | | do | do | Meinchen | New York | yes | s | $24 | no. to Mrs. L. Spencer 157 West 42 Street New York City | | | | | Disc to Mr Pfeiffer Ferd. Gramm New Rochelle NY | |
| 10 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Szabados Janosné | 51 | f | m. | — | s | | Hungarian | Magyar | Southern | 36th Amboy | no | s | $20 | no. | to son in law Mr Paul Schaeffer 36 de Kalb Ave Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 12 | Olga Ganser | 25 | f | s. | — | s | | Russian | German | Wien. | New York | yes | s | $24 | no. | to sister Mrs Louise Schaeffer 35 Ave 275 New York City | | | | Disc to bird from Protecting 22 st 210 ms | |
| 13 | Paul Kisch | 21 | m | s. | merchant | s | | do | Hebrew | Berlin | do | do | s | $50 | no. | to uncle Mr Richard Kisch 336 St Annes Ave New York City | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~Anna Lang~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~servant~~ | ~~s~~ | | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~Wiesbaden~~ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jacques Ganser | 28 | f | s. | do | s | | do | German | Mexico City | Mexico City | no | master | $100 | yes New York 1903. in transit to Mexico Mexico City | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

130
1 Steerage

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. K. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, e. b. o. H., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. K. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

D. Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

26 Children

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3549 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Cuxhaven Sept 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mrs. Julie Wagner | | | ✓ | | | | U. S. A. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Master Hannan do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss Bianca Franke | 22 | | ✓ | bookkeeper | y | y | Germany | German | Hagelberg | New York | y | self | $50 | 14 yrs in U.S. 04 | 1st time 3289 Park Ave. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Miss Doris do | 20 | | ✓ | dr. maker | y | y | " | " | " | " | y | " | — | " | NO | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mrs. Marie Loppnow | | | ✓ | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Gerhard do | 25 | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Emil Faas | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs Bettina Frankfurt | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sidney do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Harry do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs Julie Schwarz | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Lilly do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Elsa do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs. Louise Diemer | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs Louise Fahnbow | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Miss Minnie do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr August Kattermann | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs — do — | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Friedrich do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Frances do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Arnold do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr. Gustav Kluast | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr. Aug. Fleck | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~24~~ | ~~Mr. Adolf Bohmann~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~25~~ | ~~Jean Benome~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. Otto Elbe | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. John Schultze | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs do | | | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/24 Cheap

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Buxmeister, Master*; of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Buxmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 1 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg*, e. b. o. Th., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
19 German.
6 Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
3 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

28.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070 2521 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Cuxhaven, Sept. 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | ~~Clara A. Schumann~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~f.~~ | ~~S.~~ | ~~Musician~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~Jamaica New Haven~~ | ~~New Haven~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~$50.~~ | ~~New York 1897/1903~~ | ~~to own home~~ | ~~yes no no no good~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 2 | Chaeb Schuchatowitz | 36 | m | m | merchant | | | Russia | Hebrew | Dubno | Brooklyn | yes | | 500 | no | to father Mr. Josef Schuchatowitz 108 Cook Street Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dina do. | 32 | f. | m | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rebekka do | 8 | | | child | | | | | | | | | 500 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Isaac do. | 2 | m | | | | | | | | | | | 320 | | | | | | | | |
| | Alfred Kuster | 25 | m. | S. | manager | yes | | Germany | German | Hamburg Mexico | Mexico | yes | | 125 | no | in transit to Mexico | | | | | | |
| | Ernst Besser | 33 | m. | m. | do | yes | | do | do | do | do | yes | | 125 | no | in transit to Mexico | | | | | | |
| 8 | Amalie Knieke | 23 | | | | yes | | do | do | Hannover | New York | yes | | 50 | | to friend Mrs. Jennie Brust, 279 9th Ave New York City | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gerhard Ahlberg | 23 | | | | yes | | do | do | do | Philadelphia | no | | 50 | | to friend Mr. [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 10 | Johann Lee | 59 | m. | m. | watchmaker | yes | | do | do | Saxony | St Louis | no | | 180 | no | to friend Mr Fricke 513 Jackson Ave Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 11 | Maa Dybeck | 25 | f. | S. | student | yes | | do | do | Dobeln | Atchinson Kansas | no | | 75 | no | to friend Mr Professor Nefe, Kansas State Normal College, Atchinson Kansas | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ernst A Bastian | 41 | m. | m. | wood turner | yes | | do | do | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | no | | 50 | | to own home 15 South 16th Street Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 13 | Auguste do. | 33 | f. | m. | wife | yes | | do | do | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Elise Griessmayer | 20 | f. | S. | Hold pelisher | yes | | do | do | Georgsheim | New York | yes | mother | 10 | New York 1900 | to mother Mrs Dona Griessmayer Corner Island Post Office New York City | | | | | | |
| 15 | Paul Feig. | 22 | m. | S. | merchant | yes | | Austria | Hebrew | Carlsbad | New York | yes | self | 30 | no | to uncle Mr Arnold Lasker 238 East 99th Street New York City | | | | | | |
| X 16 | Emma Dathe | 32 | f. | m | wife | yes | | Germany | German | Rhein Westphalia | Newark N.J. | no | | 50 | no | to husband Mr. Georges Dathe, Brompstreet 49 Newark New Jersey | | | | | | |
| X 17 | Georges do | 9 | | m | child | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 18 | Fritz do. | 7 | | m | — | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Jalke Joffenovs | 23 | m. | S. | dentist | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Wilnowenska | New York | yes | brother | 100 | no | to brother Mr Louis Joffenovs 48 Ref 139 Street New York City | | | | | | |
| 20 | Anna Faulhaber | 27 | f. | S. | maid | yes | | Germany | German | Friedingen | do. | yes | self | 37 | New York 1897 | to sister Mrs. Georges Clarke 180 East 73 Street New York City | | | | | | |
| 21 | August Raabe | 52 | m. | m. | pinade-maker | yes | | do | do | Sarchinn | Brooklyn | yes | | 100 | | to relatives Mr Rudolph Raabe Brooklyn 424, 16 Street | | | | | | |
| 22 | Anna do. | 50 | | m. | wife | yes | | | | | | | | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Károly Vegt | 25 | m. | S. | farmer | yes | | Hungaria | Magyar | Wread | Woodwich | no | | 40 | no | to friend Mr Rev. A Vajo Woodwich New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 24 | Rev. A Vajo | 26 | m. | S | clergyman | yes | | do | do | Wrodwich | New Jersey | no | | 25 | 1904 | to is going back to Woodwich New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 25 | Charlotte Kraus | 23 | | m. | wife | yes | | do | do | Sarbin | New York | no | | 20 | no | to husband Mr Heinrich Kraus 513 East 18th Street New York City | | | | | | |
| 26 | Annie Stecher | 20 | f. | S | dress maker | yes | | Germany | German | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | no | | 30 | 1897/1904 | to sister Mrs. Chr. Stecher 2079 Germantown Ave Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 27 | Louise do. | 19 | f. | S. | dress maker | yes | | | | | | | | 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | ~~Marie Lotz~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Marie Hauser | 33 | f. | S. | maid | yes | | do | do | do | Eamstadt | New York | yes | 50 | no | to employer Mrs B Segree, 27 East 9 Street New York City | | | | | | |
| 30 | Emil Nickel | 23 | m. | S. | merchant | yes | | do | do | do | Ruben | do | | 110 | no | to no | | | | | | |

Russia

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, e. t. o. th., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at New York

J. Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

28 Galizier

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

10
gs

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Hamburg sailing from Cuxhaven Sept. 29 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr Friedrich Müller | ✓ | | | | | | | | U. S. A. | Gilgden | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. — do — | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mr Friedrich Müller jr | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Johann do. | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Emma Kummel | | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss Mary do | | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Niels Johannsen | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. — do — | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs Marie Eannau | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Christian do | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr. Conrad Amand | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs Emma do | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr Otto Kanstanger | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. Edmund Rabanius | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr Isaac Grodman | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs — do | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. Carl Schulze | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr Abraham Steiner | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr. Morris Zucker | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs — do — | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Milton do. | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Sol do. | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr Hugo Lachner | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs — do — | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr Heinrich Jensen | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr. Johann Czaplewski | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. Marcus Herman | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs Julia do. | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr Harry Bing | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs Anna Seipp | ✓ | | | | | | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |

28 cat

Chkd

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 7 day of October, 1904.

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(19)

I, D. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, U.S.N., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Schmidt

Sworn to before me this 7th day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Hill

Purser
Inspector

IMMIGRANT STATION
Wadsworth

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English. 2
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German. 1
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar. 1
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian. 1
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes). 1
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slavonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
American citizen 2
8 —

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List (A)

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

19.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

4019 S. S. HAMBURG sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M 30th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Oct 7, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Adolf Popper | 41 | | M | S | dealer | yes | | ~~America~~ England Citizen | London | New York | yes | Self | — | — | I go back | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | ~~Edward [illegible]~~ | 31 | | " | " | Clerk | " | | England | English | Gravesend | Chicago | no | " | more | no | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Thomas Cummings | 22 | | " | " | Machinist | " | | ~~America~~ Citizen | London | New York | yes | " | — | — | I go back | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | William Burton | 25 | | " | " | Butcher | " | | England | English | " | Chicago | no | " | more | no | Friend Louis Parratt 10538 E 97th Avenue East Side Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Richard Machiel | 21 | | " | " | Gardener | " | | " | " | Eng. Waltham abbey | New York | yes | " | $ 20 | " | Friend Charles Haldsmann New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Laurits Henrick Jespersen | 23 | | " | " | " | " | | Denmark | Scandinavian | London | " | " | " | $ 40 | " | Friend Holger Hofoed c/o Mr J N Hofoed Richmond Hill NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Henry Oierks | 24 | | " | " | " | " | | Germany | German | " | New Rochell NY | no | " | $ 50 | " | Friend René de Brehne Rose Hill Nursery New Rochell NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jozef Reisz | 21 | | " | " | Tin Smith | " | | Hungary | Magyar | Algeria | St Louis Mo | yes | Brother | $ 5 | " | Brother Sam Reisz 1529 Pine St St Louis Mo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Larry Nikow | 31 | | " | " | engineer | " | | Russian | Russia | Liverpool | St Louis Mo | no | self | $ 100 | yes in 1904 St Louis | I go back 715 Market St St. Louis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Cuxhaven, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, s.s. C.G.A. 7th, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4017 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Cuxhaven 29th Septem, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, , 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Years. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Wilhelm Meyer | 14. | m | s | none | yes | yes | German | German Alten Brud Döse | Newyork | yes | brother | 5 | no | brother Herman Meyer Brooklyn 191 Milton ave. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Amandus von Stade | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | 10 | no | friend H. Hildebrandt, 137 van Dyke st. Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

OX-47851 – 4/30/36 – Pa. (Germ. 05)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible], * S.S. Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
5 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

6

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

4011 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jan | Szwec | 18 | m | s | servant | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Laski | Chicago Ills | yes | self | 40 | no | cousin Rosa Blaszock Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Tomas | Szimimiak | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jazow | Utica N.Y. | no | " | 24 | no | cousin Josef Szimiak Utica N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Anna | Wiatra | 24 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brusnika | Greenpoint N.Y. | " | " | 32 | " | friend Wiktoria Tepser Greenpoint N.Y. Henry 200 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ludwika | Kostecka | 29 | " | m | wife | " | " | " | " | Wojciszow | St Marys Pa. | " | " | 30 | " | husband Josef Kostecky St Marys Pa. Box 270 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Wojciech | Jawor | 31 | " | s | none | " | " | " | " | Jazow | Greenpoint N.Y. | " | " | 20 | " | friend Wiktoria Tepser Greenpoint N.Y. Henry 200 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Josef | Breymayer | 31 | " | " | 3-64390 | " | " | German | German | Wildberg | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 70 | " | friend Leyhan Simon Brooklyn N.Y. Bleecker 115 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

4011 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jan Szuec | 18 | | m | s | servant | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Laski | Chicago Ills | yes | self | 40 | no | cousin Peter Blaszek Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Tomas Szimaniak | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jaxow | Ona Pa | no | " | 24 | no | cousin Josef Szimiak Ona Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Anna Miatka | 20 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brusnika | Greenpoint NY | " | " | 32 | " | friend Michala Tepke Greenpoint N.Y. 200 Manord | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ludwika Kostecka | 29 | | m | wife | " | " | " | " | " | Wojslawa | St Marys Pa | " | " | 30 | " | husband Josef Kostecky St. Marys Pa Box 270 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mariana Jawor | 21 | | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | Jaxow | Greenpoint N.Y. | " | " | 20 | " | friend Michala Tepke Greenpoint N.Y. 200 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Josfin Breymayer | 21 | | " | " | 4 | " | " | German | German | Wildberg | Brooklyn | " | yes | 40 | " | friend Heyhampman Brooklyn N.Y. Bleecker 215 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3-64390

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

4011 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of , , 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jan | Szuc | 18 | m | s | servant | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Laski | Chicago Ills | yes | self | 40 | no | Cousin Peter Blaslock Chicago Ills box 291 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Tomas | Szimaniak | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jazow | Etna Pa | no | " | 24 | no | Cousin Josef Szimaniak Etna Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Anna | Miatra | 24 | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brusnika Greenpoint NY | " | " | " | 32 | " | friend Madame Tepee Greenpoint NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Ludwika | Kostecka | 29 | " | m | wife | " | " | " | " | Wojciechowa St Marys Pa | " | " | " | 30 | " | husband Joseph Kostecky St Marys Pa Box 270 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Marianna | Jawor | 21 | " | s | none | " | " | " | " | Jazow Greenpoint NY | " | " | " | 20 | " | friend Madame Tepee Greenpoint NY Box 200 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Josefin | Breymayer | 21 | " | " | 3-64390 | " | " | German | German | Wildberg Brooklyn | " | yes | " | 70 | " | friend Keyhan Simon Brooklyn NY Bedford 315 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of October, 1904

C.K. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible], * s.s. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 5 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of October, 1904

C.K. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Dr Schmidt

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3989 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 22 Sept., 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Vasziljy Koribanicz | 43 | | m. | m. | laborer | no | no | Hungarian | Slovak | Igrolusk | Perkin Pa. | no | self | 20 | no | brother Frank Koribanicz Perkin Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 2 | Anna Kalugarski | 24 | | f. | s. | widow | yes | yes | " | " | Orosz | Wilkesbarre " | " | | | | " Jurko Kalugerski Wilkesbarre Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 3 | Anna " | 5 | | " | " | child | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | " | 20 | " | Liverpool Str. 508. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Janos Kovalczik | 40 | | m. | m. | laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Trips | Pittsburg " | " | " | 20 | " | acquaint Jan Kiffian Canton O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mihaly Maczan | 17 | | " | s. | " | no | no | " | " | Orosz | Freshow Pa. | " | " | 16 | " | " Stif Zigadak Freshow Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mihaly Kavrylyak | 39 | | " | m. | " | yes | yes | " | " | Kostocz | Pittsburg " | " | " | 20 | " | " Czar Johann Pittsburg Pa. Forkin Str. 2350. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Maria Balanda | 33 | | f. | " | wife | " | " | " | " | Orosz | Pardeej " | " | " | 16 | " | husband Jurko Balanda Pardeej Pa. Box 64. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Anna Durkot | 18 | | " | s. | none | no | no | " | " | " | Scranton " | " | " | 12 | " | brother Mihaly Durkot Scranton Pa. Lucas Str. 116. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Eva Fodak | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jablonka | Pekville " | " | " | 18 | " | " Janos Fodak Pekville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Anna Jamiolka | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Orosz | Westhorton " | " | " | 12 | " | sister Maria Jamiolka West Lafayette Pa. 22 Str. 1403. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Anna Danczo | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kokava | N. York " | yes | " | 12 | " | " Eva Danczo N. York, Keiser Str. 209. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Michael Bjaran | 26 | | mr | " | laborer | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Plotnica | " " | " | " | 20 | " | acquaint Andrej Kresfald N. York, 26. Grand St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Jan Bucz | 40 | | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Bukowina | Pittston Pa | " | " | 20 | " | brother Jacob Bucz Pittston Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Nestro Balicko | 38 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kubski | Scranton Pa | " | " | 24 | " | brother Jan Gula Scranton Pa. 513 Hamon Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Hrynko Czeladyn | 24 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Kosztowce | Furmen, W. | " | " | 52 | " | cousin Johann Lesobecer Furmen, W. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Andrej Czeladyn | 34 | | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Kostolecz | " | " | " | 100 | " | cousin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Antoni Hanyk | 40 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jastrzeba | Jonkorzyny | " | " | 28 | " | sister Mrs. Amela Kulanga Jonkorzyny. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Dmytro Hrynko | 18 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Radosyce | Jemmings Pa. | " | " | 24 | " | brother Fedor Hrynko Jemmings, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Osyp Kucynda | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lopids " | " | " | 24 | " | uncle Andrej Antony Lopids, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Wasyl Majlowiar | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jenora " | " | " | 25 | " | friend Mikita Kahan Jenora Pa. - Box K. Washington Co | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Anton Chmura | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Stroczlawce | Pittston " | " | " | 15 | " | brother Marian Chmura Lawrence Mass. Canon Str. 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Josef Sick | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " | " | 15 | " | sister Marianne Szek Lawrence, Mass. - Common Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3989 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 23. September 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4,

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Vasziliy Koribanicz | 43 | m. | m. | Labourer | no | no | Hungarian | Slovak | Spuskusk | Perkin Pa. | no | self | 20 | no | brother Frank Koribanicz Perkin Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 2 | Anna Kalinyarski | 24 | f. | s. | widow | yes | yes | " | " | Orosz | Wilkesbarre " | " | | | " | " Jurko Kalinyarski Wilkesbarre Pa. Hoyzel Str. 508. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 3 | Anna " | 5 | " | " | child | no | no | " | " | " | " " | " | " | 20 | " | acquaint Jan Kiszan Canton O. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Janos Kovalczik | 40 | m. | m. | Labourer | yes | yes | " | " | Trips | Canton O. | " | " | 20 | " | " Stip Feicsak Trostov Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Mihaly Maczan | 17 | " | s. | " | no | no | " | " | Orosz | Trostov Pa. | " | " | 16 | " | " Czar Johann Pittsburg Pa. Corlis Str. 2350. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mihaly Kavrylyak | 39 | " | m. | " | yes | yes | " | " | Kostocz | Pittsburg " | " | " | 20 | " | husband Jurko Balanda Dunkirk Pa. Box 64. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Maria Balanda | 33 | f. | " | wife | " | " | " | " | Orosz | Dunkirk " | " | " | 16 | " | brother Mihaly Durkot Scranton Pa. Cora Str. 116. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Anna Durkot | 18 | " | s. | none | no | no | " | " | " | Scranton " | " | " | 12 | " | " Janos Csizsak Pekville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Eva Fodak | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Zsibenka | Pekville " | " | " | 18 | " | sister Nacza Jamnicka Westchester Pa. 22. Str. 1402. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Anna Jamnicka | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Orosz | Westchester " | " | " | 12 | " | " Eva Danczo N. York. Keiser Str. 209. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Anna Danczo | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kakova | N. York | yes | " | 12 | " | acquaint Moses Shrisfeld N. York. 24. Crpri St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Michael Bjaran | 26 | m. | " | Labourer | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Ploszuia | " | " | " | 20 | " | brother Jacob Brez Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Jan Brez | 46 | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Brkoszina | Pittsburg Pa. | m. | " | 20 | " | brother Jan Gula Scranton Pa. 1375 Hotmon Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Petro Palicko | 38 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kubsk | Scranton Pa. | " | " | 24 | " | cousin Johann Petrosecz Fermont, W. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Hrynko Czeladyn | 24 | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Kerzkoscz | Fermont, W. | " | " | 52 | " | cousin " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Andrej Czeladyn | 54 | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Kerzkocz | " | " | " | 14 | " | sister Ml. Amela Valanga Jonkoszyny | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Antoni Klasyk | 46 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jaslocka | Jonkoszyny | " | " | 28 | " | brother Frahr Hrynko Jonnings, W. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Dmytro Hrynko | 18 | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Radosycz | Jonnings " | " | " | 24 | " | uncle Andrej Antoni Lopids, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Osyp Kucynda | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lopids " | " | " | 24 | " | friend Mikita Kubon Penora Pa. — Box 56 Westingham Co | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Wasyl Majlowicz | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Penora " | " | " | 25 | 4 | brother Marian Chmura Lawrence Mass. Common Str. 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Anton Chmura | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Slocz | Lawrence Mass. | " | " | 15 | 1 | sister Marianna Szek Lawrence Mass. — Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Josef Sick | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

E Keeney
Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible], * employed by the owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

E Keeney
Immigration Officer at

[illegible]

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3962 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, , 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904,

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Meische Rosenblum | 45 | | m | m | merchant | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Chaye " | 43 | | f | " | wife | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rifke " | 16 | | " | s | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Taube " | 9 | | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Gittel " | 7 | | " | " | children | no | no | Russian | Hebrew | Krypin | Newyork | yes | father | 100 | no | Brother Georg Rosenblum Newyork 104 N 126 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mashene " | 5 | | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Itzchok " | 3 | | m | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Beile " | 5 | | f | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Anna~~ Walkenstein | 28 | | " | m | wife | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | husband Brother Wilhelm Walkenstein | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Anna~~ " | 6 | | " | s | child | no | no | " | Polish | Lodz | Philadelphia Pa. | " | self | 30 | " | Philadelphia Pa. 320 2643 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | ~~Moses~~ " | 4 | | m | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Emilie~~ Walkenstein | 27 | | " | " | servant | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Head Rose Lewis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Peter Kanach | 25 | | m | s | servant | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Borek | Wilkesport Pa | yes | self | 32 | " | Wilkesport, Pa Branch 535 | " | " | " | " | " | yes |
| ADMITTED 14 | Andras Répka | 55 | | " | m | laborer | " | " | Hungarian | Magyar | Pardo | Adelaide | " | " | 20 | " | son Daniel Répka Adelaide Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Janos Matyo | 49 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jakszarjan | " | " | " | 16 | " | nephew Daniel Répka Adelaide pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Anna Stirinya | 28 | | f | " | wife | " | " | " | " | Biosgyor | Pittsburg | " | " | 16 | " | cousin Mihaly Szabyak Pittsburg Pa. River Str. 86. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Anna Magyar | 51 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Budapest | Milwaukee Wis | yes | " | 60 | 16 | br. fr. Mihaly Szabyak Jovacsovics Milwaukee Pittsburg Pa. 14 Str. 46 River Str. 87. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Gedeon Karhazi | 39 | | m | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | father fr. Mihaly Brady Milwaukee Wis. no. 94 Str. 465 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Zsigmund Horacs | 22 | | " | s | joiner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | acquaint. " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Jénos Busa | 16 | | " | " | servant | " | " | " | Slovak | Zsella | Patton, Pa | yes | " | 16 | " | brother Paul Busa Patton Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mihaly Bindzar | 39 | | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | O. Ruska | Dawson | " | " | 16 | " | friend Dunkakupski Dawson Pa. Box 64 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Elek Koribanics | 38 | | " | " | Workman | " | " | " | " | Zsella | Canonsburgh | " | " | 20 | " | brother in law Peter Canonsburgh, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Peter Bunganicz | 47 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Zomolnok | Braddock | " | " | 20 | " | friend Frank Kuribanics Braddock Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Jedor Kucska | 16 | | " | s | " | " | " | " | " | Jablonka | Scranton, | " | " | 16 | " | brother in law Peter Sid Scranton, Pa servant Nr. 313 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | György Bindzar | 40 | | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | O. Ruska | Scranton | " | " | 20 | " | friend Joseph Kozma Scranton Pa 116 W Ch ? | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Anna Lompody | 18 | | f | s | none | " | " | " | " | " | Dubois | " | " | 12 | " | uncle Jonas Jonics Dubois, Pa Box 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Balint Vadovszky | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Trjps | Valencourt | no | " | 16 | " | brother in law Peter Kuchka Valencourt, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Illes Macan | 17 | | m | s | servant | " | " | " | " | Krauna | Kozinba, Pa | " | " | 16 | " | uncle Janos Branik Kozinba Pa 10 W | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Zuska Kowalczyk | 27 | | f | s | none | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Rogi | Syracuse N.Y. | " | " | 19 | " | sister in law Josefa Kulschuk Syracuse N.Y. 418 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Mihaly Munczak | 18 | | m | " | servant | " | " | " | " | Zacka | Chicago Ill. | yes | " | 10 | " | cousin Peter Munczak Chicago Ill. Centre Nr 291 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. Skeer
Immigration Officer at NY

2–1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible]; * c. b. o. H., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Skeer
Immigration Officer at NY

Dr Schmidt
Surgeon

2–1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
2 German.
Greek.
6 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
9 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
1 Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
1 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

29

2–1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

3934 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Iwan Krisen | 20 | | m. | s. | farmer | yes | yes | Russian | Russian | Libau | Philadelphia Pa | yes | self | 25 | no | cousin Eduard Johnson Philadelphia Pa. Carbon St. 2611. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Maryan Krzyzopolski | 19 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | " | Polish | Gnidzen | " | " | " | 40 | " | brother Josef Krzyzopolski Philadelphia Pa. Alexander St. 4712. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kuwin Jesowitzki | 25 | | " | m. | butcher | " | " | " | Hebrew | Odessa | N. York | " | " | 25 | " | " Carl Jesowitzki N. York. E. 11. St. 278. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jankel Stocker | 34 | | " | " | glazier | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 42 | " | " H. Meier Yard N. York. Ridge St. 3937. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Leib Gerschink | 32 | | " | " | butcher | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | " from Liedemann N. York. Madison St. 390. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Icko Warschawer | 27 | | " | s. | tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | " | friend Gedalja Edemidze N. York. Allen St. 161. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Froim Gelfenbein | 34 | | " | m. | merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 50 | " | " Moische Zarnel N. York. E. 5. St. 215. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Isaac Cares | 21 | | " | s. | labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Siwitzky | Shenandoah Pa | " | " | 3 | " | cousin Franciszek Kierpi Shenandoah Pa. W. Poplar St. 405. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Martin Danilewitz | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | friend Likas Jaskowicz Shenandoah Pa. Poplar St. 738. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Alexander Lazlutis | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Stoklisky | Salem Mass | no | " | 1 | " | brother Martin Lazlutis Salem Mass. Derby St. 224. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Anna Tomaszewska | 20 | | f. | " | none | " | " | " | " | Zolby | Chicago Ills | yes | " | 15 | " | " Michael Tichkowsky Chicago Ills. W. 25. St. 122. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pescha Fidelmann | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hebrew | Lisiwkin | N. York | " | " | 7 | " | brother Leiser Fidelmann N. York. Orchard St. 1504. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Wiktoria Bizzynska | 22 | | " | m. | wife | " | " | " | Polish | Jerowo | [illegible] | " | brother | no | " | " Virgin Bizzynska N. York. Rivington St. 256. | Math | | | | | |
| 14 | Anna Markewicz | 22 | | " | s. | none | " | " | " | " | Gniezalowczyzna | Shenandoah Pa | " | " | 2 | " | " Jan Markewicz Shenandoah Pa. S. Main St. 23. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Franziska Zegarska | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " Stanislaw Zegarski Shenandoah Pa. West St. 435. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Anton Gibbaitis | 14 | | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 2 | " | " Adam Gibbaitis Thomas W. Va. Box 22. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Josef Piechowiczkas | 22 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | Trinsky | Thomas W. Va. | " | " | 2 | " | " Jan Piechowicz Worcester Mass. Gilbert St. 711. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Josef Jordan | 14 | | " | " | blacksmith | " | " | Hungarian | Slowak | Stawalki | Worcester Mass. | " | " | 40 | " | none address. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Margit Wassermann | 24 | | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | Magyar | Orios | N. York | " | self | 45 | " | husband Janos Wassermann N. York. 9. St. 700. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Paula " | 16 | | " | s. | none | " | " | " | " | Kassa | " | " | " | 10 | " | br. & l. Janos Konzbelnik N. York. 9. St. 700. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Maria Galinkas | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 6 | " | sister Anna Galinkas N. York. 3. St. E. 217. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Janos Pescsko | 14 | | m. | " | " | " | " | " | German | Ersko | " | " | father | 5 | " | father Karoly Pozsekpo Work. C. St. 411. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Istvan Gibbak | 30 | | m. | m. | labourer | " | " | " | Slovak | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | brother | 4 | " | brother Janne Gibbak [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 24 | Stefan Petronics | 19 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | 6 | " | " Josef Kovnatz Pekskort Pa. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 25 | Karoline Meibauer | 46 | In Hospital. | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | Magyar | Diosgyor | Paddock Pa | " | " | 2 | " | son Sandor Meibauer Paddock Pa. | | | | | | |
| DMITTED. 26 | Valeria " | 3 | In Hospital. | f. | s. | Discharged | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Franz Kandler | 55 | | m. | m. | laborer | yes | yes | " | " | Ujh Mikes | in transit. Winnipeg Man. | " | self | 20 | " | son Andras Kandler Winnipeg Man. Maennistone 557 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Margit " | 54 | | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | in transit. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Marton " | 6 | | m. | s. | son | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ferencz " | 4 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. F. Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, * e.b.o.th, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. F. Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
2 German.
Greek.
12 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
1 Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
9 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
4 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

28 Finnish 1 Lithuanian

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3908 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1904.

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Karl | Jugk | 22 | | M | S | Builder | yes | yes | Russian | German | Lodz Pawlutker R. | Newyork | no | self | 4 | no | Capt. Oswald Jordan Pawlutker R.I. Main St 846 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Hordeh | Ring | 18 | | " | " | Sailor | " | " | German | Hebrew | Wilhelmsburg | Newyork | yes | unde | 4 | " | unde James King Newyork 244 A. St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Schalem | Masalsky | 24 | | " | " | merchant | " | " | Russian | " | Odessa | Chicago Ills | " | self | 3 | " | unde joseph Valkelan Chicago Ills Morgan St 1172 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Jakob | Targaweako | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Iron | Rasnikow | 32 | | " | M | Barmaker | " | " | " | " | Mariampol Yonkers, N.Y. | | yes | " | 10 | " | cousin Salome Fleischer Yonkers, N.Y. Rue dale St. 45. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Anton | Andurkiewicz | 22 | | " | S | workman | " | " | " | Polish | Budzisk Jersey City N.J. | | " | " | 6 | " | cousin Joseph Jakowsky Jersey City N.J. Newark 205 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Stanislow | Rozzinsky | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kodausk Wilkesbarre Pa | | yes | " | 5 | " | brother Vik Gwene Wilkesbarre Pa Kanyon 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jankel | Leszcinski | 29 | | " | M | butcher | " | " | " | Hebrew | Rezwesk Brooklyn N.Y. | | " | " | 13 | " | brother Mouly Leszcinski Brooklyn N.Y. Leipsic St. 53. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Ignatz | Baretta | 27 | | " | S | workman | " | " | " | Polish | Wilna Plymouth Pa | | " | " | 12 | " | brother Bolesław Barotta Plymouth Pa. Alexander St. 357 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Max | Hebenstreet | 46 | | " | M | farmer | " | " | American | German | Paterson N.J. | | no | self | 61 | Me | brother U. Indra Hemingway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Janos | Gyngaczik | 28 | | " | " | farmer | " | " | Hungarian | Magyar | Fonio California Pa | | yes | self | 20 | no | brother Jergas Kuranay California Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Jergas | Turkus | 23 | | " | M | servant | " | " | Russian | Hebrew | Zaburesk New Haven Ct | | no | " | 25 | " | brother U. Jergas Kuranay New Haven Ct. Hamilton St 256 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Schmeel | Berman | 25 | | " | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | Usben Yonkers N.Y. | | " | " | 30 | " | brother U. Jergas Hungary Yonkers, N.Y. Ruendale Av 45a | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Schmul | Skarfnowitz | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Surwelsky Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. | | yes | brother | 90 | " | brother Samuel Skarfnowitz Spuyten Duyvil N. Broadway 57 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Josef | Szyskowitz | 28 | | " | " | workman | " | " | " | Polish | Lowno Irving Valley Pa | | " | " U | 4 | " | brother U. Jergas Kuranay Irving Valley Pa Box 166 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Price | Schwimmer | 42 | | F | M | wife | " | " | Hungarian | Hebrew | Kowisse | Newyork | " | husband | 2 | " | husband Friedl Schwimmer Newyork Orchard St 157 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Leib | " | 11 | | M | S | children | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Rohr | " | 9 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Chone | " | 7 | | F | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Pops | Marco | 23 | | M | M | mother | yes | yes | " | Slovak | Daroa Bridgeport Ct | | " | husband | 1 | " | husband Stef Marko Bridgeport Ct Pembeck St 714 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Hanna | " | 2 | | " | S | children | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Maria | " | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Valony | " | 17 | | M | " | servant | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | brother | 3 | " | brother U. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Ursula | Pinkowska | 30 | | " | M | wife | " | " | Russian | Polish | Tasby Chicago Ills | | " | husband | 15 | " | husband Nikolay Pinkowski Chicago Ills W 25 St. St. 122 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Antonina | " | 18 | | " | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Andrey | " | 5 | | M | " | children | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Wikter | " | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Boleslaw | " | 6 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | ~~Andrés~~ | Repka | 55 | | M | M | servant | yes | yes | Hungarian | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | ~~Jónos~~ | Matyó | 49 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bremeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Bremeister
Captain. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg 3 a. b. v. Hy, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of th German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

D. Schmidt
Surgeon.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
15 German.
Greek.
5 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
5 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

29 (incl 5 Kids)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

3883 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 21 September, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Maria Schick | 59 | | f. | w. | work | yes | yes | American German | | Rossland B.C. | no | bkt | 30 | the | to bro. Indian Point | no | no | no | | good | no |
| 2 | Friedrich Geck | 27 | | m. | s. | coachman | " | " | German | " | Weissenburg | Chicago Ill. | yes | self | 250 | no | brother Michael Geck Chicago Ill. 1004 E. 51. St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 3 | Josef Chirdoba | 52 | | " | m. | instrumentmaker | " | " | Austrian | Bohemian | Meadville | Meadville Pa. | yes | " | 5 | 1897-1904 Meadville | no | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Miksa Gross | 33 | | " | " | merchant | " | " | Hungarian | Hebrew | Debreczen | N. York | " | Eit. | 1 | the | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Miksa Wohl | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tpolynag | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bertha Zeller | 54 | | f. | w. | wife | " | " | American German | | Freistan | Troy N.Y. | no | " | " | " | to husband | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Maria Laczo | 34 | | " | " | " | " | " | Hungarian | Magyar | Farnock | Newark N.J. | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Maria " | 7 | | " | s. | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | self | 40 | no | husband Jan Laczo Newark N.J. 103 Chichester St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Anna " | 5 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 10 | Andreas Stocklein | 64 | | m. | m. | roofer | yes | yes | German | German | Halle | Buffalo N.Y. | yes | | | 1896-1899 N. York | son fr. Georg Kautenberg Buffalo N.Y. General Delivery. | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 11 | Friederike " | 60 | | f. | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | son fr. | 90 | no | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 12 | Gustav " | 27 | | m. | s. | baker | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | brother 11 | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 13 | Alfred " | 21 | | " | s. | machinist | " | " | " | " | Oberhausen Rheinland | Newyork | " | broth 11 | 25 | | K. Hengraue 1 W. 15 St. Newyork Cal | | | no | typhoid fever | |
| ADMITTED 14 | Theodor " | 3 | | " | " | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 15 | Sophia Sulzer | 56 | | f. | w. | none | yes | yes | American | " | Newyork | " | " | bkt | 60 | the | M. J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Tora Szemerszki | 16 | | " | s. | " | " | " | Hungarian | " | Palocz | Bridgeport Ct. | no | self | 20 | no | cousin Gaza Wagner Bridgeport, Kolonek 42 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Ignatz Karlik | 24 | | m. | s. | tinsmith | " | " | Austrian | " | Zabreh | Honesdale Pa. | yes | both 11 | 4 | " | both 11 Eduard Leiera Honesdale Pa 429 " Easton St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Hugo Kappers | 28 | | " | s. | smith | " | " | German | " | Berlin | Newyork | " | self | 50 | " | " no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Bertha Rippel | 20 | | f. | s. | none | " | " | Hungarian | Hebrew | Karlsruhe | " | " | " | 40 | " | uncle Max Katz Newyork, 185 4th St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Ignatz Schulz | 31 | | m. | s. | clerk | " | " | " | " | Isbeck | " | " | " | 40 | " | brother " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Siegfried Moranetz | 28 | | " | s. | merchant | " | " | German | Hebrew | Dionegh | " | " | " | 30 | " | friend Emil Fuss Newyork, 158 Suffolk St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Marie Blaskovič | 22 | | f. | w. | none | " | " | Croatian | Croatian | Kralin | Pittsburg Pa. | " | husband | 3 | " | husband Mato Blaskovič Pittsburg Pa. 2 Locust 2005 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Waldemar Bruhn | 26 | | m. | s. | clerk | " | " | Danes | | Foldé | Newyork | " | self | 45 | " | no address | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Ivan Kapo | 45 | | " | m. | cook | " | " | Hungarian | Magyar | Kapo | | " | | 60 | 1895-1904 Newyork | | | | | | paid to second Cabin |
| AC Budapest 10-9-39 (25) | " Vas | 24 | | " | s. | joinersmith | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | 25 | no | brother Anda Kis Newyork, [illegible] 315 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Márton Lampert | 26 | | m. | m. | builder | " | " | " | " | " | Alpa N.J. | no | " | 20 | | brother Lorenz Lampert Alpa N.J. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Stanislaw Lupa | 26 | | " | s. | workman | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Barlapecz | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | 22 | " | brother Andres Lupa Jersey City N.J. 1017 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Marie Schwartz | 39 | | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | German | Newyork | " | yes | " | 12 | 1899-1904 Newyork | sister Lenna Schwartz Newyork 10 W. 102 St. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Marie Greiner | 57 | | " | w. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | ~ " ~ | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 30 | Nuve Pomeranz | 42 | | m. | m. | merchant | " | " | Rumanian | Hebrew | Bedak | Ithaca Newyork | " | " | 2 | no | brother Max Pomeranz Ithaca N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Baumeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Baumeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904.

C. L. Keeney
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, * S.S.O.H., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keeney
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
5 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
12 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
6 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
2 Servian.
3 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

29. (incl 6 children)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 AC 3855 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 22 September 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept. 23, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jakob | Janosik | 40 | | m | m | workman | yes | yes | Hungarian | Slovak | Kawin | Newyork | yes | self | 40 | no | no address | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Adalbert | Zazyga | 40 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Johann | Liskowitz | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Leiser | Jankowitz | 38 | | " | " | merchant | " | " | Roumanian | Hebrew | Berlad | Ithaca N.Y. | yes | " | 5 | 1902 - 1903 Ithaca N.Y. | friend Joseph Mittelmann Ithaca N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ignac | Bobak | 39 | | " | " | woodman | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Labowa | Passaic N.J. | no | " | 12 | no | Passaic, N.J. cousin Stefan Telep | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Stefan | Mirala | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Prelgren | Mayfield, Pa. | " | " | 24 | " | Mayfield Pa. Box 23 uncle Mihaly Chirzak | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Jan | Chrzaszcza | 17 | | " | " | 2A-74490-505-1-16-39 (C.O. 205 - 3/29/39) | " | " | " | " | Bukowsko | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | 36 | " | Jersey City N.J. Washington St. 20 uncle Walter Wiedkowsky | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " | Ruszkiewicz | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dumbovia | Detroit, Mich. | " | " | 24 | " | Detroit, Mich Hanovia St. 296 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Franziska | Jacinich | 36 | | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | Budesau | Newyork | yes | " | 10 | " | Stefan Jacinich Newyork. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Stanislaw | " | 26 | | m | s | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jeva | Szarcson | 30 | | " | m | farmer | yes | yes | Hungarian | Servian | Udos | Stekton Pa | yes | " | 7 | " | friend Mikael Juvak Stekton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bad | " | 23 | | " | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | " | brother Georg Kaze | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 13 | ~~Kaak~~ | ~~Jacob~~ | ~~22~~ | | " | " | ~~barber~~ | " | " | ~~German~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Lucan~~ | ~~Hamburg~~ | yes | " | ~~120~~ | " | ~~brother Georg Kaze~~ | " | " | " | " | " | ~~paid 30 Steerage Class~~ |
| ADMITTED 14 | John | Lindorff | 27 | | " | " | tailor | " | " | American | Swede | Jersey City N.J. | no | self | 60 | the U. S. | and Hussun Larson | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| X 15 | Johann | Petersen | 18 | | f | " | nurse | " | " | Norwegian | Tromso | Erie Pa. | yes | self | 5 | no | Erie a East St. 701 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 16 | Haysine | Larson | 38 | | " | m | nurse | " | " | | | Erie | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 17 | Leon | " | 11 | | m | s | children | " | " | American Norwegian | | Erie | Pa | " | self | 60 | the U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 18 | Karl | " | 10 | | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 19 | Ethel | " | 7 | | f | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 20 | Anna | Rozelska | 30 | | " | m | wife | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Pittsburgh | N. York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Maria | " | 4 | | " | s | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | self | 2 | no | husband Kazmirz Rozelski 1 Jones Pl. 253 Lexington str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 22 | Josefa | " | 6 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Josefa | Wilowska | 54 | | " | widow | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 | " | son Anton Wilowski N. York, 211 E. 4th. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Louis | Leipzier | 64 | | m | m | farmer | yes | yes | ~~Austrian~~ German | Magdeburg | Kirkebellas | no | self | 60 | the U. S. A. | husband Salomonia Kaliander | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Rachel | Kaliander | 41 | | f | " | wife | " | " | Austrian | Hebrew | Tarnow | N. York | yes | husband | 5 | no | N. York. Lawson St. 64. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Joachim | Lasinowski | 18 | | m | s | 8-204366 12-6-40(505) hairdresser | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | step father | 5 | " | step father " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Jadwiga | Perjat | 30 | | f | m | wife | " | " | Russian | Polish | Warschau | Elizabethport N.J. | yes | self | 1 | " | husband Adam Perjat Elizabethport N. Grenville St. 418. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Schmul | Elfenbaum | 22 | | m | s | tailor | " | " | " | Hebrew | Wilna | Worcester Mass. | " | " | 1 | " | uncle Abram Lazarow Worcester Lincoln St. 15. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Ciel | Lazkow | 32 | | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Zinzropol | Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | 15 | " | cousin Itzig Altmann Yonkers N.Y. Ravine Ave. 45. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Leon | Szymanski | 21 | | " | s | cook | " | " | " | Polish | Strelzen | Glenville N.Y. | " | " | 10 | " | Adam Ciepanski Glenville N.Y. Center St. 151. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Balmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Balmeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. L. Keeney
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Ger[illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keeney
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
5 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
6 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
15 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
4 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.
etc.

30, (one Citizen)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3828 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 3. September 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, the , 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rosalia Frauer | 37 | | f | m | wife | yes | yes | Hungarian | Magyar | Ujka | Seattle Wash | | | | | husband | | | | | | |
| 2 | Katka " | 8 | | f | s | | no | no | | | | | no | sent | 40 | no | Mister Frauer | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Jozsi " | 6 | | m | s | children | " | " | | | | | | | | | Seattle, Wash | | | | | | |
| 4 | Erzsi " | 4 | | f | s | | " | " | | | | | | | | | Box 405 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Terez Kiernus | 20 | | f | s | none | yes | yes | " | " | " | Seattle, Wash | " | " | 25 | " | friend Marton Frauer Seattle, Wash Box 405 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Boriska Kiss | 17 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | " | brother-in-law Kiss Seattle, Wash Box 405 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Josef Bujanowsky | 24 | | m | s | workman | " | " | Russian | Polish | Warshau | Woodsport, N.Y. | yes | " | 5 | " | uncle Anton Lewanski Woodsport, N.Y. Room 1 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Anna Bubuska | 15 | | f | s | none | " | " | " | " | Lipnik | Kansas City, Mo. | " | " | 12 | " | brother Josef Bubuska Kansas City, Kans. Box 959 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Caroline Lutz | 22 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | Sablowa | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 25 | " | brother Edward Lutz Brooklyn, N.Y. Adolph St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Anna Marshewska | 32 | | f | m | wife | " | " | " | " | Lipnik | Honesdale, Pa. | " | " | 8 | " | husband Stanislaus Marshewska Honesdale, Pa. Box 284 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Adam Pechala | 30 | | m | s | laborer | " | " | " | " | Rzgnowo | Newark, N.J. | yes | " | 10 | " | brother Vincent Klosowicz Newark, N.J. Jones St. 69 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Christian Heidenreich | 48 | | m | m | miner | " | " | American | German | Hazelton, Penn. | Hazelton, Penn. | " | Self | 150 | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Anna Gastel | 21 | | f | s | none | " | " | German | " | Auerbirken | Hazelton, Penn. | " | self | 4 | " | uncle Christian Heidenreich Hazelton, Pa. Jefferson St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Elise Heidenreich | 18 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Elise Gastel | 19 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Petro Kabalkiewicz | 34 | | m | m | workman | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Komonca | Conora, Pa. | " | " | 28 | " | brother Vasyl Kabalkiewicz Conora, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Walther Franke | 18 | | m | s | mechanic | " | " | German | German | Oberpauken | Paterson N.J. | " | " | 70 | " | uncle Carl Franke 97 & 11th Ave. Paterson, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Teodor Malonki | 34 | | m | m | workman | " | " | Hungarian | Slovak | Kupenak | Freeland, Pa. | " | " | 10 | " | friend Jozef Malonki Freeland, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Michael Pascicka | 37 | | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | Zmetkoc | Jankuski Gk. | " | " | 60 | " | brother Jan Pascicka Centerville, Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Julia Gojdic | 18 | | f | s | none | " | " | " | " | Jaseca | Freeland, Pa. | " | " | 12 | " | father Mikoly Gojdic Freeland, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | János Kosz | 42 | | m | m | workman | " | " | " | " | Krusnyak | Sandy Run, Pa. | " | " | 20 | " | son Janos Kosz Sandy Run, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Josef Szkodnicke | 29 | | m | s | saloon keeper | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Lubony | Chester, Pa. | " | " | 26 | " | Folsom Mosesch Lobodiensky Chester, Pa. Hook 311 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Sophia Guzdak | 21 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | uncle Kota Gdzdak Chester, Pa. Thurlow St. 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Liana Juzaszka | 16 | | f | s | none | " | " | " | " | Radonyn | Bayonne, N.J. | " | " | 26 | " | brother Mathi Juraszka Bayonne, N.J. Ideal St. 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Katarzyna Lipkowicz | 17 | | f | s | " | " | " | " | " | Lublany | Chester, Pa. | " | " | 20 | " | cousin Jan Lipkowicz Chester, Pa. Hope 211 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Tomas Walnicki | 34 | | m | s | workman | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | brother Jan Walnicki Chester, Pa. Laurel 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Mihaly Klecko | 26 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | " | brother Alex Klecko | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Stefan Burzyk | 17 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Radonyn | Zopis | " | " | 20 | " | Zotac, Pa. brother Andrej Lupek | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Valenty Wydl | 25 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Poznan | Chicago, Ill. | yes | " | 20 | " | Chicago, Ill. Brooklyn 93 step brother | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Rofer Adamczyk | 25 | | m | s | " | " | " | " | " | Luzianka | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Baumeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Baumeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible],* employed by the owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt
Surg.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew. 10
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish. 20
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3795 S. S. Ha[illegible]g sailing from Hamburg, [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 1, 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Semen Laskowy | 19 | m. | s. | Labourer | no | no | Austrian | Ruthenian Polish | Lubno | Springfield Mass. | | self | 28 | no | cous. Mikolaj Rycko Springfield Mass. Ode Str. 59. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Michal Gratkowsky | 33 | " | m. | " | " | " | " | Polish | Klidno | Joque Falls Mich. | " | " | 24 | " | br. Mr. Mirko Konopucki Joque Falls Mich. Box 157. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Josef Chmielewski | 21 | " | s. | Labourer | yes | yes | Russian | " | Ozin | Chicago Ills. | yes | " | 12 | " | cous. Albin Kowalski Chicago Ills. Noble Str. 485. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Christian Lütz | 23 | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Tarlowo | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | br. Mr. | 12 | " | br. Mr. Eckhard Paul Brooklyn N.Y. Scholes Str. 34. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Hersch Gerezik | 39 | " | m. | [illegible] | " | " | " | Hebrew | Brest | N. York | " | self | 15 | " | cous. Harry Nathanson N. York. 216. Str. 621. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Josef Czernobolski | 27 | " | " | tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | friend Elie Fast N. York. Church Str. 320/22. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Elie " | 36 | " | " | tradesman | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Herke Fischkopf | 32 | " | " | furmaker | " | " | " | " | Mokiewo | " | " | " | 12 | " | brother Isaac Fischkop N. York. S. Str. 316. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | ADMITTED Leib Glinecz | 30 | " | " | tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 3 | " | br. Mr. Jekoluw Jelkrir N. York. Mercer Str. 197. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Hersch Hamburger | 21 | " | s. | 114-44044 (505) 2/5/40 | | | | " | Ulawa | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 100 | " | " " Jeanette Schonberg Brooklyn N.Y. Bradford Str. 118. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ludwig Kaliszewski | 25 | " | " | peddler | " | " | " | Polish | Kalwaria | Terentum Pa. | " | " | 5 | " | " " Stanislaw Kaliszewsky Terentum Pa. Box 64. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Nicolai Godziewski | 21 | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Krakowo | Chicago Ills. | " | " | 10 | " | cous. Albin Kowalski Chicago Ills. Noble Str. 485. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Sofila Krzinowek | 17 | f. | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Kipernik | Kalwaria | no | " | 10 | " | " " Jekfil Bilbricki Catholic Mass. Box 459. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Michael Grzybala | 16 | m. | " | Labourer | " | " | Austrian | " | Mosca | Mt. Pleasant Pa. | " | " | 26 | " | uncle jacob Kiraz Mt. Pleasant Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 15 | Jan Klara | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 26 | " | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Andras Gazy | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ruthenian | Klopotnica | Mayfield Pa. | " | " | 26 | " | brother Petro Gazy Mayfield Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Valenti Jadwisczczak | 40 | " | m. | " | " | " | " | Polish | Pikorsko | Minersville Pa. | " | " | 18 | " | " " Jekfil Bilbricki Minersville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Simon Swary | 17 | " | s. | " | no | no | " | Ruthenian | Kolicz | Minersville Pa. | " | " | 22 | " | " " Lukasz Kawenga Minersville Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 19 | Jan Swarz | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | 22 | " | cousin Demko jojac Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Joakim Kirpko | 24 | m. | m. | [illegible] | yes | yes | Russian | Polish | Miegkozowa | Toronto Canada | " | " | 40 | " | brother Jan Krypko Toronto Ont. Christnick | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Peter Pardziniak | 24 | " | s. | " | " | " | " | Polish | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | cousin " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Jankel Mokagon | 32 | " | " | locksmith | " | " | " | Hebrew | Gierson | Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | 8 | " | " Simon Silverstone Pittsburg Pa. Belle Str. 150. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Clara Hillmann | 25 | f. | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Podolsk | N. York | " | " | 15 | " | " Charles Schachtmann N. York. Broome Str. 50. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Isaac Rothmann | 20 | m. | " | tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15 | " | friend " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Julian Schimann | 27 | " | m. | [illegible] | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Zolina | N. Brighton N.Y. | no | " | 28 | " | cousin Wasyszuice Zelasko N. Brighton N. Second Ave. 511. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Johann Miojski | 24 | " | s. | Shoemaker | " | " | " | Lithuanian | Jaworow | N. York | yes | " | 20 | " | " " Veronika Pletzonie N. York. 233 E. 14. Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 27 | Stefan Matuszyn | 24 | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Krzepkow | " | " | " | 10 | " | step sister " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 28 | Jadwiga Pietryn | 20 | f. | " | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Jastkowice | " | " | " | 10 | " | friend Josef Ratz N. York. 134 E. 3. Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Leon Grzelecki | 22 | m. | m. | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | Zalesczicki | " | " | " | 28 | " | brother Tadeusz Smarzecz N. York. S. W. 82. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 51 DEPORTED 30 | Jozef Arhanescu | 28 | " | s. | [illegible] | " | " | Roumanian | Hebrew | T. Severin | " | " | " | 10 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bummerder, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Bummerder
Captain
Officer

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible],* e.b.l. [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

Schmidt
(Surgeon)

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
4 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
3 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
17 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
5 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
1 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30 (incl 2 Cabin)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3765 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan Hofmann | 20 | | m | s | tailor | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Dzikow Philadelphia Pa | | yes | self | 25 | no | brother Mrs. Katarzyna Hofmann Philadelphia Pa 500 Kalouna st | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Eberhard Giese | 23 | | " | " | merchant | " | " | German | German | Emden Brooklyn N.Y. | | " | " | 7 | " | friend Karl E. Meier Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Anna Zorusek | 16 | | f | " | none | " | " | Hungarian | Slovak | Farnica Newark N.J. | | no | " | 16 | " | cousin Susana Gonda Newark, N.J. 266 Poplar st | | | | | | |
| 4 | Eszter Kovács | 34 | V | f | m | wife | " | " | | Magyar | Egerieg Detroit, Mich | | yes | husband | 16 | " | husband — Mihaly Kovacs Detroit Mich 830 E 19 | | | | | | |
| 5 | Margit " | 7 | V | " | " | children | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Borna " | 3 | V | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Peter Jung | 25 | | " | " | servant | yes | yes | | German | Lugos Adams, Mass | | " | uncle | 2 | " | uncle John Tobacher Adams, Mass | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stanislaw Krunek | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | | Polish | Zorek Fox River, Wis | | no | self | 32 | " | brother Jakob Janice Fox River Wis | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mikoly Zaro | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Gyorva Elisabethgrad Russ | | " | " | 36 | " | brother Peter Meyer Elisabethgrad Russia 175 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Ignac Podkin | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Zorek Fox River, Wis | | " | " | 40 | " | brother Jakob Hoeger Fox River, Wis | | | | | | |
| 11 | Peter Janik | 25 | | " | m | " | " | " | Austrian | " | Cekrina Moonachie N.J. | | " | " | " | " | brother Peter Burkmund Moonachie N.J. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mario Cutulo | 54 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Peronka Newyork | | yes | " | 16 | " | brother Tunlo Jlunka Newyork, No 2 32 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jan Lopics | 27 | V | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Maria " | 24 | V | f | " | wife | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Eva " | 3 | V | " | " | child | no | no | | | Brezowa Cohoes N.Y. | | no | " | 80 | " | Old Lopics Cohoes 15 Jackson st | | | | | | |
| 16 | Cyprian Jedla | 43 | | m | m | workman | yes | yes | | | Kanczuga Brooklyn N.Y. | | yes | " | 35 | " | cousin Wojtyna Joseph Brooklyn N.Y. 206 Bergen st | | | | | | |
| 17 | Eufrosia Zoccich | 16 | | f | s | none | " | " | | | Kolon Passaic | | " | " | 24 | " | friend Stanislaw Polak Passaic N.J. 179 Silesia st | | | | | | |
| 18 | Katka Cicka | 16 | | f | " | " | " | " | | | " " | | " | " | 17 | " | friend Maria Cicka Passaic N.J. 340 Monroe st | | | | | | |
| 19 | - Czernak | 35 | V | m | " | " | " | " | | | " " | | " | " | 16 | " | brother Lukasz Chesko, Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ludwig Gapa | 27 | V | " | " | " | " | " | | | Cieklen Chesko, Pa | | " | " | 16 | " | brother Gapa Chesko, Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Jozef Sikos | 26 | | m | " | workman | " | " | | | Brzezow Carpathen | | " | " | 1½ | " | uncle Jan Sikoryk Cz: Brzezow, A | | | | | | |
| 22 | Thomasz Janusz | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | | | Domasin | | " | " | 33 | " | friend | | | | | | |
| 23 | Gottfred Sonningsohn | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | German | German | Kaufbeuren Lechena Bayern | | no | " | 9 | " | brother Alfred Sonningsohn 12 22 Ingolstadt Lechena Bayern | | | | | | |
| 24 | Karl Hermann | 46 | | " | m | " | " | " | Russian | " | Pinsken Woodspark N.Y. | | " | wife | 50 | " | wife Augusta Hermann Woodspark, N.Y. Franklin st | | | | | | |
| 25 | Caroline Rasmussen | 57 | | f | " | wife | " | " | American | Danish | Aalborg Aalborg Denmark | | Ticket | Herself | 25 | this | Hyde Park | | | | | | |
| 26 | Richard Zeven | 28 | | m | s | cooper | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lage Hastrup | 37 | | " | m | sailor | " | " | Danish | | Copenhagen Newyork | | yes | self | 100 | no | 2 uncles | | | | | | |
| 28 | John Palmquist | 18 | V | " | s | workman | " | " | | | Seonach, Wis | | " | " | 20 | " | friend Lyland Lewen Seonach, Wis 3rd st 608 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Frans Johansson | 35 | | " | m | " | " | " | | | Malmö Rockford, Ills | | yes | " | 25 | " | friend Anna Johnson Rockford, Ills 1114 11th st 1311 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Wladislaw Czarnecki | 24 | | " | s | " | " | " | Russian | Polish | Pinsken Philadelphia Pa | | " | " | 10 | " | brother Jozef Czarnecki Philadelphia Pa 2052 Salmon st | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904.

C F Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible],* [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

C F Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

Schmidt
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
3 Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
1 Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
1 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
10 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
6 Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
9 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

30 (incl. 5 Children)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AC 2—1070 3741 S. S. Hamburg sailing from [illegible] 22 September 1906, 190 Arriving at Port of [illegible], 1906.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Josef Vacko | 28 | | m. | m. | laborer | yes | yes | Hungarian | Slovak | Holpa | Pittsburg Pa. | yes | self | 25 | no | cousin Jacob Hrenak Pittsburg Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Paul Huber | 19 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30 | " | " " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Karoly Stefanko | 25 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | Magyar | N. Kocs | N. York | " | " | 16 | " | " Andras Kral N. York Ave C. 154. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Theodosia Zavroszynyak | 24 | | f. | m. | wife | " | " | " | Slovak | Sz. Szilin | Carnegie Pa. | yes | | | | husband Mikely Zavroszynyak Carnegie Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Maria " | 5 | | f. | s. | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Jacob Berezjmy | 24 | | m. | m. | laborer | yes | yes | " | " | A. Sarib | Passaic N.J. | " | | | | br. Fl. Andori Hadika Passaic N.J. Stiles St. 4. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Anna " | 22 | | f. | s. | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 60 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Martha Pjerecki | 15 | | " | s. | none | no | no | " | " | Sz. Szilin | N. York | yes | " | 20 | " | sqwaint; Guzi Cicak N. York. Orian St. 34. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Maria Hetko | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Szpanik | " | " | " | 22 | " | br. Fl. Stevo Krenciak N. York. Greenwich St. 34. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Jens Jacobsen | 42 | | m. | m. | gardener | yes | yes | Danish | Norwegian | Norway | Chicago Ills. | yes | Cit. | of | | Wife Papers Not Detained at Station | | | | | | |
| 11 | Peter Hansen | 54 | | " | " | coachman | " | " | " | " | Copenhagen | Roseland Ills. | " | self | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anna " | 54 | | f. | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Alfred " | 5 | | " | s. | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Henry " | 2 | | m. | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ludwig Larsen | 43 | | m. | m. | official | yes | yes | Danish | " | Kinder | N. York | " | self | 4 | no | same address. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Knut Konstantsen | 26 | | " | s. | laborer | " | " | Russian | Finnish | Kotkegfors | " | " | " | 11 | " | cousin Fr. Stark N. York. 457 E. 55. St. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Stipan Garbolovic | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | Hungarian | Croatian | Petrovac | Fremont N.H. | yes | " | 10 | 1904-1905 | father Niko Garbolovic Fremont N.H. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jakov Lipovcak | 24 | | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fremont N.H. | " | " | 10 | Fremont N.H. | cousin Stefan Garbolowicz Fremont N.H. 20. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Janja Vitjacic | 19 | | f. | s. | none | " | " | " | " | Lovinac | " | " | " | 5 | " | brother-in-law Vitjacic Fremont N.H. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Andrej Cikelbris | 32 | | m. | m. | laborer | " | " | " | Slovak | Vrbovy | Youngstown O. | " | " | 25 | Pennsylvania | same address | | | | | | |
| 21 | Wojciech Glaser | 24 | | " | s. | " | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Wola | Sidney N.Y. | yes | " | 30 | " | cousin Zofia Szczepanczyk Sidney N.Y. Box 26. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Peter Tocek | 27 | | " | m. | " | " | no | no | " | " | Klidno | Joyce Falls Mich. | " | " | 28 | " | acquaint. Nikolaj Skop Joyce Falls Mich. Box 157. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Michal Dobosz | 46 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dakota | Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | 22 | " | " Michal Szczepko Yonkers N.Y. Clinton St. 40. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Peter Gratkowski | 35 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Klidno | Joyce Falls Mich. | " | " | 56 | " | " grandson Joyce Falls Mich. Box 157. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Johann Klak | 24 | | " | s. | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36 | " | same | | | | | | |
| 26 | Johann Duda | 28 | | " | m. | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 56 | " | cousin Michal Kovanik Joyce Falls. Mich. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Stanislaw Tocek | 25 | | " | s. | " | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | acquaint. Simon Garlova Joyce Falls. Mich. Box 157. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Gabriel Czerkicz | 40 | | " | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 | " | " | | | | | | |
| 29 | Alexander Laskowy | 25 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | Lubno | Springfield Mass. | " | " | 26 | " | cousin Nikolaj Kopko Springfield Mass. Elliot St. 59. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Adalbert Tocek | 40 | | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Klidno | Joyce Falls Mich. | " | " | 32 | " | acquaint. Mikro Kovanik Joyce Falls Mich. Box 157. | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Burmeister
Captain.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. F. Keeney
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the S.S. H. A. U. 46, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. F. Keeney
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
2 Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
3 Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
5 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
3 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
17 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

31 (Finn. & Belgian)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AC 2—1070 3716 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, June 30, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, July 30, 1904.

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Peter Dorosenyák | 30 | m | m | workman | yes | yes | Hungarian | Slovak | Szepesvalu | Cementon, Pa. | no | self | 25 | no | Friend John Kupenyak Cementon, Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jan Kusznyak | 11 | " | s | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Károly Valyko | 42 | " | m | workman | " | " | " | " | Kelpsa | Slingo, Ok. | yes | " | 30 | no | Slingo Ok Box 48 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Károly Gyuricza | 31 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Steubenville, O. | " | " | 28 | " | Friend Pál Jocklin Steubenville, Ok. Prospect St 624 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | György Matyán | 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 25 | " | Both. of Józef Lorinka Steubenville, Ok. Prospect St 624 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | András Martinecz | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Youngstown, " | " | " | 40 | " | Brother János Martinecz Youngstown Ok Canal St 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | György Millin | 17 | " | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | Father János Millin Youngstown Ok Canal St 110 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Martinecz | 32 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30 | " | Uncle György Martinecsik Youngstown Ok. Barbara St 364 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | János Kloos | 24 | " | s | tailor | " | " | " | German | Bethalom | " | " | " | 12 | " | Both. in John Arnold Youngstown Ok Poland St 626 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | József Martinecz | 27 | " | " | workman | " | " | " | Slovak | Kelpa | " | " | " | 30 | " | Brother-in-law Martinecz Youngstown Ok Canal St 110 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Anna Borecaky | 16 | f | s | none | " | " | " | " | Szepesvalu | New York | " | " | 24 | " | Uncle Lajos Kiss Kossuth St 32 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Mikoly Bozdarz | 18 | m | " | workman | " | " | " | " | Szicziskau | B. Meadow, Pa | no | " | 30 | " | Both. Károly Demicsics B. Meadow, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | György Stefanisen | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Roono | Passaic N.J. | " | " | 30 | " | Both. Johann Revinyak Passaic N.J. 178 St 50 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 14 | Anna Pawlowska | 62 | f | w | wife | " | " | American | Polish | Chicago, Ills. | | yes | Self | 64 | yes | Husband | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 15 | Apolonia Dondowska | 30 | " | s | none | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Karol Sagan | 17 | m | s | barber | " | " | Austrian | " | Rudnik | Chelsea, Mass. | no | self | 4 | no | Father Jakob Sagan Chelsea, Massachusetts 96 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Emil Schmidt | 50 | " | m | keeper | " | " | American / German | | St. Paul, Minn. | | " | Self | 64 | yes | Husband | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Josefine " | 23 | f | " | wife | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Emil " | 8 | m | s | children | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Herta " | 4 | f | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hilma Karlson | 31 | " | m | none | yes | yes | Russian | Finish | Lakula | Scranton, Pa. | no | self | 15 | no | Friend John Karlson Scranton, Pa. 534 & 13th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Adolf Moberg | 26 | m | " | bookkeeper | " | " | American | " | Stockholm | Brooklyn, N.Y. | " | Self | 60 | yes | Uncle | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Wendla Andersen | 22 | f | " | none | " | " | Russian | " | " | " | " | belonging to the family | | | Uncle Hans Lapin Wheeling W. Va. 2-2 St 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Jozko Slucz | 25 | m | " | workman | " | " | Hungarian | Croatian | Sobrovec | Wheeling W. Va. | " | self | 16 | no | Uncle Mato Lapis Wheeling W. Va. 2-2 St 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Jozo Jisic | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rakovsko | " | " | " | 10 | " | Both. Ivan Ujesic Wheeling W. Va. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Josef Sarovsky | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Slovak | Bohorjan | New York | " | " | 50 | " | Cousin Johann Urban New York, 15th 405 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Maria Urban | 18 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | Uncle | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Tereza Jarinsky | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Josef Sevak | 30 | m | " | workman | " | " | " | " | Turocz | Newark N.J. | no | " | 16 | " | Uncle Stanislaus Sevak Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Zuzana Skalansky | 23 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 9 | " | Friend | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

C L Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg, * U. S. A., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of October, 1904

C L Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
3 Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
9 German.
Greek.
3 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
11 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
2 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

28 (incl 6 Officers)

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3693 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, ; 190 Arriving at Port of , 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marcus Kalfa | 18 | | m. | none | none | yes | yes | Austrian | Polish | Osieca | Chicago Ills | yes | self | 11 | no | uncle Rob. Kalfa Chicago Ills Winnebago St 1059 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kasimir Hyjek | 39 | | m. | m. | workman | " | " | " | " | Radom | " | " | " | 3 | " | 6008 1/2 Hoken Hoken Chicago Ills Hoyt 309 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Bertha Ristow | 16 | | f. | " | wife | " | " | American | German | Keokuk, Ja | " | " | self | 60 | the | Brother in law U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Maria Schneil | 45 | | w. | " | wife | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Walter " | 10 | | m. | s. | } idem | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Hamburg | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Karl " | 11 | | m. | s. | | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Julius Brenner | 27 | | m. | m. | painter | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wien | Chicago Ills | " | self | 200 | no | from Hand Hatzels 1552 N. 15th Ave. Chicago Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Marie " | 24 | | f. | " | wife | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Hermann Hendler | 55 | | m. | m. | privatman | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Zwickau | N. York | " | Cit. | of | the | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Moses Wiesmann | 26 | | " | s. | clerk | " | " | Austrian | Hebrew | Pinczacy | " | " | self | 25 | no | uncle Moritz Wasserzieht N. York. Pennsylvania 113. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | ~~Johanna Eberstein~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~f.~~ | ~~m.~~ | ~~wife~~ | " | " | ~~Hungarian~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~Budapest~~ | " | " | " | " | since 1898 | husband Franz Eberstein N. York. 550 E. 88. Str. | " | " | " | " | " | paid to " |
| 12 | Katinann " | 9 | | m. | s. | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | husband | 20 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Second Cabin |
| 13 | Antonie Hezman | 25 | | f. | " | none | yes | yes | German | German | Südin | Peria Ills | " | self | 50 | no | cous. Adalbert Kozycki Peoria Ills. Main St. 522. | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| 14 | Regina Mroczka | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Pyzowa | Edwardsdale Pa. | no | " | 24 | " | br. fl. Wojciech Kolacz Edwardsdale Pa. Pyzowa 406 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Eberhard Fricke | 41 | | m. | m. | gold smith | " | " | ~~German~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | Lemberg | N. York | yes | Cit. | of | the | U. S. A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Jan Jarosz | 40 | | " | s. | laborer | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Pyzsa | Plymouth Pa. | no | self | 40 | no | br. fl. Stanczi Kozyra Plymouth Pa. Main Str. 5-5. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Maciej " | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 40 | " | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Pawel " | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 80 | " | " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Katarzyna Pokorzyk | 17 | | f. | " | none | " | " | " | " | Pyzowa | N. York | yes | " | 20 | " | cous. Marianna Opalka N. York. No 7 Grand Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Antonina Janowska | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Posnan | [illegible] | " | " | 40 | " | cous. Wojciech Kracka N. York 116 Jackson Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Anna Tyczak | 7 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pyzowa | Wilkesbarre Pa. | no | " | 28 | " | Brother Stan. Tyczak Wilkesbarre Pa. 60 Solomon Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Helene Kady | 50 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Wien | Joliet Ills | yes | cous. | 10 | " | cous. Josef Bonstel Joliet Ills. 333 Bluff Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Milka Gawrada | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tesuszina | N. York | " | sister | 8 | " | sister of Ella Richarska N. York. 205 W. 116 Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Kazena Pechmanova | 21 | | " | m. | wife | " | " | " | Bohemian | Nova Ves | Chicago Ills | " | husband | | " | husband Jendry Pechmanec Chicago Ills. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Kamil " | 4 | | m. | s. | child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | husband | 4 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Vojtech Pechman | 16 | | " | " | laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | self | 20 | " | brother " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 27 | Auguste Hennig | 60 | | f. | w. | widow | " | " | German | German | Berlin | N York | " | son fl. | 30 | " | son fl. Jorig Gottschalk N York. Clarkson St. 1419. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Isidor Jones | 36 | | m. | s. | baker | " | " | Hungarian | Hebrew | Budapest | " | " | self | 24 | " | uncle Samuel Graizn N. York. 4. St. Co. 371. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Mihaly Skacsik | 25 | | " | m. | laborer | " | " | " | Slovak | Kelpa | Berkaly W. Va. | yes | " | 25 | " | br. fl. Josef Wojdik Berkaly W. Va. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Anna Wajdik | 50 | | f. | " | wife | " | " | " | " | Poloveliu | " | " | " | 20 | " | husband " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Hize

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Capt Master

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. L. Kelpony
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the ....., * c. b. o. H, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. L. Kelpony
Immigration Officer at NY

D. Schmidt
Surg.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
1 German.
Greek.
3 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
1 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
25 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2–1070 2669 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 1 September 1904 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 9th, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bernhard Golz | 31 | m | s | Cobbler | yes | yes | German | German | Koburg | Newyork | yes | self | 120 | 98.00 | friend Karl Eckert Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Gyula Malar | 27 | " | m | builder | " | " | Hungarian | Magyar | Tiphely | Trenton N.J. | yes | " | 16 | " | friend Endre Krajnyik Trenton N.J. 41 D 102 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Janko Kapko | 47 | " | " | workman | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Austrica | Zopes, Pa | " | " | 20 | " | friend Jozef Jendrysak Zopes, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Osip Jonan | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | friend Jedor Kozenka Zopes, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Stefan Farok | 38 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Plymouth Pa | " | " | 65 | " | brother Andro Zopek Plymouth Pa Box 540 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Hryc Kudlik | 17 | m | s | 3-53241 | " | " | " | " | Krolik | Jo a City Pa | " | " | 23 | " | friend Josef Kondrzypowski Jo a City Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Meyer Rudes | 19 | m | s | tailor | " | " | " | Hebrew | Horodenka | Newyork | yes | " | 24 | " | bro Josef Rudes 179½ E. 2d Newyork same with $24 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Isaak " | 21 | " | s | tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Tomasz Kapuszta | 27 | " | " | workman | " | " | " | Polish | Szendzian | Philadelphia Pa | no | " | 15 | " | friend Anton Zaulak Philadelphia 311 Fontanna | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Piotr Polki | 41 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Lenczyca | Newyork | yes | " | 22 | " | cousin Josef Wirk Newyork, 314 E 2d | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Josef Bronas | 31 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tyszesin | " | " | " | 25 | " | brother " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " Michanek | 23 | " | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 68 | " | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | ADMITTED Hovsch Franz | 55 | " | m | joiner | " | " | " | Hebrew | Horodenka | Philadelphia Pa | no | " | 8 | " | friend Samuel Spousian Philadelphia 418 Pratt St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Wasyl Polak | 25 | " | s | laborer | " | " | " | Polish | Jezowica | Rendham Pa | " | " | 29 | " | brother Peko Tyrpak Rendham Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Krystina Badurak | 18 | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | Jezowa | Mayfield Pa | " | " | 25 | " | brother Stanislaw Peko Mayfield Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Antoni Guzik | 18 | m | " | servant | " | " | " | " | Jezowa | Adams, Mass | " | " | 22 | " | brother Franciszek Peko Adams Mass Box 245 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Andrzej Tyrpak | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jezowa | Rendham Pa | " | " | 25 | " | brother Peko Tyrpak Rendham Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Barbara Klochta | 15 | f | " | single | " | " | " | Ruthenian | Zwoyn | Newyork | yes | " | 28 | " | friend Anna Wodyka Newyork 314 E 2d 41 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Konstanty Kaczurak | 34 | m | m | workman | " | " | " | " | Zelany | Elizabeth N.J. | " | " | 20 | " | sister Anna Kaczurak Elizabeth N.J. 217 Jefferson Avenue | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Osip Trepczak | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 32 | " | brother Peter Trepczak Elizabeth N.J. 217 Jefferson Avenue | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Johann Kuby | 29 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | Czarnica | Enbridge Pa | " | " | 18 | " | friend Michaly Pokrivcak Enbridge Pa Box 163 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Karoly Szalkocz | 34 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rakolon | Pinboy Pa | " | " | 36 | " | friend Istvan Kanaly Pinboy N.Y. Fayette St 294 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Maria Pokrovcz | 27 | f | " | wife | " | " | " | " | Jatlowka | " | " | " | 22 | " | husband Karoly Szalkocz Pinboy N.Y. Fayette St 294 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Franciska Rabulska | 28 | " | " | wife | " | " | " | " | Ruskowa | Buffalo N.Y. | " | " | 55 | " | husband Kazimir Rabulski Buffalo N.Y. Fulton St 54 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Kazimir " | 8 | m | s | children | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 58 | " | " " " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Stanislaw " | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Franziska Mipolek | 18 | f | " | none | yes | yes | " | " | Olszyny | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | 28 | " | brother Wojciech Kingsland 410 Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Leonora Kaus | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lelenka | Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | 22 | " | cousin Josef Wirk Yonkers N.Y. Ravine Park Ave | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Agnieszka Matyska | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pinboy Pa | " | " | 22 | " | aunt Magdalena Jaworzinska Pinboy Pa Section A 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Michaly Roman | 30 | m | m | laborer | " | " | " | " | Rzepinnik | " | " | " | 24 | " | friend Michaly Pokrivcak Pinboy Pa Fayette St 294 | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master, * of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. F. Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Fr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible] * S.S. Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904.

C. F. Keeper
Immigration Officer at NY

Fr. Schmidt
Surg.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
3 German.
Greek.
2 Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
4 Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
5 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
15 Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

24

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 3634 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg 3. September 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 9, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Helena Rogowska | 20 | 4 | m | wife | | yes | yes | Russian | Polish | Suwalki | Newark N.J. | yes | self | $17 | 1902-1904 Newark N.J. | husband - Mirek Rogowsky 579 Howard St Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Josef " | | 11 | m | child | | no | no | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Rosche Kupinski | 25 | 4 | m | wife | | yes | yes | | Hebrew | Roseany | Newyork | yes | husband | 40 | no | Gabriel Kupinsky husband 103 Ridge St 299 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Chane " | | 2 | " | child | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Janiszka Efraimene | 18 | 4 | m | wife | | yes | yes | | Polish | Olsedy | Chicago Ill | yes | S. | $5 | no | Kasimir Ajentis husband Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 6 | Franz " | | 6 | m | child | | no | no | | | | | | | | | 1170 Clark St | | | | | | |
| 7 | ADMITTED. Lucsma Borowska | 25 | 4 | m | wife | | yes | yes | | | Suwalki | Scranton Pa | yes | self | 5 | 1898-1899 Scranton Pa husband Felix Borowsky 1 month 320 Pine St | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Karl Schock | 17 | 4 | m | single | Students | yes | yes | | German | Mezikamenitz | Eddyville Ia | yes | S | 3 | no | uncle Anton Wagner Eddyville Ia | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sophia Jonow Lytick | 35 | 4 | m | wife | | yes | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Kaskfalva | Kusona Pa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | János " | 11 | m | s | child | | no | no | Hungarian | Slovak | Kaskfalva | Ansonia Ct | yes | husband | 20 | 4 | husband Johann Lytick Ansonia Ct | | | | | | |
| 11 | András " | 3 | " | " | children | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mistyas " | 1 | 6 | " | " | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Maria Juchar | 23 | 4 | m | wife | | yes | yes | | | Zdiesko | Follets Ill | " | " | 12 | 4 | husband Jan Sucyar Follets Ill Box 94 | | | | | | |
| 14 | ~~Paulina~~ Schwarzbauer | 18 | " | s | none | | " | " | Discharged. | German | Illnay | Seattle, Wash | yes | brother | 10 | 4 | brother Mikely Schwarzbauer Seattle, Wash | | | | | | |
| 15 | Géza Toma | 27 | m | " | Machinist | | yes | yes | | Magyar | Kassa | Youngstown O | " | self | 52 | " | brother-in-law Georges Kiss 6 Ohio St | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mihaly Heider | 19 | 4 | " | " | | " | " | Discharged. | German | Illnay | Monson Mass | no | " | 40 | 4 | brother Georg Sauter Monson Mass | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~János~~ Kulinowski | 41 | 4 | m | " | | " | " | | Slovak | Kaptsa | Glastonbury Ct | " | " | 20 | 4 | cousin Jonas Kaczmarczyk Glastonbury Ct | | | | | | |
| 18 | Gyorgy Csarik | 17 | " | s | " | | " | " | | Slovak | Kapsa | Cameron Pa | " | " | 20 | " | cousin Alexa Csarik Cameron Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mihaly " | 39 | " | m | " | | " | " | | " | " | Emporium Pa | " | " | 22 | 4 | brother John Csarik Emporium Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Anna Fodi | 18 | 4 | s | none | | " | " | | " | Lubaszka | N Mills Pa | " | " | 10 | 4 | brother Gyorgy Fodo N. Mills, Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Tobol | 27 | " | m | wife | | " | " | | " | Klatkovca | Rankin Pa | " | " | 10 | 4 | husband Gyorgy Tobol Rankin Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mihaly Boros | 17 | m | s | ~~laborer~~ | | " | " | | " | Lubaszka | N Mills, Pa | " | " | 20 | 4 | brother Gyorgy Boros N Mills Pa ~~Mongtour Pa~~ | | | | | | |
| 23 | Gyorgy Fejenda | 19 | " | " | ~~Farmer~~ | | " | " | | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | 20 | 4 | brother Janos Fudka Pittsburg Pa Box 330 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mihaly Mathia | 22 | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | Stanice | Bridgeport Ct | " | " | 8 | 4 | brother Jeno Kuckla Bridgeport Ct Jackson & 100 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jozef Bonusz | 19 | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | Lubaszka | Preston Pa | " | " | 8 | 4 | brother Mihaly Bonusz Preston Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Istvan Orejov | 18 | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | N Mills, Pa | " | " | 8 | 4 | brother Gyorgy Orejov N Mills Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gyorgy Kasza | 17 | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | Preston Pa | " | " | 20 | 4 | brother Mihaly Kasza Preston Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Julius Kapiel | 16 | " | m | " | | " | " | | Magyar | Lyeka | Paterson, N.J. | " | " | 20 | 4 | friend Janos Bodzás Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| 29 | András Kiss | 31 | " | " | Cook | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | 20 | " | ~~Mihaly Kiss~~ | | | | | | |
| 30 | Antal Toth | 41 | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | Jeszo | " | " | " | 20 | " | ~~Mihaly Kiss~~ | | | | | | |

1x93339-505-8-6-41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Capt Lloyd

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. F. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the Hamburg,* c. t. v. the, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. F. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

Dr. Schmidt
Surgeon

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **Hamburg** sailing from Hamburg 22 September 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 3, 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alois Schlehofer | 20 | | m. | s. | coalman | yes | yes | Austrian | Bohemian | Bidy | N. York | yes | father | 4 | no | father Josef Schlehofer N. York. 1429. 9. Ave. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Vincenti Schaffler | 21 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | Russian | Polish | Hungrowo | Jersey City N.J. | no | self | 20 | " | brother Andras Schaffler Jersey City N.J. Henderson str. 451. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Wladislaw Jeschiowsky | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Natalia | Philadelphia Pa. | " | " | 10 | " | " Leopold Jeschiowsky Philadelphia Pa. Richmond Str. 2578. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Chaim Goldstein | 32 | | " | m. | lock smith | " | " | " | Hebrew | Oberson | Fort Wayne Ind. | " | " | 5 | " | X pres. Josef Hoffmann Fort Wayne Ind. Calhoun str. 158. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Kawczyniec Primcila | 30 | | " | s. | labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Lowalki | Lawrence Mass. | " | " | 10 | " | " Mikol Jangowski Lawrence Mass. Canal str. 12. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Jan Wojczak | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Klock | Worcester | " | " | 10 | " | " Apolinary Jankowsky Worcester Mass. Fall str. 24. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Alexander Mieczkowski | 20 | | " | " | joiner | " | " | " | " | Zarovin | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 20 | " | " Josef Lezza Brooklyn N.Y. 21. Str. 149. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Jonas Marzenonis | 21 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | " | Lewalki | Boston Mass. | " | " | 6 | " | cous. Adam Stranzka Boston Mass. Bowers str. 176. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Antoni Klepczinski | 24 | | " | m. | shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Kelk | Wilkesbarre Pa. | " | " | 9 | " | " Wladislaw Lowalski Wilkesbarre Pa. Fullon str. 46. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Samuel Lickschin | 21 | | " | s. | labourer | " | " | " | Hebrew | Mohilew | N. York | " | " | 20 | " | " Schloime Kreweicher N. York. Rivington str. 52. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Gerl Kaplan | 20 | X | " | " | sailor | " | " | " | " | Kiew | Monroe La. | no | uncle | 5 | " | uncle Schloime Kaplan Monroe La. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Kazuir Jotzinkis | 21 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Pokajszys | Pittston Pa. | yes | cous. | 7 | " | cous. Mathieu Simanaytis Pittston Pa. Pennsylv. str. 232. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Louis Franckiewicz | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kowno | New Haven Ct. | " | brother | 12 | " | brother Jan Franckiewicz New Haven Ct. Chamber Str. 85. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Vincenty Karaczy | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Smelowska | Plymouth Pa. | " | " | 7 | " | " Jan Karacz Plymouth Pa. Box 1074. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Jan Sprukiewicz | 15 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kirkly | Turyea Pa. | " | " | 3 | " | cous. Antoni Krevelewicz Turyea Pa. Box 402. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Petronle Milaisie | 20 | ✓ | f. | " | servant | " | " | " | " | Arwno | Chicago Ills. | " | uncle | 6 50 | 6 | uncle Thos. Graslowski Chicago Ills. Marschfield str. 4502. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Leib Karenson | 30 | | m. | " | shoemaker | " | " | " | Hebrew | Elisabetgrad | Providence R.I. | " | " | 1 | " | " David Rulen Providence R.I. College Str. 9. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Stanislaw Kaupczys | 17 | | " | " | labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Wojgowo | Mantello Mass. | no | father | 1 | " | father Jan Kaupczys Mantello Mass. Mines str. 28. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Josef Wolinska | 34 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Warschawa | Buffalo N.Y. | " | self | 2 | " | friend Jozef Gajacowski Buffalo N.Y. Lloyd Str. 81. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Leiser Kaufmann | 31 | | " | m. | cigarmaker | " | " | " | Hebrew | Jekoron | N. York | yes | " | 1 | " | gr. Pl. Marcke Becker N. York. Ludlow str. 145. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Lubin Goldin | 35 | | " | s. | engineer | " | " | " | " | Wilkomir | " | " | " | 4 | " | cous. Jacob Gilbert N. York. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Petres Brigmann | 30 | | " | s. | labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Libau | Chicago Ills. | " | " | 100 | " | brother Lurian Brigmann Chicago Ills. Polk str. 21. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Wladislaw Kowalewsky | 33 | | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Lewalki | Mt. Carmel Pa. | " | " | 3 | " | " Dominik Kowalewsky Mt. Carmel Pa. Maple str. 325. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Josef Mutnick | 35 | | " | " | clerk | " | " | " | Hebrew | Wilkomir | Paterson N.J. | no | " | 2 | " | " Moriz Mutnick Paterson N.J. Ewo str. 35. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Michael Bagschun | 18 | | " | s. | labourer | " | " | " | Polish | Lewalki | Scrticoke Pa. | yes | " | 3 | " | cous. Josef Wigrbowsky Scrticoke Pa. Main str. 913. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Ludwig Waitkewicz | 35 | | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittston | " | " | 2 | " | " Kasis Dangluskas Pittston Pa. Canal Str. 80. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Piotr Cenca | 32 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Moscina | Detroit Mich. | yes | | | | cous. Josef Pinduck Detroit Mich. Kapel Str. 24. | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stefan Tanek | 17 | | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jans Schlapkauskis | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lileli | Shenandoah Pa. | yes | " | 6 | " | " Simon Jeszkaitis Shenandoah Pa. Jennings str. 535. | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Stanislaw Lotocznik Skuczynski | 50 | | " | m. | " | " | " | " | " | Lewalki | " | " | " | 5 | " | son Josef Lotocznik Shenandoah Pa. Centre str. 25. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Burmeister, Master,* of the Hamburg, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. Burmeister
Captain

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keeney
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Schmidt, Surgeon of the [illegible],* employed by owners thereof, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 3 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

C. L. Keeney
Immigration Officer at New York

Dr. Schmidt
Surgeon

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
2 Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
2 Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
1 Finnish.
1 Flemish.
French.
3 German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
21 Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

30

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

3574 S. S. Hamburg sailing from Hamburg, Sept. 1904 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904.

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Henry Keppin | 42 | | m | ~~widower~~ | fiddle | yes | yes | Belgian | Flemish | Newyork | | yes | self | 45 | Newyork 1891-904 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rosa Balos | 41 | | f | widow | | " | " | Hungarian | Croatian | Tiopto Petersburg Pa | | no | " | 3 | no | go back to husband Katarina Ranavič Pittsburg Pa 26 Larkin Alley | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Dmitro Terpak | 16 | | m | single | servant | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Dessnica | Newyork | yes | sister | 2 | " | sister Anna Terpak Newyork, 10 Woodstock | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Agnieszka Kawenowska | 31 | | f | m | wife | " | " | | | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Wladislaw " | | 6 | m | s | | | no | no | Russian | " | Mielko | Racino Wis | " | husband | 5 | " | husband Wojcik Kawenowski Racino, Wis Contract 1596 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Josef " | | 4 | " | " | children | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stefan " | | 1 | 8 | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Amelia Zabawaukene | 37 | | f | m | wife | yes | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Anton " | | 10 | m | s | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | husband Josas Zabawaukene Chicago, Ills. N. 20th St 1795 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Konstantia " | | 6 | f | " | children | no | no | | | Szesikny | Chicago Ills. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Josef " | | 6 | m | " | | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anna Wenskowska | 30 | | f | m | mother | yes | yes | | | Swatik | Lawrence Mass | yes | self | 14 | " | husband Mikas Wenskowska Lawrence, Mass Canon St 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Josef " | | 3 | 6 | m | s | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Marcel Barkaus | 15 | | " | " | student | yes | yes | German | German | Mannem | Newyork | yes | brother | 7 | " | brother Alexander Barkausen Newyork 36 Nelson St | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | Ewa Wilasowitz | 24 | | f | m | wife | " | " | Russian | Polish | Nowaruka | Springfield Ills | " | husband | 3 | " | husband Raulas Wilasowitz Springfield Ills. N. Edwards 44 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Teofila Walenkene | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Swatik | Boston, Mass | " | self | 3 | " | husband Tomas Walenkene Boston, Mass Kilmarnock 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | Josef Sobys | 18 | | " | s | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Nobaly | Philadelphia Pa | " | brother | 7 | " | brother Anton Sobys Philadelphia Pa Germantown 2524 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | Kahusa Krahotova | 28 | | " | m | wife | " | " | Austrian | Bohemian | Young | Davenport Ia | " | husband | 15 | " | husband Jan Palonsky Davenport, Ia Lubbin R 236 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 19 | Anton " | | 7 | m | s | ~~servant~~ child | ~~yes~~ no | ~~yes~~ no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jan Kedzior | 24 | | " | " | servant | yes | yes | " | Polish | Borowa | Adams, Mass | " | cousin | 1 | " | cousin Jan Ujewsky Adams, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 21 | Janyo Kosic | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Hungarian | Croatian | Jegagora | Newyork | " | self | 20 | " | friend Heiman Wyhner Newyork, 55 E 8th St | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 22 | Jan Szwiencik | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | Austrian | Polish | Pleszna | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 30 | " | friend Maria Wilas Brooklyn N.Y. Sedgwick 153 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 23 | Pole " | | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tyscin | W. Pleasant Pa | " | " | 5 | " | father Franz Wilas Mill Pleasant, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 24 | Teofilo Kwiatkowski | 29 | | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gabon | Evelsior, Pa | no | " | 70 | 1900-02 | brother Marcel Evelsior, Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 25 | Karl Orecki | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pleszna | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | 150 | no | cousin Maria Wilas Brooklyn N.Y. 0309 W. 2 143 | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 26 | Magdalena " | | 18 | " | f | " | maid | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Maria Hohaus | 17 | | " | s | none | " | " | German | German | Berlin | San Antonio Texas | " | " | 40 | " | friend Fritz Kempers Bay Ulm Texas 515 16th Street | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 28 | Carl " | | | " | m | " | servant | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Leo Nowak | 28 | | " | " | | | " | " | Polish | Berlin | Posen | " | " | 25 | 1902 1904 Peoria Ills | go back to friend Pius Mlenden Kovalski Wisch | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 30 | Jonas Zello | 29 | | " | " | Officer | " | " | Russian | Finish | Helsingfors | Kovikoh, Ills | no | " | 90 | no | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hamburg arrived, ..... 19.., ..... M., ..... , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 61 | Handler Franz + wf + 2 ch | 14 | 27/30 | 4 | | To Live | R.R. Geo Andrew 577 Quagmire Winnipeg | Cor | 10/11 | 9/07 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| ✓ 62 | Lutz Christian | 9 | 4 | 1 | " | Bro de Geo | B.D.L. Edward Paul 16 Stag Brklyn | Currie | 10/7 | 10/20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 63 | Wasserman Margr + Sis | 14 | 19/20 | 2 | " | Mrs. | husb bro Johann Kostalnik 900 - 9 Ave | Currie | 10/10 | 9 42 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 64 | Schimani Julian | 9 | 25 | 1 | " | tele to friend | ~~R.R.C.H. to Cowan~~ Tobish Sor | Long Island | Dep. | 9 30 | | | |
| 65 | Hijok Kazimir | 5 | 2 | 1 | " | a. f. # | | Ogly | Gen | 10/17 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| 66 | Kloster Gustav 9 ch | 17 | 19/14 | 3 | | Adm. by Board | R.R. B.D.L. Jackson Stating 309 Gray Chicago Ed. to Geo Andrew | Cor | 10/11 | 10/05 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 67 | | | | | | | A.A. Ef. Mother & Sis. Mrs K. Steamgate San Francisco Cal | " | 11 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 |
| 68 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 78 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Hamburg.

11—1418

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

*arrived,* ..... *19*..., ..... *M.,* ....., *from*

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 31 Bienkiewicz Jan | 2 | 15 | | 1 | to bdy # | A.R. to b. i l Cantoni Kerrolewicz Box 402 Jermyn Pa | Bellet | 10/12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 32 Gemda Piotr | 2 | 17 | | 1 | " " | Polish Soc. | | 10/15 | 9[05] | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 33 Kelfman Schmuckel | 11 | 28 | | 1 | " " | B Bro Uncle Abr Hyman 78 Somerton ave Worcester Mass | Green | 10/10 | 1[45] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 34 Ramus Stefan | 2 | 28 | | 11 | " " | Polish Soc. | Bellet | 10/15 | 9[15] | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 35 Stankewitz Josef | 13 | 15 | | 11 | " 1 | R R to Bro - Jan Jos Kusnitz Hy Box 166 Spring Valley | Del Degnia | 10/12 | 2[45] | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 36 Andruskewitz Antos | 13 | 6 | | 10 | cousin | Cousin Josef Jutkowsky 205 Van Norat St | Bellert | 10/10 | 9[20] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 37 Kudzior Jan | 1 | 20 | | 10 | bdy # | R.R. Cous Jan Glowacki 3 Gas Hall Line Adams | Jersey City | 10/11 | 1/2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 38 Sujat Jadwiga | 11 | 27 | | 10 | bdy # | Musb Address Ruzyat 418 Trimball Elizabethport | Bellert | 10/10 | 5[20] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 39 Walusewitz Anna | 11 | 5 | | 10 | bdy # | R R to Husb Raulas 414 W Adam st | Springfield Ills | 10/13 | 11[00] | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 40 Borucki Martha | 7 | 8 | | 10 | Aunt | R R to Bro Mrs Jos Vanek 99 Brown st | Plymouth Pa | 10/10 | 3[18] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 41 Barcks Maria | 7 | 9 | | 10 | bro in Law | Sis Mrs Stephan Hornak 32 Greenwich st | City | " | 5[02] | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 42 Schimmer Price | 1 | 14/9 | | 40 | Husb | Musb Israel 167 Orchard st Nyc | Green | 10/10 | 9[44] | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ | 43 Boyanowsky Jos | 10 | 7 | | 1 | fad | R R to Uncle Antoni Kanuisky Route #1 | Uberdepot | Pa | " | 4[07] | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 44 Czuchra Karl | 1 | 16 | | 20 | cousin | Aunt Mrs Maria Dizas 29 Ludor Cove | Brklyn | Cen | Bellert | 10/10 | 1[18] | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| ✓ | 45 Hazlin Ignatz | 12 | 17 | | 11 | bdy # | R.R. to Bil Edward Ducera 479 So. Centre | Schenectady | | | 10/12 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ | 46 Schlehofer Alois | 4 | 1 | | 10 | father | father St Josef 1429 - 1 Ave | Nyc | | Bellert | 10/9 | 3[24] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 47 Kappert Hugo | 12 | 18 | | 11 | fad | Pas Dorzing 17 State st | New Paltz | | " | 10/11 | 4[41] | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 48 Dianezo Anna | 16 | 11 | | 10 | sis | Pol Soc 117 Broad | N.Y.C. | | Asst | 10/11 | 7/20 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 49 Bruhn Calderonar | X | 12 | 23 | 1 | nsuder | Pas Peterson 8 State st | Nyc | | Curris | 10/9 | 5[20] | | | |
| ✓ | 50 Rogalska Anna | 11 | 20/22 | | 3 | Husb | Husb Kasimir 301 E 11 st | Nyc | | Bellert | 10/10 | 10[45] | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ | 51 Wilowska Josefa | | | | 1 | sons | son Anton 511 E 5 st | Nyc | | Bellert | 10/9 | 3[40] | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 52 Jacinian Franczyka | 11 | 9/10 | | 20 | husb | Husb Stefan 3 rd Cherry st | Nyc | | Bellert | 10/10 | 5[20] | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ | 53 Lutz Caroline | 10 | 9 | | 10 | bro in Law | B D & Edward Paul 16 Stag | Brklyn | | Curris | 10/11 | 10/40 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 54 Holch Carl D | X | 9 | | " | bdy # | | | | | | | | | |
| | 55 Fiddleman Anna | 14 | 12 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro Louis 150 Orchard st | Nyc | | Curris | 10/10 | 10[45] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 56 Nullman Liara | 9 | 23 | | 1 | " Calls for | Husb Joe 712 E 6th st | " | | Green | " | 2[40] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 57 Petrovics Stefan | 14 | 24 | | 1 | " Sel 8 | R R to Bro-in-law Jos Horvat Pockhanta | Va | | Cox | 10/12 | 10[55] | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| | 58 Lazitius Alexander | 14 | 10 | | 1 | " " | P.R. Cous Martin Jaskzinka 234 Derby | Salem | Mass | Cox | 10/11 | 10/0 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | 59 Jordan Jos | 14 | 18 | | 1 | " Fath | Ger Soc 13 Broadway | N.Y.C. | | Bell | 10/11 | 12/02 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | 60 Pieclko Jno | — | — | | 1 | " Und | Fath Karl 411 E 6 | N.Y.C. | | " | 10/10 | 5[55] | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Hamburg arrived, Oct 9 1904, M., Hamburg from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Datke Emma ch | 16 | 16/18 | | 3 | to meet husb | Husb George 49 Bremen St Newark NJ | Green | 10/10 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | Grese Eberhard | 8 | 2 | | 1 | no address | Guzman Enrig Muse 12 State St NYC | Green | 10/10 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | Kupinski Pesche ch | 3 | 3/4 | | 2 | meet husb | Husb Gabriel 211 E 103 St NYC | Currie | 10/10 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | Anderson Hendra | 6 | 23 | | 1 | " sis | A Dahlberg Asst Luth Home 5 Water St NYC | Currie | 10/9 | 3 40 | — | 1 | — |
| 5 | Kuchta Michaly | 3 | 26 | | 1 | meet # | R.R. Bro Michal 105 Johnson Bridgeport Ct. | Coe | 10/11 | 12/10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Zgorada Wilks | 5 | 23 | | 1 | sis | Sis Hanna 238 W 141 St NYC | Currie | 10/10 | 12 25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | Boraczky Anna | 6 | 11 | | 1 | uncle | Uncle Michael Krafeld 32 Greenwich St NYC | Currie | 10/10 | 9 28 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 8 | Von Linden Amanda | 18 | 2 | | 1 | bro | Bro. Antonio Blohm 171 Lefferman Blkn | Bellett | 10/11 | 10 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 9 | Meyn Wilhelm | 18 | 1 | | 1 | bro | Sis A Meyn 159 Broadway Blkn NY. | Yates | 10/10 | 12 27 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | Pokarczik Katarina | 5 | 19 | | 1 | cousin | Polish Soc 119 Broadway NYC | Green | 10/10 | 9 [illegible] | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | Urban Maria | 6 | 28 | | 1 | uncle | Aunt Mrs E Urban 402 E 15 St NYC | Currie | 10/10 | 9 47 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | Varinsky Teresa | 6 | 29 | | 1 | " | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Bartkowski Marcel | 1 | 14 | | 1 | bro | Bro Alexander 36 Sullivan Pl NYC | Yates | 10/11 | 11/05 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 14 | Borowska Leviana | X | 37 | | 1 | tchr # | Uncle 1 Ave Green 10/12 | | | | | | |
| 15 | Rosenbluem Wosche | 15 | 1/4 | | 1 | bro | Bro Geo Rosenbaum 126 E 107 St NYC | Yates | 10/10 | 1 45 | 7 | 14 | 7 |
| 16 | King Maggie | to 6 ch | L# | | 1 | cousin | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Markowska Anna | 10 | 10 | | 1 | tchr to Husb | IR to Husb Jabon 72 & Kelly st Jehnnetty | Nly Green | 10/12 | 3 30 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 18 | Jawor Marianna | 17 | 5 | | 1 | meet frd | Polish Soc 119 Broad St NYC | Bell | 10/11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 19 | Wiatr Anna | 17 | 3 | | 1 | " frd | " " " " " " | " | 10/10 | 11 01 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 20 | Kaplan Burl | 2 | 11 | | 1 | tchr # | " " " " " " | " | 10/13 | 1 40 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 21 | Breymayer Sofie | 17 | 6 | | 1 | sis | R R to Bro Jos Dreiard st Monroe La | Green | 10/10 | 3 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | Larson Thusine Ma | 11 | 15/18 | | 1 | tchr # | Sis Emma 437 Marion st Brklyn | Stewart | 10/9 | 5 14 | — | 5 | — |
| 23 | Peterson Johanna 3ch | 11 | 19 | | * | " | Home 701 East Ave Erie Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Krochta Barbara | 4 | 18 | | 1 | meet frds | Bro Tomko 10 Franklin st Gouverneur NY | Coe | 10/12 | 3 05 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 25 | Halsten Hulma | 6 | 21 | | 1 | Pas Lilgo | A Dahlberg Asst Luth Home 5 Water St NYC | Currie | 10/9 | 3 40 | — | 1 | — |
| 26 | Karo Eleonora | 4 | 28 | | 1 | sis | Sis Amila Karo 605 Van Cortlandt Yonkers N.Y. | Yates | 10/11 | 11/45 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 27 | Wolinski Josef | 2 | 19 | | 1 | tchr ttt | R.R. to cons. Leo Bojanowski 81 miles Buffalo NY | Schell | 10/15 | 12 25 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 28 | Ring Mordsche | 13 | 2 | | 1 | uncle | Bro Alick Ring 116 Mckibbon St Blkn | Yates | 10/10 | 12 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 29 | Vogt Karl | 13 | 1 | | 1 | tchr # | RR to Bro-in-law Oswald Jobon 846 Manor Pawtucket RI | Green | 10/10 | 2 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 30 | Dugan Karol | 6 | 16 | | 1 | tchr # | " " Fach Jacob 46 2nd st Chelsea Mass | Lewis | 10/13 | 1 17 | 4 | 5 | 4 |

Form 1515.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

Wd. S. S. Hamburg arrived Oct. 9, 1907, 11½ P.M., Hamburg from Hamburg

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date. Page. Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. Page. Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. Page. Sec'y. Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. Ship. Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. Dinner. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neof. 1. | Henning Auguste | 5 27 | 1 | LPC | Hsse | | | 10/10 30 S.S. 9.35 | | | 1 1 1 |
| ✓Wm 2. | Toczek Adalbert | 7 30 | 1 | C.L. susp. LPC. | Scarlett | | | 10/10 66 Ryder 11.00 | | | 1 1 1 |
| ✓46f 3. | Neubauer Karolina wife | 14 25/26 | 2 | 2d hosp. LPC 10/9 3d B.W. 10/11 Dr. certs | Newl | | | 10/9 153 Je.S. 12.05 | | | 6 10 8 |
| ✓16m 4. | Terpak Dimitro | 13 1 | | " | Delst | 10/11 8 Kane. | | 10/11 68 Hart 3.00 | | | 2 3 3 |
| ✓41f 5. | Balov Rosa | 12 1 | | " | " | | | 10/8 91 Ryder 11.45 | | | 1 1 1 |
| ✓40m 6. | Czerkicz Gabriel | 7 28 1 | | " C.L. susp | Scarlett | | | 10/10 64 Ryder 11.00 | | | 1 1 1 |
| ✓15 " 7. | Smarz Jan | 9 19 1 | | " | JR | | | 10/13 22 Lloyd 10.20 | | | 4 4 4 |
| ✓55 " 8. | Drancz Hersch | 4 13 1 | | " | Thian | 10/10 97 Moran | | 10/13 196 Dew 2.05 | | | 4 5 4 |
| ✓15 " 9. | Klara Jan | 9 15 1 | | " | JR | | | 9/13 190 Ryder 11.30 | | | 4 4 |
| ✓23 " 10. | Machnik Josef | 4 12 1 | | " Drs certs | Thiess | | | 10/10 95 Ryder 11.05 | | | 1 1 1 |
| ✓43 " 11. | Pomerang Kuwe | 12 30 1 | | " | Dill | 10/10 87 Ryder | 10/13 139 Dill | 10/14 35 Lloyd 10.00 | | | 5 5 5 |
| ✓24f 12. | Kalyenski Annawel | 16 2/3 | 2 | " | Rotz | 10/11 187 Lloyd. | | 10/13 6 Ryder 12.00 | | | 8 10 8 |
| ✓21m 13. | Linderholm John | 11 14 1 | | " | Marsh | 10/11 88 Dew | | 10/11 47 Hart 3.35 | | | 2 3 |
| ✓50 " 14. | Lutschinik Stanislaw | 2 30 1 | | " | Brophy | | | 10/13 136 Dew 3.28 | | | 4 5 |
| ✓56f 15. | Sulzer Sophie | 12 15 1 | | " | Dill | | | 10/10 51 Dr 10.15 | | | 1 1 |
| ✓30m 16. | Glineoz Leit | 9 9 1 | | " | JR | | | 10/10 72 Ryder 11.00 | | | 1 1 3 |
| ✓55 " 17. | Repka Andras | 15 14 1 | | " | Engl | | | 10/11 110 Moran 11.35 | | | 1 1 |
| ✓49 " 18. | Matys Janos | 15 15 1 | | " | " | 10/11 168 JKW. | 10/17 62 Hall. | | | | 2 2 |
| ✓24 " 19. | Matryszyn Stefan & | 27/28 | 2 | " Claim to be married | JR | 10/10 138 4. | | 10/11 104 Moran 11.05 | | | 2 13 14 |
| ✓25f | Batryn Jadwiga | | | | | | | | | | 4 4 4 |
| ✓52m 20. | Chudoba Josef | 12 3 1 | | L.P.C. Drs certs | Dill. | | | 10/10 36 S.S. 10.20 | | | 1 1 |
| ✓27 " 21. | Kjoeter Gustav & Ca | 12 12/14 | 3 | " " Cert. | Dill. | | | 10/10 31 Moreo 4.05 | | | 3 6 3 |
| ✓64 " 22. | Stocklein Andreas wf | 12 19/21 | 2 | " Dr. cert. | Dill. | | | 10/10 2 JKW 1.10 | | | 2 4 2 |
| ✓90 " 23. | Scharfmowitz Schmul | 3 14 1 | | " " " | Bruno | 10/11 135 Dew | | 10/12 165 Dew 11.45 | | | 3 3 3 |
| ✓62f 24. | Powlowska Kalka | 6 11/15 | 3 | " " " | Rotz | | | 10/10 32 S.S. 10.00 | | | 2 2 2 |
| ✓34f | Dendowska Nahonima | step-dau | | | | | | | | | — — — |
| ✓21m 25. | Armanesco Jozeo | 9 30 1 | | Ret. Feb. 14, 1908 11 a.m. Dr. hosp. since arrival Bank. | | | | | | | 1 — — |
| ✓25f 26. | Borowska Luciana | 3 7 1 | | S.S. 10-13-07 X.R.E. | JK | 10/13 115 JKW | | 10/15 14 Moran 10.35 | | | 6 6 6 |

TOTALS.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock,* Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. H. Haddock
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Holland
Immigration Officer at ....

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1069

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric Sailing therewith (13) solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGills University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 15 in number, one, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell R.N.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Holland
Immigration Officer.

Oct 9'04

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

247 76 323 16
101 110 211 4

Punched
Initial

INDEXED

76 - 247 - 323
110 101 - 211

186 - 341 - 534

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino
Finnish.
Flemish.
French
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Cont'd

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 4 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Knight Rutland D. | 43 | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Providence R. I. | | | | | | |
| 2 | McCreery Lawrence | 8 | | | | | | | do. | | | | | | | | The Stratford Hotel 11 East 32 Street New York. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Young Charles H. | | | | | | | | do. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Champ William Sagittary | 35 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 60 Liberty Street New York Marshall Field & Co. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Holland Charles S. | 44 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Keats Alfred Partridge | 29 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Mrs Simeon Ford Melon Point Rye New York. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Nickerson Alice | 37 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 100 East 17th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kennard Maud | 30 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 9 | Larson Hulda | 24 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | Gall Clarence Henry | 40 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 24 Clarkson Street Buffalo New York. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Gaet Mary Mc Cutcheon | 40 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Clarke Kathleen M. | 21 | 8 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 33 East Park Street Newark. | | | | | | |
| 13 | McPhail William S. | 30 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 28 Pinewoods Avenue Springfield Mass. USA. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Kenyon Silas L. | 56 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 295 Central Street Springfield Mass. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Chamberlain Alice M | 30 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Thomas Chamberlain 70 Highland Street: Hyde Park Mass. | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

15 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock Master* of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

Punched

Inspected

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1 2—1070 H 190 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marquand Allan | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Marquand Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mathews Mr & Mrs Annie J | 48 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Canada | British | Toronto | Toronto | Yes | self | Yes | Yes 1902 NY | 89 St George Street Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Henry, Bessie | 24 | | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Toronto | Toronto | Yes | Mr Mathews | $110 | Yes 1902 NY | 4 of Mr Mathews 89 St George St Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Mc Millan Anthony | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mc Millan Mrs Annie | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Millan J. Stanley | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mutlug Chas G. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | O. Flynn Chas Paul | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Peacock William Lawson | 54 | | M | M | Expert | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | Montreal | No | Self | Yes | Yes 1902 NY | 1739 Notre Dame St. Montreal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Ryan Madge | 15 | | F | S | Stenographer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | self | $60 | Yes 1902 NY | 138 Waverley Place | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Sachs George | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Sachs Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Stevens Mrs J. Rhinelander | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Sullivan Edith | | | | | Maid | | | United States Citizen | | | | | Mr Stevens | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Stevens Lucien M. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Stickney Frankin E. | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Stickney Eleanor | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Thornton Rita M. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Sanarens Louise | 30 | | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | France | France | Paris | New York | Yes | Mr Tibbits | $140 | No | c/o Mrs Tibbits Newport | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Waite Mr & Mrs [illegible] | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Young Bertha | 32 | | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss | New York | New York | Yes | Mr Waite | $100 | Yes 1902 NY | 341 W 30th Street N.Y. Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Wallis Master | 31 | | M | M | Expert | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | Montreal | Yes | Self | $140 | Yes 1902 NY | 1739 Notre Dame St. Montreal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Hobb, Edward | 36 | | M | M | Hotelkeeper | Yes | Yes | England | English | Winnipeg | Winnipeg | No | Self | $100 | Yes 1902 NY | 466 Main Street Winnipeg | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | do, Martha | 36 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | No | Husband | $50 | do | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Linane, Michel | 32 | | M | S | Valet | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Mr of Scotland | $60 | No | Waldorf Hotel | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Theit, Mary | 35 | | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss | Montreal | Montreal | No | Mrs Mulvey | $48 | Yes 1902 NY | c/o Mrs H W. Newbury Detroit | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock
Master.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Ellis Island NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D.D. McBeth.
M. Coll's University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Ellis Island NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4079 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool September 30 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rochester Miss Mabel | 21 | F | S | None | Yes | Yes | England | English | Chatham Kent | New York | Yes | Self | $100 | No | Holland House NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Abbott Lena | 23 | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Germany | Germany | New York | New York | Yes | E Babcock | $130 | Yes 1904 NY | 19 W 24th Street N Y City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Bailey Mr James A. | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Lowry, Annie | 50 | F | S | Stewardess | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Mr Rowan | Yes | Yes NY 1904 | returning here 5/5 May Victoria 11 Oct 04 | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Cluett Mr J. W. A. | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Coxe Macgrane | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Coxe Mrs Loughfan Elizabeth | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Douglas Clara | ✓ | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | New York | New York | Yes | Mr Stewart | $150 | Yes NY 1902 | c/o Mr Stewart 347 W 34th St New York City | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Draper George H. | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Fellus Rosina G. | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Fellus Mrs | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Forkam Charles N. | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Schon, Louise | 31 | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | Swiss | Paris | New York | Yes | Mr Gray | $60 | No | Mr Gray 5 E [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Gunn Donald | 60 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Canada | British | Toronto | Toronto | No | self | $1000 | Yes 1903 Buffalo | 78 Front Street East Toronto | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Gunn John R. | 32 | M | M | do | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | ✓ | do | No | self | $120 | Yes 1902 NY | do | do | do | | |
| 16 | Hay Walter R. | 49 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | England | English | Sunnyside | New York | Yes | self | $600 | No | Holland House | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Hay Mrs Mary E. | 46½ | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | do | do | do | do | do | Mr Hay | $300 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Herrick Fred E. C. | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Herrick Mrs | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Herrick Miss Ethel | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Holl Winifred | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Holl David | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hopkins Edward A | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Channan Jennie | | | | Nurse | | | | | | | | Mr Kenna | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Woods, Nellie | 33 | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ardagh Limerick | Chicago | No | do | $320 | Yes 1902 Chicago | 14 W 24th Kenna Store Erie St Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Binnie, Jennie | 32 | F | S | Maid | Yes | Yes | Scotch | Scotland | Chicago | do | No | do | $1200 | Yes 1902 Chicago | do | do | do | | | | |
| 27 | King Miss Genevie | ✓ | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Locke Mr N. | ✓ | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Moody, Christopher | ✓ | | | Manservant | | | | | | | | Mr John Magee | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Maid | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1114

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. J. Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the "Cedric", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGills University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

A Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List J.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 H-79

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool September 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Eddy Mary S. | 41 | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | 4203 Drexel Boulevard Chicago | | | | | | |
| 2 | Laying Frank S | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Laying Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Simmonds Sarah | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Brockhopp Ross | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Daly Patrick J | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Vernon Street Boston Mass. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Moore Louis William | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 63 First Street San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 8 | Moore Mary B. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pope Nathaniel D. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Pope Susan D. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Newberry Helen K. | 68 | 8 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Detroit Michigan | | | | | | |
| 12 | Cohen Henry C. | 29 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 137 West 129 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cohen Henrietta M. | 24 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 14 | Cohen Alice B. | 3 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 15 | ~~Smith William John~~ | ~~40~~ | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | ~~New Haven Conn.~~ | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Smith Ella~~ | ~~46~~ | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | ~~— do —~~ | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Smith Margaret~~ | ~~20~~ | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | ~~— do —~~ | | | | | | |
| 18 | ~~Robins Elizabeth~~ | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | ~~Louisville Kentucky~~ | | | | | | |
| 19 | Burgess Charles. | 62 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Titusville Penna | | | | | | |
| 20 | Burgess Charlotte | 50 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 21 | Burgess Mary Emma | 18 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 22 | Alfa Tunny | 26 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 436 High Street Newark N. J. | | | | | | |
| X 23 | ~~Real~~ Lance Louise | 39 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Detroit Michigan | | | | | | |
| 24 | Gates William P. | 61 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Gates Mary W. | 45 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Bristol Frank J. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Dunstan James Webber | 50 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 30 West 34th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Dunstan Alice M. | 45 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 29 | Leonard Stephen J. | 29 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 264 Fifth Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Stella Rosa | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | Mr. Chas. Stella Southampton Long Island | | | | | | |

Y6 cut

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert James Haddock, Master * of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr, 190

A Odell
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the "Cedric", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGills University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr, 190

A Odell
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
• English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List V.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 W M S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool September 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, October, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Morse Alice | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | 330 Dartmouth Street Boston | | | | | | |
| 2 | Morse F. Cabot Jr. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jacobson Sidney D. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 122 East 19th Street New York. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jacobson Edith | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5 | Vanniman Herbert Belcher | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 120 Broadway Westbury L. Long Island | | | | | | |
| 6 | Vanniman Isabella | 30 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 7 | Boone Agnes | 25 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 1002 North Charles St Baltimore | | | | | | |
| 8 | Robison Jane Mary | 25 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Rochester Maryland | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Ludlow James B~~ | ~~45~~ | | | | | | do | | | | | | | ~~115 Cedar Street New York~~ 108 West 45th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 10 | Heller Joseph S. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | Heller Florence | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Heller Elsie | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ellis Edith Heim | 30 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 19 East 57th Street New York. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ellis Muriel Field | 2. | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 15 | Costello Thomas | 85 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 16 | Wood Stuart | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Mishawaka Indiana 400 Chestnut Street Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 17 | Hammerslough Isidore | 61 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 1215 Madison Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bamberger Louis | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Newark New Jersey. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Andrews Loring | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Clifton Cincinnati | | | | | | |
| 20 | Keatinge Richard Harte | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 118 Jessie St San Francisco Cal. 11 East 76th Street New York. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Blum Charles | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 22 | Blum Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 23 | Blum J. Charles | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 24 | Blum Isabella | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 25 | Barton Cornelius Vanderbilt | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 26 | Barton Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 27 | Perry Joseph M. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | Perry & C. Clothiers Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 28 | Tuttle Mrs Le Grand | 50 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 29 | Tuttle Mrs Le Grand | 38 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | 4203 Drexel Boulevard Chicago | | | | | | |
| 30 | Eddy Clara E. | 32 | | | | | | do | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |

21 cut

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and ordl examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Edmond
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the "Cedric" ~~Sailing therewith~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Edmond
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 H 771

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Porter John Henry | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Porter Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Satterlee Eugene H. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Davis William M. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mortimer Alfred G. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Nixon Samuel Fredrick | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Nixon Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Thompson Thomas M. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Thompson Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Thompson Helen | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Huey Mary Elizabeth | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Huey Mary Dorothy | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Moses Emma Huey | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Dobbs Edith Monree | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kaufmann Morris August | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kaufmann Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Evans George Bryan | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Evans Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Evans Jr. George Bryan | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Martin Mrs David B. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Buckley David F. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Chesley Charles | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Pentekell Florence | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Smith Mrs W.~~ ? | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | ~~Smith Mrs~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Smith Margaret~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Lestrade Marguerite U | 23 | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 120 West 37th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Crame Henrietta | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 31st Street Troy | | | | | | |
| 29 | Schaick Van. Nanie Van | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 23 West 37th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Morse Cabot J. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | 330 Dalmouth Street West End | | | | | | |

27 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert James Haddock Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190.

A Hoffmeyer
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the "Cedric" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGills University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Hoffmeyer
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G.

7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4079 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool September 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town. | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wells Mr | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Brown Daniel V | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Brown Mr | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Underhill Eugene | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Grant Mary C | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bristol Marjorie J | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Bristol Ley cM | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Evans Henry | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Evans Mr | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Baker Minnie | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Gillies Edwin J | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Gillies Florence | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kenna Edward D | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Kenna Mr | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Kenna Richard K. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kenna Mary D | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Infant | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Shinnie Harry B | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Shinnie Mr | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Bosworth Charles W. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Dawson Benjamin | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Hobbs Edward H.~~ | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Hobbs Mr~~ | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ford Julia E. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Ford Emma | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Deeter Rose | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Guild Frederick N. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Guild Mary N. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Benson Tillman E | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Benson Mr | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

28 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock
Master

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Apr, 190

Abbenell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGills University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Apr, 190

Abbenell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool September 30., 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dougherty Wm | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Dougherty Nelson | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dougherty Nanno | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Dominick Bayard | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Dominick Wm | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | O'Meara Maurice | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | O'Meara Wm | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | O'Meara Lucy | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gallatin Louise | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Irving Ella | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hull Mabel G. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Buckenham Sarah C | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | ~~Upston Elizabeth~~ | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Murray Oscar P. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X | 15 Hauser ~~Blanche~~ Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 16 Upston Edwin A | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 17 Bischoff Elizabeth | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 18 Callaway Betty | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 19 Gray Grace D. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 20 Gray Hon. John Clinton | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 21 Constable Frederick A | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 22 Constable Wm | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 23 Constable Maria L. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 Constable Edith | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 Bonnie Maude A | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 26 Bonnie Mattie S. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 27 Bonnie Robert P. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 28 Bonnie Andrew S. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 Parker Frank H. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 Wells George W. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

19 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master* of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Todd
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. Mc Gills University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Todd
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4079 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Marcle Loretta | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | 18 East 13th Street New York. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Forsyth George W. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Forsyth Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Lestrade Ella C | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lestrade Anna L. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Guernsey Alice C. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Guernsey Alice | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Thompson Anna | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Brown Alexander | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Brown Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Brown Bessie | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Brown Harriet | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Donnelly Julia | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Bause Christine | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Brown J. Alex. F. Fayette | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Wadsworth William B. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Wadsworth Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Wadsworth Mary S | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | King ~~Hynes~~ Hazel | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Varnum James M. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Varnum Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Maurer Henry | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Dickey Charles P | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Dickey Mrs | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Dickey Francis R. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Dickey J. Charles | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Dickey Stephen W | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Driscoll Katherine | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pell Madelaine | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Doughty William H. | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

30 cut

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert James Haddock, Master,* of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr, 190

A Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Apr, 190

A Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 No. 19 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 30 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town. | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Capt. Edward A | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | White J. Richards. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Kelly Mrs Michael | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Kelly Kelly | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Kelly Reece | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Kelly James | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Kelly Helen | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Wickham Grace | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Babcock Elizabeth. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Babcock Maria | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lord Harriet | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Magee John W. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Magee Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Babcock Kate Spaulding | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Macaroa Jessie Katherine | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Hughes George H.~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | ~~Hughes Jeanette G.~~ | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Emmons Arthur B. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Emmons Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Emmons Elizabeth W | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Piquer Louise | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Stewart John | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Stewart Mrs | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Douglas Clara | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Paque. Col. Oscar | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mason Andrew | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bordman Arthur | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lawson E. C. | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Guest Emma | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Townsend Mrs Randolph | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

V A 21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Herbert James Haddock,* Master of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.A. M.D.C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

C

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 6.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/20/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Nelson Jan Theodore | 26 | | M | S. | Publisher | Ys | Ys. | Scotland | Scotch | Argyleshire | New York | Yes. | Self. | More | | 159 Livingston Avenue New York. | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | Simpson Henry Charles | 52 | | M | M | Engineer | do | do. | England | English | Shropshire | St. Louis | Yes. | do. | do. | M/1898 | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 3 | Simpson Harold Fredrick | 25 | | M | S. | Merchant | do | do. | do | do | Birkdale | Philadelphia | No | do. | do | 1884 | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 4 | Hay Sara Gwendolen | 25 | | F | S | — | do | do | do | do. | Ambleside | Newark N.J. | No | Jno Hay | do | 1901 | 756 High Street Newark N. J. | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 5 | ~~Cochran Power of J~~ | ~~60~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | — | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Harding George Robinson | 32 | | M | W. | — | Ys | Ys. | England | English | London | Pottsville | No. | Self | More | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 7 | Waller Thomas William | | | M | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 8 | Porter Jane | 45 | | F | S | Governess | do | do | do | do | do | New York | Yes | W. McCreery | do | M/1904 | The Stratford Hotel 11 East 32 Street New York Stafford Hotel | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 9 | Pleier George | 19 | | M | S | Valet | do | do | Bohemian | Bohemian | Austria | Baltimore | do | Mr. E. Wallis | do | No | Baltimore Maryland U.S.A | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 10 | Guiterman Percy Louis | 22 | | M | S | Mercantile | do | do | England | English | New York | New York | do | Self | do | M/1904 | 35 South William Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 11 | Wilkins Mabel Crofton | 26 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | Weybridge | do | do | do | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 12 | Hughes Delan | 32 | | M | M | Shipowner | do | do | do | do | London | do | do | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 13 | Hughes Francis Rhew | 42 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 14 | Blyth Ormond Alfred | 25 | | M | S | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 15 | Barnes Hermina M. | Mrs. | 30 | F | S. | — | do | do | do | do. | Birkenhead | do | do | R. Henderson | do | My. 1899 | Bedford House National New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 16 | Henderson Julia | | 14 | F | S | — | do | do | do | do | do. | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 17 | Mellor Robert Owston | Senior | 29 | M | S | Cotton Broker | do | do | do | do. | Liverpool | New Orleans | No | Self | do | My 1898 | New Orleans. | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 18 | Barnes Arthur | Kentucky | 33 | M | M | do | do | do | do | do. | do | do | do | do | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 19 | Hunter Mrs | | | F | M | — | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | New York | Yes | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

182

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master of the Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

A Hennessy
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr. M D Ont. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

A Hennessy
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 2.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 W 037 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool September 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10/, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. Last | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Troughton Mary | 19 | | F | S | Maid | Ye | Yes | England | English | London | Boston | Yes | M.C.J. Morse | More | No. | 330 Dartmouth Street Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Walker Lucy | 40 | | F | S | Nurse | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | 1904 | — do — | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 3 | Anson Claud | 40 | | M | M | — | do | do | do | do | Limore | Texas | do | Self | do | | San Angelo Texas | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 4 | Duverlie Helene | 30 | | F | S | — | do | do | France | French | Paris | Westbury | | Mrs Harriman | do | | Mrs Harriman Long Island Westbury NY | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 5 | Gillingham Edward | 44 | | M | S | Valet | do | do | England | English | London | do | Yes | do | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 6 | Brown Margaret | 25 | | F | S | Maid | do | do | Ireland | Irish | do | New York | | Mrs Townsend | do | 1904 | 18 East 75th Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 7 | Funk Lena | 27 | | F | S | do | do | do | Germany | German | do | do | Yes | Mrs Ellis Jr | do | 1904 | 19 East 57 Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 8 | Muir Alexander | 45 | | M | S | Merchant | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Leith | do | Yes | Self | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 9 | Gerstley James | 37 | | M | S | Commercial | do | do | England | English | London | San Francisco | No | do | do | 1890 | San Francisco | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 10 | Wrightman Walter Kennedy | 26 | | M | S | Accountant | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | do | New York | Yes | do | do | No | Mail and Express Co 52 William St New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 11 | Gutterman Evelyn Marie | 25 | | F | S | — | do | do | England | English | do | do | do | do | do | 1900 | 148 West 75th Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 12 | Smith Owen Hugh | 35 | | M | S | Manufacturer | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | 44 Broad St New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 13 | Hunter Adam | 47 | | M | M | Secretary | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | do | do | do | do | 1901 | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 14 | Ogilvy Francis | 38 | | M | M | Stockbroker | do | do | do | do | Surrey | do | do | do | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 15 | Guild Robert Harrower | 44 | | M | M | do | do | do | do | do | Edinburgh | do | do | do | do | 1901 | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 16 | Gadd Cuthbert James | 29 | | M | M | Engineer | do | do | England | English | England | do | do | do | do | 1904 | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 17 | Gadd Dora Mary | 30 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 18 | Shiddert Edward | 28 | | M | S | — | do | do | Ireland | Irish | London | Arizona | do | do | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 19 | Masson Adele | 26 | | F | S | Maid | do | do | France | French | New York | New York | do | Mr Olmsted | do | 1904 | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 20 | Peterson Matilda | 32 | | F | S | do | do | do | Scandinavian | Swedish | do | do | do | do | do | do | | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 21 | Weddell George | 49 | | M | M | Manufacturer | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Newcastle on Tyne | St Louis | Yes | Self | do | | 78 Hudson St New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 22 | ~~Kiel Louise~~ | ~~39~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Maid~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~Michigan~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Steger Lilly | 27 | | F | S | Maid | do | do | Germany | German | New York | New York | Yes | H.S. Cohn | do | 1904 | 137 West 129 Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 24 | Young Alfred Alexander | 35 | | M | S | Surgeon | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | do | No | J. Templeton & | do | No | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 25 | Young Eleanor | 38 | | F | M | — | do | do | England | English | New York | New York | Yes | Husband | do | 1904 | 322 West 83rd Street New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 26 | Young Elspeth Alice | 43 | | F | M | — | do | do | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | do | do | ~~Mrs Young~~ Mrs E Sloane | do | | 11 Broadway New York | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 27 | Young Daniel Houdson Buck | 48 | | M | M | Manufacturer | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Self | do | 1893 | — do — | No | No | No | No | do | No. |
| 28 | Gardiner Daniel Gilchrist | 40 | | M | S | Merchant | do | do | England | English | London | do | do | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 29 | ~~Mrs Charles Emory~~ | ~~26~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Engineer~~ | ~~do~~ | ~~do~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Tyson Augustus | 52 | | M | S | Oil Dealer | do | do | England | English | London | do | do | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Herbert James Haddock, Master "Cedric," * of the "Cedric" from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190

A Godkin NY
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, John Henry Bell, Surgeon of the Cedric, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' Experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.B.C.M. McGills Universety Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190

A Godkin NY
Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English
Filipino
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North)
Italian (South)
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1200.

Intransit

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool September 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 9/10, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or sub.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Coghlan Beresford J | 60 | | M | M | — | Yes | Yes | England | English | Montreal | Intransit to Canada | Yes ✓ | Self | More | | Montreal | No | No | No | No | Good | Yes |
| 2 | Coghlan Mabel | 26 | | F | S | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do ✓ | Father | do | | do | No | No | No | No | do | Yes |
| 3 | Collum Joseph Russell | 56 | | M | M | Contractor | do | do | United States | Teutonic | London | do | No | Self | do | NY 1901 | Welland Ontario 107 Homewood Avenue Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 4 | Allan Arthur Campbell | 37 | | M | M | Surveyor | do | do | England | English | do | do | do ✓ | do | do | do | do | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 5 | Allan Mary Cecilia | 25 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do ✓ | do | do | do | Maraggi Hotel Winnipeg Canada | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 6 | Beachamin Walter | 27 | | M | S | Merchant | do | do | do | do | do | do | do ✓ | do | do | | | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 7 | Pilkington Richard Austin | 24 | | M | M | Manufacturer | do | do | do | do | Prescot | do | do ✓ | do | do | My 1902 | Windsor Hotel Montreal | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 8 | Pilkington Hope | 27 | | F | M | — | do | do | do | do | do | do | do ✓ R Pilkington | do | do | No | — do — | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 9 | Oakes Alfred | 26 | | M | S | Merchant | do | do | Austrian | Teutonic | London | do | No | Self | do | My 1902 | — do — | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 10 | Varden Helen | 45 | | F | S | — | do | do | England | English | London | Intransit to Canada | Yes ✓ | Self | More | | Montreal Toronto Canada | No | No | No | No | Good | Yes |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Braddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Braddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Odencal
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Odencal
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C. B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 H 199 S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to Read. | 7 Able to Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 832 | Mary Agnes Brady | 32 | F | S | Dressmaker | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Milltown | New York N.Y. | Yes | Self | $50 | yes 4 yrs Newark N.J. | Home 129 Brekle St. Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7891 | Nora Lacey | 27 | F | M. | Wife | " | " | U.S. Citizen | " | Clonmel | New York | " | " | $50 | yes 9 yrs New York | Home 212 Willis Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21398 | ~~Eliza Gannon~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~Widow~~ | ~~Domestic~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Cork~~ | ~~Chicago Ill~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$30~~ over | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother W. H. Mahoney 721 Bank Chicago Ill~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 642 | Annie Buckley | 26 | F | S | Dressmaker | " | " | ~~England~~ America | Irish | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | ~~$30~~ $50 | yes 9 yrs New York | Home 422 Hudson St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1092 | Mary Cullinan | 28 | F | " | " | " | " | ~~England~~ Ireland | Irish | Loughrea | Brooklyn N.Y. | No | " | $15 | yes 6 yrs Brooklyn | Cousin Martin Fallon 198 Pacific St Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 809 | ~~Mary Lynch~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Fieldzeart~~ | ~~Washington D.C.~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$30~~ | yes 4 Washington D.C. | Friend Mrs G Langhorne 1618 Vermont Ave Washington D.C. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | ~~Nellie Clancy~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Waitress~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~do~~ do | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |
| 3914 | ~~Mary Ann Mullin~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Euskey~~ | ~~Pennsylvania~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$50~~ over | yes 4 New York | Cousin Mrs B S Cumm 1720 Madison Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | ~~Mary McHugh~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Widow~~ | ~~Waitress~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~$30~~ over | U.S. Citizen | Home 36 West 126th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 519 | Bridget Walsh | 30 | F | ~~Widow~~ | ~~Servant~~ | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Ballina | Scranton Pa | No | " | $30 over | 2 yrs Scranton | Home 434 Pine Street Scranton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 | Elizabeth " | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Ballina~~ | ~~Scranton Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | U.S. Citizen | | | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| 6980 | Sarah McElwain | 27 | F | " | Dressmaker | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Killis | New York N.Y. | Yes | " | ~~$50~~ $30 over | Yes | Cousin Agnes McGuire 31 West 101st Street New York | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 13 | Hannis " | 24 | F | " | Dressmaker | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Killis~~ | ~~New York N.Y.~~ | ~~Yes~~ | " | $30 over | Yes | do | do | do | do | do | do | do |
| 10068 | Michael Dowd | 25 | M | " | Clerk | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Cork~~ Goldberg | " | " | " | ~~$50~~ $30 over | yes 9 mos Newfoundland | In transit to Goldberg N. O. La. | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1293 | Mary Tully | 48 | F | S | Servant | " | " | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Templemore | New York N.Y. | Yes | Self | $30 over | 2 yrs 3 mos Newfoundland | Home 29 W. 49th St New York N.Y. | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 760 | Agnes Cassidy | 24 | F | " | Lady Waiter | " | " | ~~England~~ Ireland | ~~Irish~~ | Cork | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | $50 over | No | ~~Sister Lillie Cassidy 120 East 60th Street Chicago~~ 444 W. Adams St. Chicago | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4454 | James Taylor | 54 | M | M | Clerk | " | " | ~~England~~ U.S. Citizen | ~~Irish~~ | Enniskillen | " | " | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, [illegible]*, of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

A J Adamson NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

(10)

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

A J Adamson NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6 A.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 1115

S.S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown, Oct 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1584 | Mary Brennan | 46 | | F | M | Domestic | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Roscommon | New York | Yes | Self | $50 | 1900 New York | Home 13 East 62nd | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1605 | Gerald Whelan | 42 | | M | Single | Gent | " | " | U.S. Citizen | Irish | Tuam | Norwalk | " | " | $50 | 1903 New York | Home 3 Kellogg St Norwalk Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 519 | ~~Bridget Butler~~ | ~~30~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servt~~ | " | " | ~~England~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Ballina~~ | ~~Scranton~~ | " | " | " | | Home 434 Pine Street Scranton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1169 | Nora Feaney | 40 | | F | W | Cook | " | " | England | Irish | Abbyfeale | New York City | " | " | $200.00 | 1891 New York | Sister Mrs Allen 850 Columbus Ave New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1349 | Kate Gearty | 39 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | England | Irish | Kingscourt | New York City | " | " | $50.00 | 1902 New York | Home 409 East 80th Street Sister Mrs Daly | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 349 | Annie Travers | 22 | | F | S | Saleswoman | " | " | England | Irish | Drumkeas | New York City | " | Mrs Duff | $25.00 | 1902 New York | Cousin Mrs Dick 970 Ninth Ave New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4259 | Thomas Griffin | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | ~~England~~ | Irish | Kinsale | Cambridge Mass | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Aunt Mary Griffin 109 Amory St Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1091 | Harry J Tierney | 34 | | M | M | Gent Broker | " | " | U.S. Citizen | Cork | Cork | Bay City Mich | " | " | $30 | Bay City | Returning Home Bay City Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 348 | Henry E Cooley | 31 | | M | S | " | " | " | U.S. Citizen | London | London | Leominster Mass | " | " | $50 | U.S. Citizen | Returning Home Leominster Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1057 | Ellen Mc Closkey | 24 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | England | Irish | Derry | Baltimore Md | Yes | Self | $100 | 1902 Home | Home 2609 Greenmount Ave Baltimore Md | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 100683 | Revd Owen Clarke | 26 | | M | M | Clergyman | " | " | England | Irish | Kiltinkere | Sydney N S W | Yes | Self | $50.00 | No | Going to Join Sydney Transit | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | ~~Ellen Mc Closkey~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 761 | Margaret Newton | 29 | | F | M | Sharper | No | No | America | Ireland | Youghal | Philadelphia | No | Husband | 8 5- | 1886 1894 1904 Philadelphia | Husband Fred Newton 1028 Palmer St Philadelphia Pa Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 821 | 14 Patk B Higgins | 50 | | M | M | Gent | Yes | Yes | U.S. Citizen | Sligo | Scranton Pa | " | | | | | U S A Citizens | | | | | | |
| | 15 Mary Jane Wife | 45 | | F | M | At Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| | 16 Helen Children | 11 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | American | " | " | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| | 17 Mary | 9 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 23390 | 19 Douglas Keane | 24 | | M | M | Rancher | | | U.S. Citizen | Cork | Ryalto Cal | | | U S A Citizen | | | Home San Bernadino Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3062 | 19 Joseph Rogers | 22 | | M | S | Policeman | Yes | Yes | U.S. Citizen | Bire | New York | Yes | | U S A Citizen | | | 913 West 48th St New York Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10142 | 20 Norah Burger | 43 | | F | M | Maid | " | " | U.S. Citizen | Cork | Baltimore Md | No | Self | $30.00 | yes 04 Baltimore Md | | 835 East Chase St Baltimore Md Sister Delia Hoffman | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 134 | 21 Mary Sommers | 23 | | F | S | Bookmaker | " | " | England | Irish | Roscommon | Union Hills N J | " | " | $400.00 | yes 04 Union Hills N J | 119 4th St Union Hills New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 684 | 22 Patrick Dorney | 26 | | M | M | Clerk | " | " | England | Irish | Penagh | Washington DC | No | Self | $45.00 | 4 yrs U.S. Citizen | Home 3927 N St Washington DC Relative Dr J H Corrigan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 49200 | 23 Margaret Barry | 34 | | F | M | Servant | " | " | England | Irish | Medleton | Florida | Yes | Self | $50.00 | "4 yrs Florida Bank | St Leo Florida Aunt W J Bristol | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4911 | 24 Lizzie Sally Gough | 23 | | F | S | " | " | " | England | Irish | Clonmel | Barna Ireland | " | Self | $30 | No | 1420 Wilcox Ave Bronx N Y Husband Albert Roberts | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1745 | 25 Mr Harriet Roberts | 32 | | M | M | Sharper | " | " | U.S. Citizen | Anaconda | Butte Mont | | | U.S. Citizen | $50 | yes 1904 Butte Mont | 712 Colorado St Butte Mont | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 26 Ruth child | 4 | | F | S | Child | No | No | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | Father do | | | | | | |
| 833 | 27 Catherine Mc Garry | 27 | | F | S | Saleswoman | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Sligo | New York City | | Self | $50.00 | 6 yrs in U.S. | Bro Patrick Mc Garry 400 W 46th St New York City Cousin John E Lonergan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4972 | 28 ~~Mary Burger~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | " | Clonmel | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | $50 over | No | 244 Pace St Philadelphia Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 634 | 29 John Howard Henry | 29 | | M | M | Clerk | " | " | England | Irish | Shilbreen | Pittsburg Pa | No | " | $400.00 | yes 04 4 yrs Pittsburg Pa | 4103 Hedson Ave Pittsburg Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 30 Jane Wife Adeline | 25 | | F | M | Sharper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |

14/13 M. Jackson

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Haddock C.B. Master,* of the S.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. "Cedric", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4191 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, Sept 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wooley Joseph Edmund | 43 | M | S | Fruit Grower | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain | English | Cossington, Somersetshire | San Francisco Cal. | No | Self | 120.00 | Yes 7 months ago | To Friends Mr Fawcett Santa Barbara California | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | ~~Bullock~~ Webster Arthur | 34 | M | S | ~~Fruit Grower~~ | Yes | Yes | ~~Gt Britain~~ | ~~English~~ | Devonshire Rialto Cal | No. | Self | More | 20 | 10 years in U.S.A. | No | | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Sinard~~ Michael Ed | 33 | M | S | Valet | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | London | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | Address Unknown | | | | | | |
| 4 | Jones Sarah | 52 | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | ~~U.S.A.~~ English | ~~American~~ English | Liverpool | Troy N.Y. | No | Self | ~~Three~~ 25 | 23 Years at Troy. | Returning home. 847 Reis Street | | | | | | |
| 5 | Lewis William | 46 | M | M | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | United States | Citizen | Liverpool | Pasadina Cal | No. | Self | More | 20 Years | Returning home (Troy N.Y. & Edwards St Pasadena California) | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Bennett~~ | 25 | M | S | Farmsman | Yes | Yes | British | English | Reading | Troy N.Y. | No | Self | Yes. | No | Servant to Mr Harrison | | | | | | |
| 7 | Perrie Katrina Maria | 40 | F | ~~Widow~~ | Servant | No. | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Chicago Ill. | Chicago Ill. | Yes | Self | £25.00 | Yes 1902 | Servant to Mr Harrison Westbury L.I. | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 8 | ~~Ingleby~~ | 36 | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | American | American | Chicago | New York | | | | Citizen | Cousin J. F. Bromark 479 N Parkway | | | | | | |
| 9 | Sidney " | 11 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Greta " | 1 | F | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | ~~Mary~~ " | 5 | F | S | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Welberg Ester | 24 | F | Single | Servant | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Wilkom | See Mother | 2 y. | G. F. | No | Mother | None | Father | | | | | |
| 13 | Hughes Margaret | 30 | F | S. | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Ireland | England | Belfast | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 20.00 | | Employer Mr O'Gorman | Elizabeth 924 President St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | |
| 14 | Beard Fred[k] | 28 | M | S. | Yeoman | Yes | Yes | Gt Britain | English | Crosby | Westbury L.I. | No | Self | £10 60.00 | No | Employer Mr Harris Strough Farm Westbury Long Island N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

A J Odeneal

4/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. J. Haddock C.B. Master,* of the S.S. "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J A Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. "Cedric", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J A Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4164 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ✓ 1 | Peterson Mrs Selina | 33 | | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | United States Citizen | Swedish | Boras | Minneapolis | yes | Self | $10 | Minneap. 1901 | Augustas Peterson 1547-5th Ave Minn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓ 2 | do Miss Isabella | 5 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 3 | Pooley Mr George | 41 | | M | M | Musician | Yes | Yes | England | English | Birmingham | New York | yes | Self | $50 | Nov 30 1900 | going home 1047 Park ave N York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 4 | do Mrs Emma | 28 | | F | " | Wife | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | $500 | 1904 | — " — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 5 | do Miss Violet | 11 | | F | S | Musician | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | No | Uncle " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 6 | do Mr Alfred | 38 | | M | M | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $100 00 | 1870 4 | Brother H C Simpson 305 Cumberland St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ✓ 7 | Robinson Mrs Matilda | 50 | | F | Wid | At Home | yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Degerna | Brooklyn N Y | yes | Self | $100 00 | 1870 4 1904 | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓ 8 | Rayner Mr William | 73 | | M | M | Boat Builder | Yes | Yes | United States | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 9 | Simms Mr David | 65 | | M | S | Merchant | Yes | Yes | England | English | Heath SW | New York | Yes | Self | $5500 | No | No address | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sjoberg Miss Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 11 | Stewart Miss Marion | 26 | | F | S | Scientific Seamstress | Yes | Yes | United States | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 12 | Svenson Miss Matilda | 28 | | F | M | wife | yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Sofvestorp | Chicago | No | yes | $100 00 | 1904 | Rolf Smith 634 Race Chicago | | | | | | |
| ✓ 13 | Swenson Miss Anna | 27 | | F | | Cook | Yes | | | | Englehalm | Plainfield N J | yes | | $90 00 | 1903 | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. ✓ 590 586 | Sachsian Mr Mesrop | 30 | | M | M | Leather Merchant | Yes | Yes | United States | Citizen | Boston | New York | Yes | Self | $1000 00 | 1891 | Mrs W Barry 920 Putnam Avenue Plainfield N J | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. In Hospital. Discharged. | do Mrs Lucy | 21 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | United States | Citizen | " | " | " | husband | $10 00 | 1904 | Brother Wm Ford Jr Cliff | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. In Hospital. Discharged. | Sachsian Miss Alcabi | 2 | | F | | Child | " | " | United States | Citizen | " | " | " | father | $10 00 | No | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 17 | Saylor Mr H Henry | 69 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | English | England | Keyworth | New York | Yes | Self | $50 00 | No | Going to Travelling | | | | | | |
| Returned 18 | Lewis Mrs Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 19 | Sholin Mr Gustaf | 32 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Stockholm | St Louis | No | No | Self | $50 00 | No | Uncle Jno A Silden 108 Falcon St Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓ 20 | Silden Mr Charles | 69 | | M | M | Gent | Yes | Yes | United States | Citizen | Boston | Boston | Yes | Self | $10 | Boston 1904 | 536 2nd Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| DEPORTED In Hospital. | Soprogian Miss A Jean | 3 | 6 | F | S | Child | No | No | Armenia | Greek | London | New York | Yes | Mother | No | No | Father Chas Soprogian | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Sorby Mrs Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 23 | Ulgren Miss Augusta | 19 | | F | M | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Nordmark | Chicago | No | Self | $40 00 | No | Sister Anna Ulgren 1087 Argyle St Chicago | | | | | | |
| 24 | Vinson Mrs Lena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 25 | Westerburg Miss Hanna | 26 | | F | S | Stenographer | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Stockholm | Newark | No | No | $50 00 | 1901 | Miss N Brinckerhoff 216 Greenwich St N Y | | | | | | |
| ✓ 26 | Wideen Miss Erica | 30 | 3 | F | M | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Upsala | New York | Yes | Self | $35 00 | No | Cousin Irma Jackson 85-2 5th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓ 27 | Wilberg Mrs Gusta | 24 | | F | | Wife | | | United States | Citizen | Stockholm | | | | | | John Wilberg (Husband) 570 3rd Ave New York | | | | | | |
| ✓ 28 | Williams Miss Kate | 40 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Wales | Welsh | St Andrews | Fresno Calif | No | Self | $100 00 | 1904 | Brother Owen Williams 120 Fremont St Fresno Calif | | | | | | |
| ✓ 29 | Wood Miss Beatrice | 19 | | F | S | Hairdresser | Yes | Yes | English | England | Birmingham | Chicago Ill | No | Self | $180 00 | 1904 Chicago 1902 | Mother Beatrice Wood 21.43.42nd Avenue Irving Park Chicago | | | | | | |
| 30 | Logan Bridget | 36 | | F | W | Housekeeper | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Cookstown | Providence R I | No | Cousin | $50 | N York 1896 | 1723 Westminster Providence R I | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. H. Haddock C.B. Master of the S.S. "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock

~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 8th day of October, 1904

A J Odell N.Y.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. "Cedric", Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. Edb. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

A J Odell N.Y.

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 46

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4148 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓1 | Jaeger Miss Anna | 21 | | F | S. | Servant | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Stapshult | New York | | | $40 | | D. Irm Jackson 85-2 Fifth Av. New York | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓2 | Jessop Mrs Mary | 57 | | F | M | H. Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ~~United States~~ England | ~~American~~ English | Burton | Cormarco Buck Cal | | | $80.00 | | 14 years Colmers Burton England 1902 | Jos. Jessop | Burtonmore Cormarco Buck Cal | | | | | |
| ✓3 | Johanson Miss Maria | 40 | | F | S. | H. maid | Yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Hofmantorp | Chicago | Yes | Self | $45.00 | | 13 years Carlton Ills 1902 | S. M. W. Jones | 4 Berlin Avenue Cincinnati Ill | | | | | |
| ✓4 | do Miss Syster | 18 | | F | S. | Servant | ✓ | ✓ | " | " | " | " | ✓ | Father. | $23.00 | | No | Brother | Wm. Johnson 1228 Wallace Street West Pullman engineer | | | | | Ills |
| ✓5 | do Miss Jenny | 24 | | F | S. | Chambermaid | yes | " | " | " | Lundby | New York | " | | $35.00 | | 8 years 1900 NY | Jan Gea | Grocer 519 Madison Avenue New York city | | | | | |
| ✓6 | Johnson Miss Alma | 27 | | F | M. | Cook | ✓ | ✓ | " | " | Helmstad | New York | " | | $45.00 | | 5 years 1900 NY | Axel Manthe | 178 5th Avenue Brooklyn NY | | | | | |
| ✓7 | do Miss Beda | 33 | | F | S. | Waitress | No | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Trollhatten | | ✓ | | $23.00 | | 6 years | Karl Dahlen | 539 3rd Ave New York | | | | | |
| ~~8~~ | ~~Mr Robert Mr Albert~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ~~9~~ | ~~do Miss Ruth~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓10 | Lane Mr Moulton | 65 | | M | M. | Farmer | Yes | | ~~American~~ English | ~~American~~ English | Ingham Mass Lincolnshire | Ingham Mass | Yes | Self | $60.00 | 1904 | 12 years | J. L. Clark Orange | Ingham Mass High Street Scotland St | | No | No | No | Good No |
| ✓11 | Larson Miss Johanna | 40 | | F | S. | Cook | yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Laurgothenburg | New York | yes | Self | $40.00 | | 12 years 1904 | | | | | | | |
| ~~12~~ | ~~Lindgren Miss Mabel~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓13 | Lindgren Miss Matilda | 47 | | F | S. | Dressmaker | Yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Engelholm | Hartford | ✓ | ✓ | $30.00 | | 11 years Hartford Conn | J Johanson | friend 548 Woodward Ave Detroit Mich | | | | conn | |
| ✓14 | Lindell Miss Anna | 25 | | F | S. | Servant | Yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Engelholm | Chicago | Yes | | $25.00 | | | Sister | Mrs Elgen 928 Clybourn Avenue Chicago Ill | | | | | |
| ✓15 | Lundberg Miss Emma | 20 | | F | S. | School | Yes | | ~~Sweden~~ Born America | ~~Scandinavian~~ | Runford R.I. | Runford R.I. | Yes | Father | $30.00 | | 12 years | Residence | Lundberg Runford R.I. | | | | | |
| ✓16 | Malkin Mr Robert | 55 | | M | M. | ~~Farmer~~ Fireman | Yes | | ~~England~~ England | ~~American~~ American | Macclesfield | New Jersey | No | Self | $50.00 | | Plenty | going home | 35 Cliff St Paterson N Jersey | | No | No | No | Good No. |
| ~~17~~ | ~~Mr Clark Miss Ella~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓18 | McGroary Miss Alice | 20 | | F | S. | Domestic | yes | | ~~Ireland~~ England | Irish | Newry | N York | yes | Self | $50.00 | No ✓ | | Mr John H Hagle 137 East 123 St | (Cousin) New York | With cousin 7-24 | No | No | No | No |
| ~~19~~ | ~~Mr Downey Miss Lucy~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓20 | Mr Dietz Miss Jenny | 21 | | F | S. | H. Wife | Yes | | American Citizen | | New York | Yes | Yes | Self | None | | | | | | | | |
| ✓21 | Mowrey Mr William | 64 | | M | M. | B Keeper | | | ~~United States~~ American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓22 | do Mr William L | 24 | | M | S. | " | | | ~~United States~~ American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓23 | Mowry Mr John Lemmon | 52 | | M | M. | Paint Manufr | yes | | ~~United States~~ American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓24 | Nagle Mr John | 40 | | M | M. | Lawyer | ✓ | | ~~United States~~ American Citizen | | | N. Y. | Yes | Self | $10 | 1904 | | John Nagle | 134 East 123rd Street N. York. | | | | | |
| ✓25 | do Mrs Elizabeth | 35 | | F | M. | H. Wife | " | | ~~United States~~ American Citizen | | | | " | " | $10.00 | | 17 years | Walfred Nelson | 98 Park Place Brooklyn | | No | No | Ye Good | No |
| ✓26 | Nelson Miss Olga | 32 | | F | M | Dressmaker | yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Engelholm | N. J | yes | Self | $40.00 | | 5 years | | | | | | | |
| ✓27 | Nord Miss Louisa | 33 | | F | S. | Waitress | Yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Langthythan | Boston | No ✓ | Self | $30.00 | | | Jessie Woolley St Louis Exhibition | 11 Hayton Pl Boston | | No | No | No | Good No |
| ✓28 | Nycander Mr Henry | 27 | | M | S. | Engineer | " | | " | " | Gotebo | Philadelph | yes | " | $20.00 | | | Cousin. | John E. Loungi 211 Johns St Philadelphia | | | | | Pa |
| ✓29 | O'Dwyer Miss Mary A. | 20 | | F | S. | Domestic | Yes. | | Ireland | Irish | Stapheson | | No ✓ | Self | $15.00 | | 3 years | Smithouse | Hotel going home to Altoona | | No | No | No | Pa |
| ✓30 | Peterson Mr Gustaf | 27 | | M | S. | | Yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | | Altoona Penn | No ✓ | " | | | | | | | | | |

Oct 8-1904
J J Toner

16/9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. H. Haddock C.B. Master, * of the S.S. "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. H. Haddock
~~Officer~~ Mast.

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

A. J. Odell
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. "Cedric", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 32 Vict. Cap. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8th day of Oct, 1904

A. J. Odell
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4140 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | ~~Almquist Mr Oscar~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓2 | Anderson Miss Matilda | 36 | ✓ | F | M. S. | Nurse | ✓ | ✓ | Sweden | Scandinavian | Moscavey N.Y. | N.Y. | yes | Self | $3000 | | Niece Olga Petersen 566 Lexington Avenue Newyork city | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓3 | Anderson Maria | 34 | ✓ | F | M. | Wife | yes | ✓ | Sweden | Scandinavian | Kingstack N.Y. | N.Y. | yes | Self | $25.00 | 9 years | Do Aunt Van Nuis Scribner 741 B'roadway N.Y. city | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~11~~ 4 | Alberg Miss Elizabeth | 24 | ✓ | F | S. | Governess | yes | ✓ | Sweden | Scandinavian | Katernehome New York | New York | yes | Self | $4800 | No ✓ | Do Van Nelson Blom 160 E. 47th St N.Y. city | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓5 | Ashcroft Miss Annie | 30 | ✓ | F | S. | Nurse | ✓ | ✓ | England | English | Lytham | Ocean Front Cal. | Yes ✓ | | $1000 | No ✓ | Friend Mrs E.D. Scripps Pacific Beach Ocean Front Santiago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓6 | Black Mr Edwin | 38 | ✓ | M | M. | Engr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓7 | do Mrs Anna | 28 | ✓ | F | M. | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓8 | do Miss Edwina | 2 | ✓ | F | S. | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Brady Miss Julia~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | ~~Buckley Mrs Annie~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓11 | ~~Burpee Mr Nora~~ | 42 | ✓ | M. | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓12 | Davey Mr J. Hahos. H | 34 | ✓ | M | M. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓13 | do Mrs Annie | 35 | ✓ | F | M. | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓14 | ✓ Miss Rosetta | 2 | ✓ | F | M. | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓15 | Erickson Miss Augusta | 30 | ✓ | F | S. | Domestic House | yes | ✓ | Sweden | Scandinavian | Orebro | New York | yes | Self | $1500 | 12 Years | J. Ericsson 41 East 35th St | N.Y. city | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓16 | Erion Mr Sam | 34 | ✓ | M. | M. | Insurance | yes | ✓ | England | English | Chester Pa | Chester Pa | No | Self | Some | 1904 | 925 Upland Street Chester Pa | | | | | | |
| ✓17 | Evans Mr Thos | 42 | ✓ | M. | S. | Miner | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓18 | Forsberg Miss Lena | 32 | ✓ | F | S. | Cook | yes | ✓ | Sweden | Scandinavian | Hartford Me | Hartford Me | No | Self | $4500 | 14 years | Clara Bjorklund Lyons 63 Wadsworth St Hartford | consts | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ✓19 | Fredrickson Mrs Ida | 36 | ✓ | F | M. | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | United States | Citizen | Oakland Cal. | Oakland Cal. | ✓ | | | Oakland 1904 | John L. Fredrickson 658 8th Street Oakland Cal. | | | | | | |
| ✓20 | do Miss Alma | 17 | ✓ | F | S. | Scholar | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | ~~Gray Miss Kate~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓22 | Gierney James | 46 | 9 | M. | S. | Merchant | Yes | ✓ | American Citizen | | Bay City | Bay City Mich | No | Self | £10 | Bay City 1904 | 1004 Water St Bay City Mich. | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Gough Miss~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Greenway Miss Rose~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓25 | Greenhough Mr Wm J | 42 | ✓ | M. | Elec. Mach. | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | American Citizen | | Philadelphia | Philadelphia | Yes. | Self | More | Philadelphia 1904 | William Greenhaugh 2405 N. 22nd Street Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| ✓26 | do Mrs Elizabeth | 36 | ✓ | F | M. | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓27 | do Miss Alice | 14 | ✓ | F | S. | Daughter | | | American Born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X ✓28 | Haase Miss Louise | 27 | ✓ | F | S. | Teacher | ✓ | ✓ | Germany | German | Germany | Newark N.J. | Yes | Self | $4500 | 9 years | Sister Marian Buttenclor 2616 Becker Street Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| ✓29 | Holm Miss Matilda | 30 | ✓ | F | S. | Nurse | ✓ | ✓ | Sweden | Scandinavian | Ongelholms | Chicago | Yes ✓ | Self | $400 | 1904 | Dr G W Green 1296 E. 54th Rue Woodlawn Park Chicago Ill | Self | | | | | |
| ✓30 | House Mrs Emeline | 31 | ✓ | F | M. | Wife | Yes | ✓ | American Citizen | | | | | | | | Husband Mr A Parkinson Sta Anniston Ala | | | | | | |

U. S. Citizen

Oct 8 1904

J J Jones

4/15

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S/S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S/S Cedric, * Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. Colle McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4134 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. Ellis | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Martha E. | 29 | | | Milliner | | | U.S. Citizen | | Wolverhampton | Newton N.J. | Yes | Self | More | U.S. Born | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Spoke Charlotte M. | 27 | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | U.S. Born 1904 going to Sister Mrs Bayard 5 Newton | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Storm Florence | 19 | | M | H. Wife | Yes. | | United States Citizen | | Chicago | Chicago | No | Self | $10 | U.S. Born 1904 420 Clay Av Scranton Penn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Sullivan Annie Dau | 33 | | Widow | Cook | | | United States Citizen | | Navan | | | | | 1323 Michigan Av Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Sullivan [illegible] | 11 | | S | | | | United States Citizen | | Navan | | | | | 20 Prunk St Providence Rhode Island | No | No | No | No | Sworn | |
| 6 | Jepson Mrs Nellie | 47 | | M | H. Wife | Yes. | | United States Citizen | | Newark N.J. | Newark N.J. | No | Husband | $10 | U.S. Born Newark 1904 | 20 Prunk St Providence Rhode Island To husband Mr Frank Jepson 27. 13th Av. Newark | No | No | No | No | Good | |
| 7 | [illegible] | 34 | | M | M. Cook | Yes | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | No | No | No | [illegible] | |
| 8 | Pearce Annie | 25 | | S | Domestic | Yes | | United States Citizen | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | No | No | No | [illegible] | |
| 9 | Ventress John Dau | 52 | | M | M. Machinist | | | U.S. Citizen | | Lincolnshire | Newark N.J. | Yes | Self | $40 | Newark N.J. 1904 15 Vincent Street Newark N.J. | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Ventress Jennie Dau | 71 | | | Dressmaker | | | America | | Kirkcaldy | | Yes | Father | — | 1904 15 Vincent Street Newark N.J. | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Williams Anna M. | 33 | | S | Lady | Yes | | United States Citizen | | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | | U.S. Born 3 Vanderbilt Pl Brooklyn | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Williams Eleanor | 33 | | M. | | Yes | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | U.S. Born | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Woodhouse Thomas | 37 | | M | Book keeper | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | Home 822 Eastavat W. Trenton | | No | No | No | Sworn | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 15 | Wood Maud. | 35 | | S | Grocery | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | 3 Kelley St Norwalk C | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | [illegible] | 19 | | S | Milliner | Yes | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | Home 6 Chicago Ill. | | No | No | No | Sworn | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 30 | 10 | M | Engineer | Yes | | Norway | Norwegian | Trondhjem | Niagara | No | Self | More | " " | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Dalgliesh Della | 24 | | | Partner in Laundry | Yes | | Scotland | | | Dover New Hampshire | | | $200 | 2d Brother Moulton 12 Washington St Dover New Hampshire | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Mellor John | 42 | | M | M. Farmer | Yes | | England | English | Vera Cruz Mexico | Vera Cruz Mexico | Yes | Self | $200 Have | No | Mr Peasant to Mexico Joseville in Mexico | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Topozian Mrs | 26 | | M | Housewife | Yes | | Armenian | Speak | London | [illegible] | Yes | Self | | has 2 Topozian 35 2nd Av New York | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Spouse Mrs Sarah | 48 | | M | | | | American Citizen | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | Self | More | 2128 South 17th St Philadelphia | | No | No | No | Sworn | |
| 22 | Hughes Margaret | 30 | | | | | | [illegible] | | Monaghan | N York | | | $20 | 20 Queens 922 Pres Av Brooklyn | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Kerr Robert | 63 | | M | M. Farmer | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Strauraer | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $200 $250 $300 | c/o Cambrick, White Star Line RO. William Boston, Mass | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Williams Hilda | 28 | | M | Mo Domestic | Yes | | American Citizen | | | | | | | U.S. Born | | | | | | |
| 26 | Nessman [illegible] | 28 | | M | Domestic Duties | Yes | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Larabo Stockholm | N York Minn St Louis Mo | Yes | Self | $20 $300 | 1904 Norway Minn 6 4th Av Brooklyn Exhibition Visitor St Louis | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Jacobson Anton | 23 | | S | Engineer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEPORTED In Hospital. Discharged.

6/14

R. L. Brown

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Haddock R B, Master,* of the S S Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
~~Officer~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bell, Surgeon of the S S Cedric, sailing ~~therewith~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M D Colle Mc Gill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 [illegible] S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. Last name | First name and middle initial | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Cannon | Rebecca | 52 | 7 | F. | M. | H. Wife | Yes | Yes | United States Citizen | | | Chicago | No | Husband | £10 | Chicago 1904 | going to 11 323 Michigan Ave Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Dalling | Mary Jane | 20 | 5 | F. | S. | Domestic | Yes | Yes | [illegible] Boston | | Waterbury | Connecticut | | | | U.S. Born | going to Father Wm Dalling Ellsworth St Blackrock Bridgeport. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Edwards | Elizabeth | 45 | 7 | F. | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | United States Citizen | | Ladd. Ill. | Ladd | No | Husband | £10 | Ladd 1904 | Benjamin Edwards Front Street Ladd | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | do | Rose (Child) | 14 | 7 | F. | S | Scholar | " | " | U.S. Born | | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | do | Pollie (Child) | 7 | 7 | F. | S | Scholar | " | " | U.S. Born | | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Edgar | William | 64 | 6 | M. | M. | Stonemason | " | " | United States Citizen | | Manchester | Mobile Ala | | U.S. Citizen | $50.00 | | home 57 St Annes St Mobile Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Fox | Nellie (Bro) | 34 | 7 | F. | M. | Chainmaker | Yes | Yes | Irish Free State Citizen | | Cobh Co Cork | Providence R.I. | No | Brother | $50.00 | 1904 | R Downing home 757 Atlewood Ave Providence | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " | John F. (Bro) | 40 | 7 | M. | S. | Saloonkeeper | " | " | U.S. Citizen | | | | | Self | $75.00 | 1904 | 881 West Minster St Providence | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Symes | Harry. | 20 | 8 | M. | S | Telegrapher | " | " | England | English | 47 Shaw St Bury. | Marion Ind | No | Self | $75.00 | 1904 | Friends. Rufus Johnson So 1524 South Poke St Marion Ind | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Gorman | Miss Annie | 22 | 7 | F. | S | Domestic | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | New York | Yes | " | $30.00 | 1904 | Brooklyn So Mr Murphy 372 Park Place Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Garside | Edna (Wife) | 47 | 7 | F. | M | Housewife | " | " | United States Citizen | | Bloomfield N.J. | " | " | Husband | $150 | 1904 | 1048 Hill St Bloomfield New J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | do | Lillian (Dr) | 9 | 7 | F. | S | Scholar | " | " | U.S. Born | | " | " | " | Mother | | 1904 | " " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Knapp | Elizabeth | 32 | 7 | F. | M. | Wife | " | " | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | Joining husband 837 W State St Ithaca | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Lewis | Villeneuve | 46 | | M. | | | | | America Welsh | | Aberdare | Pasadena | | | | | to 104 Colorado Ave Pasadena Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Meek | John (Husb) | 22 | 4 | M. | M | Engineer | " | " | U.S. Citizen | | Coventry | Patterson N.Y. | | U.S. Citizen | | | to Patterson New Jersey | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Meek | Sadie (Wife) | 23 | 10 | F. | " | housewife | " | " | U.S. Born | | " | " N.J. | | " | | | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Whitehead | [illegible] | 28 | | M. | | Labourer | " | " | England | | Longbeck Stanghow Marsh Lincolnshire | Mingo Junction | No | Self | More | | to 3 Brothers in Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Marriott | Jos C. | 40 | — | M. | M. | Book Taster | " | " | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Peacock | Kate | 39 | 7 | F. | M. | Housewife | " | " | American Citizen | | Council Bluffs | Council Bluffs | No | Self | More | 9 years in Iowa | To 1207 Ashland Av Indianapolis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | " | Jno R. | 8 | 9 | M. | | Scholar | " | " | American Citizen | | " | " | " | Mother | " | No | 20 Join husband at Council Bluffs 1813 Fifth Av Iowa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | " | Margery. | 7 | 8 | F. | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | U.S. Born | Father " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | " | Thos Vose. | 15 | 1 | M. | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Pedrick | Leonard Le Roy | 36 | 11 | M. | M. | Traveller | Yes | Yes | U.S. Born | | New Britain Conn | New Britain Conn | | Self | U.S. Citizen | | going to New Britain Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | " | Winifred (Wife) | 31 | 4 | F. | " | Wife | " | " | U.S. Born | | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | " | Kenneth (Son) | 4 | 3 | M. | S. | Child | " | " | U.S. Citizen | | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

R S Brown

3/20

Stateroom Passport No. 88332 — May 31/02

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H J Haddock C.B. Master, * of the S.S. Cedric, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 5

A Jodoneau NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. Cedric, Sailing steamer, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MD. Edb. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 5

A Jodoneau NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B—1070 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool, Sept 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Edwards Matilda | 57 | | M Wife | | Yes | | England | English | Middlesbro | Kingston Ont | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Daughter Mrs Brewer Dingham Centre Mass. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Olsenberg Hilda | 25 | | S Cook | | | | Sweden | Swedish | Manchester | [illegible] | Yes | | | | 48 6th St New York. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Bassoro Manda Adm | 33 | | M Wife | | | | [illegible] | English | Manchester | Mobile Ala | No | | $50 | | Alabama A J Bassoro 57 South Ann St Mobile Ala. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Palfreyman Charles | 46 | | M Coachman | | | | | | Middleton | New York | Yes | | $100 | | Mr White 912 6th Avenue New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Pickering John | 30 | | | | | | | | New York Liverpool | | | | $25 | | Mr Vanderbelt 444 E 58th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Pickens Mary Dalglish | 37 | | M Wife | Domestic | | | Scotch | | West Hampstead | Dover N.H. Boston | No | Husband | $100 | No | Brother Wm Dalglish 22 Cushing St Dover New Hampshire | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Robinson Frances Jane | 64 | | | H Keeper | | | English | | London | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | $200 | Yes Chicago 1892 | Brother J. H. Robinson To Glencoe (Ill) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | " Ethel Campbell | 34 | | | Domestic | | | | | | | | | | | " " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Whiteman Frank | 19 | | M S | Butcher | | | | | Bedford | Camp Creek Logan | | Husband | $100 | No | Uncle George Sanderson Camp Creek Kanawha County Virginia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Whitgrove Mary | 60 | | W | Domestic | | | | | Birmingham | Appleton Wis | No | Self | $50 | | Sister Mrs Joseph Raven 728 Oneida St Appleton Wis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Young Lily | 22 | | S | | | | | | Bradford | Paterson N.J. | | | $50 | | Cousin to 63 Buffalo ave. Lake View Patterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Leahy Emily | 21 | | S | | | | Irish | | Ringstown | Haverhill Mass | Yes | | $50 | | aunt Miss E. Richardson Haverhill Mass. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Abrahams Alfred B. | 49 | | M M | Clerk | | | U.S. Cit. | | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | To 58 Boyd ave Jersey City N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Boan Henry | 30 | | | Papercutter | | | U.S. Cit. | | Paterson | Paterson | | U.S. Citizen | | | To 63 Buffalo ave Lake View Paterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Brooks Jane | 64 | | W | Widow | | | U.S. Citizen | | Harlem | Spencer N.C. | No | Self | $50 | Yes | Home Spencer N.C. 120 Brunswick avenue | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Borthwick Mary | 42 | | F Wife | | | | America | Scotch | Langholm | New York City | | U.S. Citizen | | | Husband John Borthwick 404 East 88th New York. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | " John | 11 | | M Child | | | | | | | | | | | | Father — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | " George | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | " Robert | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Barkley Annie | 32 | | M Wife | | | | English | | London | Barberton Ohio | No | Husband | U.S. Citizen | | To Thomas Barkley 160 Melvin St Barberton Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | " Jennie | 8 | | S Child | | No | | | | | | | Father | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | " Thomas | 1 | 8 | M S | | No | | | | | | | | | | — do — | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | ~~Jones Sarah~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SI ADMITTED | Tashian Edward | | | M Shft | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Delchanty Bridget | 52 | | W Widow | Widow | | | | | Citizen of America | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | do Josephine | 20 | | S. | Daughter | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Sundberg Lawrence | 59 | | M M | Carpenter | | | | | Citizen of America | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Webster Arthur Bullock | 44 | | M S | Fruit farmer | Yes | | St Britain | English | Devonshire | Royalton Cal | No | Self | $1800 more | Stated 1888 in South States | Home Royalton, San Benedetto Co California | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Wright David | 17 | | M S. | None | Yes. | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | ~~Reed Fred~~ | 28 | | M S. | Fireman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Lucy A. Lewis
10/7/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D J Haddock L.B. Master * of the "Cedric", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D J Haddock
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Fodinedny
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bell, Surgeon of the "Cedric", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MD CM McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Fodinedny
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4101 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Agar. May. | 39 | 6. F | M. | Housewife | Yes | | British | English | Manchester | Mobile, Ala | Yes | self | 50 | Yes 1894 Mobile | To join Mother Mrs Sarah Edgar 57 South Ann St Mobile Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 2 | ~~Bird. Nan Mary.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~7~~ | ~~S.~~ | ~~House maid~~ | ~~Yes~~ | | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~Harrington Workington~~ | ~~Mc allister Montana~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~£ 5.~~ | ~~No.~~ | ~~To join intended husband A. E. Boyle Mc Allister Montana.~~ | | | | | | |
| 3 | Clinch. Florence Mary. | 22 | 2 F. | S. | Bookkeeper | Yes | Yes | British | English | London N. York. | N. York. | Yes | by Mother | 50 | No | Uncle. E. Doubleday going to 132 W. 20th St New York. | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 4 | ~~Darcy. Rosella.~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~S.~~ | ~~Domestic~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Gt Britain~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Rockaway.~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~To Mother Mrs Darcy, Rockaway, Morris Co New Jersey.~~ | | | | | | |
| 5 | Evans. Sarah Alice | 41 | 7 F. | M. | Housewife | Yes | Yes | British | English | Smallthorne nr Tayleestown | Tayleestown | No. | Self | 50 | No | To join husband. Tayleestown N.S.A. | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 6 | ✓ Ethel Naomi | 20 | ✓ F. | S. | Shop assistant | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Mother | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ ✓ Father | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 7 | ✓ Adeline Nellie | 18 | ✓ F. | S. | Artist | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 8 | ✓ Fred William M. | 16 | ✓ M. | ✓ | Fireman | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 9 | ✓ Harry Winder L. | 10 | ✓ M. | ✓ | Scholar | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | ✓ Alice Mary Eley. | 7 | ✓ F. | ✓ | Scholar | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No | ✓ | ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | ✓ Fowles. Graham Somerset | 28 | ✓ M. | S. | Merchant | Yes | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Somerset Bermuda | Yes | Yes | Self | £5 | Yes 1902 | No. going to Bermuda | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | ~~Higgins Mrs R. B.~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~—~~ M. | M. | ~~Merchant~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Point Pleasant Pennsylvania~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Yes Scranton~~ | ~~To his own home Scranton Penn.~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | ~~✓ Mrs Fred B.~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~—~~ M. | M. | ~~Housewife~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~Husband~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~No.~~ | ~~✓ ✓ ✓~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 14 | ~~✓ Miss Helen~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓ Father~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓ ✓ ✓~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | ~~✓ Miss Mary~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓ ✓ ✓~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | ~~Logan. Bridget~~ | ~~36~~ | ~~—~~ F. | M. | ~~Housekeeper~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Cookstown~~ | ~~Providence R.I.~~ | ✓ | ~~John Fox~~ | ~~More~~ | ~~Yes Providence R.I.~~ | ~~going home to Providence R.I.~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | ~~Lines. James~~ | ~~36~~ | ~~—~~ M. | M. | ~~Merchant~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~English~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Tour in U.S.A.~~ | ~~No.~~ | ~~Self.~~ | ~~More.~~ | ~~New York 1897~~ | ~~No. Touring.~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | ~~Lallemand. Akbar~~ | ~~42~~ | ~~—~~ S. | ~~Mining~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~—~~ | ~~—~~ | ~~Macclesfield~~ | ~~Los Angeles~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Brother in law Joseph Hall going to Dix House, Stapleton, Staten Island N York~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Mitchison. Eliz. B. | 52 | — F. | S. | Domestic | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London | New York | ✓ | Self | £100 | N.Y. 1899 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mc Conville Annie. | 23 | — F. | S. | Sempstress | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Stockport. | ✓ | Yes | Father | £3 | No. | going to Father Mr. Mc Conville 66. West 142nd St New York. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | ✓ Phyllis M. | 21 | — | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Morgan. Jane. | 22 | 7 F. | S. | Domestic | ✓ | ✓ | Welsh. | ~~Liverpool~~ | Caerllysfell | Washington | ✓ | Self | £10 | 2 Yrs | going to Father Mr Morgan Morgan Two Bonnets City, Snohomish Co. Wash. U. S. Citizen. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Lewis. Michael | 47 | ✓ M. | M. | Dealer in furs | ✓ | Russia | Hebrew. | Leipzig. | New York | Yes. | ✓ | | £10 | 1894. to 1904 | 104 2nd Ave cor 9th St | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~Mc Elwaine Sarah.~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~—~~ F. | S. | ~~Domestic~~ | ✓ | ~~Gt Britain~~ | ~~Irish.~~ | ~~Sligo~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~£ 20.~~ | ~~Yes Mullingar~~ | ~~going to Miss M. Welwood 35. 76th St New York~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 25 | ~~✓ ✓ Fanny.~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~—~~ ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | £20 | ✓ | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Mc Kinney Annie L~~ | ~~34~~ | ~~—~~ F. | M. | ~~Widow~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~English~~ | ~~Londonderry~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~No.~~ | ✓ | ~~More.~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~1904.~~ | ~~6 room house 1739 Fulton St Brooklyn.~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 27 | ~~✓ Horace L~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~—~~ M. | S. | ~~Scholar~~ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ~~Mother~~ | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 28 | Mansell. Richard | 24 | M. | S. | Chauffeur | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Elm Park Liverpool | New York. | ✓ | Employer E. H. Harriman | $100 | No. | Employer E. H. Harriman Westbury L. I. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 29 | Naylor. Margaret. | 33 | M. | M. | Housekeeper. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | London. | ✓ | Yes. | Self. | $50 | Yes. 3 yrs | Joining husband. Roslyn L.I. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 30 | ✓ Robert. | 5 | M. | S. | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Mother | More. | 3 yrs | ✓ Father | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

170

Sven A. Smith
10/8/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible],* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such, and under the authority of [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 123 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ....

# 92 LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39174 1 | Ellen Tiernan | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Stokestown | Brooklyn NY | No | Self | $5 | No | Brother Patrick Tierney 71 Quincy St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 1207 2 | Bridget Reddington | 30 | | F | M | Sleeper | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Rooskey | Passaic NJ | " | " | $25 | yes 1904 Passaic NJ | Husband Patrick Reddington 158 8th St Passaic N J | " | " | " | 6 | " | " |
| " 3 | Ellen " | 4 | | | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | | " | " | " | Mother | $- | " | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Celia " | 9 mo | | | | Infant in | Charge of Mother | | | | " | " | " | | $- | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2469 5 | Patrick Fitzpatrick | 32 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | America | Irish | Listowel | Baltimore Md | yes | Self | $25 | yes 04 New York | Sister Mary Dee 306 8th Gilmore St Baltimore Md | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2222 6 | Ellen Mc Laine | 15 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinrobe | New York | " | " | $5 | No | Aunt Mary Conroy Upper Nyack New York | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| 3062 7 | Jeremiah Pender | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Killtown | " | " | Father | $20 | yes 1904 Killtown | Father William Pender 233 East 45th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6233 8 | Maggie Mulcahy | 22 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Cappamore | " | " | Self | $20 | yes 1904 New York | Brother Pat Mulcahy 143 West 62nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3329 9 | Ann Gavin | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyragg | Brooklyn NY | No | " | $30 | No | Cousin Kate Wilson 228 Clinton St Brooklyn N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6061 10 | Kath Haire | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Galway | Bayonne Co | " | Sister | $20 | No | Sister Mrs A Burn 23 Bradley Ave E Bayonne Co | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 11 | Mary Kilgarriff | 26 | | " | M | Sleeper | " | " | America | " | " | Long Island | " | Husband | $30 | yes 04 Bayonne Co | Home do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4863 12 | William " | 3 | | M | S | Child | In the U.S. | | | | " | " | " | Mother | $- | No | 25 Bradley Ave E Bayonne do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 13 | Mary " | 1 | | F | | Infant in | Care of Mother | | | | above | | | do | $- | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4800 14 | Annie McDermott | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tuam | New York | Yes | Self | $5 | No | Cousin Kate Jones 331 West 15th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3149 15 | Jane Martin | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Skibbick | Brooklyn | " | " | $11 | " | Sister Kate Martin 347 Sandford St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4307 16 | John Brown | 21 | | M | | Laborer | 23 X 3051 | | " | " | Abbeyfeale | Louisville Ky | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Daniel Brown 1307 Jannaville St Louisville Ky | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4789 17 | Kate Gannon | 25 | | F | | Servant | " | " | America | " | Tuam | New York | " | " | $40 | yes 04 New York | Sister Mrs Holleran 239 East 73rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6096 18 | Margaret Hughes | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Balla | Baltimore | " | " | $20 | No | Sister Mrs Haley 1008 N Piate St Baltimore Md | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7594 19 | Mary Murphy | 1 | 11 | F | | Infant | " | " | " | " | Lunagh | " | " | With mother | M- 14 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6251 20 | Maggie Brennan | 16 | | " | S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Galway | New York | Yes | Self | $5 | No | Cousin Michl Brennan 851 - 2nd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1457 21 | Mary Ellen Reilly | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Longford | Bridgeport Con | No | " | $10 | " | Cousin Michl Connors 44 East Main St Bridgeport Con | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5931 22 | Bridy Gannon | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | (illegible) | " | " | New York | Yes | " | $10 | yes 04 New York | Cousin Michl Sheehan 2011 - 3rd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1676 23 | Mrs P Cronin | 27 | | " | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | Galway | Long Island NY | No | Husband | $25 | Long Island | Husband Nicholas Cronin 62 - 5th St Long Island N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 | Kate " | 6 | 4 | " | " | Child | In the U.S. | | | | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4877 25 | Mary A Farrelly | 19 | | " | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | " | Mullagh | Yonkers NY | No | Self | $10 | No | Cousin Rose Smith 304 Palisade Yonkers N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Whitehead,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Whitehead
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, F. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA McD McL McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

F. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

M²-Q

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

M²

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190-

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity. If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 15894 1 | William Twomey | 27 | | M S | Lab | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Aghada | Newyork | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Uncle Mrs Conoghan 2 Albion Street Newyork | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| ADMITTED 2 | Katie O'Toole | 30 | | F " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $4 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Nora Dennehy | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Millstreet | Lawrence Mass | No | " | $5 | No | Sister Margaret O Brien 43 Jackson St Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mary Barrett | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Mallow | Peabody Mass | " | " | $10 | | Cousin Thomas Wallace 56 Main St Peabody Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Nellie Crane | 25 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Cork | Boston Mass | " | " | $10 | Yes 04 Newtown Mass | Sister Kate Crane 113 Pearl St Newton Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Mary K Fox | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Sligo | Providence RI | " | " | $30 | No | Sister Delia Fox Bruce Bluffe House Providence RI | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15857 7 | Mary Daffey | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Clare | Somerville | " | " | $5 | No | Cousin Bath Daffey 38 Hanson St Somerville | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Bridget Kinnane | 26 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | " | Somerville | Cousin Jas Quinn 98 Hanson St Somerville Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 66 9 | Mary McCann | 58 | | " M | Wife | " | " | " | " | Kildare | Lowell | " | " | $70 | Lowell | Home 30 th Street Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1242 10 | Mary O'Connor | 24 | | " O | Servt | " | " | America | " | Killarney | Holyoke | " | " | $30 | Holyoke | Mother Mrs Conn 8 Cherry St Holyoke | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2261 11 | Sarah Wilson | 30 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Armagh | Portsmouth NH | Yes | " | $50 over | No | Sister Dora Wilson 3 State St Portsmouth NH | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4981 12 | Minnie Griffin | 28 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Kinsale | Roxbury | " | " | $60 | Yes 04 Boston | Aunt Mrs Stretch 47 Chadwick St Roxbury | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7628 13 | Mary Mc Govern | 33 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Tubbercurry | New York | " | " | $44 | New York | Friend Mary Hughes 1721 Amsterdam Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " |
| 50340 14 | Margaret Carum | 18 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinabell | Kerrin Con | " | " | $10 | No | Uncle John Murphy 135 Beckett St Kerrin Con | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55340 15 | Hannah O'Donnell | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Galway | Minneapolis Minn | " | Brother | $10 | " " | Brother John O'Donnell 1108-5th Ave Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60106 16 | Lizzie Slack | 30 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Listowel | Braddock Pa | No | Self | $75 | Braddock Pa Yes 04 | Cousin Rev Mc Glynca St Pendans Church Braddock Pa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5769 17 | Thomas Deely | 5 | 4 | M S | Infant | no | " | America | Loughrea | Wish | Yorks | E | 20 | | | Frofty John 121 61 Amsterdam Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20666 18 | Michael Finn | 19 | " | " " | Lab | Yes | " | Ireland | Irish | Bruff | Newyork | Yes | Self | $5 | No 1900 | Sister Mrs Meehan 347 18th ave Newark | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6212 19 | Mary O'Brien | 24 | 7 | " S | " | " | " | America | " | Kinlcat | Newark | " | " | $50 | Newark | Uncle Thomas Monaghan 41 West 2nd St Wilmington | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8301 20 | Albertine Mc Hale | 20 | | M " | Lab | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinrobe | Wilmington | " | " | $10 | No 1902 | Friend Mrs Wilson 2151 Aunt Margt O'Donoghue 434 West 48 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8428 21 | Patrick Pender | 40 | " | " " | School | " | " | America | " | Clare | Newyork | " | " | $5 | Newyork | Cousin Michl Sullivan 99 Main St Binghamton | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13455 22 | Daniel Donoghue | 17 | " | " " | Girl | " | " | Ireland | " | Millstreet | " | " | " | $10 | No 1902 | Home 286 West 67th Stat Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6439 23 | John Moriarty | 24 | " | " " | Lab | " | " | America | " | Castlegregory | " | " | " | $5 | Newyork 220 years | Brother Bert Moore 507 W 99th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60329 24 | Brgt Diamond | 36 | " | F M | Waitress | " | " | " | " | Kilmichell | " | " | " | $20 | Newyork | Friend Mary Hughes 1721 Amsterdam Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10678 25 | James H Barton | 29 | " | M S | Railway Official | " | " | Ireland | " | Dublin | " | " | " | $500 | No Yes 1903 | Cousin Richd Lyons 909 Pacific St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 240 26 | John Moore | 26 | | " " | Mechanic | " | " | America | " | Ballyforan | " | " | " | $23 | New York | Home 909 Pacific St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13438 27 | Mary F Kennery | 17 | | F " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Castlerea | Brooklyn NY | No | " | $5 | No | Sister Mrs Fred Gerley 139 S 5th St Passaic NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59 112 28 | Katie Connor | 30 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Strokestown | " | " | " | $20 | Yes 04 Brooklyn | Husband Fred Gerley 139 S 5th St Passaic NJ | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 29 | Nellie Mc Govern | 23 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1208 30 | Annie Gerley | 24 | | " M | Waitress | " | " | " | " | Rooskey | Passaic NJ | " | " | $8 | Passaic NJ | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.K. & U.S.A. and McGill University Montreal Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 24561 | Bridget Feny | 30 | 7 | S. | Sevt | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Glin | Jersey City | no | Self | $ 10 | 1901 | Brother Thomas 101 Storm Ave Jersey City | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 62517 2 | Margaret Daly | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ardee | newyork | yes | " | $ 5 | 1902 | Cousin Mrs Enright 103 East 34 St newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6440 3 | Mary Goodwin | 26 | " | " | — | " | " | America | " | Limerick | " | " | " | $ 50 | newyork 1901 | Friends Kate Rogers 235 St Anns Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Hannah Grant | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Castlegregory | " | " | " | $ 5 | newyork | Cousin Mrs Mc Carthy 84 west St newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2061 5 | Thellie Moran | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Bruff | " | " | " | $ 20 | no | Sister Kate Lynch 1092 3rd Ave N Yorke | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 6 | Ella Lynch | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Brother P J O'Connor Ward Island Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7953 7 | Patrick O'Connor | 27 | " | M | — | " | " | " | " | Kanturk | " | " | " | $ 100 | " | Sister Mrs M Carthy 268 Spring St newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2067 8 | Bridget Daly | 18 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Bruff | " | " | " | $ 5 | " | Cousin Mrs E Daly 62 2nd Place Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4074 9 | Kate Dillon | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tralee | " | " | " | $ 5 | " | Brother Wm J Dillon Balton Place Buffalo | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60107 10 | Margt Hant | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Listowel | Buffalo | " | " | $ 10 | " | Sister Mary 413 Madison Ave Scranton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57091 11 | Bridget Rafter | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballina | Scranton | " | " | $ 10 | " | Aunt Mrs O'Connell 2 Notre Dame Ave Somerville | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 62421 12 | Bridget Ahern | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rathcormac | Somerville | " | " | $ 10 | 1901 | Friend Mrs Hynes 1576 Park Avenue newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 767 13 | Margt Noonan | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Woodford | newyork | " | " | $ 15 | newyork | Cousin Mrs P. McHale 9040 N Kinaw Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6076 14 | Minnie Cullman | 34 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ennis | Chicago | " | " | $ 50 | no | Brother Richard Cronin 148 Abbott Road Buffalo N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4469 15 | Annie Cronin | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Newmarket | Buffalo N Y | No | " | $ 25 | yes 04 Buffalo N Y | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 16 | Mary Cronin | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 25 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Martha Curtis | 26 | " | " | Cook | " | " | Ireland | " | Wexford | New York | Yes | " | $ 50 over | No | Cousin Miss Crane 304 West St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Mary Healy | 30 | " | " | Servant | " | " | America | " | Ardmore | Elizabeth N J | No | " | $ 48 | yes 1904 Elizabeth | Home 204 Broad St Elizabeth N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 19 | Kate Healy | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 20 | Bridget Kilberry | 19 | " | M | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 21 | Declan Rooney | 20 | M | | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 22 | Nellie Kilberry | 10 | | | Infant in arms | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER 6 Oct | | | | | | | | | yes 04 | do do Father Jeremiah O'Sullivan | | | | | | |
| 69472 23 | Margaret O'Sullivan | 11 | F | S | School | Yes | Yes | America | American | Mallow | Dover N J | No | Aunt | $ 20 | 1 mo N J | over New Jersey Aunt Mrs Corcoran | | | | | | |
| 6733 24 | Michael Ruddy | 24 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Ballina | Lowell Mass | Yes | Self | $ 15 | | Lowell Mass Ohio | | | | | | |
| 57192 25 | Katie Scanlan | 25 | F | " | Servant | " | " | U S A | " | Listowel | New York | " | " | $ 100 | yes 1903 New York | Sister Mrs C Dunn 46 Hudson St New York | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | Hannah Donoghue | 11 | " | " | School | " | " | American | " | Killarney | Chicago Ill | No | Father | $ 10 | American Born | Father Daniel Donoghue 424 West Huron St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sister Mrs Dempsey | | | | | | |
| 27142 27 | Thomas Hogan | 23 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | San Francisco | Yes | Self | $ 20 | No | 2100 Fremont St San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 1238 28 | Rose Dempsey | 32 | F | M | Stripper | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | yes 04 | Husband Lake Dempsey | | | | | | |
| 29 | John | 5 | M | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | San Francisco Cal | 2100 Fremont St San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| 3 SR 30 | John Mc Allen | 28 | " | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Cashel | Jersey City | Yes | | $ 3 | " | do do | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | yes 04 Jersey City | Father William Mc Allen 48 Montgomery St Jersey City | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. A. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. & D. C. L. Mc Gill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st Oct, 190- Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190-

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31551 | Celia Keighron | 25 | | F | S. | H Keeper | yes | yes | America | Irish | Mohill | Philadelphia | yes | Self | # 10 | Cambridville 1904 | Friend Thomas Dunn 1909 Hoeskin St Philadelphia | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 49392 | Bridget Bamaha | 24 | | " | " | | | | Ireland | | Roscommon | Providence | | | # 10 | no | Aunt John Bamingham 129 Inman St Providence RI | | | | | |
| 595183 | Thomas Lavin | 50 | | M | " | motor man | " | " | Ireland | | Castlerea | Newark | " | " | # 50 | 1904 Newark | Home 15 3 15th St New York R Henry | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 244 | Mary McNulty | 22 | | F | " | Sewt | " | " | Ireland | | | Pawtucket | " | " | # 10 | no | Cousin Mrs Fallegan 275 Mineral Spring Ave Pawtucket | " | " | " | " | " |
| 595205 | Mary Corcoran | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | East Orange | " | " | # 15 | " | Sister Mrs Geo Gee 74 Fremont Ave East Orange | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57806 | Margt Madden | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | St Louis | " | " | # 10 | " | Sister Mrs Thos McGrath 4105 North 20th St St Louis | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Annie Brady | 26 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | America | | Lisna | New York | | | | yes 1903 New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Edward | 24 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | | | | | | # 10 | no | | | | | | |
| 49763 | Fanny Lavin | 28 | | F | M | Sheeper | " | " | America | | Glengariff | | | | # 30 | yes " New York | Husband Thos J Lavin 308 E 45th St New York | | | | | |
| 1250 | Michael Langan | 17 | | M | S | School | " | " | Ireland | | Killarney | Long Beach Con | No | | # 10 | No | Sister Mrs J Mangan The Pierce Cottage Long Beach Con | | | | | |
| 3762 | Bridget Roche | 28 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | America | | Galway | New York | yes | " | # 20 | yes 04 Boston | Cousin Joseph Berry 22 W 12 St New York | | | | | |
| 3769 | Edward Berry | 26 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | Lisna | " | " | " | # 10 | No | Brother Joseph Berry 253 W 17 St New York | | | | | |
| 13401 | Julia Cunniffe | 14 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | | Tuam | Buffalo N Y | No | " | # 10 | " | Cousin Thos Kane 44 Swanson St Buffalo N Y | | | | | |
| 66794 | Mary Ellen Reilly | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Lowtaney | New York | Yes | " | # 5 | " | Sister Mrs Mc Grath 435 Wyckoff Ave Brooklyn Bu Hanna | | | | | |
| 206 | Maggie Kearney | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Bruff | Brooklyn | " | " | # 18 | " | | | | | | |
| " 63 | John " | 19 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | | | | | | # 10 | | | | | | | |
| " 65 | Lizzie Cleary | 9 | 3 | " | Lic | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | New York | " | " | # 50 | Newyork | Grand Mother Mrs Cleary 11th Avenue & 48th St New York | | | | | |
| 169 | John Murphy | 15 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | | | | | " | " | # 50 | 1904 | Father John 321 East 24 St New York | | | | | |
| 49133 | Maggie McNerney | 14 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Buttevant | New York | " | " | # 10 | No | Cousin Jno Birmingham 204 West End Ave New York | | | | | |
| 6846 | Bridget Connell | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Limerick | Syracuse | " | " | # 10 | No | Sister Mrs Grace 134 James St Syracuse N Y | | | | | |
| " 48 | Kate Leonard | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | # 35 | " | Cousin Mrs Jas Lee 2 Friend Mrs Jas Lee | | | | | |
| 6728 | Kate Smith | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Ballina | Denmark | " | " | # 10 | " | 76 Wadsworth St Denmark | | | | | |
| 61483 | Mary Carey | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Lismore | New York | " | " | # 30 | Newyork 1901 | Home 11 Kings St New York | | | | | |
| 6742 | Mary Roberts | 11 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Ballina | Brooklyn | No | " | # 5 | No | Aunts Mr & Mrs Bacon 493 Warren St Brooklyn | | | | | |
| 266 | John Tansey | 23 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | | Boyle | Elizabeth | " | " | # 5 | " | Sister Mrs Kate Keane 471 S Fromy St Elizabeth N J | | | | | |
| 7729 | Maggie Doherty | 16 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | | Drumshanbo | New York | " | " | # 5 | " | Cousin Mrs J Dowd 460 West 57th St New York | | | | | |
| 36 72 | Kate Connell | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Carrowmoney | Youghal | " | " | # 20 | " | Sister Mrs Jas T Lee 115 Liberty St Springfield | | | | | |
| 720 | Mary Barrett | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Rollabee | Philadelphia | " | " | # 10 | " | Brother Pat Barrett 2232 Bolton St Philadelphia | | | | | |
| 2432 | Minnie ~~Collins~~ Hanahan | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Charleville | New York | " | " | # 30 | From Newyork | Sister 252 West 39th St New York | | | | | |
| " 30 | William Collins | 16 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

A J Odencal
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J F Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Quebec McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J F Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

A J Odencal
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 15 October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 24, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 6020 | Lizzie Ryan | 21 | | M S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Galway | Winchendon Mass | Yes | Sister | $5 00 | No | Sister Mrs Simmons Winchendon Mass | | | | | Good | No |
| 6039 | Mary Gray | 21 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Sligo | Springfield Mass | " | Self | $23 | yes 1904 Springfield Mass | Home 190 Mulberry St Springfield Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 3285 | Margaret Brady | 22 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ardcastle | Albany N Y | Yes | " | $30 | yes 1904 Albany N Y | 102 Broadway Albany New York | | | | | " | " |
| 6349 | Mary Monaghan | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Dunmore | E Orange N J | No | " | $5 | No | Cousin Annie Blake 45 Harrison St E Orange N J | | | | | " | " |
| 5400 | Ellen Carr | 23 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | Yes | Sister | $5 | " | Sister Margaret Carr 428 Vernon Ave New York | | | | | " | " |
| 6051 | Sadie Monaghan | 14 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $3 | " | Sister Anna Monaghan 218 East 45th St New York | | | | | " | " |
| 2 | Katie Burns | 14 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N Y | No | " | $3 | " | Sister Celia Burns 153 Tapp St Brooklyn N Y | | | | | " | " |
| 4136 | Celia Kilcourse | 30 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Castlebar | New York | Yes | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs Walters 403 West 45th St New York | | | | | " | " |
| 11424 | Nellie Mannin | 27 | | " M | Keeper | " | " | " | " | Castlepollard | Florida | No | Self | $20 | yes 04 Florida | Husband B Mannin West Palm Beach Florida | | | | | " | " |
| Ves | Mary Inez " | 3 | | " S | Child | No | No | " | American | " | " | " | " | $ | " | Father do do | | | | | " | " |
| 11428 | Rose Mahon | 24 | | " " | Servant | Yes | Yes | " | Irish | " | New York | Yes | " | $20 | yes 04 | Sister Mrs Barry 42 Washington St New York | | | | | " | " |
| 304 | Ellen Cummins | 21 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Carrigaroan | Centre Mass | No | " | $5 | No | Cousin Bridget Mulcahy Framingham Public Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 65 | Margaret Coffey | 18 | | " " | Waiter | Keeper | " | " | " | Dale | Lonehan Mass | " | " | $ | " | Home Emerald Cote Lonehan Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 4653 | Mamie Barry | 27 | | " S | Spinster | " | " | America | " | Ballydehob | Worcester Mass | Yes | Self | $30 | Worcester Mass | Friend Mr Craigan 48 Elm Street Worcester | | | | | " | " |
| " | 15 Margt " | 26 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | " | " |
| 6510 | 16 Nora Burke | 25 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Mallaby | Springfield Mass | No | " | $20 | Springfield Mass | Cousin Pat Griffin 130 Westminster St Springfield | | | | | " | " |
| 111 | 17 Thomas Connolly | 38 | | M M | Gardener | " | " | Ireland | " | Castlerea | Brighton Mass | " | " | $30 | No | Brother in law Michl Cannon 299 North Beacon St Brighton Mass | | | | | " | " |
| | 18 Maria " | 38 | | F " | Worker | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | Brother do do | | | | | " | " |
| | 19 Mary Kate " | 4 6 | | " S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | Uncle do do | | | | | " | " |
| | 20 Norah " | 3 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | " | " |
| | 21 Delia " | 2 6 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | " | " |
| | 22 Annie " | 2 6 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | " | " |
| | 23 Lizzie " | 11 | M | Infant in charge of Mother as before | | | | | | | | | | $ | " | do do | | | | | " | " |
| 4 | 24 Mary Mufferman | 22 | | F S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Killorglin | Roxbury Mass | No | Self | $25 | No | Sister Mrs Killyher 99 Smith St Roxbury Mass | | | | | " | " |
| | 25 Julia Leary | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Killarney | Malden Mass | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Kate Leary 120 Emerald St Malden Mass | | | | | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | 26 Con Judge | 44 | | M | Keeper | " | " | " | " | Clogh | Jamaica Plain Boston | Yes | " | $15 | " | Son John Judge & Germania St Jamaica Plain | | | | | " | " |
| | 27 Bridget English | 2 | | " S | Servant | " | " | America | " | Tipperary | Roxbury Mass | " | " | $25 | yes 04 Roxbury Mass | Friend Mrs Stoddard 4 Holborn Park Roxbury Mass | | | | | " | " |
| | 28 Bridget Kelly | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Galway | Boston Mass | " | " | $10 | No | Cousin Kate Monahan 330 Commonwealth Ave Boston | | | | | " | " |
| | 29 Kate Lavine | 24 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Castlerea | Pittsfield Mass | " | " | $ | No | Uncle M Corcoran Post Office Pittsfield Mass | | | | | " | " |
| | 30 Mary Coffey | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Clare | Summerville Mass | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin James Lynn 23 Hanson St Summerville Mass | | | | | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

A Johnson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G F Dill, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A.M.D.C.M. Mc Gill University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G F Dill
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

A Johnson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 2nd October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5411 | 1 Celia Quinn | 23 | | F S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cork | 8th Boston | Yes | Cousin | $10 | No | Cousin Bernard M Ogrian 217 4th St 8th Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | 2 Julia Quinn | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Castlelakney | Brooklyn NY | No | Sister | $5 | | Sister Mrs Thomas Shea 165 Powell Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5552 | 3 Annie Barr | 16 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Yes | | $7 | | Sister Kate Barr 141 East St Fairhill [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 99591 | 4 Frances Turkey | 31 | | M " | Gardiner | " | " | " | " | Queenstown | Brookline Mass | [illegible] | [illegible] | $34 | | Relative Patrick Reagan [illegible] Brookline mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4179 | 5 Elizabeth Clasby | 18 | | F " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Craughwell | Dorchester Mass | No | Self | $15 | | Brother John Clasby 34 Dela St Dorchester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4163 | 6 Nora Granville | 26 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Dingle | Roxbury Mass | Yes | " | $50 | yes 1904 | Sister Josie O'Brien Roxbury Mass 224 Roxbury St Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 77740 | 7 Kate Melia | 35 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballymote | Weston Mass | No | " | $25 | | Cousin Mrs Finegan 234 Lincoln St Weston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 77746 | 8 Bridget Finegan | 18 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | No | Aunt Mrs Finegan 234 Lincoln St Weston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 77744 | 9 Norah Moran | 14 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brookline Mass | " | " | $10 | | Aunt Norah Neary Channing Hospital Boylston St Brookline Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4777 | 10 Annie Gildea | 14 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Clarenmore | East Boston | Yes | " | $10 | | Sister Delia Gill 400 Saratoga St East Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2731 | 11 Bridie Cahey | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chelsea Mass | No | " | $10 | | Sister Ellie Cahey 74 Blooming Ave Ft Chelsea Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7627 | 12 Beatrice Neary | 24 | | " " | " | No | No | Canada | " | Kilmurry | Roxbury Mass | " | " | $25 | yes 03 Boston | Brother M School Mary 23 Hallock St Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 91772 | 13 Delia Joyce | 23 | | " " | " | Yes | Yes | Ireland | " | Craughwell | " | Yes | " | $14 | | Brother Martin Joyce Highland Spring Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 75883 | 14 James Gannon | 32 | 11 | M | Laborer | " | " | America | " | Tuam | Lynn Mass | No | U S A Citizens | | | Home 4 Pleasant St Lynn Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 15 Margaret " wife | 30 | 7 | " | Sheiper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8184 | 16 Nora Ryan | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mohill | Plymouth Mass | " | Self | $20 | yes 1904 Plymouth Mass | Husband Rev Regan 4 Rec Village Plymouth Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9120 Bos | 17 Cotter " | 6 | | " | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | 2 | | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 913 Bos | 18 Willie " | 3 | 10 | | Infant | in Arms | Born of Mother | | | as above | " | " | | 2 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9852 Bos | 19 Nora " | 3 | 6 | | Child | Yes | No | Irish | | Mohill | " | " | | 2 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 77793 | 20 Mary Hale | 15 | 4 | " | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | " | Ballymote | Cambridge Mass | No | Self | $10 | No | Aunt Mary Dunn 43 7th St Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 | 21 Mary Brennan | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Killarney | Worcester Mass | " | " | $40 | | Cousin Hannah Brennan 70 Elm St Ft Worcester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6501 | 22 Annie Hutchinson | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Galway | Brookline Mass | " | Brother | $5 | | Brother Mich Hutchinson Country Club Brookline Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2824 | 23 Mary B Cossington | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | [illegible] | " | Mohill | Lowell Mass | " | Self | $15 | yes 1904 Lowell Mass | Home 56 Bartlett St Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2818 | 24 Nellie Hanrihan | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Tipperary | Boston | " | | $16 | yes 1902 Boston Mass | Brother Mich O'Keeghan 121 Charles St Jamaica Plain Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2466 | 25 Nora Flaherty | 22 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Portumnaconades | Chicago Ill | Yes | " | $5 | yes 1904 Chicago Ill | Friend John Grady 44 South Sheldon St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 26 Nellie " | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $3 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11345 | 27 Celia Boland | 6 | | " " | Scholar | " | " | " | " | Tulla | Salem Mass | No | | $40 | yes 01 New York | Sister Mrs James Toon Salem Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 28 Mary " | 8 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2020 | 29 Mary Holland | 14 | | " " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Kilmacy | Belmont Mass | " | " | $10 | No | Friend Maggie Hogue Holland 17 Waverly St Belmont Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9170 | 30 Julia Horgan | 18 | | S " | " | " | " | " | " | Ardee | " | " | " | $15 | " | Sister Maggie Welch 24 Bridal St Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Officer,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

1st Officer
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

A J Odencrad
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. & L.R.C.P.
M.C. Edin. University Medicine, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

A J Odencrad
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 7th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5881 1 | Minnie Donovan | 25 | 7 | F | S | D.S. | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Schull | Taunton | Yes | Brother | $40 | Yes New York | Mother Mary J. Donovan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | Kate Donovan | 22 | 7 | F | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | do do Cousin John Clark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5870 3 | Mary Connifee | 19 | 7 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Coachwell | Dorchester | " | Self | $10 | No | 34 Deala Street Dorchester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5422 4 | Ellen Donovan | 23 | 7 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | Chicago | " | Husband | $5 | Yes Chicago | Husband Wm Donovan 5006 Ada Street Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Wm " | 7 | 11 | M | Child | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Minnie Joyce | 25 | 2 | F | S | DS | " | " | " | " | Boston Mass | Boston | " | Self | $30 | Yes 1902 Boston | Cousin Mrs. Maurice Cashman 72 Allen Street Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Hannah " | 21 | 5 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Tonghal | " | " | Sister | $25 | No | do do Brother Eugene Sweeney | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5991 8 | Ellen Sweeney | 27 | 7 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | " | Brother | $10 | " | 27 Boylston Street Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4726 9 | Lizzie Keatley | 17 | 7 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Ballymote | Cambridge Mass | " | Cousin | $10 | " | Cousin Mary Supple 195 Franklin St Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 6568 10 | John Judge | 22 | 10 | M | S | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Boston | " | " | $10 | Yes 1903 Boston | Sister Mrs. Tobin 8 Lamman St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5974 1 11 | Hannah Moriarty | 23 | 7 | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | Springfield | Springfield | No | Self | $10 | Yes 1903 Springfield | Sister Mrs. John Cuney 81 Lamman St Springfield Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5975 2 12 | Mary Shea | 23 | 7 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lawrence Mass | Yes | " | $5 | Yes New Laurence | Cousin Mary Fitzgerald 228 Chestnut St Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 13 | Bridget Brosnan | 24 | 7 | F | S | " | " | " | American | " | " | Lowell Mass | No | " | $30 | Yes 1901 Lowell | Cousin Mr. Cormoyd 635 Market St Lowell Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4153 14 | Kate Cullahane | 21 | 7 | F | S | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Springfield | No | " | $10 | No | Sister Nellie Cullahane 84 Conefield St Springfield | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4152 15 | Maggie Lowell | 23 | 7 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | Yes 1901 Springfield | Cousin Mr. Moriarty 138 Dent St Springfield | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4983 16 | Bridget McGrath | 30 | 7 | M | Married Sheeper IX-104700-2-2-44 | " | " | " | " | " | Castletown | " | " | Sister | $200 | Yes 1904 | Some time 564 Liberty Street Springfield Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5229 17 | Kate Sullivan | 17 | " | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Ballymote | Lawrence Mass | " | Self | $10 | No | Sister Mary Sullivan 139 Summer St Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4974 18 | Mary McDonagh | 20 | " | F | " | " | " | " | American | " | Ballymahan | Lincoln Mass | " | " | $40 | yes 1904 Lincoln Mass | Uncle Thomas H. Donagh 20 Vernon St Worcester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5877 19 | Maggie Sullivan | 21 | " | F | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyhay | Boston Mass | Yes | Aunt | $15 | " | Uncle Thos Mc Carthy Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5947 20 | Annie Small | 28 | " | F | " | " | " | " | America | " | Galway | Galway | " | Cousin | $10 | Yes 1904 | Cousin Mr. C Brown Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5950 21 | Delia Ward | 21 | " | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Athenry | Lynn Mass | No | Self | $35 | Lynn Mass 1904 | Sister Mrs Shilgerald 25 Ashton St Lynn Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6019 22 | Delia Finnegan | 21 | " | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballymoe | Alston Mass | " | " | $25 | Yes 1904 Boston | Aunt Mrs Finnegan 234 Lincoln St Alston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4314 23 | Malachi O'Donnell | 31 | 11 | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Galway | Portland Me | Yes | " | $200 | Yes 1902 Portland Me | Home 169 Free St Portland Me | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Hannah " | 29 | 4 | F | Sheeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Mary Maguire | 1 | 4 | F | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 25 | Kate Hughes | 32 | " | M | Sheeper | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Mattlown | New Bedford Mass | No | Self | $50 | yes 1904 New Bedford Mass | Home New Bedford Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5980 27 | Mary Kelly | 24 | " | F | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Enchil | Boston | Yes | Aunt | $5 | " | Aunt Ann Mc Donagh 74 St Lawrence St Portland Me | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 28 | Mary " | 19 | " | F | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cousin | $3 | " | Delia Foley 30 Baxter St Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Peter Mc Finnegan | 30 | " | M | " | " | " | " | American | " | Ballymoe | Alston Mass | No | Aunt | $25 | yes 1904 Alston Mass | Aunt Mrs Finnegan 234 Lincoln St Alston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6023 30 | Mary Conway | 21 | " | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | Charlestown | " | Self | $12 | yes 1903 Boston | Sister Mrs Conway 25 Cedar St Charlestown Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of McGill University, Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q 2.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 7th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4164 1 | Ellie Garvey | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | America | Irish | Dingle | Holyoke Mass | No | Self | $30 | yes 1904 | Sister Mrs Butterfield Holyoke Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4158 2 | Hannah Fenton | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Springfield Mass | " | " | $10 | No | 45 Lyndon St Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 4160 3 | Nellie Moran | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | Uncle Daniel Sullivan 44 Bailey St Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| " 4 | Mary Sullivan | 11 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | Aunt Johanna McCarthy 330 Tremont St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 5 | John J Connor | 31 | | M | M | Fireman | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Stockstown | Brighton Mass | " | | $ | | Home 30 Bishop St Brighton Mass | | | | | | |
| 4074 6 | Mary " | 30 | | F | " | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 7 | Maureen " | 4 | | " | " | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | U S Citizens | | $ | | do do | | | | | | |
| " 8 | Emmet " | 2 | | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | | | $ | | do do | | | | | | |
| " 9 | Infant " | 4 | | | Infant | in Steerage | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON Nov 1st Galway | | | | " | " | | | $ | | do do | | | | | | |
| 3172 2 10 | Bridget Agnes Mullarky | 30 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | America | Irish | Ballyfarnan | Worcester Mass | No | Self | $ 20 | yes 1904 | Sister Mrs P McDermott Worcester Mass 6 Keefe Place Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 3172 3 11 | Bridget Sweeney | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | 3 Essex St Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 7381 12 | Julia Keeney | 1 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ayam | Lynn Mass | " | " | 210 | " | Cousin J Kilmartin Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| 7618 13 | Ellen Healy | 32 | | " | M | Housekeeper | " | " | America | " | Waterford | Lawrence Mass | " | " | $ 30 | " | Sister Lawrence Mass | | | | | | |
| 39318 14 | Katherine Mary Sullivan | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Thomastown | E Boston Mass | Yes | " | $ 25 | Boston | Husband Mr J Sullivan 9 Everett Place E Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 8756 15 | Delia Hynes | 25 | | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Galway | Roxbury Mass | No | " | $ 25 | Roxbury Mass yes 1904 | Cousin Miles Burke 414 Walnut St Roxbury Mass | | | | | | |
| 4774 16 | Margaret A Rooney | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ayam | Boston Mass | Yes | " | $ 20 | Boston | | | | | | | |
| " 17 | Kate Higgins | 36 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | No | | | | | | | |
| 3078 18 | Eliza McDonagh | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | Montgomery Sq Mass | No | " | $ 15 | " | Cousin Michael Sweeney Falentone Bridge Montgomery Sq | | | | | | |
| 31 74 19 | James S Gray | 18 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Springfield Mass | " | " | $ 14 | " | Sister Bridget Gray 119 Walnut St Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 6133 20 | Vera Driscoll | 2 | 22 | M | " | Steward | " | " | America | " | Tarmanway | Boston | " | " | $ 15 | yes 1904 Boston | Friend James McCarthy 33 Hanover St Boston | | | | | | |
| 3168 21 | Mary Lambert | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Achill | Lowell Mass | " | " | $ 10 | No | Cousin Andrew J Roche 195 Webster St Lowell Mass | | | | | | |
| 3171 22 | Mary Jane McHale | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | | |
| 4134 23 | Annie McHale | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Castlebar | Springfield Mass | " | " | $ 3 | " | Cousin Mrs Mc Grath 756 Liberty St Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 4128 24 | Celia Stephens | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | | do do | | | | | | |
| 4129 25 | Brigid " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | | |
| 4204 26 | Ellie Walsh | 13 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyfarnan | County Mayo | " | " | $ 17 | " | Sister Mrs Walsh 21 Stone St Beverly Mass | | | | | | |
| " 10 27 | Maggie Walsh | | | | | | | | America | | " | " | Yes | " | $ 30 | Salem Mass yes 1904 | Sister Mrs Walsh 21 Stone St Beverly Mass | | | | | | |
| 5367 28 | Mary Rourke | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Athlone | Lowell Mass | " | " | $ 15 | yes 1904 Lowell Mass | home 11 Gorham St Lowell Mass | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Whitehead,* of the S.S. CEDRIC from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Whitehead
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

A Sodeneau
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Canada

McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

A Sodeneau
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 3373 | 1 Annie Leahy | 23 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Dingle | Bk Boston Mass | Yes | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Lizzie Leahy 35 old Colony St Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3864 | 2 Mary Sullivan | 14 | " | " | " | | Yes | yes | " | " | " | Lowell Mass | " | Cousin | $10 | " | Cousin Maggie Cavanagh 41 Collingwood Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3833 | 3 Mary Prince | 17 | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Holyoke Mass | Yes | Aunt | $15 | " | Aunt Johanna Moriarty 16 Pearl St Holyoke Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3832 | 4 Catherine Coughlan | 17 | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Chicopee Falls Mass | Yes | Sister | $10 | " | Sister Mother Died 71 Sheridan St Chicopee Falls Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3186 | 5 Patrick Fenlon | 25 | 11 | " | Laborer | | " | " | English | " | " | Springfield Mass | Yes | Self | $50 | yes 04 Springfield Mass | Sister Mary Leahy 49 Linden St Springfield Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 Lizzie Sullivan | 6 | 9 | F | W | Scholar | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | $15 | " | Husband Daniel Sullivan 104 Butler St Springfield Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 John " | 3 | 6 | M | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $2 | " | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 Joseph " | 9 | | | Infant in charge of Mother as above | | | | | | | | | | $2 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 Josie Herron | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | yes | " | Irish | Dingle | " | " | Self | $15 | " | Friend do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4140 | 10 Hannah Murphy | 18 | " | " | " | | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | Yes | Cousin | $15.50 | No | Cousin Josie Connor 33 Sharon St Springfield Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3426 | 11 William Donnelly | 32 | 4 | M | M | Barber | " | " | S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Cork | Providence RI | No | Self | American Citizen | | 8 Perry St Providence R.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 12 Annie " | 33 | | F | " | Sheaper | " | " | S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 13 Francis J " | 4 | 11 | M | | Child | No | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | Father | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 14 Margaret " | 2 | 9 | F | | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6637 | 15 Mary Fuman | 21 | | M | Sheaper | Yes | Yes | " | Irish | Ballydehob | Taunton Mass | " | Self | $25 | | | 33 yrs Husband John Fuman Taunton Mass 57 Cherry St Taunton Mass | | | | | | |
| 2175 | 16 Katherine Dean | 21 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | | 38 yrs Husband James Logan Taunton Mass 204 Washington St Taunton Mass | | | | | | |
| 3974 | 17 Mary Lucey | 31 | | | " | " | " | " | Scotland | " | Worcester Mass | Boston | Yes | Son | $25 | No | Son James Lucey 22 Lawrence St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| | 18 Patrick " | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | $ | " | Brother do do | | | | | | |
| | 19 Jeremiah " | 19 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | | | | | | |
| 6642 | 20 Cora Kirtan | 19 | | F | Servant | " | " | " | " | Shanghai | " | " | " | Self | $ 3 | " | Cousin James O'Sullivan 10 Church St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 3413 | 21 Margaret Kelly | 25 | | | " | " | " | " | America | " | Hungarian | Somerville Mass | No | Sister | $ 25 | 7 yrs 04 New York | Sister Julia Clarke 50 Lake St Somerville Mass | | | | | | |
| 6838 | 22 Nellie Cummens 42 | 17 | | | " | IX-46120-505-10 | " | " | Ireland | " | Waterford | " | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Sister Julia Cummens Somerville Mass | | | | | | |
| 39733 | 23 Nellie Leary | 14 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dingle | Chicopee Falls Mass | " | Aunt | $20 | Yes 00 Holyoke | Aunt Lizzie Grady 10 West Main St Chicopee Falls Mass | | | | | | |
| 1742 | 24 Elizabeth F Healy | 27 | | | " | " | " | " | America | American | Ireland | Holyoke Mass | " | " | $ 11 | American Born | Home 4 Cherry St Holyoke Mass | | | | | | |
| 4166 | 25 Maggie Lane | 17 | | | " | 1-X-75719 3-11-1901 | " | " | Ireland | " | Dingle | " | " | " | $10 | No | Aunt Kate Enright 93 Elm St Holyoke Mass | | | | | | |
| " | 26 Hannah Healey | 23 | | | Waiter | | " | " | America | Irish | " | Lowell Mass | " | " | $15 | Yes 03 Holyoke Mass | Brother Jeremiah Foley 116 Broadway Lowell Mass | | | | | | |
| " | 27 Kate Fitzgerald | 23 | | | Servant | | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | No | Brother John Fitzgerald 116 Broadway Lowell Mass | | | | | | |
| 9 | 28 Hannah Moriarty | 31 | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Holyoke Mass | " | " | $11 | " | Sister Mary Moriarty 124 Maple St Holyoke Mass | | | | | | |
| " | 29 Mary Garvey | 1 | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Waltham Mass | " | " | $11 | " | Uncle Michael Garvey 5 & 6 Moraban | | | | | | |
| 41 | 30 Johanna Fleming | 22 | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Lowell Mass | " | " | $20 | " | Brother Michael Fleming 22 Rock St Lowell Mass | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at Nly

A. Sobey
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, G. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Belle Belle Mc Gill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

G. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at Nly

A. Sobey
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 8 | mary murray | 15 | | F Sin | Scrot | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dunmanway | Arlington | yes | Self | $ 40 | no | Daughter Academy St Arlington | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 82 | Julia " | 11 | | " S | School girl | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $ 10 | " | Sister do do | | | | | | |
| 83 | Maggie " | 9 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | do do | | | | | | |
| 60 37 4 | Nellie Donohue | 18 | | " " | Shop Assistant | " | " | " | " | Carrickakeele | Boston | " | " | $ 10 | 1904 | Sister alice 3rd St Boston $50 Aunt mother Mrs Donovan Ballyvale | | | | | | |
| 46 85 5 | Jennie Donovan | 16 | | " " | Scrot | " | " | Ireland | " | Bantry | Ballyvale | " | Self | $ 5 | Ballyvale | Sister do do Essex St Lynn mass | | | | | | |
| " 6 | Katie O'Neill | 30 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 5 | 1904 | Home 466 Essex St Lynn mass | | | | | | |
| 42 78 7 | mary Crosby | 44 | | " Da | " | " | " | America | Irish | Dublin | Lynn Mass | " | " | $ 60 | Lynn | do do | | | | | | |
| 43 19 8 | Mrs Judge Belleau | 52 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ " | " | Sister nelly Kelly 23 | | | | | | |
| 59 89 9 | Brgt Kelly | 21 | | " S | " | " | " | " | Irish | macroom | Cambridge | " | " | $ 4 | Cambridge | magee St Cambridge | | | | | | |
| " 10 | Morg | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 4 | 1904 | do do | | | | | | |
| 65 44 11 | Catherine O'Connor | 24 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Carhan | " | " | " | $ 10 | Cambridge | Sister Mrs Donoghue 30 Mary St Cambridge | | | | | | |
| " 12 | Norah Curran | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Knockeens | Brookline | " | " | $ 10 | no | Sister Hannah 193 Montfort St Brookline | | | | | | |
| 59 23 13 | Kate Brosnahan | 21 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Castleisland | Boston | " | Sister | $ 30 | " | Sister Brgt 9 Avenue Cambridge Mass | | | | | | |
| 58 29 14 | Julia Curran | 44 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Kanturk | " | " | Self | $ 10 | 18 years Boston | Cousin margt 85 Commonwealth Ave Boston | | | | | | |
| 58 78 15 | Margt Griffin | 25 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Emis | Springfield | " | Sister | $ 10 | Springfield | Sister Brgt 130 West main St Springfield | | | | | | |
| 65 08 16 | Hannah Diggins | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Killoglin | Boston | " | Brother | $ 5 | no | Brother John 194 Walnut St Dorchester Boston | | | | | | |
| 65 81 17 | Maggie Caplice | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyporan | " | " | Sister | $ 10 | " | Sister Ellie 21 St South Boston | | | | | | |
| 59 83 18 | Kate Fitzgerald | 16 | | " " | | | | | | Pothaw | northampton | " | " | $ 40 | " | Sister Mary Jane 16 Wynter St Northampton mass | | | | | | |
| " 19 | Johanna Cleary | 21 | | " " | IX-69051 (505) 7-18-4 | | | | | henagh | Andover | " | " | $ 10 | | Sister Mrs Carroll 90 Main St Andover | | | | | | |
| 58 22 20 | Margt Ring | 24 | | " " | Cook | " | " | America | " | Rathmore | Worcester | " | " | $ 20 | 1904 Worcester | Sister Mrs J Connor 11 Vernon St Worcester | | | | | | |
| 58 55 21 | Brgt Conley | 16 | | " " | Scrot | " | " | Ireland | " | Cliften | Stoughton | " | " | $ 3 | no | Sister Mrs Peter Boe 394 Stoughton Mass | | | | | | |
| 53 47 22 | Hannah Sullivan | 23 | | " " | 99633 120 | | | | | Killoglin | Charlestown | " | " | $ 5 | 1904 | Sister Mary 172 Chelsea St Charlestown | | | | | | |
| 65 13 23 | Nellie Handren | 30 | | " M | " | " | " | America | " | Groine | Cambridge | " | Self | $ 10 | Cambridge 1904 | Husband Pat Handren 214 Pearl St Cambridge | | | | | | |
| " 24 | Mary Keahan | 28 | | " S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | do | Brother in law 214 do | | | | | | |
| 58 25 25 | Minnie Fitzgerald | 28 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyduff | Boston | " | " | $ 20 | 1904 Boston | Home 84 Huntington Avenue Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 58 67 26 | Hannah Curran | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Dungarvan | Centre | " | " | $ 15 | no | Sister Katie 97 Framingham Centre Mass | | | | | | |
| 58 66 27 | Mary Flynn | 18 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | $ 15 | " | Brother William 97 weaver St Framingham Centre Mass | | | | | | |
| 65 86 28 | Mary McDermott | 21 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballymahon | Chelsea | " | Sister | $ 26 | " | Sister Sarah 709 Broadway Chelsea Mass | | | | | | |
| 62 36 29 | Bridget Wade | 19 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Loughrea | Boston | " | Cousin | $ 60 | 1904 | Cousin Delia 8 Zamore St Jamaica Plain | | | | | | |
| 57 90 30 | Katherine McHugh | 26 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Mount Bellew | Roxbury | " | Self | $ 40 | Roxbury | Home 42 Magazine St Roxbury Mass | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr 16 Wells McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 3500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5224 1 | Delia O Connell | 26 | 7 | S | Servt | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Millstreet | Everett | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Howard 69 Cleveland Ave Everett Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mary Howard | 5 | | " " | Child | | | | | | | | | | | Mother do | | | | | | |
| 5839 3 | Mary Mansfield | | | " " | Servt | Yes | Yes | " | " | Kilbrittain | Dorchester | Yes | Self | $40 | | Employer Home 666 Columbia Road Dorchester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6033 4 | Bridget Buckley | 30 | | " " | Operator | " | " | " | " | Millstreet | Lawrence | " | Mother | $10 | | Sister Mrs Buckley 284 Lawrence Hampshire St Lawrence | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Ellen " | 28 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5882 6 | Nora Connelly | 23 | | " " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Emystymon | Lowell | " | Self | $20 | | Brother Jno Connelly 33 Lowell Regrance St Lowell | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5782 7 | Mary Creedon | 25 | | " " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Inchigella | Boston | " | " | $60 | | Brother James 56 Oak Boston 19 Hanover St Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6512 8 | Annie J. O'Leary | 26 | 7 | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Castletown Bere | Malden | " | Brother | $10 | | Brother James 9 Vernon St Malden Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5865 9 | Maggie Kidney | 26 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Kinsale | East Cambridge | " | Cousin | $15 | | Cousin Mrs Coveney 529 Cambridge St East Cambridge | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5405 10 | Julia Sullivan | 25 | | " " | Weaver | " | " | America | " | Kneelin | Stoneham Groveland | Yes | Self | $30 | | 18 Mary A Sullivan 10 Mill Groveland St Stoneham Groveland Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 | Madge " | 24 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6549 12 | Delia McEvene | 25 | | " " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Doolin | Cambridge | No | " | $10 | | Sister Somerville St Everett Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 5882 13 | Ellen Hogan | 60 | | " " | Widow | Yes | No | Ireland | " | Kinsale | Somerville | Yes | Daughter | $5 | No | Daughter Mrs Lucey 23 Myrtle St Somerville | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 14 | Charles " | 21 | | M " | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | " | | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5834 15 | Nora Downey | 26 | 7 | M Wife | " | " | " | America | " | Bantry | South Boston | " | Self | $70 | | Husband Ryley 161 A Street Stk Boston 10 Hanover St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6041 16 | Margt J Lynch | 30 | | " Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Aghada | East Boston | " | " | $20 | | Uncle Mrs Driscoll 68 East Canton St Boston Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 17 | Nellie " | 24 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6501 18 | Hannah Cronin | 28 | | M Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Castlemartyr | Springfield | " | Husband | $15 | | Husband Wm Cronin 93 Bowdoin St Springfield Springfield | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4492 19 | Abby O Connor | 18 | | " Servt | Railroad | " | " | Ireland | " | Farranfore | Back Bay | " | Sister | $5 | | Sister Nellie O Connor 10 Gloucester St Back Bay No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 20 | Patrick " | 24 | | M " | Man | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 21 | Hannah Oneill | 21 | 7 | " Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Dunmanway | Roxbury | " | Brother | $10 | | Brother Jeremiah 94 South Street Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Nora " | 22 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 23 | Ellen " | 53 | | M Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Son | " | | Son do do | " | " | " | " | " | No |
| 24 | Eugene " | 5 | 8 | " Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6646 25 | Michael Lyons | 30 | | M S | " | " | " | America | " | Fermoy | Hanover | Yes | Brother | $5 | | Brother William 38 Boardway Hanover | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5713 26 | Denis Sweeney | 52 | | M M | Laborer | No | No | Ireland | " | Dunmanway | Springfield | No | Son | $40 | No | Son Denis 74 Tenth Street Springfield | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 27 | Ann " | 50 | 7 | " | Keeps House | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 28 | John J. " | 16 | | M S | Work | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | " | | Brother do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 29 | Julia A Sweeney | 10 | 7 | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5862 30 | Margaret Crowley | 25 | | " " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Bantry | Roxbury | Yes | Self | $60 | | 86 Mrs Kennis 75 Magazine Boston St Roxbury Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffstadt,* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jeffstadt
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

Agtheneal
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore Md. Medical University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct. 190[illegible]

at NY

Agtheneal
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 C 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st October 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 7210 1 | Mary Sullivan | 40 | | F | M | Servant | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Dungarvan | Somerville Mass | ho | Self | $10 | yes 1904 Sister Mrs Pat Murphy Boston | 20 Blake St Somerville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | Margaret " | 9 | | " | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | | | | | | | | |
| 4303 3 | Julia Murphy | 28 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Mallow | Roxbury Mass | " | Self | $20 | yes 15 yrs Roxbury Mass | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Mary " | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $2 | | Sister Mary 89 Main St Maldon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4911 5 | Mary Johnson | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Buttevant | Somerville Mass | " | " | $30 | yes " | Cousin Patrick Lucy Somerville Mass 32 Wyatt St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5208 6 | John Tyne | 26 | | M | " | Carpenter | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyporeen | Charlestown Mass | Yes | " | $10 | No | Brother William Tyne 14 " " " Charlestown Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | Bridget " | 28 | | M | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Brother William Tyne 14 Park St Charlestown Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5211 8 | Hannah Walsh | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Boston " | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mary Walsh 32 J St Sth Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6809 9 | Kate Kiely | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Fermoy | Salem Mass | " | " | $30 | yes 1904 Sister Annie Kiely Salem Mass 84 Jude St Salem Mass | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 10 | Norah Reedy | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | No Cousin do do | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6815 11 | Nellie Lyons | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Haverhill Mass | " | " | $30 | " | Sister Norah Lyons 92 Main St Haverhill Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7851 12 | Nellie Curran | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Lakeview | Boston Mass | " | " | $10 | yes 1903 Sister Hannah Curran Boston Mass 1904 | 195 Hanford St Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57868 13 | Hannah Mullaney | 34 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Cappoquin | " | " | " | $30 | do | Brother Patrick Mullaney 44 Dacia St Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57872 14 | Michael " | 12 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | No | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6381 15 | Mary Lynn | 23 | | M | " | Stapler | " | " | America | American Citizen | Brooklyn Mass | ho | " | " | $11 | yes 04 Brooklyn Mass | Home 540 Powell St Brooklyn Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 16 | John Ryan | 55 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | " | " | " | $10 | No | Family do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 17 | Elizabeth " | 52 | | M | " | Stapler | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $11 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | no |
| 6076 18 | Katherine [illegible] | 30 | | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | America | " | Cork | Cambridge Mass | " | " | $25 | yes 04 Cambridge Mass | Husband James Doolen 115 Putnam Ave Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7213 19 | Elizabeth " | 22 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Father Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5946 20 | Thomas Quinn | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | " | Galway | Holyoke Mass | " | Aunt | $30 | No | Aunt Annie Quinn 215 Linden St Holyoke Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 21 | Sarah " | 17 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 342 22 | Delia Garrity | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ungarstown | Lynn Mass | " | Sister | $6 | " | Sister Mary Garrity 55 North Common Lynn Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 23 | Annie Mullen | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brookline Mass | " | " | $9 50 | " | Sister Maggie Mullen 226 Harvard St Brookline Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5789 24 | Mary Ward | 16 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mount Bellew | Boston | Yes | " | $4 50 | " | Sister Annie Ward Hotel Lenox Back Bay Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5856 25 | Celia Gabin | 33 | | " | " | Cook | " | " | America | " | Roscommon | " | " | Self | $5 | yes 1903 Aunt Bridget Mc Dermott Boston Mass | 15 Rose St James Plain Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7453 26 | Maggie Mahoney | 15 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Kenmare | Manchester N H | " | Sister | $11 | No | Sister Mary Mahoney 353 Shasta St Manchester N H | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5954 27 | Hannah Sugrue | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lyons | Brighton Mass | " | " | $25 | " | 1 Parsons K Sugrue 1 Winthrop Place Brighton Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mary J Roche | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Co [illegible] | Charlestown Mass | No | Self | $50 | yes 04 Charlestown Mass | Brother 1 Winthrop Terrace Charlestown Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6535 29 | Mary Sheehan | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyhooly | East Cork | Yes | Uncle | $10 | No | Uncle James J Fitzgibbons 1 Stone St Beverly Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6502 30 | Katie Roach | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fermoy | Salem Mass | Need | " | $30 | " | Aunt Ellen Twomey 14 High St Salem Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |

(C.O. 205 - 6/23/38)

IX97905 505 2-18-4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

A. Fokenen
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. M. & C. Th. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 32 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

A. Fokenen
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

B2-P
B2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Q. B2.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | John Dowlan | 30 | M | M | Machinist | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Kilrush | Winchester Mass | Yes | Self | $30 | Winchester Mass 5 Wade St | Brother John | | | | | |
| 2 | Johanna " | 28 | F | S | Spinster | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $22 | " | do | | | | | |
| 43074 | 3 Mary Connell | 5 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | | Mallow | Roxbury Mass | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Thomas Connell 9 Highland St Roxbury Mass | | | | | |
| 88124 | 4 Maggie Byrnes | 30 | " | " | Housekeeper | " | " | America | | Ballyvourney | Boston Mass | Yes | " | $40 | yes Boston 80 Adams St Dorchester Mass | | | | | | |
| 39936 | 5 Jennie Mc York | 22 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | | Kenycourt | Ewen Mass | " | " | $7 | Never Mass | Aunt Mary Keaney 80 Adams St Dorchester Mass | | | | | |
| 39937 | 6 Maria Cusack | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | Dorchester Mass | Yes | " | $4 | " | do | | | | | |
| 36847 | 7 Mary Burns | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Galway E Bosin | " | " | " | $4 | " | Sister Mary Power 10 Woodworth St East Boston | | | | | |
| 15322 | 8 Margaret A Connors | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Kilcluane | Cambridgeport Mass | " | " | $10 | Cambridgeport Mass 4 Yrs ago 31 Cambridge St Cambridge Mass | | | | | | |
| " | 3 Hannah Connell | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Castlelancus | Boston Mass | Yes | " | $11 | 6 yrs ago 41 Essex St Boston | Brother John Connell Home | | | | | |
| 29434 | 10 Catherine Dickey | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Kinvale | Summerville Mass | " | " | $40 | Boston Mass | 111 Porter St Summerville Mass Cousin Annie Kelly | | | | | |
| 15840 | 11 Annie Kelly | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Ballynacourd Clare | " | " | " | $25 | No | Cousin Mrs Mc James 492 Jordan St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| 457 | 12 Bridget Scanlan | 31 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Clare | Lowell Mass | " | " | $40 | " | Sister Mrs Dignan 93 Shawsan St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| 454 | 13 Maggie Lynn | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Enniskyron | " | " | " | $20 | yes 4 Lowell Mass | do do | | | | | |
| " | 14 Sarah " | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | America | | " | " | " | " | $30 | " | Sister Mrs E Ingram 6 Baldwin Mass | | | | | |
| 2238 | 15 Kate Dalley | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Youghal | Charlestown Mass | No | " | $ | No | Brother Charlestown Mass | | | | | |
| 455 | 16 Delia Leahan | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Enniskyron | Lowell Mass | " | " | $30 | yes 4 Lowell Mass | Cousin Mrs Mc Jamaica 492 Jordan St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| 80494 | 17 Maria Spring | 40 | " | M | Housekeeper | " | " | Ireland | | Kilmore | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $50 | No | Son James Boland Aunt Charles Dillon 5 Mansfield Cleveland Ohio | | | | | |
| 36074 | 18 Bridget Duffy | 20 | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | | Mantown | Boston Mass | Yes | " | $24 | " | 46 Cabot St Boston | | | | | |
| 3341 | 19 Bridget Healy | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Killeen Molly | Lowell Mass | No | " | $ | " | Cousin Michael Burke 13 Laurence St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| 1938 | 20 Minnie Ahern | 4 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Castleisland | Boston Mass | Yes | " | $35 | " | Brother Ellen Connor 16 Glascott St Boston | | | | | |
| 3286 | 21 Maria Murray | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Clonmelloby | Lowell Mass | No | " | $3 | " | Cousin Mich Burke 13 Laurence St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| 3316 | 22 Kate Burke | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $4 | " | do do | | | | | |
| 8692 | 23 Nellie Cleary | 35 | " | M | Cook | " | " | America | | Yale | Roxbury Mass | " | " | $15 | 1896 4 Yrs 126 Harrison Ave Roxbury | Friend Kate Cummins | | | | | |
| " | 24 Winnie " | 16 | " | S | Cashier | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $1 | " | do do | | | | | |
| " | 25 Kathleen " | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $1 | " | do do | | | | | |
| 6081 | 26 Delia Lynne | 27 | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | | Ennis | Lowell Mass | " | " | $36 | 1895 3½ yrs ago Boston Mass | Brother Mr Reynolds 6 Chamber St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| " 2 | 27 Annie Kelly | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ | Lowell Mass 6 yrs ago | Sister Mrs Reynolds 6 Chamby St Lowell Mass | | | | | |
| 4232 | 28 Delia Kilduff | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Ballinasloe | Boston Mass | Yes | " | $3 | Uncle Luke Kilduff 34 Kent St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 4459 | 29 Catherine Connell | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Caherciveen | " | " | " | $23 | yes 4 Boston Mass | Brother Jeremiah Connell Essex Hotel Boston Mass | | | | | |
| 1306 | 30 Kate Murphy | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Ballyvourney | Westbury Mass | " | " | $25 | No | 17 [illegible] | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Saddler,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

1st Saddler
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bath Dell

McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ...

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 6130 | 1 Ellie Connell | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Dodin | Somerville Mass | R | Self | $10 | No | Friend Mrs M Greene 48 Wyatt St Somerville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6126 | 2 Delia Loughlin | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | do do Cousin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3838 | 3 Mary Conway | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Enniskymon | Cambridge Mass | | | $11 | yes 1903 Cambridge Mass | Friend Mary Deely 3 Sylvan Sq Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7492 | 4 Hannah Cleary | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kerry | " | | | $5 | Cambridge Mass | Friend Mrs M Greene 340 Main St Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6129 | 5 Hannie Scully | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Dublin | Somerville Mass | " | | $10 | No | 48 Wyatt St Somerville Mass Brother William Burke | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6220 | 6 Nora Burke | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyporeen | Lawrence Mass | " | | $11 | " | 104 Erm Salem St Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 62 | 7 Mary [illegible] | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | $10 | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4474 | 8 Maggie O Sullivan | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kenmare | Haverhill Mass | " | | $30 | yes 1902 | Friend Mrs Jessie Liggett Sullivan 24 Lincoln St Haverhill Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8626 | 9 Bridget O Mahoney | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | America | | Boston Mass | " | | $30 | yes 1904 | Uncle Rev Father Daly The Presbytery Ground Boston Canon Co Kerry County | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8204 | 10 Ellen Leary | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Clonbilly | " | " | | $30 | yes 1901 | 133 Chelsea St Boston Cousin Tom Sullivan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2945 | 11 Mary Ryan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Shillelagh | Springfield Mass | " | | $10 | | Springfield Mass 31 Dwight St Springfield Mass Brother in Law John Scanlon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7481 | 12 Timothy Spillane | 21 | | M | M | Laborer | No | No | Ireland | " | " | Lawrence Mass | " | | $11 | No | Brother 6 Bellevue Street Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7478 | 13 Mary " | 34 | | M | M | Domestic | Yes | Yes | | | " | " | " | | $30 | yes 1901 Lawrence Mass | Brother Jim Sweeney 113 - 7th St Cambridge Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6970 | 14 Margaret Sweeney | 24 | | | | | | | | | Cork | Cambridge Mass | | | | | Cousin Hannah Burke | | | | | | |
| 6811 | 15 Julia Burke | 23 | | | | | | | | | Kerry | Somerville Mass | | | $30 | | 6 Pavilo St Somerville Mass Sister | | | | | | |
| 6812 | 16 Ellie Shannick | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $25 | | do do Cousin W O Brien | | | | | | |
| 22614 | 17 Mary Sheehy | 27 | | M | M | | | | America | | Tarmonbay | Boston Mass | | | $40 | | 5 Cambria St Boston Sister Mrs John Howard | | | | | | |
| 15376 | 18 Mary O'Connell | 23 | | F | | | | | Ireland | | Kilbehid | Everett Mass | No | | $40 | | 19 Cleveland Ave Everett Mass Sister Mary Shea | | | | | | |
| 7498 | 19 Johanna Shea | 15 | | | | | | | | | Caherciveen | Boston Mass | Yes | | $15 | | Dorchester Mass Boston Mass Brother Catherine Kelly | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 20 Winifred Mitchell | 31 | | | | | | | America | | Monteagh | | | | $24 | 1901 4 | Boston 1417 Columbia Ave Boston Mass Home | | | | | | |
| 08157 | 21 Bridget Mahony | [illegible] | | M | M | Laborer | | | | | Tulla | | | | $100 | 1903 13 | 45 L St Boston | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | 22 Jeremiah J Mahony | 14 | | M | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 6548 | 23 Bridget Lynan | 18 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | Kerry | | | | $25 | | Dorchester Mass Mother 41 Ellen St Boston Sister | | | | | | |
| 15876 | 24 Bridget Sullivan | 21 | | F | S | Servant | | | Ireland | | Sneem | Everett Mass | Yes | | $25 | No | 21 Harman St Everett Mass | | | | | | |
| 36844 | 25 Nora Hakaly | 25 | | F | M | Laborer | | | America | | Galway | Woburn Mass | | | $40 | 1901 Home | 21 James St Woburn Mass | | | | | | |
| " | 26 Coleman Connolly | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | | $40 | | Cousin Edward J Scully 23 James St Woburn Mass Father John Kennedy | | | | | | |
| 361 | 27 Mary Kennedy | 21 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | Clonascaul | Somerville Mass | | | $30 | 1901 | Home Somerville Mass | | | | | | |
| 88121 | 28 Margaret Corrigan | 28 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | | Kilfinn | Lowell Mass | Yes | | $30 | | Sister Ellen O'Neill 10 1/2 St South Boston | | | | | | |
| 7987 | 29 Mary Connell | 21 | | F | S | Servant | | | | | Kinturk | | | | $30 | 1901 | Brother Michael Burke 1 Bellevue St Lowell Mass | | | | | | |
| 8986 | 30 Nate Burke | [illegible] | | | | | | | America | | Hackbawn | Lowell Mass | No | | $25 | Portland Me | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bamd & Mc; McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. Z

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 62815 1 | Mary Veasy | 23 | | F | S | Sevt | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ America | Irish | Ballaghaderin | Brockport Newyork | no | Self | $50 | Brockport 1904 | Cousin Margt McGuinness Main St Brockport Newyork | No | No | No | No | Good | no |
| " 16 2 | Bridget O'Grady | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Syracuse | yes | " | $15 | no | Sister Annie O'Grady 426 Midland Ave Syracuse Uncle Richard Ryan | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 62892 3 | Michael Keane | 21 | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Charleville | Newyork | " | " | $10 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 86676 4 | Catherine Neville | 27 | F | " | Sevt | " | " | " | ~~America~~ | " | Killamore | Newyork | " | " | $10 | Newyork 1904 | Sister Margt 126 East 29th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 97 5 | Julia " | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 97146 6 | Thomas Kilgannon | 45 | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyloy | Monestown | " | " | $10 | Newyork 1900 | Family 184 South St Monestown N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 100837 | Owen Clerkin | 26 | " | " | Clergyman | " | " | " | " | " | Killinkere | In transit to Australia | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84 8 | Michael O'Neill | " | " | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | do | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Denis Hagan | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dromod | Newyork | yes | Self | $10 | no | Sister Nannie 48 Horatio St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Peter Dacey | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sligo | " | " | " | $5 | " | Bro. Pat 313 West 126 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26621 11 | Mary Fitzgibbon | 30 | F | " | Sevt | " | " | " | America | " | Rathkeale | " | " | " | $5 | Yes | Cousin Mrs Dewitt 301 West 13 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 12 | Bridget Rumley | 28 | " | " | do | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | no | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Patrick Griffin | 50 | M | M | Lab | " | " | " | America | " | Galway | Keyesville | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Family; Main St Keyesville Middlesex Co | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Nora Murphy | 20 | F | S | Sevt | " | Ireland | | " | " | Kilmichle | Newyork | " | Self | $10 | no | Sister Susan 40 East 61 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Michael McGowan | 54 | M | M | Doctor | " | America | | " | " | Cort | Chicago | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 177 North State St Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Annie " | 25 | F | " | Wife | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Annie Murphy | 29 | " | S | Sevt | " | Ireland | | " | " | Bantry | Indianaplis | " | Self | $50 | no | Cousin Mrs Hurley 509 Patterson St Indianaplis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58557 18 | Teresa Reinhold | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Rochester | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin Madge McGrath 33 Champlain St Rochester | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58558 19 | Madge McCarthy | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | " | do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mary Duckard | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Ballea | Newyork | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Bost Hayden 199 Second Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Mary Whelan | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Waterford | Brooklyn | " | " | $40 | " | Aunt Alice Kelly 167 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Mary Kilgarriff | 26 | " | M | Wife | " | " | | America | " | Milltown | Hartford | " | Husband | | Newyork | Husband Austin 25 Wood Beach East Hartford | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | William " | 5 | M | S | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $50 | | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Mary Jess | 40 | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | | Irish | Clifden | ~~Pittsburg~~ Allegheny | " | Self | $10 | | Allegheny Newyork | Home 120 Anderson St Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Annie Eichert | 35 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Pittsburg | " | " | $10 | " | Home do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Catherine Moore | 16 | " | S | Sevt | " | " | | Ireland | " | Milltown | Baltimore | " | " | $30 | no | Sister Nora Ridgewood Ave Baltimore | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Rose Malley | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Bilin | Newyork | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin Mrs McMahon 249 East 25 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1781 29 | Ellen Kelly | 22 | " | S | " | " | " | | " | " | Co do | Elizabeth | " | " | $50 | no | Sister Mrs McKeefry 209 Broad St Elizabeth N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Offshaddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Offshaddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

C. Inderwood
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at NY

C. Inderwood
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosniak.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. Y.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], Oct 1st, 190 / Arriving at Port of New York Oct 7th, 190 2

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Sex. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | [illegible] | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | 32 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 42 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190-

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190-

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown 1st, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 153 69 | Patrick Giffin | 35 | | M | Mr | Labr | yes | yes | America Irish | | Galway | newjersey | yes | Self | $ 25 | 1904 newjersey | Wife Mrs Patk Griffin Main St Lyndville newjersey | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 971 2 | Norah Hanlon | 24 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | Ireland | | mallow | " | " | " | $ 50 | no | Cousin Mrs O Sullivan Dover N Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 309 25 3 | Annie Connolly | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Menlough | newyork | " | " | $ 10 | 1904 | Sister Mary 11 W 24th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 415 87 4 | Helen Murphy | 30 | | " | M | Hwife | " | " | America | | Ballingary | " | " | " | $ over | newyork | Home 314 East 32nd Street newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 460 96 5 | Annie Carter | 24 | | " | S. | Dressmaker | " | " | " | | Moycullen | " | " | " | $ 10 | 1904 newyork | Cousin Mrs R Jan 1406 Park Ave newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 505 326 | James Hennessy | 26 | | " | M | Labr | " | " | Ireland | | Scariff | Brooklyn | " | " | $ 50 | no | Sister Mrs J Bothan 236 Spencer St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 447 | Thomas Hogan | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | newyork | " | " | $ 50 | " | Cousin Mrs J Fitzgerald 238 East 28th St newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 617 248 | Annie Kelly | 23 | | " | F | Servt | " | " | " | | Ballyfarnan | Newjersey | " | " | $ 20 | 9 years | Brother in law Patk Mc Cormack 15 Reynolds Ave Hamesburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 630 139 | Norah Riordan | 37 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Feakle | newyork | " | " | $ 5 | newyork 1903 | Friend Mich Doran 121 St newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 631 150 | Bridget Flaherty | 25 | | " | M | " | " | " | " | | Roundstone | Philadelphia | " | " | $ 10 | Phila | Husband James 372 Dupont St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 611 | Maggie Coursey | 19 | | " | S. | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | no | Sister Mary 372 Dupont St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 12 | Margaret Connolly | 48 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | " | Pittsburg | " | " | $ 50 | 1904 Pittsburg | Daughter Mary Connolly 55 St Clair Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 574 818 13 | Julia Murphy | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Castletown Bere | newyork | " | " | $ 50 | 1904 newyork | Home 14 Amsterdam Avenue newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 553 867 14 | Eliza Foye | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Ballinakill | " | " | " | $ 30 | no | Sister Margaret 100 East 45th St newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 915 2 | Richard Quinlan | 19 | | " | M | " | Labr | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Brother John newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 [illegible] 16 | John McCabe | 53 | | " | M | Farmer | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | 1904 | Son John W Cabe Ribbon Mat Factor Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 576 195 17 | Bridget Maghim | 24 | | " | S. | Servt | " | " | America | | Ruskey | " | " | " | $ 10 | newyork | Sister Mary 217 110th Street Brooklyn nyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 618 | Kate Conboy | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $ 50 | no 1904 | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 719 | Bridget " | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | newyork | Home 4119 South Ave Bridgeport Con | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 562 0920 | Patrick Killoury | 28 | | M | M | machinist | " | " | " | | Lisdoonvara | Bridgeport Con | " | " | $ 25 | Citizen of U S 1904 | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 21 | Annie " | 26 | | " | F | Hwife | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ " | Bridgeport 1904 | Brother John 15 Kl | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 566 462 2 | Mary Coghlan | 29 | | " | S | Dressmaker | " | " | " | | Edenderry | Jersey City | no | " | $ 50 | Jersey City | Bright St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 568 462 3 | Mary Kate Crane | 17 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | | Limerick | Brooklyn | yes | Uncle | $ 20 | no | Patrick Crane 45 Chevin Place Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 576 89 24 | Maggie Coughlin | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Mountrath | " | " | Self | $ 15 | " | Cousin Richard Rully 484 3rd Avenue Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 566 [illegible] 25 | Annie Morris | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | Mullagh | newyork | " | " | $ 10 | 1904 | Cousin Mrs Rully 147 west 95th Street newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 571 442 26 | Catherine Kelly | " | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | Castlecomer | Boston | " | " | $ 30 | Boston | Home 22 Winchester Street Boston Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 927 | Minnie Power | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Listowel | Bridgeport | " | " | $ 30 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 928 | Kate Mulvihill | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | newyork | " | " | $ 30 | 1904 | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 572 00 29 | Margt Stack | " | | " | " | " | " | " | America | | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | Pittsburg | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 584 442 30 | Mary Mahon | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | Kilkenny | Brooklyn | " | " | $ 25 | no | Aunt Mrs Garlin Dupont St 136 Dupont Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Officer,* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 8400 | 1 Delia Doogan | 23 | | M S Dressmaker | | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Broadford | New York | Yes | Self | $10 | yes 04 New York | Cousin Nellie O'Callaghan 149 Lexington Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " | 1 Bridget Mooney | 24 | | " " Servant | | " | " | Ireland | " | Loughrea | Brooklyn | No | " | $5 | No | Sister Mary Cooney 330 Washington Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8801 | 2 Michael Tuohy | 17 | | M " Laborer | | " | " | " | " | Woodford | " | " | " | $10 | | Friend Mrs Abbaton 434 Decatur Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 2 4 Margaret Hayes | 28 | | M " Servant | | " | " | America | " | " | Philadelphia | " | " | $25 | yes 10 yrs Philadelphia | Sister Ellen Green 640 Cooney St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 Mary Green | 7 | | " " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | $- | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 6 Nora O'Donnell | 23 | | " " " | | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New Jersey | " | Self | $10 | No | Brother Patrick O'Donnell | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9176 | 7 Thomas Connelly | 35 | | M " Farmer | | " | " | " | " | Cranghwell | Jersey City N.J. | Yes | " | $50 over | — | Sister 369 Grove St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 8 Norah Ford | 30 | | M Widow Housekeeper | | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | yes 04 Jersey City | Home 353 Grove St Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | " 9 Annie " | 32 | | " S Servant | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $- | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9909 | 10 Annie Brady | 23 | | " " " | | " | " | " | " | Gouna | New York | " | " | $10 | Yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9909 | 11 Edward " | 23 | | " " Farmer | | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10732 | 12 Sydney J Pemberton | 32 | | M M Waiter | | " | " | America | " | Galway | Philadelphia | No | Self | $50 | yes 04 Philadelphia | Home 2304 Columbia Ave Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 13 Celia M " | 40 | | M " Nurse | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9911 | 14 Annie Hallon | 25 | | " S Servant | | " | " | " | " | Gouna | New York | Yes | " | $10 | yes 1902 New York | Home 595 Union St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10874 | 15 Lizzie Winters | 18 | | " " " | | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinamore | Providence R.I. | No | " | $15 | No | Uncle Patrick Deury 249 Plain St Providence R.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11490 | 16 Lizzie Irwin | 22 | | " " " | | " | " | " | " | Ballyjamesduff | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin Kate McGovern 47 Hilton St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 1 17 Rose Ann Goggins | | | " " " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Phebe Goggins 389 Washington Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13203 | 18 Mary Curran | 25 | | " " " | | " | " | America | " | Manorhamilton | New York | Yes | " | $3 | yes 04 New York | Home 135 East 39th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 19 Mary Kinane | 32 | | " Widow Housekeeper | | " | " | " | " | Limerick | " | " | " | $3 | " | Home 408 3rd Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13218 | 20 David Finnigan | 50 | | M M Farmer | | " | " | " | " | Cork | Tullono Ill | No | " | $30 over | yes 04 Tullono Ill | Home Tullono Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13365 | 21 Walter Wallace | 23 | | " S Clerk | | " | " | Ireland | " | Queenstown | Chicago Ill | Yes | " | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Filwan 6931 Champlain Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13380 | 22 Thomas Brennan | 23 | | " " Conductor | Yes | Yes | America | " | " | Elphin | New York | " | " | $40 | yes 04 New York | Brother Patrick J Brennan 403 E 43d St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 1 23 Michael Casey | 34 | | " " Motorman | | " | " | " | " | Mohill | " | " | " | $30 over | " | Sister Mrs J J Curry 100 East 124th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13394 | 24 William Tormey | 27 | | M " Laborer | | " | " | " | " | Aghada | Montpelier | No | " | $15 | 5 yrs in Hartland | Sister Daniel Coughlan 8 Baker St Montpelier Vt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 25 Hannah " | 30 | | M " Servant | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | In Montpelier Vt | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13451 | 26 Mary McCloney | 21 | | " " " | | " | " | Ireland | " | Abbeyfeale | New York | " | " | $25 | No | Relative Mrs Peer 850 Columbus Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13443 | 27 Bridie Fagan | 25 | | " " " | | " | " | " | " | Ballinacarry | " | Yes | " | $30 | " | Cousin Frank Reilly 23 East 63rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13496 | 28 Ellie Noonan | 28 | | " " Dressmaker | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | " | " | Ballally | " | " | " | $10 | yes 04 New York | Home 229 W 11th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26969 | 29 Katie Horgan | 29 | | " " Servant | | " | " | " | " | Mallow | Dover N.J. | No | " | $50 | yes 04 Dover N.J. | Sister Mrs O'Sullivan Dover N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 70 30 Margaret Sullivan | 1 | | " " School | | " | " | American | " | " | " | " | Aunt | $- | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct, 190

A. Marsh
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1060

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. D. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Baltimore McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. D. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Appleton
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1060

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 V

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 79551 | John P. O'Connor | 27 | M | S | Clerk | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Kanturk | Ward Island | no | Self | $10 | no | Bro. Robert Manhattan State Hospital Ward Island | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8814 | Ellen Browne | 20 | F | " | Sent | " | " | " | " | Balla | Newyork | yes | " | $10 | " | Sister Mary Browne, 35 Morris Mount Park West Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8838 | Ellen Kennedy | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Uncle Pat 125 East 40 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 80884 | Bridget Curran | 50 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Dublin | " | " | " | $50 | Newyork 1904 | Home 300 9th Avenue Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84295 | Margaret Kerhunen | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Kilrush | " | " | " | $5 | no | Cousin Pat Fleming 88 West 3rd St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 84326 | Simon Kitson | 22 | M | " | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin Thos Flynn 119 Warren St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8837 | Annie Killis | 18 | F | " | Sent | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey City | " | " | $5 | " | Aunt Bridget Rushell 259 Provost St Jersey City NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8838 | Patrick " | 22 | M | " | Sailor | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 85629 | John McHugh | 36 | " | " | " | " | " | ~~America~~ Ireland | " | Granard | Newyork | " | " | $15 | Newyork 1894 | Aunt maria Reynolds 120 East 98 Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 85761 | Kate Reilly | 23 | F | " | Sent | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinamore | " | " | " | $25 | Newyork 1903 | Aunt Mrs Criddle 120 West 135 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 86831 | Margaret Carroll | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | no | Sister Delia Carroll 66 Eight Avenue Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8812 | Maggie Hannon | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $10 | Newyork 1904 | Sister Mrs Beecher 414 East 120 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | John J. O'Driscoll | 21 | M | " | Sailor | " | " | America | American | " | Chicago | " | " | $10 | Chicago 1904 | Bro Daniel 4428 Union Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8814 | Michael Collins | 50 | " | M | Place Layer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | Niagara Falls | No | " | | no | Cousin Mich. O'Donoghue 206 St. Niagara Falls ny | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 15 | Margaret " | 16 | F | S | Sent | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 16 | John " | 11 | M | S | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 88 17 | James Callanan | 17 | " | " | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | Detroit | yes | " | $5 | " | Bro Daniel Callanan (Cousin) 325 Locust St. Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 18 | Margaret " | 22 | F | " | Sent | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 89 19 | Patrick Cheney | 32 | M | M | Sailor | " | " | America | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $15 | Newyork 1901 | Sister Mrs Horan 357 West 12 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 20 | Sarah " | 27 | F | " | Wife | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | no | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 90 21 | ~~Patrick~~ James Brassill | 39 | M | S | Sent | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | Bayonne | | | $50 | Providence 1904 | Bro Patrick | | | | | | |
| 92 22 | Maggie McAuliffe | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $15 | no | Cousin Mrs Duffy 324 West 16 Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 93 23 | Joseph Walsh | 11 | M | " | Sailor | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | | Mother Mrs Walsh 320 Sackett St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 94 24 | Patrick Gunnane | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hunterberg | " | " | $3 | " | Aunt Mrs Mary Daly 118 Railroad Ave West St Hunterberg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 95 25 | Christopher Moran | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin Mrs Lynch, 672 Washington Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 96 26 | Mary Coghlan | 21 | F | " | Sent | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | " | Friend Lora A. Baker 191 Gales Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 97 27 | Mary Flaherty | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Syracuse | " | " | $35 | | Cousin Mrs Green (John Flaherty South Salina St Syracuse NY) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 98 28 | Nellie Maneely | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $14 | no | Relative Mich. B. Dalton 312 West 135 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 29 | Katheleen " | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $14 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 99 30 | Mary Goodwin | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $11 | | | | | | | | |

Hist. Theft 1-2-21 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Henry
Immigration Officer at 744

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ballo 2116 McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Henry
Immigration Officer at 744

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from [illegible], Oct 14th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mary Ellen Leary | 17 | | Sept | | | | Ireland | Irish | Portestown | Philadelphia | no | Self | $15 | no | Sister Catherine Leary 3725 Fitler Place Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Patrick Mahoney | 22 | | M | Laborer | | | America | | Lawrence | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | $10 | Yes Philadelphia | Cousin Mrs Ellen Mahoney 3725 Fitler Place Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Timothy Mahoney | 22 | | " | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | Cousin do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Thomas Mahoney | 20 | | " | " | | | " | | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | Brother Timothy 1732 Bigler St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Kate Meade | 22 | | M | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Lungaran | New York | no | " | $10 | no | Cousin Mrs Ellen Mahoney 3725 Fitler Place Philadelphia Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bridget Brennan | 43 | | M | Wife | " | " | America | | " | " | Yes | Self | $15 | Yes 1901 Port Huron | Home do New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | John Meade | 22 | | M | Labr | no | no | Ireland | | Clonmel | Los Angeles Cal | " | " | $30 | no | Brother Edward Meade 1732 Bigler St Philadelphia Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary Kennedy | 22 | | M | Servt | Yes | Yes | America | | Lisburn | Philadelphia | " | " | $25 | Yes 1901 Port Huron | Aunt Mrs Smith 1732 Bigler St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Kate Handley | " | | " | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | " | " | " | $25 | no | Friend do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Bridget Brennan | 24 | | M | Servt | Yes | Yes | " | | " | Orange NJ | " | " | $20 | " | Visit Mrs Brennan 69 Hunterdon St Newark NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | William Crundell | 21 | | " | Lab | " | " | " | | Carlow County | " | " | " | $25 | " | Cousin Thomas Crundell 32 Chamberlain St Worcester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bridget McArdle | 20 | | " | Servt | " | " | " | | " | New York | " | " | $60 | " | Mrs Nolan 231 Henley Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Kate Monaghan | 25 | | " | " 22A9113 1/29/37 | " | " | America | | " | " | " | " | $30 | 2 yrs New York | Mrs Monaghan 414 5 West 22 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Lab | " | " | Ireland | | Athlone | " | " | " | $10 | no | Friend Mrs Mullarky 17 [illegible] Madison ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | " | " | " | $5 | New York | Home 100 East 122 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Peter Cleary | 21 | | Lab | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | Brother James Cleary 234 East 121 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Ellen Mahoney | 21 | | Sept | 2-12-3-37 | " | " | " | | " | New York | " | " | $5 | " | Aunt Margt Mahoney 1732 Bigler St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Katie Cregan | 23 | | " | " | " | " | America | | Tullamore | Buffalo | " | " | $30 | Yes Buffalo | Cousin Mrs Kennedy 10 Cazenovia Park Buffalo NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Patrick Connelly | 24 | | Lab | " | " | " | Ireland | | " | New York | " | " | $30 | no | Brother Timothy 10 East 122 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Jane Tarrant | 21 | | Sept | " | " | " | America | | " | " | " | " | $50 | Yes New York | Brother Peter 20 East 122 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Kate Hagan | 24 | | Laundress | " | " | " | America | | Lisnaw | " | " | " | $5 | Yes New York | Friend Patrick Hagan 231 East 26 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Kate Kennedy | 21 | | Servt | " | " | " | Ireland | | Kilmeade | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | no | Aunt Mrs Buckley 1732 Bigler St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Bridget Hannegan | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | New York | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Patrick and Hannegan 1732 Bigler St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Peter McGovern | 21 | | Farmer | " | " | " | " | | Lisnaw | Tarrytown | " | " | $10 | " | Friend Patrick Hannegan 32 Front St Tarrytown NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Kate Brennan | 20 | | Servt | " | " | " | " | | Glan | New York | " | " | $15 | " | Friend Mrs Brennan 32 Randall Ave Amsterdam New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Annie Connell | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | " | Aunt Mrs Mullarky 17 Madison Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Celia Cumbell | 20 | | " | " | " | " | America | | Tassonna | Brooklyn | " | " | $5 | Yes Brooklyn | Friend Mrs Cogan 21 Bridge St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Margaret [illegible] | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Kate [illegible] | 21 | | " | " | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Carlow | New York | Yes | " | $2 | Yes | Sister Mrs Hannegan 32 Front St Tarrytown | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Thomas [illegible] | 20 | | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $2 | Yes | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |

Here 4 with 3-10-14-15 21 27-30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffcock,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jeffcock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6013 1 | Honora | Cosgrove | 30 | F. | S. | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cappamore | Troy N.Y. | Yes | Self | $ 20 | No | Cousin Mrs Joseph Egan | Troy N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 2 | Catherine | O'Brien | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Salisbury N.J. | No | " | $ 15 | " | Uncle John O'Brien | 76 Agnes Street | Ath Amboy N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6030 3 | Hannah | Sullivan | 20 | " | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Clonmel | Yonkers N.Y. | Yes | " | $ 30 | Yes Yonkers N.Y. | Sister Mrs Sullivan | 133 Glenwood Ave Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Bridie | " Sist | 12 | " | " | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 72 5 | Kate | Barron | 23 | " | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ 23 | No | Cousin Ellen Barron | 34 Sth Broadway Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6040 6 | Mary | Lonergan | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $ 50 100 | " | Brother Mr P Lonergan | 20 East 33rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6061 7 | Maggie | Brennan | 16 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Dunmore | " | " | " | $ 13 | " | Cousin Mrs Brennan | 152 East 3rd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6101 8 | Catherine | Sarah | 21 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Ballina | Youngstown Ohio | " | " | $ 2 | " | Cousin Mr P Grace | 124 Lock St Youngstown Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6377 9 | Ellie | Burrett | 9 | " | " | School | " | " | " | " | Cork | Jersey City N.J. | " | Mother | $ 10 | " | Aunt Ellie Sullivan | 816 Grove St Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6380 10 | Bessie | Geelan | 20 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | $ 44 | " | Aunt Mary Ann Thompson | 207 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 | Theobe | " | 22 | " | " | Dental Nurse | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | $ 40 | yes 04 New York | Home | 207 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6604 12 | Maggie | Reilly | 20 | " | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinrobe | Brooklyn N.Y. | No | " | $ 10 | No | Cousin Mrs E Walsh | 127 Pine St Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6657 13 | Annie | McCarthy | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kildare | Boundbrook N.J. | " | " | $ 10 | " | Brother Denis McCarthy | Boundbrook N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6742 14 | Mary | Ruane | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballina | New York | " | " | $ 23 | " | Cousin Bridget Cairns | 206 East 2nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6744 15 | Thomas | McGovern | 41 | M | M | Saloonkeeper | " | " | [illegible] | " | " | Baltimore Md | " | " | $ 50 over | yes 04 Baltimore | Home | 1946 Light St Baltimore Md | Baltimore Md Court of common Pleas Apl 22/1889 | " | " | | | |
| " 16 | Mary | " | 37 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | $ 50 over | " | do | do | | | | | | |
| " 17 | Mary Ellen | " | 9 | " | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | do | do | | | | | | |
| " 18 | Annie | " | 8 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do | do | | | | | | |
| " 19 | Patrick | " | 6 | M | S | " | No | No | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do | do | | | | | | |
| " 20 | James | Hoyles | 20 | " | " | Labourer | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $ 10 | No | | | | | | | Deaf & dumb | |
| 6749 21 | Margaret | Rowland | 15 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Yes | " | $ 5 | " | Brother in Law John Cairns | 206 East 2nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6803 22 | Daniel | Callaghan | 22 | M | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | Kenmare | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | Sister Mrs T E Maza | 232 East 11th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 23 | Stephen | Fitzgerald | 24 | " | M | Gardener | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | Cousin R Sheehan | 599 - 1st Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6840 24 | Helena | McCloone | 17 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Limerick | " | " | " | $ 3.17 100 | " | Brother James Mulgrew | 165 East 119th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6909 25 | Patrick | Devine | 26 | M | " | Barman | " | " | America | " | Sligo | " | " | " | $ 15 | yes 00 New York | Cousin Patrick Devine | 141 W 64th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6931 26 | Annie | Quigley | 26 | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballina | Scranton Pa | No | " | $ 5 | " | Brother in Law John Langan | 538 Pine St Scranton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Janie | Doyle | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Granafana | New York | Yes | " | $ 10 | No | Birthy Robert Doyle | 904 East 47th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 28 | Mary | McCabe | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | yes 04 New York | Peter McCabe Brother | 1953 First Ave cor 96th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6940 29 | Katie | Sharkey | 27 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | " | Aunt Mrs Smith | 192 Amsterdam Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6942 30 | Katie | Brady | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | Uncle Rose Brady | 111 East 55th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H H Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H H Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Odonnell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A Odonnell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown 1st, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55901 | Laurence Scanlon | 24 | | M | S. | Draper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Newcastlewest | Newyork | yes | Self | $50 | no | Nannie Ryan 542 West 51st St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 53452 | Bridget McCann | 18 | | F | " | Sevt | " | " | " | " | Mullingar | " | " | Cousin | $25 | " | Friend Jane Flanagan 430 West 36th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53663 | Ellen Shanley | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Mohill | " | " | " | $10 | 10 years Newyork | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54794 | Thomas Murphy | 20 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | Graigue | " | " | " | $10 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54875 | Minnie Hartigan | 32 | | F | " | Sevt | " | " | " | " | Dublin | " | " | " | $20 | | Cousin Alice Reagan 213 Main St Dansville Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 54936 | James Cassidy | 56 | | M | M | Driver | U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE ON PIER | | | | | | | | over | Citizen of U.S | Home 201 West 47 Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 91 | Mary Canning | 30 | | F | S | Sevt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Newark | " | " | $10 | no | Cousin Mary Murphy 620 Jersey St Newark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 55968 | Mary Kennedy | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Ballina | Pittsburg | " | " | $40 | 1902 Pittsburg | Sister Winifred 831 Holden St East E Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 57799 | Johanna McNamara | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Kilrush | Newyork | " | " | $5 | no | Cousin Mrs Kenan 148 Lincoln Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58061 | Annie Kelly | 50 | | " | " | Cook | " | " | America | " | Belmullet | Philadelphia | " | " | $50 | 20 years Phila | Home 1805 Girard Street Phila Alpha | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Patrick Sullivan | 20 | | " | M | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | Turbet | Rochester | " | " | $15 | no | Cousin Mrs Tynan 69 Wayne St Rochester | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58562 | George Hynes | 24 | | " | " | Cabr | 2X27167 | | " | " | Tulla | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Patrick Hynes 166 Baltic St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | Thomas Flaherty | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mary 965 Intervale Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | Catherine Hynes | 21 | | F | " | Sevt | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $10 | " | Sister Mrs White 336 West 14th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | Norah Kennessy | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Brother Patk 161 Court Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 60 | Margt Burke | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | 1901 | Brother Michl Navy Hospital Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 58817 | Mary Walsh | 45 | | " | M | H Keeper | " | " | America | " | Tipperary | " | " | " | $10 | Newyork | Husband 980 Brook Avenue Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 18 | Mary J. | " | 10 | " | " | Child | Child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $— | " | Uncle Mr Walsh do 164 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Bridget | " | 22 | " | S | Sevt | " | " | Ireland | " | Roscrea | " | " | " | $10 | no | Back Gate Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | 1 |
| ADMITTED 6 | Maria Jackson | 46 | | " | " | " | 11X66264 | | " | " | " | Chester | " | " | $15 | " | Niece Edward Jackson Bedford Village Chester | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59225 | Annie Burns | 18 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Caskey | Hoboken | " | " | $5 | " | Cousin Hugh McGlone 836 Park Ave Hoboken Ny | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 22 | Mary K. | " | 16 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | 1904 | Cousin do do Collins 442 Henry Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6006 23 | Annie Finucane | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | America | " | Cappamore | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | Brooklyn | Cousin Patk Mulcahy 142 West 62nd St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 24 | Maggie Minahan | 20 | | " | S | " | " | | Ireland | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $15 | no | Sister do do Eliza 132 Gt Jones St Brooklyn Ny | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 25 | Margt Godfrey | 15 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | Aunt do do Cousin Jos Keating Huddington St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 26 | Mary A. Mackey | 18 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin Jos Haunch Hill Rose Island Ny | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 27 | Lawrence Condon | 10 | | " | M | " | Child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $" | " | Cousin Patk Mullany 443 West 62nd St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 28 | Joseph [illegible]ony | 18 | | " | " | " | Cabr | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | | | | | | | |
| 6011 29 | Denis Ryan | 30 | | " | " | " | Steward | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | | | | | | | |
| " 2 30 | Thomas Wheeler | " | | " | " | " | Cabr | | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $15 | " | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Stoddart, * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Stoddart
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown, Oct 11th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 19th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4138 1 | Thomas McDonnell | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Castlebar | Philadelphia | yes | Self | $30 | no | Sister Mrs Anna Joseph 2519 Dakota St Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 39 2 | Peter O'Brien | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Pittsburg | " | " | $5 | " | Sister Mrs O'Meara; Corner Ridge Ave & Grant Boulevard Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4244 3 | Daniel McGrath | 45 | | " | " | Laborer | " | " | America | " | Ballinrobe | Jersey City | " | " | $25 | Jersey City 1904 | Home 234 3rd St Jersey City N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 4 | Mary " | 30 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4250 5 | Delia Wade | 23 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Mrs McGrath 234 — 3rd St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4487 6 | Delia Kidcan | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Claremorris | Newyork | " | " | $5 | no | Sister Mrs McGrath 436 West 163rd St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 88 7 | Martin Mellett | 22 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 89 8 | Honoria Brennan | 20 | | F | " | Servt House | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | " | Friend Mrs Duffey; 426 East 82nd St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4533 9 | Patrick Mulcahy | 43 | | M | M | Steward | " | " | " | " | Castleconnell | Windber | " | " | | no | Children Mr Mulcahy 776 East 21st Windber Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 | Ellen " | 40 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 | Edward M. " | 14 | | M | S | Nil | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Parents | $250 | " | Bro do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 12 | Christina " | 12 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 13 | Eileen " | 9 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 14 | Francis J. " | 7 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | do | do | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4558 15 | Thomas Rogers | 25 | | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Drumlish | Newyork | " | Self | $10 | " | Uncle James 601 West 51st St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 53 16 | Margaret " | 25 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | Newyork 1904 | Uncle do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59 17 | Bernard Kiernan | 24 | | M | " | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | no | Cousin Michd Kiernan 14 27th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 18 | Kate Kenny | 14 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Homesville | " | " | $10 | " | Aunt Bridget Murray 19 Roder St Homesville N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 64 19 | Lizzie Neary | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | Brooklyn 1904 | Sister Kate Healy 371 Macon St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 68 20 | Rose A. Healy | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | no | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4771 21 | Mary Geraghty | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tuam | Newyork | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Bridget Smyth 330 East 60 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 72 22 | Mary Ann McGriff | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Bridget Smith 320 East 60th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4795 23 | Mary McMahon | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | $2 | Newyork | Uncle Martin Potter 629 Greenwood St Newyork | | | | | | | |
| 97 24 | Mary Cunningham | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | no | Aunt Wally Mc Wally 409 Fonkin Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 98 25 | Budget Heaney | 25 | | | | | | | | | | Castlend | " | " | $10 | " | Aunt Mrs. H. Williams Castlecomer Queens Co Kilkenny Husband do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4979 26 | Catherine Fives | 25 | | " | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Kinsale | Newyork | " | $25 | no | 763 Washington St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 27 | Julia " | 3 | | F | S | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | | | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5239 28 | Mary Brennan | 23 | | " | " | Servt Board | " | " | America | " | Kilkenny | Yonkers | " | Self | $10 | Yonkers 1904 | Friends Mr Mulcahy | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 60 29 | Gerald Dwyer | 28 | | M | M | Smith | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $15 | no | Brother Michael Newyork Cousin Kate Lucas | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 61 30 | Margaret Kenwick | 24 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | | 521 East 11th St Newyork | | | | | | | |

2XH1657v-3/31/41-565

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Q.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Edward Kiely | 24 | 11 | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Dungarvan | Boston | Yes | Sister | $15 | yes 04 Boston | Father Edwd Kiely Ennel [illegible] | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Monica Donohue | 10 | 11 | F | School | " | " | America | Irish | Kilmaleck | Bridgeport Con | No | Mother | $5 | yes 04 Bridgeport Con | Mother 558 Orland ave Bridgeport Con | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Mary Stokey | 38 | " | " | Home Servant | " | " | " | Sligo | New York | Yes | Self | $30 | yes 04 New York | Home Hopewell Junction New York | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | John " | 6 | 11 | M | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Kate Healy | 22 | 11 | F | Seamstress | " | " | Ireland | Irish | " | " | " | Father | $15 | No | Cousin Mrs L Farrell 54 East 41st St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Delia Gilgan | 27 | " | " | Servant | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | Self | $30 | yes 04 New York | Sister Mary Gilgan 309 East 40th St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mary Devaney | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballygary | Brooklyn | No | " | $20 | No | Cousin Mary Carney 691 Union St Brooklyn N Y | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary Casey | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Kilrush | Rochester | Yes | " | $5 | yes 04 Rochester | Cousin Mary Griffin Rochester | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Margaret Shea | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cleveland Ohio | " | " | $5 | yes 04 Cleveland Ohio | Sister Mrs Casey 114 St Clair St Cleveland Ohio | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Delia Mc Pumara | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $5 | yes 04 New York | Cousin Mrs Murphy 346 West 126th St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Katie Reilly | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Belfast | Brooklyn N Y | " | " | $5 | No | Aunt Mrs M Laverty 252 Pacific St Brooklyn N Y | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | John Coyne | 20 | 11 | M | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | King Cos | " | " | $10 | " | Cousin Bridget Madrigan Kingston | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Peter Laverty | 26 | | | | | | | | | Homestead Pa | No | " | $15 | " | Brother Patrick Laverty 128 Anderson St Homestead Pa | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | William H Eicher | 9 | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Bridget Halloran | 32 | 11 | F | Servant | " | " | America | " | Belfast | New York | Yes | Self | $5 | yes 10 yrs | Brother in Law James Burke | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Ellen " | 22 | " | " | " | No | No | Ireland | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | No | " | $5 | Pittsburg Pa No | 142 Amsterdam Ave New York Sister Mary Halloran | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Mary Gordon | 40 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N Y | " | " | $5 | No | Pine & Homewood Ave Pittsburg Pa Brother Thos Gordon | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Mary Jane Heanue | 13 | " | " | " | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Pittsburg Pa | " | " | $5 | yes 7 yrs Brooklyn | Brother Thos Gordon 446 Park St Brooklyn N Y | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mary Ann Mc Kenna | | " | " | Teacher | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | No | Aunt Mary Finn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | John Sullivan | 30 | 11 | M | Miner | " | " | America | " | Lanesborough | Philadelphia | " | " | $40 | " | Aunt Mrs M A Watson 310 N 19th St Philadelphia | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Kathleen Dunray | 50 | " | F | Married Teacher | " | " | " | " | Castletown Bere | Butte Mont | Yes | " | $5 | yes 04 Butte Mont | Cousin Mrs E Lowney 320 E Summit Butte Mont | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Mary Sullivan | 30 | " | S | Servant | No | No | " | " | Kilkenny | New York | " | " | $50 | yes 04 New York | Home 623 Amsterdam Ave New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Stephen " | 16 | 11 | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | " | Tralee | " | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin John Conaty 42 & 140 St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Timothy " | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $30 | No | do do | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Edmond Buckley | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | " | do do | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Edward Buckley | 29 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | St Louis Mo | No | " | $30 | " | Cousin Annie Buckley 83 Vanderventer Ave St Louis Mo | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Kate Hunt | 20 | 11 | F | Dressmaker | " | " | " | " | " | Yonkers N Y | " | Sister | $30 | " | Cousin Mrs Mc Pumara 12 Carolina Place Yonkers N Y | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Margaret Cuckian | 26 | " | " | Servant | " | " | America | " | Ballymacrannon | Brooklyn | " | " | $40 | " | Sister Miss Hunt 44 Jerome St Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Lizzie " | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | New York | " | " | $20 over | yes 04 New York | Sister Miss Quinlan 30 East 64th St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Mary Mc Donald | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Castlebar | Philadelphia | No | " | $30 over | No yes 1904 Philadelphia | do do 2514 Dakota St Philadelphia | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Whitaddock,* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Whitaddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at Ellis

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University, Montreal., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at Ellis

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

2—1070

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown 1st, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

List

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17801 | John McAllen | 29 | M | S. | Labr | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Gort | Jersey City N.J. | | Self | # 20 | 5 years New York | Brother William 43 Montgomery | | | | | | |
| 19392 | Thomas Connell | 11 | " | " | Child | " | " | Ireland | " | Castleisland | " | | " | # 15 | no | mother Mary 120 Fulton Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 423 | Timothy Sweeney | 15 | " | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | # 10 | | Cousin Mrs Goody 108 Deverson St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20874 | Nora Bierne | 25 | " | " | Clerk | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Dublin | " | | " | # 10 | 1904 | Home 40 Chestnut Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22925 | Mary Delany | 27 | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Nenagh Long Island | " | | " | # over | 1899 Newyork | Sister Mrs Egerton 209 Chestnut Street Long Island City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23096 | Michael Whelan | 19 | " | M | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Rathdowney Brooklyn | " | | " | # 10 | 1904 no | Friend Patk Cowley 89 Butler St Flatbush Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 107 | Anastasia Leonard | 22 | " | F | Servt | " | " | " | " | " Newyork | " | | " | # 10 | " | Sister Mrs Thorne 125 West 60th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 118 | Bridget Cashin | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " Brooklyn | " | | " | # 15 | " | Friend Patrick Phelan 89 Butler St Flatbush Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 129 | Mary Mackey | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " Newyork | " | | " | # 10 | " | Cousin Annie Sandford 407 West 146 St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1310 | Kate Bracken | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " " | " | | " | # 10 | " | Uncle Conrad Bechl Goshen Orange Co Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24111 | Bridget Kelly | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | Discharged. | " | Ballina | Scranton Pa | | " | # 10 | | Sister Sarah Kelly Lackawanna Hospital Scranton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24512 | Bridget Fenry | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Newtownsandbo | Jersey City | | " | # 10 | 1904 Jersey City | Brother Thomas 10 Storm Ave Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24613 | Hannie Culkine | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " Newyork | " | | " | # 10 | no | Sister Cuz 278 Rockingham Broadway Nyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 514 | Daniel O'Connell | 26 | " | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | " " | " | | " | # 10 | " | Brother Jame O'Connell 135 Fernagh St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24605 | Mrs Johanna Hanrahan | 30 | " | F | m Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " Newyork | " | | " | # 10 | 1901 Newyork | Husband 209 West 62d Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 16 | Mary " | 4 | " | " | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " " | " | | " | # — | no | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 17 | Norah " | 3 | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " " | " | | " | # — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 18 | Nellie " | 8 | " | " | Infant | " | " | " | | " " | " | | " | # — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 19 | Bridget Riordan | 20 | " | S. | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | " " | " | | Self | # 10 | no | Sister Johanna do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 20 | Patrick Mulvehill | 27 | " | M | Labr | " | " | " | " | " " | " | | " | # 10 | " | Sister Josie 215 7th Avenue Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 21 | Patrick Fitzpatrick | 32 | " | M | " | " | " | Canada America | " | " | Baltimore Md | | " | # 10 | 1904 Syracuse | Brother Michael 306 Fitzwater St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25352 | Mary Kane | 20 | " | F | S. | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyhadin | Newjersey | " | # 10 | no | Cousin Wm Giblin 124 Columbia st Bay Ridge L I | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26723 | John Joseph Ferris | 15 | " | M | M | Labr | | America | | " | Newyork | | " | # 50 | Newyork | Home 1852 2nd Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 24 | Margaret | " | 54 | " | F | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | | " | # — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28425 | Maggie Walsh | 18 | " | " | S. | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Sligo | | " | # 10 | no | Sister Mary Walsh 48 East 66th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 526 | Maria McCloughlin | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | | " | # 15 | 1 year Newyork | Brother Michl 305 East 46th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28627 | Philip Brady | 25 | " | M | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | Oldcastle | | " | # 000 | no | Brother John 126 Bell St Newark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29028 | Agnes Lyons | 18 | " | F | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Cashel Summerville | | " | # 30 | 1904 Boston | Sister 88 Marshall St Summerville Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1229 | Patrick Duggan | 40 | " | M | " | Labr | " | " | Ireland | " | " Newyork | | " | # 35 | no | Brother Michl 700 Morris St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 330 | Bridget Ryan | 20 | " | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | | " | # 25 | " | Sister Mrs Carroll 176 8th Street Long Island | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Priddap, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Priddap
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

A Helme
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

Edward
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Queenstown Oct 12th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 18th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 265 | Bridget Forde | 20 | | F | S | Servt | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Boyle | Elizabeth | no | Self | $10 | no | Cousin Mrs Apgar Sunnyside N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 45 2 | Kate Kennedy | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Ballintine | Cincinatti | " | " | $200 | no | Friend Thos Kennedy 1937 Albany Avenue Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 610 3 | James Hackett | 50 | | m | m | Laer | " | " | Ireland | " | Tipperary | Newyork | yes | " | | no | Family Tom Hackett No 40 5th Ave Newyork | | | | | | |
| S ADMITTED 4 | Ellen " | 50 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do do | | | | | | |
| S ADMITTED 5 | John " | 24 | | m | S | Laer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Bro | | | | | | |
| S ADMITTED 6 | Honoria " | 22 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $150 | | | | | | | | |
| S ADMITTED | Edmond " | 19 | | m | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 613 8 | Johanna Harding | 24 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 618 9 | Jeremiah Hayes | 20 | | m | " | Laer | " | " | " | " | " | Troy ny. | " | " | $35 | | Sister Mary Byrne 28 9th Street Troy ny | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 10 | James Hackett | 28 | | m | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $35 | | Friend Rich'd Byrne No 400 5th Troy N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 662 11 | Alice Miney | 26 | | " | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $150 | | Bro. Wm Hackett 2074 7th Avenue Newyork | | | | | | |
| 12 | Annie " | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballinagh | " | " | " | $5 | | Mrs Michael Scully 221, Pacific | | | | | | |
| 721 13 | Margaret Hayes | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | | | | | | | | |
| " 14 | Mary Ann " | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Killaloe | Philadelphia | " | " | $10 | | Cousin Pat'k Barrett 2232 Bolton St. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 722 15 | Mary K. McCann | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | | do | | | | | | |
| 955 16 | Patrick Goonan | 30 | | m | m | Laer | " | " | America | " | Woodford | Brooklyn | " | " | $50 | | Aunt Mrs D. J. Lawless 123 Pierce St. San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| " 17 | Kate " | 25 | | F | " | Horse | | | | | | | | | $250 | Brooklyn 1904 | Home 96 Decalb Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 850 18 | Catherine Cassidy | 29 | | " | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | Roughlyna | Philadelphia | " | " | $30 | Philadelphia 1904 | do do | | | | | | |
| 971 19 | Lizzie Rooney | 29 | | m | " | Clerk | " | " | " | " | Newcastle West | Newyork | " | Self | $10 | Newyork 1904 | Home 897 Hoyt St. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 1072 20 | Kate Forde | 23 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Drumlish | " | " | " | $10 | no | Uncle Terence 232 West 16th St Newyork | | | | | | |
| 74 21 | Bridget Forde | 35 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | | Husband Thos F. 209 East 58 St Newyork | | | | | | |
| 91 22 | Julia Fogarty | 23 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gort | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | Newyork 1904 | Sister Mrs J. Connell 62 Lorcan Ave B. | | | | | | |
| 1154 23 | Mary Bolan | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Frenchpark | Baltimore | " | " | $10 | Baltimore 1904 | Home 1818 Ramsey St. Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| " 24 | Kate " | 25 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | do do | | | | | | |
| " 25 | Delia " | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $10 | " | do do | | | | | | |
| 1155 26 | Mary Bradley | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Eastorange | " | " | $15 | Eastorange 1904 | Friend Mrs Cooney 25 Morris St Eastorange N.J. | | | | | | |
| 1213 27 | Maggie Butler | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Broomed | Frontmac | " | " | $5 | | Reverend Mother Ursaline Convent Villamaria Frontmac | | | | | | |
| 1434 28 | Mary [illegible] | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballyhaunis | Newyork | " | " | $5 | | Cousin Edgar Cunningham 114 West 100 St Newyork | | | | | | |
| 1709 29 | Bridget Sullivan | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cedmore | Yonkers | " | " | $50 | | Friend Minnie Mulcahy 95 North Broadway Yonkers | | | | | | |
| 1711 30 | Nora Dolan | 22 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Milchelstown | Greenwich | " | " | $10 | | Sister Mrs Kate Dolan 131 Mason St Greenwich | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor of Medicine McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. N.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1904 S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 29th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Nov 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5495 1 | Bridget Kane | 22 | | M S | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Kilrea | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $8 | No | Sister Mrs Duggan 222 Bridge St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 5496 2 | Julia Connolly | 18 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister Mrs Duggan 222 Bridge St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5056 3 | Jane Casey | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork | New York | " | Sister | Yes | Yes | Sister Mary K Casey 1763 Madison ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6861 4 | Kate Feeley | 36 | | M Wife | " | " | " | America | " | " | Mt Vernon | " | Self | $5 | 21 yrs in New York City | Home 12 South 6th ave Mt Vernon NYS | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5285 5 | Thomas Farrell | 53 | | M Wife | Teamster | " | " | " | " | Lecommon | Brooklyn | " | " | 60 | 1902 | Home 141 North 3rd Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6089 6 | John Mullen | 11 | | M S | Child | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | Father | $5 | America born | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6089 7 | Kate Mullen | 20 | | F " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Coolaney | Jersey City | " | Sister | 5 | Yes | Sister Mrs Duggan 222 12th Street Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5854 8 | Margt Costello | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Galway | Boston | " | " | 3 | | Sister Bridget Costello 91 W. Canton St Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1949 9 | Mary Monahan | 30 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Belmullet | New York | " | Self | 30 | 20 yrs in New York | Friend Mrs Donaldson 938 West 42nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4442 10 | Agnes Kilgannon | 23 | | " " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Dromore | Rye NY | " | Sister | 4 | Yes | Sister Kate Kilgannon Rye New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 63896 11 | Ellen Ryan | 21 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Charleville | New York | " | Self | 20 | " | Sister Bat Collins 419 West 3d st New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6102 12 | Thomas Neville | 22 | | M " | Lab | " | " | " | " | 2 mile bridge | Brooklyn | " | brother | 25 | " | Relative Target 232 Lawrence st Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 621 13 | Bridget Kennedy | 24 | | F " | Dress maker | " | " | " | " | Ballerstown | New York | " | Sister | 10 | " | Sister Mary Healey 318 42d street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5432 14 | Nellie Mullane | 24 | | " " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Cork | New York | " | " | 40 | Yes in New York | Sister Mrs Cleary 1453 Amsterdam Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 5968 15 | Ellen O Gorman | 50 | | " Widow | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Clogher | " | " | Children | 10 | No | Children Home 405 East 78 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED " 16 | Nannie " | 18 | | " S | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $ | " | Sister do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13529 17 | Daniel Donovan | 2 | | | with Parents D 2 & 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 18 | Lyllie " | Inft | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4482 19 | Patrick Cahill | 25 | | M S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Kilrush | Jersey city | Yes | brother | $ 10 | No | brother Michael 96 Warwick St Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 4483 20 | Mary Mzdegan | 20 | | F " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | 10 | " | brother John 333 East 35 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 4481 21 | Katie Scanlon | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jersey city | " | " | 2 | " | Brother Thomas 55 Grove Street Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 4480 22 | Bridget Cushion | 28 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Sister | 7 | " | Sister Annie Cushion 333 East 35 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 4734 23 | Jane Coffin | 40 | | M Wife | " | " | " | America | " | Navan | " | " | Self | 60 | Yes in New England | Home 3 Kellogg St Norwalk Con | | | | | | |
| 6076 24 | Mary McConnon | 19 | | F S | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Kilkenny | " | " | Cousin | $ 10 | No | Cousin J Hogan Clinton Co 44 St B Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 5467 25 | Mary Whelan | 17 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | Aunt | 20 | " | Aunt Nellie Healy 158 Spencer st Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 5494 26 | Lizzie O Brien | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Corraway | Newark | " | Sister | $ 20 | " | Sister Mary O Brien 347 18th Ave Newark NJ | | | | | | |
| 10856 27 | Bridget Baker | 20 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballinamore | New York | " | Self | $ 10 | " | Cousin Ellen Baker 170 West 93d St New York | | | | | | |
| 657 28 | Bertha " | 22 | | " " | " | " | " | America | " | Carnane | Fall River Mass | Yes | Sister | $ 10 | Yes 03 Fall River Mass | Sister Brad Baker 298 Madison St Fall River Mass | | | | | | |
| 5472 29 | Mary Sullivan | 33 | | " M | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | Cahercivem | New Haven Con | Yes | Self | $ 25 | Yes 04 New Haven Con | Husband Patrick Sullivan 174 Franklin St New Haven Con | | | | | | |
| 4 30 | Ellen Kilmartin | 19 | | " S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Galway | Minneapolis Minn | " | Sister | $ 15 | No | Sister Mrs O'Rourke 1108 3d Ave Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffcock,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jeffcock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. Mc Gill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

M-9

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 2 M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6580 | Bridget Rourke | 24 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | 2X116917-9505 Ireland | Irish | Limerick | New York | Yes | Cousin | $ | No | Cousin Mrs Annie McMurray 53 Jackson Street Nlus New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 1 | Edward McTague | 14 | | M | " | Lat | " | " | " | " | Longford | Edgerton Kans | " | Bro in Law | $5 | " | Brother in Law Felix McCarthy Edgerton Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | Edward Russell | 18 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Drumsallagh | Chicago | " | Brother | $16 | " | Brother John Russell 25 Hope Street Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 | Annie Kelly | 20 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gort | New York | " | Cousin | $5 | " | Cousin Mary Jane Lloyd 44 West 46th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Mary Keane | 18 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Troy N Y | " | Sister | $10 | " | Sister Sarah Keane 514 Fulton St Troy New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Michael Burns | 18 | | F | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Ballygurt | New York | " | Cousin | $30 | " | Cousin Lizzie Shenaghan 39 North Fullerton Ave Mont Clair New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | Maggie Gunn | 20 | | F | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | Milltown | " | " | Sister | $24 | " | Sister Ellen Gunn 925 West End Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5d 18 | DETAINED Julia Ann Doyle | 17 | | F | | | | | Discharged. | | Waterford | Fremont | | Uncle | $ | " | Uncle Mr Doyle Fremont | | | | | | |
| " 9 | Katie Murphy | 22 | | F | SEATTLE WASH. P. 139/2410 20-D-3582 1/4/1904 | | | | 5/27/37 | | Cork | Chicago | " | Sister | $ | " | Sister Minnie Murphy 4404 Greenwood Ave New Chicago Ill | Discharged | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 90 | Mary Collins | 23 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | Listowel | New Jersey | " | Aunt | $30 | " | Friend Mr Graham 438 Prospect Avenue New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | Denis McMelane | 32 | | M | " | Lat | " | " | " | " | Dromore | | " | Self | $25 | Yes 1904 | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | Patrick Burke | 23 | | M | " | Lab | " | " | " | " | Mitchelstown | New Jersey | " | Sister | $40 | No | Sister Ellen Burke State Street Perthamboy New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 | Katie Shalley | 20 | | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Dunmore | New York | " | Cousin | $5 | " | Cousin Pat Shalley 124 Reed Street Amsterdam New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Maria Murphy | 29 | | F | M | Keeper | " | " | " | " | Curragh | " | " | Husband | $40 | Yes 1900 27 | Husband James Murphy 346 East 46th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | M. " | 2 | | F | C | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | Nora Corley | 22 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Dunmore | " | " | Self | $40 | Yes 1902 27 | Brother in Law | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | P. Sarah Connolly | 17 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $8 | No | Sister Mary Connolly 314 East 46th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | Mike Carley | 5 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | Curragh | " | " | Father | $5 | Yes 1902 27 | Father Mrs Conley 398 5th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6619 | Christine McKiernan | 24 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | Rathmore | " | " | Aunt | $ | Yes Now Leonard | Friend Mrs Connolly 89 5th Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6620 | Patrick Sullivan | 26 | | M | S | Lat | " | " | " | " | Clonal | Yonkers N Y | " | Sister | $20 | No | Sister Hannah Sullivan 15 Dudley Place Yonkers New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 | Anne Whelan | 30 | | F | M | Keeper | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Tullamore | Brooklyn | " | Self | $10 | Yes 1900 Bully | Family 594 Butler Street Patrick Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2a | Kathleen Whelan | 6 | | | | Child | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2b | Martin " | 10 | | | | Infant | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 99 | Mrs Jerome Sweeney | | | F | M | Keeper | " | " | " | | Castlerea | East Orange | " | " | $20 | Yes | Sister Nora Kane Jersey Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 25 | Infant " | | | Apt | | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Do Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6762 | Margaret Murphy | 25 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | Dunmurray | Springfield | " | " | $40 | Yes 1902 | Brother D J Brennagh 70 Grove St Springfield | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6677 | Patrick McCormack | 32 | | M | M | Lab | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Ballygannon | Harrison N J | " | " | $20 | Yes 1902 | Brother Thomas McCormick Harrison New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6606 | Margaret Hughes | 18 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Balla | Baltimore | " | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Lyla Hughes Greenstown Post Office Baltimore | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | John Hesten | | | M | S | Lat | " | " | " | " | Coorsford | New York | " | Self | $25 | Yes 1902 | Brother W Hastie 133 West 62nd Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5476 | Bridget Mulvehill | 20 | | F | S | Servt | " | " | " | " | Athea | " | " | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Josie Mulvehill 2151 7th Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Officer,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

S.S. CEDRIC.

I, J. H Bell, Surgeon of the *, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 12th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6532 | Fiona Mathole | 25 | | F | M | Cook | | | Ireland | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Ballycarrigan Hawthorn | | | Self | $10 | | Home 848 Grand Ave New Haven | | | | | | |
| 2 | Delia McHugh | 19 | | F | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Ballyhahon Brooklyn | | | Self | $12 | | Brother Mr McHugh 49 Harvard St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3 | Timothy | 31 | | M | Mar | Laborer | | | Montreal | | Callansmore | | | Self | $60 | | Friend Home do | | | | | | |
| 4 | Maggie King | 17 | | F | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Cahirglinn Tow. | | | Self | $— | | Cousin Mrs [illegible] do | | | | | | |
| 5 | Susan Murphy | 4 | | M | | Baby | | | Ireland | | Cahirglinn | | | Self | $— | | brother James 10 Front | | | | | | |
| 6 | Annie Cudden | 9 | | F | | Servt | | | Ireland | | Knocknaway | Springfield | | Self | $25 | | Springfield Street Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 7 | Julia Reilly | 18 | | F | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Knocrullen | Washington | | Self | $4 | | Sister Mrs M Reilly 2 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8 | Julia Reilly | 18 | | F | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Knocrullen | Washington | | Self | $4 | | Sister Mrs M Reilly 2 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 6533 | John Stapleton | 30 | | M | M | Cook | | | America | | Limerick | New York | | Brother | $40 | | Wife Katie Stapleton 27 Morton St New York | | | | | | |
| 1 | John Coffey | 40 | | M | W | Laborer | | | Ireland | | Queenstown | New Haven | | Self | $20 | | New Haven Conn Uncle Jno Coffey | | | | | | |
| 1 | Maurice McGrath | 21 | | M | S | Baker | | | Ireland | | | | | Uncle | — | | do do | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mary J Costello | 25 | | F | W | Widow | | | America | | Knagh | Hartford | | Self | $20 | | Husband Dr Stafford Conn | | | | | | |
| 2 | Katherine | 9 | | F | S | Child | | | America | | | | | Mother | — | | do do | | | | | | |
| 6534 | Michael Connors | 33 | | M | M | Merchant | | | Irish | | Kuskey | | | Self | $50 | | Sister Mrs Bridget Connors 27 Front | | | | | | |
| 5 | Patrick Murtagh | 30 | | M | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Longford | New York | | Uncle | $2 | | Aunt 128 300 Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Bridget | 19 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | Cousin | | | Cousin do do | | | | | | |
| 6535 | Kate Fitzgerald | 45 | | F | W | Cook | | | America | | Cattamore | Brooklyn | | Son | $20 | | Sister Mrs Mary Fitzgerald 19 Front [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | Kate | 9 | | F | S | Child | | | America | | | | | Mother | — | | Niece Mary Kelley do do | | | | | | |
| 6536 | Margaret McCormick | 22 | | F | S | Weaver | | | America | | Cullen | N.Y. | | Self | $5 | | Friend Mrs [illegible] 9 Madison Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Joanna Cotter | 20 | | F | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Coolfree | New York | | Sister | $50 | | Sister Mrs [illegible] 9 Madison Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | John Sullivan | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | | | Ireland | | Ballincurrin | Ballyshot | | Mother | $5 | | Friend Mrs [illegible] 9 Madison Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 6537 | Mary Lackey | 27 | | F | S | Servt | | | America | | Cullin | New York | | Self | $20 | New York | Friend 24 E 22 Central Park New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Francis Reilly | 5 | | M | | | | | Ireland | | | | | Father | $50 | | Uncle Reilly 124 Second Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 6538 | Susan Lackey | 4 | | F | | | | | | | | | | Brother | $10 | | Martin Lackey 120 West 14 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 24 | John Quack | 4 | | M | | | | | | | | | | Father | $50 | | John Quack 161 West 14 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Thomas Conchie | 33 | | M | M | Farmer | | | Ireland | | Cuscannon | Brooklyn | | Brother in law | $20 | | Brother in law 457 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 4 | James | 24 | | M | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 2 | Nicholas McManus | 28 | | M | M | Farmer | | | Ireland | | Leitrim | New York | | Self | $5 | | Uncle Patrick McManus 42 West 28 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 6539 | James Costello | 32 | | M | M | Clerk | | | America | | Kilcolgan | Poughkeepsie | | Self | $50 | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mary Lane | 24 | | F | S | Servt | | | Ireland | | Newcastle West | New York | | Self | $22 | New York | Friend 50 East 129 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 7 | Nellie Rourke | 19 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible],* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—111.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.B. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—15

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 6135 1 | Mary Anne Dixon | 28 | F | M | Sheeper | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Finaway | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $10 | yes 04 Home | Brooklyn 148 Bedford St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good |
| " 2 | George " | 2 | M | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 | Robert J " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Elizabeth " | 9 | F | | Infant in charge of | "Mother" as above | | | | | | | | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | George Mc Gowan | 21 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | America | | | | | Self | $10 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 6 | Kate Dixon | 36 | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | | | | | Sister | $ 10 | No | Sister 348 Bedford Ave Brooklyn N.Y. Porter | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | Mary Crowe | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | Sister Lizzie Tracy 32 Clark St Farrington Conn | | | | | | |
| " 8 | Joseph Mc Grath | 34 | M | " | Fireman | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | | Tipperary | Farmington Ct | No | " | $ 5 | yes 04 Home | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | Norah Dudley | 24 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | | Cork | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Self | $ 30 | yes 04 Brooklyn N.Y. 91 Ryerson St Brooklyn N.Y. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6130 10 | Katie Mullen | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Moycullen | Washington D.C. | " | Sister | $ 10 | yes 04 Sister Yes St Patrick Washington D.C. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 | Margaret Kenneally | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Tullamore | Albany N.Y. | " | Aunt | $ 20 | Washington 257 - 3rd St Washington DC Aunt Ellen Purfre | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 12 | Maggie [illegible] | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rupert | New York | " | Self | $ 50 | No 9 Van Buren St Albany N.Y. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | Margaret Ruane | 1 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork | Brooklyn N.Y. | No | " | $ 40 | yes 04 Sister 16 Cry Kenneally New York St Nicholas Ave 200 St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 14 | Charles Brunnemann | 39 | M | M | Laborer | CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Ballina | Scranton Pa | Yes | Sister | $ 5 | No 247 Hancock St Brooklyn Sister Catherine Ruane | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 15 | Mary Mc Tague | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Queenstown | Bridgeport Ct | " | Self | $ 11 | No 405 Madison Ave Dunmore Scranton Pa Home | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 16 | Katie O'Shea | 20 | " | " | " | 1X108565 | 2/8/14 | " | " | Ballinrobe | Brooklyn | No | Cousin | $ 10 | 3 days in 04 St Rec'd St Bridgeport Conn Delia " Emmett | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 40 17 | Rose Coughlan | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Killarney | " | " | Sister | $ 10 | No 49 North Portland Ave Brooklyn N.Y. Sister Ellen Cheif Brooklyn Bridge 39 Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 18 | Nora Parker | 42 | " | M | Sheeper | Yes | No | Ireland | " | Banagher | Hartford Conn | Yes | Self | $ 30 | yes 04 Cousin Mrs Joseph Hartford Conn 15 Dunn St Hartford Conn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 19 | Nora " | 10 | " | S | School | " | Yes | " | " | " | New York | " | Daughter | $ 5 | No 673 Washington St New York Daughter Mary Parker | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6141 20 | Sarah Kelso | 37 | " | M | Sheeper | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | Sister | $ 5 | Sister do do | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 21 | Johanna Dayes | 9 | " | S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Montmellick | Albany N.Y. | No | Husband | $ 20 | yes 04 Home Albany N.Y. 136 Livingstone Ave Albany N.Y. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 22 | Bridget Mc Tamara | 17 | " | " | " | 2X47459 | #505 5/28/36 | " | " | Killaloe | San Francisco Cal | Yes | Aunt | $ 5 | Aunt Mrs C. Smith No 417 Fulton St San Francisco Cal | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 23 | Catherine Keane | " | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Limerick | New York | " | Sister | $ 5 | Sister Mary Mc Tamara 642 Washington St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 24 | Katie Renehan | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Killaghteenan | New Brunswick N.J. | No | Self | $ 25 | yes 04 Sister Maggie Keane New Brunswick N.J. 25 Livingston Ave New Brunswick N.J. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 25 | Thomas Connolly | 20 | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Killaloe | San Francisco Cal | Yes | Aunt | $ 5 | Aunt Kate Faton 127 Mitchell St San Francisco Cal | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 26 | Thomas Caden | 25 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Galway | Butte Mont | " | " | $ 10 | Aunt Barbara Keane 436 Granada Road Butte Mont | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 27 | Annie Walsh | 17 | F | " | Servant | " | " | America | " | Ballina | Jersey City N.J. | No | Brother | $ 10 | 3 Yrs. Pat Caden 28 St Pauls Pl Jersey City N.J. | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 28 | Nora McCarthy | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $ 25 | yes 1904 Mother Mrs Welch Brooklyn 330 Sackett St Brooklyn | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 30 29 | Hannah Connor | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Schull | New York | " | " | $ 30 | yes 04 Sister Mrs P Hill New York 359 Lexington Ave New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 30 | Katie Kenny | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Tralee | " | " | Sister | $ 40 | No Sister Mary McConnor 69 20 St New York | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | | | | | | | | | Ballyeargin | New Haven | " | Brother | $ 5 | Cousin Thos Walpole 848 Grand Ave New Haven | | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Steward,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

1st Steward Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MD CM McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 4th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | 4 Married or Single. | 5 Calling or Occupation. | 6 Able to— Read. | Write. | 7 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 8 * Race or People. | 9 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 12 By whom was passage paid? | 13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 16 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 17 Whether a Polygamist. | 18 Whether an Anarchist. | 19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6081 | Winifred Vaughan | 41 | | F | M | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballina | Scranton Pa | Yes | Self | $8 | yes 04 Scranton Pa | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | Nellie Fox | 18 | | " | S | Farmeress | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cousin | $5 | No | 709 Madison Ave Dunmore Scranton Pa Cousin Catherine Conley | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 3 | Bridget Quinn | 18 | | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | $5 | " | 126 W Market St Scranton Pa Brother John Quinn | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 4 | Katie Queenan | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aunt | $5 | " | 9 Plum Place Green ridge Scranton Pa Aunt Mrs Brogan | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 5 | Ellen Egan | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | Brooklyn | No | Aunt | $5 | " | 493 Warren St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 6 | Margaret O Donoghue | 34 | | " | " | Cook | " | " | " | " | " | Scranton Pa | Yes | Self | $11 | yes 04 Scranton Pa | Home 155 Madison Ave Dunmore Scranton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 7 | Bessie Olden | 22 | | " | " | 2X 116995 (505) 3/31/41 Waitress | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork Queenstown | New York | " | " | $50 | yes 04 New York | Friend Josephine 434 West 45th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 8 | Silas Frost | 51 | | M | M | Shoemaker | " | " | America | English | Cork | Shenandoah Pa | No | Self | $5 | No | Cousin Ely Power 765 10th Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 9 | Howard " | 10 | | M | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $50 | yes 04 Shenandoah Pa | Home 119 South White St Shenandoah Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6090 10 | Delia Mc Donald | 27 | | F | M | Shoemaker | " | " | " | Irish | Cavan | Staten Island N Y | No | Husband | $50 | yes 04 Staten Island N Y | Home Hospital Stapleton Staten Island New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 11 | Hugh " | 6 | 6 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 12 | Isabella " | 3 | 10 | F | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 13 | Mary Sheehan | 40 | | " | M | Shoemaker | Be CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | " | " | Cork | New York | Yes | Self | $ | yes 04 New York | Husband John Sheehan 341 East 79th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 14 | Patrick Mc Guire | 33 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | " | Kilglass | Brooklyn N Y | No | " | $50 | yes 04 Brooklyn | Sister Mary Mc Guire 28 Adelphia St Brooklyn N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 15 | James Mc Gurn | 35 | " | M | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Belturbet | Philadelphia | " | " | $50 | yes 04 Philadelphia | Wife Mrs Gurn Viaduct | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 16 | Rosa Mearin | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Balla | Binghamton N Y | No | " | $20 | yes 04 Binghamton | Home 7 Morgan St Binghampton | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 17 | Mary A Mullins | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Roscrea | No | " | $20 | yes 04 Roscrea | Home | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 18 | Mary A Kite | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Clonakelty | New York | Yes | Cousin | $10 | No | Cousin Mrs J Donovan 1990 Bryanton Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 19 | Patrick J Roone | 16 | M | Labourer | " | " | America | " | Athleague | " | " | " | " | Self | $16 | yes 04 New York | Home 42 W 24th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6100 20 | Mary Monaghan | 27 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Banagher | Pa | No | " | $30 | over yes 04 | Sister Mrs McCulloch Depot Montgomery Co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 21 | Bridget Flanagan | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Limerick | New York | " | Aunt | $25 | No | Aunt Mrs E Curran 516 West 53rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 22 | Mary Stickey | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Abbeyfeale | " | " | Self | $10 | yes 04 New York | Friend Mrs Mahoney 714 Greenwich St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6111 23 | Martin Brennan | 22 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Bryte | " | " | " | $5 | No | Cousin Winnie Roone 69 East 21st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 24 | Timothy Callahan | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | " | Sister | $15 | " | Sister Mrs Sliney 548 East 138th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 25 | Eugene " | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $15 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 26 | Diana Donovan | 33 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | America | " | Roscarbery | " | " | Self | $50 | yes 04 New York | Sister Mrs Donovan 24 54 Second Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6128 27 | Catherine Mc Panara | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Falla | New Haven Conn | No | Sister | $8 | No | Sister Mary E Mc Panara 604 6 Hazel St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6129 28 | Christina Punch | 24 | " | M | " | " | " | " | America | " | Limerick | New York | Yes | Self | $5 | yes 04 New York | Home 642 Washington St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 29 | Christina " | 4 | " | Infant in charge of Mother | | | | | | | | | | Brother | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| " 30 | Mary " | 2 | " | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]*, of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 9 Able to— Write. | 10 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 11 *Race or People. | 12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 15 By whom was passage paid? | 16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 20 Whether a Polygamist. | 21 Whether an Anarchist. | 22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 2 | Gilbert Hughes | 5 | 8 | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Anne Curley | 35 | 7 | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Margt Mulqueen | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | 25 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Margt Hudson | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Johanna Laurence | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Annie Lear | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Kate McMorrow | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Nellie Brennan | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mary Kennedy | 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lorenzo Keane | 17 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | David Graham | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Charles Cunningham | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Minnie Dixon | 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Bridget Coughlin | 24 | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Eugene | | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Julia | | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | James | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Katie [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Bridget Richardson | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ellen Buckley | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible],* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 2

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Canada McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 2

[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Q H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4700 S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 4th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5948 | James Sharkey | | 24 | | M S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Curragh | Brooklyn NY | No | Self | $22.39 | No | Aunt Mrs Ronan 113-32nd St Brooklyn N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | Margaret | | 19 | | F " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $22.39 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5951 | 3 John | Gannon | 45 | | M M | Laborer | " | " | " | | Ballinaclee | Harlem NY | " | | $5 | " | Sister Hannie Furley 59 East 119th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5951 | 1 Lizzie | Honer | 18 | | F S | Servant | " | " | " | | Dromod | Providence RI | Yes | | $5 | " | Sister Maggie Feeney 14 Jackson St Providence RI | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5952 | 2 Lizzie | Hagan | 21 | | " " | | (C.O. 205 - 8/31/39) 2 X | | 83060 | (505) | | Jersey City NJ | " | | $5.00 | | Sister Katie Hagan 40 Ellery St Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 Mary | " | 24 | | " " | | | | America | | | New York | " | Self | $5 | yes 04 New York | Sister Mrs Lynch 4 Horatio St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 7 ichael | Sullivane | 23 | | M " | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | | Ederakelly | San Francisco Cal | " | Sister | $11 | No | Sister Mrs Sullivane 1232 Geary St San Francisco Cal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 Mary | Gallagher | 21 | | F " | Servant | " | " | America | | Sligo | New York | " | Self | $25 | yes 04 New York | Friend Owen Sullivan 25 West 5th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 Elizabeth | Cooke | 21 | | " " | | " | " | Ireland | | Wales | " | " | Cousin | $20 | No | Cousin Mrs Cooke 51 Buck St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 Jessie | Symon | 23 | | " 2-134459 | | " | " | " | | Lochaber | Glasgow Scotland | No | | $20 | " | Cousin Lizzie Symon Care of Mrs Tetus Scott New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 11 Susan | McLoon | 18 | | " " | | " | " | " | | Belturbet | New York | No | Sister | $11 | " | Sister Annie McLoon 70 Pulton Ave Mount Vernon N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 Rose | Grall | 25 | | " " | | " | " | America | | Milltown | Elizabeth NJ | " | Self | $30 | 5 years Elizabeth NJ | Brother Thomas Grall 462 Magnolia Ave Elizabeth NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5960 | Patt | Costello | 21 | | M " | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | | Kilkenny | America bound | " | Brother | $25 | No | Brother Michl Costello 24 Hedge Avenue Aurora Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 14 Pat k | Broderick | 42 | | Widower Husband | | " | " | America | | Moyglass | Chicago Ill | yes | Self | $30 | yes 04 Chicago | Home 437 Blue Island ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 15 William | " | " | | " School | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 2 16 Bridget | Reid | 21 | | F " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | | Loggs | New York | " | Sister | $11 | No | Sister Maggie Reid 364 East 101st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 17 James | Mc Knight | 20 | | M " | Laborer | " | " | " | | Ballymena | " | " | | $25 | " | Sister Lizzie Martin 329 West 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 4 18 Bridget | Kennedy | 17 | | F " | Servant | " | " | " | | Maghad | " | " | | $11 | " | Sister Mary Kennedy 420 West 25th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 Margaret | Rockett | 22 | | " " | | " | " | America | | Waterside | Brooklyn NY | No | Self | $40 | yes 04 Brooklyn | Home 54 Lee Ave Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 20 Ellie | " | 23 | | " " | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | $ | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 21 Ann | Nolan | 25 | | " " | | " | " | " | | Balla | " | " | " | $15 | " | Cousin Mrs Ford 251 Van Brunt St Brooklyn N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 22 Minnie | O Gorman | 18 | | " " | | " | " | Ireland | | Clogheen | New York | Yes | Brother | $15 | No | Brother 205 East 21st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 23 Anna | Hickey | 18 | | " " | | " | " | " | | Portlaw | Ireland Wash Ton | yes | Uncle | $10 | " | Friend Margaret Sullivan 1 Buck St Oxford Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 24 Ellen | O Gorman | 30 | | Widow Husband | | Yes | Yes | " | | Clogheen | New York | " | Son | $15 | " | Son Thomas O Gorman 205 East 21st St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5969 | 25 Thomas | Lane | 31 | | M M | Laborer | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | " | | Castlelyons | " | " | Wife | $3 | yes 04 New York | Home 305 Henry St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 1 26 Johanna | O Keefe | 40 | | F " | Servant | " | " | " | | Cork | " | " | Self | $25 | " | Relative Catherine Berry 569 Warwick St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4044 | 27 Thomas | Egan | 13 | | M S | School | " | " | Ireland | | Athlone | " | " | | $10 | No | Mother Kate Egan 329 West 39th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 28 Frank | Somerford | 31 | | M M | Rigger | " | " | American | | Cork | " | " | | $10 | yes 04 New York | Home 11 Jane St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 29 Christina | " | | | F | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 30 Peter | " | 2 | | M S | Child | No | No | American | | " | " | " | Father | $ | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffcoat,* of the S.S. CEDRIC. from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jeffcoat Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. Thurnell
Immigration Officer at Liv

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Ball, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC. * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. Mc Gill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

A. Thurnell
Immigration Officer at Liv

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5902 1 | Elizabeth O'Dwyer | 20 | | F | S | Stenographer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cappamore | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes New | Brother Jerry O'Dwyer 615 Erie St Cleveland | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| " 3 | Daniel Donoghue | 36 | | M | M | Engineer | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cork | Chicago " | " | " | $ | | Returning home to Mrs Ann Hogan 724 West Harrison St Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " Boy 2 | James " | 10 | | M | S | Child | " | " | [illegible] | [illegible] | Cork | " | " | Father | $ | | do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 4 | Edward Fitzgerald | 21 | | M | S | Let | " | " | " | " | Kingsellaughter | New York | " | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Annie Fitzgerald 1864 Second Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Mary Bradley | 9 | 7 | S | Scholar | " | " | " | " | " | Cavan | Staten Island | " | Self | $25 | Yes formerly | Cousin Mrs M Gates Richmond Avenue Annadale Staten Island | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 6 | Margaret Lennon | 17 | 7 | S | Servant | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Mitchell | New Haven Conn | " | " | $2½ | No | Aunt Mrs Macguire 109 Hallis & Green Street New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5930 7 | Winifred McDermott | 23 | 7 | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballina | Scranton Pa | " | Brother | $2½ | No | Brother Patrick McDermott 1835 Block St Scranton Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 8 | Kitty Gannon | 20 | 7 | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kilbarry | New York | " | Self | $60 | Yes formerly | No No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 9 | Michael Sheehan | 32 | M | M | Saloonkeeper | " | " | " | " | " | Rosslea | " | " | " | $50 | Yes formerly | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 | Mary " | 31 | F | M | Attends | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 | Mary " | 8 | 7 | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 12 | Joseph " | 7 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 13 | Martin " | 4 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ " | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 14 | Johanna Coughlin | 28 | F | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | Chicago | " | " | $28 | Yes New Chicago | Brother Patrick Coughlin 171 East 50th Street Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 15 | Mary Burns | 43 | F | M | Attends | " | " | " | " | " | " | Bridgeport Conn | " | " | $40 | Yes Husband | Brother Mr J Burns 1328 Conestoga Ave Bridgeport Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 16 | John Horgan | 24 | M | S | Dressmaker | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $50 | Yes Brother | Brother Mr C Horgan 253 39th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 17 | Michael Butler | 24 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Annaverty | Chicago Ill | " | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Mary J Butler 4886 Union Avenue Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 18 | Mary O'Neill | 28 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | Brooklyn | " | Self | $20 | Yes New Brooklyn | Brother John O'Neill 638 Hester Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 8 19 | Helen Mahoney | 21 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Glenagaff | New York | " | Sister | $18 | No | Sister Mary Mahoney 338 State Street Hackensack N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5939 20 | Maggie Kelley | 15 | F | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Duelty | " | " | Cousin | $25 | No | Cousin Mattie Lillis 199 Frankfort St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 21 | Helen Reilly | 18 | F | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ " | " | do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 22 | Annie Lowry | 20 | F | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Castleconnel | " | " | Sister | $20 | " | Sister Mary Lowry 71 Clarkson St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 23 | Catherine McEvoy | 40 | F | M | Attends | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | " | Self | $10 | Yes Brooklyn | Husband 665 58 St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 24 | Maggie Carmody | 19 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Broadford | Philadelphia | " | Brother | $5 | No | Brother Patrick Carmody 1427 South Allison St 55 Woodland Ave West Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 25 | Mary Donovan | 25 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Northampton | Northampton | " | Self | $60 | Yes New Letter | Sister Home 18 Hanham Ave Northampton Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 26 | Annie Walshe | 18 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | " | " | $50 | " | do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 27 | Annie Brown | 60 | F | Widow | Attends | " | " | " | " | " | Mullingar | Brooklyn | " | " | $30 | No | Sister Mrs Day 1160 Carroll Brooklyn Ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 28 | Katie Farsey | 23 | F | Single | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Greggo | New York | " | " | $10 | No | Sister Maggie Farsey 22 Madrid Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 29 | Bridget Berry | 26 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Corna | " | " | " | $10 | Yes New York | Brother 225 West 12th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 30 | Martin Sweeney | 23 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Tralee | " | " | " | $20 | No | Brother Jno Sweeney 8824 Broadway Cherry Falls Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | | | | | | Exceptions 23 | | | | | | | | | $ | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Officer,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at Nyc

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B A M. D C M Mc Gill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at Nyc

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 1, 190- Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190-.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5799 | Lucia Gaini | 25 | 4 | | Servt | Yes | Yes | America | Italy | Pellimaria | Wilmington | Yes | Cash | 10 | No | Guiseppe Stagni Brother Wilmington Del | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Martin Franchard | 29 | Yrs | | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Cash | " | " | Wilmington | Brother in law Wilmington Del | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Annie Meghan | 14 | 1 | | Keeping house | " | " | Ireland | " | Newcastle West | Youghal | " | Parent | 50 | No | Parent 3rd Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Ellen Dunne | 18 | " | " | Domestic Maid | " | " | " | " | Kilkenny | Worcester | " | Cash | 50 | No | Uncle Patrick Murphy 3 Worcester | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Ellen Callahan | 28 | " | 1 | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork | New York | " | Self | 100 | No | Friend Mrs Body 4 Chelsea Rd Westport 1st Newport | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Mary Reilly | 30 | 4 Yrs | Single | Housework | " | " | " | " | Kilkenny | | " | " | 40 | New York | Husband Patrick 49 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mary | " | 2 | " | 0 | Child | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Thomas | " | 4 Mos | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Francis Durant | 20 | 1 | | Servt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Newcastle West | Ennis City | | | | 10 | No | Uncle Patrick Durant 3 Ennis City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Ellen Adams | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Cash | 30 | No | Aunt Mrs Ann New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5800 | Nellie McCarthy | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | Self | 30 | No | Father Patrick 31 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Bridget | " | 20 | Yrs | Cook | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | Cash | 50 | No | Sister Mrs Anderson 3 Ennis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Bridget Griffin | 24 | Yrs | | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | Cork | " | " | 30 | No | Sister Mrs Anderson 16 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Caroline Griffin | 22 | 4 | Yrs | Single | Waitress | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Dunfirth | " | Self | 50 | Returned | Sister Mrs Anderson 16 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Bridget McCarthy | 19 | 2 | Mos | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork Youghal | New York | " | Cash | 20 | No | Brother Patrick 31 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Thomas Cooper | 20 | 10 | Mos | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Waterford County | Boston | " | Self | 40 | No | Brother Thomas 3 Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Bridget Lyons | 21 | 1 | Yr | Servt | " | " | " | " | Cork Youghal | New York | " | Cash | 10 | No | Sister Mrs Sullivan 3 Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5835 | Annie Collins | 21 | 11 | Mos | " | " | " | " | " | Kilrush | " | " | Self | 20 | No | Sister Bridget Collins 3 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mary Smith | 17 | " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | Listrom | Waterford | " | Cash | 10 | No | Brother Patrick 3 Waterford | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mary Sweeney | 20 | 1 | Yr | " | " | " | " | " | Cavan | " | " | Self | 10 | No | Cousin Patrick 3 Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5795 | Martin Keane | 20 | 4 | Mos | Labr | " | " | " | " | Galway | " | " | Cash | 20 | No | Father Thomas Keane 3 Galway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Maggie Keane | 21 | 1 | Yr | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | 30 | Yes 1900 | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Patrick Horgan | 20 | Yrs | " | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | Waterford County | New York | " | Self | 50 | No | Brother Patrick 3 Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | James Hanna | 27 | 4 | Mos | Labr | " | " | America | " | Listowel | " | " | Cash | 1 | Yes 1898 | Brother Thomas 3 West 11 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Bridget Hanna | 2 | 0 | " | Child | " | " | America | " | " | " | " | " | — | No | Father do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | John Sweeney | United States | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Annie | " | 1 | Yr | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Louisa | " | 4 | " | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Ellen Harding | 20 | Yrs | " | Cook | " | " | Ireland | " | Queenstown | Youghal | " | Cash | 20 | No | Uncle Patrick 3 Youghal | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Matthew | 21 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Youghal | Chicago | " | Cash | 10 | No | Brother Thomas 3 Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]*, of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MD CM McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J F Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled.* Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5553 1 | Agnes Cassidy | 24 | 7 | S | Servant | yes yes | | | Ireland | Irish | Cork | Chicago | yes | Sister | $25 | No | Sister Lillie Cassidy 1 Bank Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5710 2 | Henry Keenan | 22 | 3 | M | Labor | " " | | | " | " | Clon Castle | New Jersey | " | " | $5 | " | Sister Mrs Maggie McCarthy 232 Grant Avenue East Newark New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 3 | Margaret Cochane | 29 | 7 | S | Servant | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | " | | Newtownsandes | Rochester N Y | " | Self | $15 | Yes 1902 Rochester | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 4 | Esther O'Dowd | 28 | 7 | M | Waiter | " " | | | Ireland | | Dublin | New York | " | Husband | $30 | No | Husband Wm O'Dowd 129 West 133rd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Mary Jane Barnes | 30 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | " | " | " | " | " | Cousin | $ 11 | No | Cousin Do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 6 | Patrick Collins | 35 | 8 | M | Laborer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | " | | Kilmeen | Rochester N Y | " | Self | $10 | Yes 1902 Rochester | Wife 18 Franks Street Rochester NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5755 7 | Hannah Breslin | 26 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | Ireland | | Castlederamb | New York | " | Self | $ | Yes 1902 NY | Canal Mr. Dooley 108 Division St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 8 | Harry McMahon | 17 | 3 | M | S | Plater | " " | | America | " | Skowico | Brooklyn | | | | | Father Patrick McFadden 9 Amelia Street Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 9 | Frances Quinn | 24 | M | S | Laborer | " " | | | Ireland | " | Ballinamore | New Haven | " | Brother | $18 | No | Brother Michael Quinn 64 Putnam Street New Haven | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Ellen Kennedy | 19 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | " | " | Ballymote | Providence | " | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Jennie Kennedy 38 Adelphia Avenue Providence RI | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 11 | Winnie Quigley | 18 | 7 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | " | " | $10 | No | Sister Kate Quigley St Catherines Hospital Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5761 12 | Margaret Cline | 22 | 7 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | Inchill | New Haven | " | " | $25 | No | Sister Mrs Kate McGuiness 257 Oak St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 13 | Maria Kelly | 40 | 8 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | Ballynacuiff | New York | " | " | $25 | Yes 1903 Brooklyn | Sister Mrs M Duffy 224 21st Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 14 | Thomas O'Brien | 35 | M | S | Laborer | " " | | | " | " | Gallow | " | " | Brother | $50 | No | Brother Jeremiah O'Brien 820 Johnson Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 15 | Nora Nolan | 20 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | " | " | Kinawara | Stamford | " | Sister | $10 | No | Brother John Nolan C/o Mrs Conroy Cascade Avenue Stamford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 16 | James O'Hara | 25 | M | S | Laborer | " " | | | " | " | Kellaware | New York | " | Brother | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Celeheat 168 102 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 17 | Lizzie Boylan | 28 | 7 | S | Waiter | " " | | | " | " | Kehaulick | New Haven | " | Self | $40 | Yes 1902 N Haven | No Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 18 | Alice Beesley | 31 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | " | " | Longan | New York | " | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Grace Baudy 61 East 73 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 19 | Mary Forde | 18 | 7 | | | | | | | | Longford | | " | Brother | $15 | No | 259 West 42nd Street New York | | | | | | |
| " 9 20 | Mary Deely | 30 | 7 | M | Waiter | " " | | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $ | Yes 1903 NY | 239 West 42nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 21 | Wm " | 5 | M | S | Child | " " | | | " | America | " | " | " | Mother | $ 200 | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 22 | Anne " | 3 | 7 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 23 | Josephine " | 2 | 7 | S | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 | Nora Rooney | 30 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | Ireland | " | " | " | " | Self | $50 | Yes 1903 NY | 503 Amsterdam Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5770 25 | Mrs Haben | 30 | M | Wife | Cat | " " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 26 | Delia " | 28 | 7 | M | Waiter | " " | | | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Kate Carhearty 252 West 91 Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 27 | Mary Carhearty | 18 | 7 | S | Servant | " " | | | " | " | Galla | " | " | Self | $10 | Yes 1903 NY | Sister Catherine Murphy 82 South 2nd Street New Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 28 | Bridget Murphy | 24 | 7 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Bridget Halloran 24 West Derry 8th Street Holyoke Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 29 | Nora Halloran | 18 | 7 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | " | Holyoke | " | Aunt | $40 | No | Aunt Mrs Cullene 2158 12th Street Washington DC | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 30 | Annie Lydon | 20 | 7 | S | " | " " | | | " | " | Galway | Washington | " | | | | | | | | | | |

Here ends 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wytheap,* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W H Whitcomb
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Ayloward
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Ayloward
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 6th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5462 1 | Martin Sterd | 22 | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tuam | Binghampton NY | Yes | Brother | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Tracy 22 Clinton St Binghampton NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 3 2 | Timothy Donovan | 30 | M | M | Labourer | S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Bantry | Boston Mass | No | Self | $50 over | | Home 29 Fulton Street 2nd Floor Mont Clair NJ | | | | | | |
| " " 3 | Wife " | 30 | F | " | Attendant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | | do | | | | | | |
| " 4 4 | Peter Corrigan | 19 | " | S | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballaghderreen | Brooklyn NY | No | Brother in Law | $10 | No | Brother in Law Henry Hunny 242 Hoyt Ave Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 7 5 5 | Michael Britton | 22 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Kilclough | New York City | Yes | Sister | $5 | | Sister Katie Britton 440 East 57th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 6 6 | Thomas Barry | 33 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Charleville | " | " | " | $ | | Sister Mrs Bridget Barry 313 East 44th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 8 7 | Rebecca Charleston | 22 | M | B | Servant | " | " | America | " | Middleton | Hartford Conn | No | Self | $25 | Yes 04 | Home Hartford Conn 9 Main St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| " 9 8 | Johanna Downes | 31 | S | B | " | " | " | " | " | [illegible] | New York | Yes | " | $50 | Yes 1904 | Sister Mrs John Murray 304 East 68th St New York | | | | | | |
| 5470 10 9 | John Sweeney | 34 | M | M | Labourer | S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Sligo | Jersey City | No | " | $25 | Yes 04 | Home Jersey City NJ 214 13th St Jersey City NJ | | | | | | |
| 5471 10 1 | Michael Downey | 35 | M | M | Labourer | S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Boyle | Yonkers NY | " | " | $15 | Yes 04 | Home NY 83 Jefferson St Yonkers NY | | | | | | |
| " 3 11 | Mary Daly | 25 | M | S | Wire Sewing | " | " | " | " | Boyle | Springfield Mass | " | " | $40 | Yes 04 | Sister Miss Daly 330 Douglas St Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 4 12 | James Keaveny | 38 | M | M | Mineral Water Manufacturer | " | " | " | " | Glenamaddy | New Orleans | Yes | " | $25 | Yes 04 | Home New Orleans 333 Eth Franklin St New Orleans | | | | | | |
| " 5 13 | James Kenegan | | | | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Omagh | Brooklyn | No | " | $50 | | Brother Brooklyn Grand St Brooklyn Green Point LI | | | | | | |
| " " 14 | Alphonsus " | 8 | " | S | School | " | " | " | American | " | " | " | Father | $ | | do do | | | | | | |
| " " 15 | Joseph " | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | | do do | | | | | | |
| " 8 16 | Catherine Driscoll | 17 | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Skibbereen | New York City | " | Sister | $10 | No | Sister Mrs Mary Driscoll 20 4th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 9 17 | Patrick " | 25 | M | " | Labourer | S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | Self | $5 | Yes 04 New Brighton SI | do do | | | | | | |
| 5484 18 | Margaret Gaffney | 40 | F | S | Sheeper | " | " | " | " | Dunmchambo | McKees Port | No | " | $50 | Yes 04 McKees Pa | Brother in Law Adam Curran McKees Port Pa | | | | | | |
| " 19 | Annie Curran | 34 | " | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | " | Husband do do | | | | | | |
| " 20 | Mary Gaffney | 11 | " | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | | Brother in Law do do | | | | | | |
| " 21 | Rose Ann Curran | 16 | " | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinamore | New York City | Yes | Sister | $15 | No | Sister Mary Curran 307 E 58th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 3 22 | Margaret Foley | 28 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Ballysodare | " | " | Self | $30 | Yes 04 New York | Home 323 W 201 24th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 4 23 | Julia Ganley | 11 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Westport | Philadelphia | No | Uncle | $5 | No | Uncle Jas Ganley 3336 N 10th St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| " 24 | Delia McGing | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Yes | Cousin | $ | | Cousin Dinny Foley 406 East 66th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 6 25 | Catherine Burke | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $5 | | do do | | | | | | |
| " 7 26 | Annie " | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Sister | $5 | | Sister Bridget Bourke 39 Convent Ave New York | | | | | | |
| " 8 27 | Patrick Smith | 21 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | Mullagh | " | " | Brother | $30 | | Brother Michl " New York | | | | | | |
| " 9 28 | Nazie Hall | 24 | M | " | Servant | " | " | America | " | Kilmeen | Brooklyn NY | No | Self | $30 | Yes 04 | Home Brooklyn 247 Hancock St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 5490 29 | [illegible] Deacey | 18 | M | " | Labourer | " | " | " | " | York | New York | Yes | " | $2 | Yes 1899 | Brother Mich 328 W 49th St New York | | | | | | |
| 5478 30 | Rosetta Gray | 16 | F | " | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Carnicl | Bridgeport Conn | No | Sister | $20 | No | Sister Mrs Ann Gray [illegible] | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Officer,* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect..

H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. F. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. & M.D. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. F. Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2–1070 76 S.S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 5378 1 | Thomas Carey | 16 | | M | Lab | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Ballyhaunis | Newfoundland | Yes | Sister | $ 20 | No | Sister Mary McGarry 1 Franklin St Newfoundland Conn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5379 2 | John Foley | 22 | | " | " | " | " | America | " | Lisdoonvarna | New York | " | " | $ 25 | 1903 in New York | Sister Delia Mc Monroe St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5380 3 | Maggie Sheridan | 20 | 4 | " | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Fenroe | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 10 | No | Sister Mary Sheridan 1864 Michigan Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5381 4 | Simon Keane | 25 | | M | Smith | " | " | " | " | Kilmurry | New York | " | Cousin | $ 5 | 1903 | Cousin John Foley 103 East 32nd Street New York Yorkville | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | Margaret Foley | 1 | 4 | F | Infant | None | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | $ — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | Simon " | 2 | | M | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 5 | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | John " | 5 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | Michael " | 7 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | $ 5 | " | Husband St Ivey Co do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | Mrs " | 26 | | F | Wife | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $ 10 | 1903 in New York | Friend Cath Hughes Normal Hotel New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5383 10 | Margt Cahill | 28 | | S | Cook | " | " | America | " | Coolboorthy | " | " | Self | $ 10 | Self New York | Sister Ellen 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5384 11 | Michael Graham | 55 | | M | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | " | Athlone | " | " | Sister | $ 60 | 1901 | Sister Mary Graham 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 12 | Mary " | 23 | | F | Waitress | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | Aunt do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 13 | Celia " | 15 | | " | Servt | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aunt | $ — | " | Aunt do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5385 14 | Annie McShane | 17 | 9 | " | " | " | " | America | " | Limerick | " | " | Sister | $ 5 | Brother 1904 | Brother Edward 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 15 | Celia Loughran | 23 | | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyvaughan | " | " | Self | $ — | Father 1901 | Father Michael 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 16 | Hannah Carroll | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Limerick | " | " | Brother | $ 10 | 1903 | Brother Patrick 132 West 10th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5386 17 | Bridget Hughes | 27 | | " | Servt | " | " | America | " | Ballyhaunis Athlone | " | " | Self | $ 50 | Self Albany N.Y. | Sister Mrs Kate Lynch 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5387 18 | Edward Hunter | 17 | | M | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork Kilcaag | " | " | Self | $ 10 | No | Brother Thomas Hunter 1904 Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 19 | Hannah Cummins | 29 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | Tuba Cleveland | " | " | " | $ — | " | Sister Mrs Mary Cummins 1904 Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5388 20 | Mary Ann Edwards | 22 | | " | " | " | " | America | " | Middleton | " | " | Self | $ 20 | 1903 | Brother Mrs Edwards 341 West 20th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5389 21 | Thomas Hunt | 14 | | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Ballyhaunis | " | " | Brother | $ 5 | No | Brother Thomas Hunt St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 22 | Kate Sullivan | 17 | 7 | F | Servt | " | " | " | " | Broadford | New York | " | Sister | $ 10 | " | Sister Mrs Brown 205 East 58th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 23 | Annie Cahill | 21 | | " | Nurse | Yes | " | " | " | Athea | Limerick | Yes | Brother | $ 11 | " | Brother Patrick Cahill 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 | Patrick Carr | 24 | | M | Servt | " | " | Ireland | " | Tubrid | Castle Island Kerry | No | Self | $ 50 | " | Self 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 25 | Hugh Lavery | 14 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago | " | Aunt | $ 10 | Yes | Aunt Mrs Mary Lavery 1904 Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5390 26 | Julia Foster | 18 | | F | Cook | " | " | England | " | Woodford | New York | " | Self | $ 50 | 1903 in New York | Friend Mrs Mary Hanson 244 East 34th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5391 27 | Thomas Mc Carey | 36 | | M | Farmer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Clare | Longhaven | No | " | $ 100 | England | Brother Patrick Mc Carey Longhaven Ireland | | | | | | |
| " 28 | James " | 10 | | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | do do | | | | | | |
| " 29 | William " | 6 | | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | do do | | | | | | |
| " 30 | Gerald " | 6 | | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | do do | | | | | | |

ADMITTED. 11 ADMITTED. 12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [redacted],* of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[redacted] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[redacted] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC.,* LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[redacted]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown 1st October 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3315 1 | Agnes Donovan | 20 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | America | Irish | Bantry | | 4 Pd | Self | over $50 | yes 04 New York | Sister Agnes Donovan 84 Chapman St Toledo O | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3316 2 | Sarah Mc Tigue | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Dale | | Yes | Friend | $ 14 | No | Friend Mary [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 3 | Bridget Mulqueen | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballingha | New York | " | " | $ 15 | " | Friend [illegible] 41 West 14 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 4 | Mary [illegible] | 14 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 15 | " | do do Aunt Mrs Donovan Lowellville Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 5 | John Sutan | 14 | M | " | Farmer | " | " | " | " | Ballina | Lowellville Ohio | " | " | $ 30 | " | Sister Hannah Sheehan 130 Lake St East End Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 6 | Bridget Sheehan | 14 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Listowel | Pittsburg Pa | " | Sister | $ 20 | " | Brother John Duffey 142 Avenue C Bayonne N J | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 7 | Winnifred Duffey | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Fuam | Bayonne N J | " | Other | $ [illegible] | " | Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 8 | Mary Lee | 50 | " | W | Shaper | " | " | America | " | " | Buffalo N Y | No | Self | $ 50 over | yes 04 Buffalo N Y | Brother 44 Hanover St Buffalo N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 9 | Rose Blanke | 18 | " | S | vant | " | " | [illegible] America | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 over | " | Home [illegible] Buffalo N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 10 | Johanna Coffey | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Kenmare | Harrison N Y | " | Uncle | $ 10 | No | Sister Delia Coffey St Vincent St Harrison N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3339 11 | Mary Curnan | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ballinamore | New York | Yes | Sister | $ 15 | " | Sister Lizzie Curnan 554 West 24 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3338 12 | Celia Foley | 40 | M | W | Farmer | No | No | America | " | Kenmare | Long Island N Y | No | Self | $ 30 over | yes 04 Long Island N Y | Home Hazel Park Long Island N Y | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3336 13 | Sarah Cox | 19 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | " | Ballinamore | New York | Yes | Sister | $ 50 | " | Sister Maggie [illegible] 42 Alexander Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 14 | Maggie Dolan | 20 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Friend | $ 15 | " | Home [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 15 | Michael Degnan | 33 | M | " | Soldier | " | " | America | " | Longford | " | " | Self | $ 50 | yes 04 New York | 204 East 27½ St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 16 | Myles Maher | 24 | " | " | Farmer | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballinamore | " | " | Sister | $ 15 | No | Sister Annie Maher 335 Hudson Ave Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 17 | John Welsh | 30 | " | " | " | " | " | America | " | Boyeullen | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $ 10 | No | Sister Kate Welsh 3 35th St Lawrence ville Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 18 | Edward Vaughan | 31 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | Athy | New York | " | Brother | $ 10 | No | Brother John Vaughan Citizen Home 3 35th St Lawrence ville Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3345 19 | Michael Welch | 38 | " | Police Officer | " | " | " | Sweden | " | Boyeullen | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $ 20 | yes 03 yes 04 New York | Brother Daniel Welch 923 Brook Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 20 | Mary Kiely | 24 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Ballingrone | New York | " | " | $ 30 | yes 04 New York | 923 Brook Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 21 | Margaret [illegible] | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | " | $ 35 | No | do do Sister Mary Ann Sheehan 84 Armory St Lynn Massachusetts | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 22 | Kate Spillane | 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rathcormac | Fanceboro Nova Scotia | " | Sister | $ 5 | " | Aunt Honor Connolly Brenton & Office Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 23 | Patrick Flaherty | 21 | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Boyeullen | Pittsburg Pa | " | Aunt | $ 10 | " | Home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 1 24 | Emma King | 24 | F | " | Servant | " | " | America | American | Glisden | New Brunswick | No | Self | $ 30 | yes 04 New Brunswick | [illegible] New Brunswick | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 2 25 | John [illegible] | 25 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | Irish | " | " | " | " | $ 30 | " | do do Brother Patrick McGarry 12 Shafley St Fredericton N B | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 26 | John McGarry | 17 | F | S | Shop Girl | " | " | Ireland | " | Ballyhannis | [illegible] London | " | Mother | $ 5 | No | Cousin Mary Lyons 35 Park Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 27 | Mary Kilfoyle | 17 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Sister | $ 12 | yes 04 New York | Sister | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 28 | Mary Lyons | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | American | " | " | " | " | Self | $ [illegible] | " | do do Husband Thos H Murphy 35 Park Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " " 29 | Margaret Murphy | [illegible] | " | M | Shaper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | Sister Julia Welch 2190 3rd Ave New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 30 | Daniel Moloney | 20 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | " | " | " | " | Sister | $ 25 | No | [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the SS Cedric, * Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of BA MD CM McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List A

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Queenstown, Oct 15, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 17th, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 3247 | 1 | Eileen Markey | 22 | | | Housework | | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | New York | Yes | Friends | $5 | No | Friends, Mrs. Eldridge 21 West 11th Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3590 | 2 | Mary [illegible] | 17 | | | Cook | | | " | " | " | " | " | Self | $5 | No | Friends, Mrs. Eldridge 21 West 11th Street New York | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 4070 | 3 | Kathleen Cunningham | 30 | | | Music Teacher | | | " | " | Kilkenny | New York | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Self, friend, Brentford | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5255 | 4 | Mary Curtis | 35 | | | Nurse | | | America | " | Kilkenny | " | " | Self | $20 | Yes, New York, Mrs. Pratt, 232 Madison Ave New York | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 | Ursula " | 7 | | | Child | | | " | " | Upperchurch | " | " | Husband | $30 | Yes, New York, Husband, 256 West 42nd St New York | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 | Mary " | 5 | | | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | Yes, New York, Father, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4347 | 7 | Kate Curtis | 28 | | | Nurse | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Liverpool | New York | " | Self | $25 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| U.S. | 8 | Julia " | 5 | | | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 4488 | 9 | Ino Ustapatick | 21 | | | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Austria | Austrian | Austria | " | " | Self | $30 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4490 | 10 | Edward Collins | 24 | | | Carpenter | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Cork | Newport | " | Self | $2 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 11 | Mary " | 20 | | | Nurse | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $17 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4616 | 12 | Mary Crane | 22 | | | Servant | " | " | " | " | Tarbert | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5060 | 13 | Walter McDonagh | 30 | | | Waiter | " | " | " | " | Inishowen | " | " | " | $35 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 14 | Antheo " | 22 | | | Waiter | " | " | " | " | Inishowen | " | " | " | $50 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5061 | 15 | Lena Feltz | 23 | | | Servant | " | " | Poland | " | Austria | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 42 | 16 | Josephine Cohen | 22 | | | Clerk | " | " | America | " | Cincinnati | New York | " | Self | $30 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5009 | 17 | Hanna Cunningham | 18 | | | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Kilkenny | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5730 | 18 | Agnes Agar | 32 | | | Wife | " | " | Germany | Germany | Ratkover | Elizabeth | " | Self | $40 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| U.S. | 19 | Edmond " | 10 | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3214 | 20 | Mary Collins | 18 | | | Servant | " | " | Ireland | Irish | East Newport | " | " | Self | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3215 | 21 | Nellie Horgan | 21 | | | " | " | " | America | " | Newport | " | " | " | $50 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3216 | 22 | Bridget Bradley | 32 | | | Cook | " | " | Ireland | " | Inishtrahull | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 23 | Ellen " | 8 | | | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3218 | 24 | Bridget Doherty | 21 | | | Nurse | " | " | " | " | Inishowen | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3219 | 25 | Ino Stranagh | 21 | | | Cook | " | " | America | " | Cincinnati | " | " | " | $30 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3310 | 26 | Hanna Sullivan | 17 | | | Servant | " | " | Ireland | " | Cork | " | " | " | $ | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4411 | 27 | Peter Connolly | 22 | | | Laborer | " | " | Ireland | " | Longford | " | " | " | $25 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3312 | 28 | Kate Hill | 19 | | | Nurse | " | " | America | " | Cork | Newport | " | " | $40 | No | No, do | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3313 | 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| U.S. | 30 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
U.S. Steward
U.S. Steward

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL S.S. CEDRIC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL S.S. CEDRIC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University, Montreal, Canada, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List YY

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 6609 1 | Nordstrom | Ida | 45 | F | M | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Gothenburg | Brooklyn | Yes | [illegible] | $ | U. S. A. Citizen | Home 358 Prospect Place Brooklyn | | | | | |
| " 2 | " | Josef | 8 | M | Single | Child | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| " 3 | " | Carl | 4 | " | " | " | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| PE 3 6528 4 | Raapp-una | Hilma | 17 | F | Single | Servant | Yes | Yes | Finland | Finnish | Hango | New York | No | Self | $10 | No | Sister Hilma Raapp 5 W. 118 Place, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| FA 2 3687 5 | Hallbeck | Josefina | 44 | F | M | Wife | | | Sweden | Scandinavian | Helsingborg | | | | | | Joining Husband who is meeting her at New York | | | | | | |
| " 6 | " | John Oskar | 12 | M | Single | Child | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 7 | " | Greta Elizabeth | 7 | F | " | " | No | No | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| PF 3 383 8 | Inamainen | Augusta | 28 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Belgium | Flemish | Hango | Wellfleet | | | | | Husband Box 87 Wellfleet, Mass | | | | | | |
| 10103 9 | Logan | Barbara | 72 | F | Widow | Lady | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | Scranton | | | | | Son [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 8726 10 | Charles | Murphy | 26 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Stapford | Wyoming | | | | 1904 Memphis | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 11 | Murphy | Vain | 26 | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 12 | " | Agnes | 5 | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 13 | " | Francis | 2 | M | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 14 | " | Roderick | 1 | M | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 383 15 | Juominen | Sanna | 6 | F | S | | No | No | Children with Parents Y Y 8. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 16 | " | Frans | 4 | M | " | | No | No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5781 17 | Gaffney | Margaret | 40 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Irish | Irish | Mockeysport | Pennsylvania | No | Self | $ 50 | No | Brother-in-law Adam Kern 45 Penbroke St Newburgh N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10108 18 | French | Rose | 28 | F | M | Widow | " | " | America | Irish | Cedarhurst L.I. | Long Island | " | Self | $ 30 | U. S. Citizen | Uncle John McCallin 255 Summit Ave Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 19 | Donelly | Mary Ann | 26 | F | S | Tailoress | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Tipperary | Philadelphia | Yes | | $ 30 | No | Sister Ellen Donnelly 325 E 78th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 20 | Morgan | Laura | 23 | F | S | Domestic | " | " | England | Welsh | Pontypridd | Scranton | No | Brother | $ 40 | No | Grandfather Frank Cohen 320 West Market St. Scranton, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10137 21 | O'Hare | Arthur | 28 | M | M | Grocer | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | New York | Yes | Self | $ 25 | No | Cousin P. O'Hare 238 2nd Avenue, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except 1-3 [illegible]

1 2 3 4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Braddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Braddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190 6

at New York

W. A. Stevenson
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL S.S. CEDRIC, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. CM. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List WW

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept, 1901, Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1901

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 99138 1 | Attrill Agnes | 36 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | England British | Irish | Ballymahon | New York | Yes | Self | $10 | No | Brother Bernard McKenny 127 E First Avenue New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 99138 2 | Attrill Arthur | 38 | M | M | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2427 3 | McCann Mary | 25 | F | S | Domestic | " | " | " | Irish | Donaghmore | New York | U.S. | Citizen | 1905 | | 1218 Second Avenue New York Cousin Bernard McKenny | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 99139 4 | McKenny Bernard | 29 | M | S | Domestic | " | " | " | Irish | Donaghmore | " | " | Self | $40 | No | 1875 First Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 38824 5 | Taylor John | 21 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | American | American | Liverpool | Boston | U.S. | Citizen | | | Home 514 Hanover St Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2853 6 | Marsden David | 27 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | 254 Commercial St Boston Mother Mrs McGoldrick 10 16th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3347 7 | Martin Ellen | 22 | F | S | Domestic | " | " | England British | Irish | Belfast | New York | " | Friend | $10 | No 1856 | Home to Husband | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15845 8 | Marley Elizabeth | 42 | F | M | Wife | " | " | American | English | Manchester | Philadelphia | " | Self | $5 | Citizen | At Marley Falls on Schuylkill Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | Halliwell Beatrice | 11 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | do | do | Father John E do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 59623 10 | McAnearney Emily | 44 | F | S | Servant | " | " | British | Irish | Armagh | New York | " | Self | $40 | 1904 New York | Sister 1770 Amsterdam Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5767 11 | Bardy Alice | 21 | F | S | | " | " | " | " | Lurgan | " | " | Sister | $10 | do | Grace Bardy 41 Lexington Avenue New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 3137 12 | Hogarth Fred | 20 | M | S | Miner | " | " | American | English | Leeds formerly | Pa | " | Self | $50 | U.S. | Citizen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 99636 13 | Blocker Arthur | 19 | M | S | Miner | " | " | England British | " | Normanton | Scranton | No | Self | $7 | " | Friends Mr Battersley 131 Birkett St Carbondale Pa Scranton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3632 14 | Connelly John | 31 | M | M | Fireman | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Sheffield | New York | Yes | " | $51 | No | 69 Amsterdam Avenue New York — Mrs Newman | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12302 15 | Connelly Mary | 31 | F | M | Dressmaker | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $5 | No | 122 Hubbard Ave Newark do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10418 16 | Upton Thomas | 20 | M | S | Gunsmith | " | " | England | " | Birmingham | Newark | " | " | Mass | No | Mary McHugh Pl Forward | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 69306 17 | McHugh Sarah | 15 | F | S | Domestic | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Leigo | Scranton | No | Father | Child | | D 12 | | | | | | |
| 10421 18 | Bobbs Alfred Henry | 35 | M | M | Gunsmith | " | " | England | " | Birmingham | Newark | " | Self | $100 | No | No | | | | | | |
| 15250 19 | Murphy Nellie | 31 | F | S | Nurse | " | " | England | English | Knutsford | Brooklyn | Yes | " | $30 | No | Mrs Mc George 96 Bedford Avenue Brooklyn Sister Elizabeth Mc Cutcheon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3137 20 | Williams Jennie | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Wilkes Barre | Pittsburg | " | " | $2 | No | 28 Hornaday St Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12482 21 | Cunningham Annie | 25 | F | S | | " | " | Ireland | Irish | Kilkeel | Albany | " | " | $50 | Yes 3 yrs ago Albany | Cousin Mrs [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12483 22 | Quinn Maggie | 23 | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | No | | | | | | |
| 15907 23 | McHugh Edward | 3 | M | S | Infant | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Child of Mary | McHugh | | D | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| 10440 24 | Lloyd Grace | 28 | F | S | Cook | " | " | England | Welsh | Bangor | Utica | No | Self | $100 | No | No | | | | | | |
| " 25 | " Kate | 19 | F | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | No | | | | | | |
| 6889 26 | Wadsworth Beatrice | 27 | F | S | | " | " | England | Scotch | Liverpool | St Johns | Yes | " | $20 | No | Sig St James St St Johns PQ | | | | | | |
| 6887 27 | Hailwood Catherine | 26 | F | S | | " | " | England | English | | | " | " | $20 | No | do | | | | | | |
| | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 1st Steward, of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

1st Steward
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.a. M.D. Cm. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bretton.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
Finnish.
Filipino.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 7279 1 | Pritchard Elizabeth | 27 | 7 | M | Wife | Yes | British | Welsh | Bethesda | New York | No | Self | $30 | No | Husband, William Pritchard, 229 Palmer St Scranton Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Annie | 7 | | Ms | Child | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Dinah | 11 | 7 | S | " | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 7280 4 | Thomas John | 34 | M | M | Stone Cutter | | | | | | | | | | Brother in law William Pritchard 229 Palmer St Scranton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Ann | 32 | 4 | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | Moore Stephen | 34 | M | M | Miner | | | English | Holsden | Butler Pa | | | | Yes 1903 Butler Pa | do | | | | | | |
| 585 7 | Dermott Mary | 19 | 7 | S | Domestic | | | Irish | Tullrine | New York | | Cousin | $10 | No | Cousin Mary A McLaughlin 307 Eighth St New York | | | | | | |
| 5481 8 | McCurran Annie | 24 | 6 | M | Housekeeper | | American | | Reading | McKeesport | | R.R. Co. | | | 1035 R.R. St McKeesport Pa. | | | | | | |
| 7733 9 | Geoffrey Margaret | 40 | 10 | S | — | | | | | | | | 20 | | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Mary | 11 | 7 | S | Child | | England | | | | | | do | | do | | | | | | |
| 8496 11 | Cromey Harkey | 23 | M | S | Cook | | Ireland | English | Barnstaple | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | Yes 1903 New York | Friend Mrs Southern 14 East 21 St New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Fanny | 19 | M | S | Painter | | | | | | | | | No | do | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Elizabeth | 17 | M | S | Waist | | | | | | | | | Yes 1903 New York | do | | | | | | |
| 3 3254 14 | Cedarland Kate | 40 | F | M | Wife | | Norway | | Belfast | Troy | U. S. | Citizen | | | Husband 409 6th Avenue Troy N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 2767 15 | Jones Margaret W | 36 | F | M | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Swansea | Scranton Pa. | | | | do | Aunt Mrs Jones 30 Aker Avenue Scranton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Rhea | 10 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | Husband Mr Jones 30 Aker Avenue Scranton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Sarah | 8 | F | S | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Douglas | 6 | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | | | |
| 5046 19 | Johnstone Thomas | 40 | M | M | Grocer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Annapolis | Brooklyn | | | | do | 413 Throop Avenue Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 2 2941 20 | Goodale Herbert | 22 | M | M | Tinsmith | | | English | Gateshead | Elizabeth | N.J. | Self | $6 | No | Aunt Mrs Tennant 226 Elizabeth St New Jersey | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Hilda | 21 | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Florence | 1 | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3 2521 23 | Seanley Jane | 45 | F | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Yorkshire | Lackawanna | U. S. | Citizen | | | Home Perkins St Lackawanna | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Ivan | 7 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | | | |
| 2557 25 | Harrison Ellen | 46 | F | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Lackawanna | | | | do | Home Lackawanna Pa. | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Edward | 6 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Robert | 10 | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | do | | | | | | |
| 5970 28 | Webster Florence H | 24 | F | S | Calling | | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Brooklyn | | | | do | Home 371 51st Street Brooklyn New York | | | | | | |
| 2446 29 | McCormick Lizzie | 24 | F | S | Servant | | England | | Whitburn | Hartford | Yes | Uncle | $1 | No | Uncle 226 Prospect Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Braddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Braddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

A. Odell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. Md Cm.
McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List U. U.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30th Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| FA 5383 1 | Lindholm | Anna | 30 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Norway | Norway Stavanger | Tacoma | Yes | Self | $45 | 1903 Tacoma | Husband Ole Lindholm 719 North 11th St Tacoma Wash | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " | Wolmar | 4 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " | Sigedrik | 2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " | Ludwig | 10 | 3 | " | Infant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Halvorsen | Selja | 27 | F | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1904 | Husband Hans Ole Skaufjord | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5376 6 | Newgard | Karina | 50 | " | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | McCallsburg Story Co Iowa | " | Husband | $5 | Callsburg 1904 | Husband J. Arnesen Lyford | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5374 7 | Luettich | Anna | 30 | " | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | Self | $20 | Chicago 1904 | 6523 Evans ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " | Helene | 6 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | Father Christian Reinertsen do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5375 9 | Reinertsen | Anna Cecilia | 39 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $7 | " | 1035 Cal ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Reinertsen | Klara | 5 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $7 | " | Husband do do Christian Reinertsen | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Henriksen | Hanna | 44 | " | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Nora Springs Floyd Co Iowa | " | " | $9 | No | Friend Mrs Anders Chr Reinertsen 1035 N Cal ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5377 12 | Nodland | Reinert | 34 | M | M | Farmer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | More | American Citizen Nora Springs Floyd Co Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " | Andrine | 35 | F | " | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | —do— | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " | Oscar Emil | 11 | M | S | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | —do— | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " | Peder | 8 | M | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | —do— | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " | Gunvald | 14 | " | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | —do— | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " | Inga Kristine | 2 | F | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | —do— | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " | Rosa | 7 | " | " | Infant | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | " | —do— | Husband Gunnar Arnatsbraa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5379 19 | Hansen | Gerlinz | 28 | " | M | Wife | " | " | Norway | " | Chicago Ill | " | Husband | $5 | No | 202 Morgan st Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5380 20 | Hansen | Hans Severin | 45 | M | M | Launderman | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Newyork | " | American Citizen | | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " | Johanne | 44 | F | " | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | " | " | " | | —do— | Wife Has resided in Norway | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5381 22 | Hage | John | 48 | M | M | Merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | —do— | Shelly Norman Co Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 23 | Wold | Emthild | 16 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Tacoma Wash | " | Self | $20 | None | 6227 So. L St Tacoma Wash | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | " | Anna | 8 | " | " | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | " | Henrik | 6 | 6th | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5384 26 | Hansen | Carl Heilmer | 38 | 3 | M | M | Sailor | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | $10 | 1904 Newyork | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Officer, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List TT

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30th Sept, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Henriksen Hanna | 25 | F | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Bergen | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Father Jacob Nicholsen 8 Alden Place Boston Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Nicholsen Jacob | 32 | M | M | Mechanic | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " Tina | 28 | F | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | American Citizen | 8 Alden Place Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Margret | 6 | | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Jacob | 4 | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Carl | 2 | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 7 | Keyheim Brina | 36 | F | S | Servant | " | " | Norway | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $100 | 1900 Chicago | Brother Lorentz Keyheim 390 Thomas St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 8 | Stare Britta | 21 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | Radcliffe Iowa | " | " | $40 | No | Brother Sam Stare Radcliffe Iowa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Rickland Tyttla | 27 | F | S | Seamstress | " | " | " | " | " | Ashworth Iowa | " | " | $40 | No | Cousin Jorgen Olsen Ashworth Iowa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Eriksen Carine | 5 | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Lumberton Miss | " | " | $70 | No | Brother John Fredricksen Lumberton Miss | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jorgen Nils | 20 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $40 | No | Friend John Fredricksen Lumberton Miss | | | | | | |
| 12 | Eriksen Edward | 23 | M | S | Clerk | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $40 | No | Uncle John Fredricksen Lumberton Miss | | | | | | |
| 13 | Hale Samson John | 35 | M | S | Machinist | " | " | " | " | " | San Francisco Cal | " | " | $50 | No | Brother Johannes Hale 2311-9th St West Berkley Friend Lars Lofters | | | | | | |
| 14 | Holme Rudolph | 22 | M | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Madison Wis | " | " | $40 | No | 349 Williamson St Madison Wis | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jorgen Lyar | 18 | M | S | Farmer | " | " | " | " | " | Ortman Minn | " | " | $40 | No | Uncle Jorgen Ortman Minn | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mcleand John | 42 | M | S | Laborer | Sweden | | Sweden | | | Orofino Idaho | | | | | Home to Orofino Idaho | | | | | | |
| 17 | Johnson Johannes Bastian | 41 | M | S | Laborer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | St Paul Minn | Yes | | — | —do— | Home Cotton Minn 5775 E Colorado St | | | | | | |
| 18 | Nielsen Karl | 31 | F | M | Wife | " | " | Norway | " | " | Duluth Minn | " | " | — | —do— | Duluth Minn | | | | | | |
| 19 | Leonson Johan Meyer | 18 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Storm Iowa | " | " | $40 | No | Uncle Lars Iverson Storm Iowa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Rasmussen Anna Alice Josefine | 22 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Storm Iowa | " | " | $40 | No | Uncle George Pedersen | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pedersen Jens Mathias | 19 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $40 | No | 1492 Bergen St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 22 | Knudsen George | 18 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $40 | No | Friend George Pedersen 1492 Bergen St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 23 | Pedersen Stefinie | 42 | F | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | American Citizen | Husband George Pedersen 1492 Bergen St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Edward | 11 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 25 | " George | 9 | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Lyra | 6 | F | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Alice | 3 | F | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | —do— | —do— | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commander, Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2[illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. Int. Chir. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2[illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 29th Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, unsupported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Reis, Nils O. | 24 | | M | M. Laborer | | | | Sweden | | Gotteborg | Boston | Yes | R. | S. | C. | No | | | | | Good | No |
| 2 | " Annie | 26 | | F | Wife | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | | | | | " | " |
| 3 | Lundqvist, Edvard | 19 | | S | Servant | | | | Sweden | | Grasmark | Duluth | | Self | £10 | No | No Broder Chas. Lundqvist | | | | | " | " |
| 4 | Eriksson, Mariata | 21 | | " | " | | | | " | | " | N. Dakota | | " | £10 | " | Cousin Kristina Larsson, North Dakota, Miss. | | | | | " | " |
| 5 | Magnuson, Anna | 16 | | " | " | | | | " | | " | Swedeheart | | " | £5 | " | Brother John Magnusson, Box 33 Swedeheart Minn | | | | | " | " |
| 6 | Krantz, Alfred | 50 | | M | M. Laborer | | | | " | | Jönköping | Worcester | No | " | £22 | Yes 1904 | Wife Kristina Krantz, 15 Webster Place Worcester Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 7 | Rudebeck, Selma | 20 | | F | S. Servant | | | | " | | Louisenäs | Brownville | | " | £22 | No. | Friend Fred Carlson, Brownville, Maine. | | | | | " | " |
| 8 | Karlson, Valfrid | 18 | | M | Laborer | | | | " | | " | " | | " | £22 | " | do | | | | | " | " |
| 9 | Forsman, Selma | 21 | | F | Servant | | | | " | | " | " | | " | £22 | " | do | | | | | " | " |
| 10 | Nilsson, Alma | 27 | | " | Nurse | | | | " | | Stockholm | Chicago | Yes | R. | S. | C. | Sister Jessie Nilsson, 2184 Archer Ave, Chicago, Ills | | | | | " | " |
| 11 | " Amanda | 53 | | " | M. Wife | | | | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | do | | | | | " | " |
| 12 | Lundqvist, Elias | 25 | | M | S. Laborer | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Grasmark | Duluth | | " | £6 | Return ticket | No. | | | | | " | " |
| 13 | Karlsson, Axel | 32 | | " | " | | | | " | | Louisenäs | Brownville | No | Self | £10 | Return ticket 1904 | No. | | | | | " | " |
| 14 | " Axel | 24 | | " | " | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | £10 | C. | No | | | | | " | " |
| 15 | " Victoria | 16 | | F | Servant | 1-5-1578 | | | " | | Jönköping | Rockport | | Uncle Chas Peterson | £10 | No. | Uncle Claus Peterson, Box 504 Rockport, Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 16 | " Anna M. | 25 | | " | " | | | | " | | Stockholm | Chicago | Yes | Father | £23 | " | Sister Elsie Olsson, 50 Irving Place Chicago Ills | | | | | " | " |
| 17 | Petterson, Anders | 34 | | M | M. Laborer | | | | " | | Jokkmokk | Milford | No | Self | £4 | Yes 1903 | Brother John Petterson, 55 Winter St Milford, Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 18 | Rosendahl, Gustaf | 31 | | S | " | | | | Finland | Finnish | Finland | Boston | Yes | " | £9 | Yes 1904 | Friend Fjeld Linnatai- Quincy, Mass. | | | | | " | " |
| 19 | Linnataiken, Fanni | 22 | | F | M. Wife | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | £4 | Yes 1904 | Husband Wright Linnatainen 15 Edmund Road, Quincy, Mass | | | | | " | " |
| 20 | " Hilda | 10 | | F | Child | No | | | Finland | Finnish | " | " | " | " | — | No | do | | | | | " | " |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U. S. Boston

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sgt. Riddoch, of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Riddoch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—3115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. and M. [illegible]
McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—3115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—3115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 WAII

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, Sept 30, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 190 4

| 1 No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1884 1 | Gilchrist, Caroline | 30 | F | M. | Wife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Bulley Gloucestershire | Gloucester City N.J. | | U S Citizen | | | Home 324 Market St Gloucester City N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | -do- Matilda | 5 | F | S. | Domestic | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " " | " " | | -do- | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5758 3 | McCutcheon Susan | 13 | F | | | | | Scotch Irish | | Belfast Ireland | New York | Yes | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Annie McCutcheon 228 North Bullock Ave Mount Vernon | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 97602 4 | Brady Mary | 21 | F | M | | | | Irish | | Coolkill | " | " | Self | $2 | " | Cousin Maggie Dunne 326 East 62nd St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| P3 2288 5 | McCabe Mary | 18 | F | S | | | | " | | Castlelaymy | " | " | " | $7 | Yes 1902 | Brother Ed. McCabe 231 East 95th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 97603 6 | McGuinness Bridget | 17 | F | S | Domestic | | | " | | Coolkill | " | " | " | $5 | No | Sister Mrs Maggie Dunne 326 East 62nd St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 31095 7 | McKee Thomas | 22 | M | S | | | | " | | Clonmany Co Donegal | Scotland Boston | " | Cousin | $5 | No | Cousin Owen Canning 27 Woodland St Roxbury Boston | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| P3 3537 8 | Cunningham, Matthew | 27 | M | | Builder | | | American English | | Dundee Scotland | Pittsburg Pa | " | U S Citizen | | | Home Doubleville Hyde Co Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | No |
| P2 1822 9 | Wright Annie | 24 | F | S | Servant | | | Irish | | Bradford England | Boston Mass | " | Self | $7 | No | Friend Mrs Alfred Parker Springfield Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| P3 4215 10 | Raby Sam | 14 | M | S | Tailoress | No | | Galician Austrian | | Lemberg | New York | " | Uncle Henry | | | Wolf Weinstein 104 Ridge St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4214 11 | -do- Rachel | 45 | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Husband | $6 | Yes 1903 | Husband Isaac Raby 173 Clinton St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3206 12 | Donard William | 50 | M | M | Coachman | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Scotch | | Aberdeen | Barre Mass | " | U S Citizen | | | Home 6 Dix St Barre | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4134 13 | Selir Boguchwald | 30 | | | Tailor | " | | Russian Hebrew | | Liverpool Eng | New York | " | Self | $5 | No | H Friedman 104 E Houston St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4216 14 | Anderson Lauva | 25 | F | | Weaver | " | | American Swede | | Birkinhead | Philadelphia | " | U S Citizen | | | Home 26 Race St Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 581 15 | -do- Charles | 30 | M | M | | " | " | " Swedish | | " | " | " | -do- | | | -do- | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15905 16 | McKenna Mary Ann | 29 | F | S | Domestic | | | Irish | | Ballybay Mon Ireland | " | " | Self | more | No | Brother-in-law Peter Duffy 632 Dallas St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10179 17 | Railton Thos | 36 | M | S | Miner | | | English | | Durham England | Scranton Pa | " | " | $6 | No | Friend | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10178 18 | Simpson James | 22 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 10177 19 | Cook Thomas | 32 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 3382 20 | Zingell Mary | 46 | F | M | Wife | | | American Lithuanian | | Albertsky | | | U S Citizen | | | Husband Harry Zingell Carbondale Pa | | | | | | No |
| 3512 21 | Brown George A. | 50 | M | M | Farmer | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER English | | London | Boston | " | -do- | | | 476 4 Family Dist Boston Mass | | | | | | No |
| 3437 22 | Welsh Thos | 31 | | S | Farmer | | | American | | Coventry | Rutland Vt | " | -do- | | | State Hospital Williams Mass | | | | | | |
| 3265 23 | Griffith William | 25 | M | M | Farmer | | | Welsh | | Caernarvon | Dalton Pa | " | Self | $5 | No | Wife Mary Griffith 136 Bay St East Braintree | | | | | | |
| P4 4527 24 | Allwood Sarah | 20 | F | M | Blacksmith | | | American | English | accompanied | | | U S Citizen | | | Husband 234 Broad St Fall River | | | | | | |
| " 25 | -do- Lawrence | 1 | M | S | School | | | Irish | | " | " | " | -do- | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| P3 1073 26 | Whitehouse Claire | 26 | F | M | Domestic | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER English | | Putney | Troy | | -do- | | | Son Daniel Whitehouse 38 - 4th Avenue Troy | | | | | | |
| " 27 | -do- Priscilla | 6 | F | M | Wife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | | -do- | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| " 28 | -do- Richard | 1 | M | M | English | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | | -do- | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| ~~4182 29~~ | ~~Gillespie James~~ | ~~27~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Painter~~ | | | ~~Irish~~ | | ~~Cloon~~ | ~~New York~~ | | ~~-do-~~ | | | ~~425 - 3 Ave Brooklyn~~ | | | | | | |
| " 30 | ~~Leslie Lancaster~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~Housekeeper~~ | | | | ~~English~~ | | ~~" " " "

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Gill, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 1[illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. and M. Can. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1[illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Gill

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
American.
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1907

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Lassau, Henri | 44 | M | S. | Workman | Yes | American | American | Lunenburg Nova Scotia | | | New York | Yes | Self | $6 & Return | | Brother Pierre Lassau 311 Third South, New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Hyrsim Mastka | 20 | Dr | S. | Farmer | No | Russian | | 6 mos. Russia | | | Plymouth | Yes | Self | $6 | | Brother Mytus Hyrsim 186 Clancy St Plymouth, Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Vocht, Carolina | 24 | D | M | Wife | Yes | Germany | German | | | | New York | Yes | Husband | | | Husband William Vocht 208 Hartford Bakery, Mount Vernon | | | | | | |
| 4 | -do- Wilhelmina | 3 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | | Yes | Birth | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 5 | Schneider, Georg | 44 | M | | Farmer | Yes | | | | | | | | Brother | | | Brother Philipp Schneider 182 Ave I 3rd St New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | -do- Pauline | 24 | F | | Domestic | | | | | | | | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pawlowicz, Johan | 25 | M | | Cabinet Maker | | | | 6 mos. | | | | | | | | Brother Conrad Pawlowicz 212 Wilson St Buffalo N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Siegel Chaim | 15 | D | S | Barber | No | Russian | Hebrew | Well | | | Boston | | Uncle | | | Uncle A Siegel 23 Ward St Boston | | | | | | |
| 9 | Dezgurak Rebbeka | 24 | D | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | Husband | | | Husband S Dezgurak 11 Bradford St Boston | | | | | | |
| 10 | -do- Samuel | 10 | M | S | Son | | | | | | | | | Father | | | Father -do- | | | | | | |
| 11 | -do- Ida | 8 | D | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 12 | Segal Sirel | 21 | M | | Bookbinder | | | | 6 mos. | | | Cleveland | | Brother | | | Brother E Seagel 128 Linden St Cleveland O. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Drennan Moses | 30 | M | M | Tailor | | | | | | | Baltimore | | Brother | | | Brother G Drennan 244 S. Caroline St Baltimore | | | | | | |
| 14 | Houkman, Ely | 14 | M | S. | Cabinet Maker | Yes | | | 6 mos. Russia | | | Boston | | Uncle | | | Uncle Wm Houkman 324 Weston ave E Cambridge | | | | | | |
| 15 | Shapiro Nellie | 32 | F | M | Wife | Yes | | | 7 months Russia | | | Lowell | | Husband | | | Husband Hyman Shapiro 51 Everett ave Chelsea Mass | | | | | | |
| 16 | -do- Dennis | 7 | F | S | Child | No | | | | | | | | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 17 | -do- Ely | 4 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the S.S. CEDRIC from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H J Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at 241

A J Odonnell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba MD Cm. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190 4

at 241

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sep 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1532 1 | McElroy Bridget | 30 | | S | Housekeeper | | | | British Irish | Ballyhaunis | Newfork | 1400 | Self | Over | 1903 32nd St New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | McGabe Catherine | 30 | | S | Cook | | | | | | | | | | Cousin Bridget Reedy 16 West | | | | | | |
| 2 41199 3 | Milligan Fred | 38 | | M | Shopkeeper | | | | American | American | Liverpool | Yonkers N.Y. | | | | Home 15 South Broadway Yonkers N York | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Jane | 33 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3317 5 | Catherine McElroy | 5 | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | Care of Parents D. 19 | | | | | | |
| 15870 6 | Jones John R | 38 | | M | Brickmaker | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ballo | Chicago | | | do | 1900 1904 Chicago | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Catherine | 37 | | M | Wife | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 8 | " Catherine | 16 | | S | | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| P 3 2227 9 | Fourcin Cornelius | 33 | | M | Mfr Cigars | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | London | Philadelphia | | | do | Home 1935 Winston St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Peter | 33 | | M | Mfr | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | do | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | " | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 1822 12 | Mangi Lazzaro | 34 | | M | Stone Mason | | | | Italian Italian | | Italy | Yonkers | | Self | Over | To join Cousin Carlo De Luca 62 Vernon Ave Yonkers N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 9 1075 13 | Brandy Major | 19 | | M | Compositor | | | | Russia Hebrew | | Liverpool 1900 | | | | £1 | To Friend B Goodman 418 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| P 3 42177 14 | Hall Paul | 31 | 3 | M | Cook | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American Hamburg | Brooklyn | | | | Home 167 Lindsell St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 4190 15 | Cooper Charles | 60 | | M | Painter | | | | France | French | Liverpool | Worcester Mass | | | Over | Spec 1904 Worcester Mass 8 Carlisle St Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 2860 16 | Sharpe Fred W | 28 | | M | | | | | British | Irish | California | Shrewsbury | | | 400 | | | | | | | |
| 4190 17 | Cooper Mrs Carrol | 55 | | M | Wife | | | | France | French | Liverpool | Worcester Mass | No | | Over | Spec 1904 Worcester Mass 8 Carlisle St Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 3547 18 | Holm Anton | 46 | 5 | M | M | Mason | | | Sweden | Swede | Birmingham | New York | | | | Brother Albert Sharpe 607 N 43rd St Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Anna | 40 | | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | W H Richardson Park Row Buildings New York | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Astrid | 15 | | M | School | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Sverie | 9 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Esdeig | 6 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Einar | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Gustaf | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| P 3 3677 25 | Lipplaby Anton | 46 | | M | M | Salesman | | | Austrian | Hungarian | Austria Hungary | Sprendorf | | | | Home 515 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 1425 26 | Gillespie James | 49 | | M | M | Painter | | | British English | | Liverpool | Brooklyn | | | | Home 425 Third St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 27 | Rudolph | 36 | | M | Mfr Trunks | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 1489 28 | Kaman Karl | 26 | | S | Painter | | | | Austrian | Irish | Ballyhaunis | | | | do | To Rooter Street New York | | | | | | |
| 6 4447 29 | Frost Mary Ann | | | M | Wife | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | English | Birmingham | | | do | Silas Frost 11 Smithfield St Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 30 | Frost Samuel | | | M | Child | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible],* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bachelor McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 00

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mattinen Lydia | 19 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish Russ | Kangas Tiekhuu, Russ | yes | brother in law | $ 7 | | To Father in law Eino Mattinen 2d secretary St Petersburg Russ To brother Alfred Jamsala Box 113 West Gardner Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jamala Juhani | 18 | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | W. Gardner, Mass | self | " | " | | " 10 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Tyri Alex | 25 | M | M | | | | | | | | | | | " 10 | yes 1904 Mass | To father Erkki Heinonen Box 6 Smithville N. H. | | | | | |
| 4 | --- Tilja | 21 | F | M | } wife | | | | | Smithville N.H. | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | --- Saima | 19 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 10 | no | To friend; | | | | | |
| 6 | Lahr Kalle | 23 | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 10 | " | To friend | | | | | |
| 7 | Punsaari Maria | 27 | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 10 | " | To friend | | | | | |
| 8 | Uras Frans | 40 | M | S | labr | " | " | " | " | Lanesville Mass | " | " | | | " 40 | " | To friend Hjalmar Ahola Lanesville, Mass | | | | | |
| 9 | Herkkila Fredrik | 29 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " 40 | " | To friend | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Discharged.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of 78 a. M.D. Cm. McGills University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List NN

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S.S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9th, 1904 10.20 am

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wanhala Tilda | 20 | | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Russia | Finnish | Kangasniemi Finland | New York N.Y. | yes | friend | $ 12 | no | To friend Kustaa Mannisen 1676 Lexington ave New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Raswall Elina | 28 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | self | 18 | yes 1902 1903 New York | To friend E Peter Raswall 227 E 125 St New York | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sahkanen Paavo | 20 | | M | S | seaman | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | yes 1904 Pensacola Fla | To friend Bruno Ahonnen 216 E 123 St New York | | | | | | |
| 4 | Bergstam Paavo | 18 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | yes 1904 Pensacola Florida | To friend " " | | | | | | |
| 5 | Turkia Jacob | 33 | | M | M | labor | " | " | " | Scandinavian | " | Ely, Minn | yes | " | 30 | no | To sister Mary Anderson Box 183 Ely, Minn. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Haapala Anna | 28 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | Finnish | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | 50 | yes 1895-1904 New York | To friend Mrs E Harrison 162 E New York City | | | | | | |
| 7 | Eskola Mina | 38 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Kangasniemi | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | 28 | yes 1895 1904 New York | To sister Ellen Eskola 128 Clifton Pl Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Soderwed Johannes | 17 | | M | S | labor | " | " | " | " | " | Munising Mich | yes | " | 16 | no | To father Joh Isaksson Alger Co Munising Mich | | | | | | |
| 9 | Akerman Ester | 16 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | Kangasniemi | Jersey City N.J. | " | " | 12 | | To friend Wendla Nieto New York | | | | | | |
| 10 | Leander Ida | 27 | | F | S | 2X133870 - 4.04 - 1/15/14 | " | " | " | " | Mikkeli | NYC | " | friend | 10 | | To friend Naima Hovanen 965 Columbus ave New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Blomqvist Alma | 20 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Lockport | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | sister | 10 | | To sister Hilda Björkbom 153 Vanderbilt street Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ottelin Aino | 19 | | M | S | labor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | 20 | | To friend Evert Blomberg 66½ - 4th St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kantasalo Aleksi | 19 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | " | " | 11 | no | X for Nina | | | | | | |
| 14 | --- Lempinen | 25 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 14 | yes 1904 New York | X " " | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lindberg Ismail | 18 | | M | S | ~~2X 63174 500 8/10/03~~ Baker | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 4 | no | To brother in law Johan Sjöblund 500 - 53 rd St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lindberg Ellen | 17 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother-in-law | 12 | | To brother in law " " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Selander Oskar | 24 | | M | S | labor | " | " | " | Finnish | " | New York N.Y. | " | self | 114 | yes 1902 1904 Hartford Conn | " " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Olin Hilda | 17 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | Scandinavian | " | Astoria Oregon | " | " | 10 | no | To cousin Nestori Tahkuna also in Oregon | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hyvonen Hilma | 22 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | Finnish | " | Chicago Ill | " | cousin | 10 | | To friend Hannes Erkkonen 55 Fulton st Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lindenbaum Frans | 24 | | M | S | labor | " | " | " | " | " | New York N.Y. | " | self | 12 | | To friend Johan Söderström 140 E 71 St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Eklund Rose | 24 | | F | S | servant | " | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | 13 | yes 1900 1904 New York | To friend Johan Söderström 56 63 - 5th ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Ruotsoja Hilma | 20 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | Kangas | Portland Oreg | yes | " | 100 | no | To aunt Mrs Antonia 1023 N 24th st near Vaughn Street Portland Ore. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ruotsoja Minnie | 18 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 12 | | To aunt " " | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]*, of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba Md Chir McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—11.

MR

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Manifest L 8.
Not in [illegible]

List MM

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 23 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 4th, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 6521 1 | Haraldsen | John | 32 | M | M | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Kristiansund | Dennison | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Friend Ole Knudsen Leslie Dennison Texas | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " | Kristine | 26 | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 3 | " | Martinus | 6 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 4 | " | Ingeborg | 4 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | Jorgin | 3 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | Toralf | 10 m | | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 4900 7 | Rasmussen | Anton | 50 | M | M | Barber | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Trondhjem | New York | | American Citizen | | | 903 North California Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | Nicoline | 53 | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | Do | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 9 | " | Alsin | 15 | F | S | Child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | Do | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 4901 10 | Olsen | Ellis | 31 | F | S | Servant | | | Norway | | | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | 34 Emerson Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 4902 11 | Norman | Dorthea | 20 | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | Friend Miss Olsen 34 Emerson Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 4903 12 | Iversen | Einar | 26 | M | S | Fireman | | | | | | | | | | | Friend Miss Berwick Grand Forks N Dak | | | | | | |
| PP 2 6581 13 | Ballari | Ellis Olof | 20 | M | S | Fisherman | | | | | Stockholm | | Yes | Self | $30 | No | Friend Hart Minn | | | | | | |
| 6520 14 | Julian | Ana | 23 | F | S | Servant | | | | | Stabby Kirke | | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Brakke Nesby Minn | | | | | | |
| 6514 15 | Magnussen | Nordahl | 17 | M | S | Labourer | | | | | Northern Norway | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Agent Abby Pk Grand Forks Co N Dak | | | | | | |
| 6523 16 | Ludvigsen | Mathia | 32 | M | M | Wife | | | | | Stavanger | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Sister Alma Andersen 313 — 6th St Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | Ellen | 6 | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 18 | " | Arnold | 2 | M | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | Do | | | | | | |
| 6522 19 | " | Laura | 18 | F | S | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | Sister Bertha Pedersen 313 — 6th St Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 4905 20 | " | Asper | 18 | M | S | Labourer | | | | | | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Friend Carl Andersen 313 — 6th St Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 4904 21 | Olsson | Jonas | 24 | M | S | Labourer | | | Sweden | | Stockholm | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | College Laos Johansen New Sweden Maine Box 34 | | | | | | |
| PP 2 6517 22 | Gojenaud | Gunborg | 27 | F | S | Servant | | | | | Gothenburg | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Friend Miss Swanson Spring Valley Minn | | | | | | |
| 8 23 | Lust | Gerda | 16 | F | S | " | | | | | Stockholm | | Yes | Sister | $40 | No | Box 45 c/o Dr McCulloch Fergus Falls Minn | | | | | | |
| 24 | Kalben | Knut | 33 | M | S | | | | Norway | | | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | Friend Erik Paa Lincoln Park Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 4907 25 | Bjorkaker | Einkka | 22 | F | S | | | | | | Minneapolis | | Yes | Self | $40 | No | 311 — 7th St South Minneapolis Minn | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2nd in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of [illegible], 190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2nd in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

FERD. LESTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

Manifest
L. L. not in use

List K K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30-9, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6507 1 | Skiaasen, Ole Amar Olsen | 22 | | male | Single | laborer | yes | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Kampenuge | Hills Minn | yes | by in law | $40 | no | by in law J. John O Skiaasen Hills. Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6505 2 | Johansen, Alava | 20 | | female | | maid | " | " | " | " | Kedemarken | Berlin N.H. | " | friend | " 40 | " | friend A. M. Hansen Berlin N.H. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6508 3 | Olsen Anna Skiaasen | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kampenuge | Hills Minn | " | by in law | " 35 | " | by in law J. John O Skiaasen Hills Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | ~~Tjon Paal Hansen~~ | ~~46~~ | | ~~male~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~laborer~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Nesodal~~ | ~~Moorhead Minn~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~wife Isabel A Hansen~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6506 5 | Martinsen Agnes Gravd | 19 | | female | " | maid | " | " | " | " | Canada | Boston | " | Ed Petersen | 20 | " | sister Caspara Martinsen Cor. South Acton Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5911 6 | Nielsen Niels Chr. | 18 | | M | S | farm | " | " | Denmark | Scandinavian | Aalborg | Portland Me | " | self | 33 | No | Brother Sister Niels Olsen Tenina Box 35 Me | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5910 7 | Nielsen Lauvald | 21 | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 33 | " | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5909 8 | Jensen Lars Peter | 38 | | M | M | laborer | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | " | " | " | " | American Citizen | | Portland Maine | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 9 | " Caroline | 32 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | " | " | " | " | — do — | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 | " Carl | 8 | | M | S | Child | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | " | " | " | " | — do — | | — do — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| WNE 173. 11 | Jensen Kirstine | 18 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 20 | No | Uncle Lars Jensen Box 38 Portland Maine | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| C 239. 12 | Hansen Carolina | 63 | | F | ~~M~~ Wid | ~~Wife~~ | " | " | Sweden | " | Gothenburg | Chicago Ill | No | " | $ 2 | No | Son Arvid Carlson 1324 Washington Ave Evanston Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 240 13 | Olson Albert | 16 | | M | S | Labourer | " | " | " | " | " | Rockford Ill | " | " | $ 25 | No | Uncle Victor Pellman 1329-5 ave Rockford Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 4169 14 | Carlson Carl | 28 | | M | S | Labourer | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | American Citizen | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4169 15 | Carlson Fred | 30 | | M | S | " | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | " | " | " | " | Swede Citizen 1904 | | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4169 16 | Carlson Annie | 35 | | " | M | " | " | " | ~~U.S. Citizen~~ | " | " | " | " | " | American Citizen 1904 | | Wife Helena Carlson 1321 Washington Ave Evanston Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3806 17 | Karlson Johan Ludvig | 27 | 8 | M | S | | " | " | " | " | Helsingfors | Boston Mass | yes | " | $ 25 | | Friend Johan Karlson Volunteer Chappies Wheel Boston Mass 1207 7th Ave. Rockford Ill. | | | | | | |
| 5 1717 18 | Johnsen Andrew | 46 | | M | | | | | | | Gothenburg | Rockford | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| " 19 | Anderson Daniel | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1213 20 | Larson Tekla | 29. | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Fairfield | " | " | $ | | Uncle Peter Jonson 321 Lawndale Ave. Fairfield Iowa | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1214 21 | Larson Hanlda | 28. | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Fairfield | " | " | 110 | No | Uncle Johan Liberg 321 Lewis Ave and Second Fairfield Ia | | | | | | |
| 1215 22 | Hallberg Inga | 29. | | M | Lab | | | | | | | Lawrence | | | 25 | | Bro in law J. L. Collins 414 Lawrence Lexington | | | | | | |
| 1216 23 | Magnuson Einid | 19 | | | | | | | | | | Fairfield | | | 20 | No | Brother John Magnuson 321 Jefferson Ave Fairfield Iowa | | | | | | |
| 1217. 24 | Lindstrom Maria | 31. | | F | Lone | | | | | | | New York | | | 15 | | Friend Mrs Bjork Johanson Iowa | | | | | | |
| 1218 25 | Berg Carl Birger | 15. | | M | Labour | | | | | | | | | | | | Friend Carl Carlson Broadway | | | | | | |
| 1219 26 | Edlson Carl | 28. | | M | Farmer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | | | Rockford | | | | | Carl Carlson 204 Blackstone St. Providence | | | | | | |
| 1220 27 | Svenson Selma | 28. | | F | Servant | | | | | | | Newport | yes | Self | 15 | | Sister Sofia Svenson 324 Broadway Newport | | | | | | |
| 3880 28 | Hedman Annie | | | | | | | | France | French | St Julien | San Francisco | | Sister | $ 5 | | Sister Mrs Marie 1866 Hyde St | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Sfiddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Sfiddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500-B.

V

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List JJ

FERD J. SCHMIDT
Hvide Stjerne Linien
COPENHAGEN

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—3070

S. S. CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool, Dec 9, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Dec 18th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Dahl, Theodor Nilsen | 34 | | male | md | farmer | yes | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Modum | River Falls Wisc. | yes | self | $100 | no | cousin Chas. L. Larsen. River Falls, Wisc. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " Gunhild Marie Olsen | 31 | | female | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Tommy Marie | 4 | 6 | " | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Gudrun | 2 | 6 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Nilsine | 2 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 6 | Dahl, Annat Johannes | 17 | | male | single | soft servant | " | " | " | " | hillehammer | Minn. | " | " | $25 | " | brother Samuel J. Dahl. Woodhaven Grand St. Jersey City. N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Hoogstad Ole Helgesen | 43 | | male | married | farmer | " | " | " | " | Skien | Moorhead Minn. | " | Citizen. | Clay Minn. | | Box 1040 - Moorhead. Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Smidesang Ragnhild Olsen | 50 | | female | married | wife | " | " | " | " | Ringsaker | Westby, Wisc. | " | husband | $50 | no | husband Tedv. O. Smidesang. c/o Bergs. Coon Valley. Wisc. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | " Christian Edward | 15 | | male | single | laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Seller | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Olga | 11 | | female | " | child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " Ester | 8 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Grosbeck Marie Christine | 45 | | " | married | wife | " | " | " | " | hillehammer | Chicago Ills. | " | self | $50 | 8 yrs. 27/6 1895 | husband Juer Grosbeck 207 Grand Ave. Chicago Ills. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Kristian Theodor | 4 | 11 | male | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Helene Ingeborg | 3 | | female | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Malm Lilma | 26 | | " | single | maid | " | " | Sweden | Swedish | Vermland | Orsa Kopparberg Swe. | " | " | $40 | 9/6-04 my sister | sister Anna Malm 25 W. 115 St. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Holter Jacob Johannes | 30 | | male | married | driver | " | " | Norway | Norwegian | Hauginsogn | New Haven Minn. | " | " | $15 | no | bro. in law Andreas Andersen. 158 Ashmun St. New Haven Conn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Grannvold Otto Martinus | 29 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | Aasdalen | Minneapolis | " | " | $10 | " | sister Nettye Aasgaard 2106 Grand Ave. S. Minneapolis. Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | " Pauline Pedersen | 30 | | female | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Clausen, Olaf | 34 | | male | " | photographer | " | " | " | " | Ramia | Minn. | " | Citizen | Wilmar. Minn. | | Great Fall Montana uncle Ole Hoogstad Box 1040 Moorhead Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Pedersen Peder Olaf | 19 | | " | single | laborer | " | " | " | " | Leid | Moorhead | " | self | $50 | no | bro. in laws Bernt Robstad Camille Cap. Bogue Co. Texas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | ADMITTED. Andersen, Theodor | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Leiten | Clifton Texas | " | bro in law | $30 | " | bro in laws Bernt Robstad Camille Cap. Bogue Co. Texas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | ADMITTED. Olsen Marie | 66 | | female | widow | | no | " | " | " | " | " | 41 | " | son in law | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Fjon Paal Clausen | 16 | | male | single | laborer | yes | " | " | " | Nissedal | Minn. Moorhead | " | " | self | $100 | uncle Olaf Olsen Moorhead. Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Grimsveat Malla | 27 | | female | " | maid | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $60 | sister Anna Grimsveat Moorhead. Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J W Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List II

FERD. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool, 30-9, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Thaugberg, Martin Johannes | 50 | | male | wid. farmer | | yes | yes | Norway | Norwegian | Stange | St. Cloud Minn | yes | self | $ 30 | no | daughter Amalie Haugberg Patterson & Hamm Buck P.O. Wis. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | " Karen Knuds- datter | 49 | | female | wife | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | husb. | $ — | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3 | " Harald Martinus | 11 | | male | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $ — | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 4 | " Tudor | 9 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 5 | " Otto | 4 | 11 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Hjelle John | 43 | | " | marr. farmer | | " | " | U. S. Citizen | " | Osterdalen | Thief River Falls Minn | " | Citizen | $ Money | Never. | Thief River Falls Dist. Court Marshall Minn. | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Ingeborg | 44 | | " | wife | | " | " | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hansen, Hanna Bertine | 21 | | " | sgl. | maid | " | " | Norway | Scandinavian | Haugsund | Manistee Mich | " | Uncle | $ 100 | no | uncle Aksel Hansen. 1660 - 13th St. Manistee Mich | | | | | | |
| 9 | Holth, Carl Olsen | 20 | | male | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | Haugsvigen | Spicer Minn | " | brother | $ 3 | - | brother Alex Holth. Spicer Minn. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Iversen, Aline Marie | 21 | | female | " | maid | " | " | " | " | Tønsbak | Minneapolis Minn | " | sister | $ 10 | - | sister Marie Hien, 2119 Aldrich Ave. Minneapolis. Minn. 2249 - 7 Ave | | | | | | |
| 11 | Thaugman, Axel Ferdinand | 32 | | male | wid. | barber | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | Fredrikshald | Ny. | " | Citizen | Ny. | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Overgaard Karoline | 33 | | female | wife | | " | " | Norway | " | Eidsvold | Chokio Minn | " | husband | $ 100 | " | husband Paul Overgaard. Chokio. Minn | | | | | | |
| 13 | " Emma | 3 | | " | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $ — | " | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Anna | 1 | | female | infant | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | " | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Thandagraff Karen Alhilde | 27 | | " | wife | | " | " | " | " | Canada | Hartford Conn | not | husband | $ 20 | " | husband Wenzel Thandagraff Box 183 - Hartford. Con. | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Wolf | 7 | | male | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $ — | " | father | | | | | | |
| 17 | Dahl, Hilda Charlotte | 37 | | female | sgl. | maid | " | " | " | " | Ny. | Ny. | yes | " | $ 100 | 5 Aug. 03 Ny. | friend Mrs. Hirsch 2 W. 95th St. Ny. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Amen, Margit Josefine | 18 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | Cal | " | " | $ 50 | no | uncle T. P. Waller 1856 Anthony Ave. Ny. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Magnusson, Anna Sofia | 22 | | " | " | | " | " | Sweden | Swedish | Arvika | Sacramento Cal | " | SP | $ 50. | Money | sister Maria Höfquist 513 P St. Sacramento. Cal | | | | | | |
| 20 | Nilson, Edda Gertrude | 11 | | " | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Andersson, Anders Wilhelm | 30 | | male | marr. | farmer | yes | yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Ed | Sacramento Cal | " | SP | $ 50 | 29. May 04 Sacramento Cal | brother Johan Anderson Freeport. Sacramento. Cal | | | | | | |
| 22 | " James | 29 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | U. S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | Born in America | | | friend James Anderson Freeport Sacramento. Cal. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nilsson Aranty Algot | 17 | | " | " | | " | " | Sweden | " | " | " | " | Relt | $ 40 | no | sister Hilda Johnson. Courland. Sacramento. Cal. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Johnson, Jonas Sanberg | 17 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | SP | $ 150 | | brother Gustaf Johnson Courland Sacramento Cal | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Otto | 15 | | " | " | joiner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | SP | $ 100 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Rolt, Halvor Olsen | 25 | | " | " | laborer | " | " | Norway | Norwegian | Raulund | Decorah Iowa | " | S | $ 150 | 29. Jan. 1901 Ny. | friend Rudolf Höfgren 163 East 1 St. Ny. No | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wilson, Nils Algott | 19 | | " | " | | " | " | Sweden | Swedish | Småland | Corning Ny. | " | " | $ 40 | no | Corning Ny. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Eriksson Gustaf Adolf | 17 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Arvika | Sacramento Cal | " | " | $ 100 | " | uncle Eric Eriksson Skelton Island Sacramento. Cal | | | | | | |
| 29 | Andersson Victor Emanuel | 20 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 50 | " | aunt Maria Anderson Sacramento. Cal | | | | | | |
| 30 | Persson, Nils Wilhelm | 27 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ — | 8-H-1902 Ny. | brother Carl Persson 305 K St. Sacramento. Cal | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. Cm. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List HH

FRED. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. CEDRIC sailing from Liverpool, 30-9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| PF 2 694 1 | Salmsen Sigurd August | 21 | | m | sgl | labour | yes yes | Norway | Norwegian | Mjondalen Aneta N.D. | | yes | friend | more | yes as sailor | friend Anders Martinsen Aneta N.D. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 2 | Schiodsvik Johanne Marie | 21 | | f | " | " | " " | " | " | Canada Stanley N.D. | | yes | brother | 7.40 | no | brother K. Thomson Stanley N.D. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 3 | Corson Bertha Kristine | 29 | | " | wid | " | " " | " | " | Edinburg | | " | husband | 43 | " | husband Fabian Corson Boaps. Edinburgh. N.D. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Edida | 8 | | " | child | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Gerda Johanne | 6 | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Hans Peter | 3 | 6 | male | " | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Christian Hudel | 8 | | " | inft | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pharsen Alga Christine | 26 | | f | sgl | pst servant | " " | " | " | Scandia Kansas | | to inland | | | | to in law Albt Nordgaard. Scandia Kansas | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| IV 2 12180 9 | Sharp Marx | 22 | | m | wid | tailor | " " | " | Roam | Minneapolis Minn | | Minneapolis Minn | | 97.10.03 | | husband Nicolai Schard 3001 4th St. S.E. Minneapolis. Minn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12182 10 | " Rose Amalie | 11 | | " | inft | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12180 11 | Dietter Karen Alsdatter | 19 | | " | pst | maid | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | no | friend | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 12 | Thunde Aline | 28 | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | Olimat Minn. | | " | " | | " | sister Anna Malyny Olimat. Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 13 | Behri Konrad Julius | 33 | | male | wid | hotel keeper | " " | " | Canada | Ny. | | " | " | more | " | friend Montram 1143 Lexington Av. New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| PF 2 698 14 | Johansen, Carl Johan | 27 | | " | sgl | mason | " " | " | Tidskogen | | | " | " | | 10 Aug. 04 Ny. | friend Andersen 50 St. near 11. Ave. Ny. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 699 15 | Pharsen Alga Helene | 21 | | f | " | maid | " " | " | Canada | " | | " | " | D.r. 30 | 9 June 04 1 year | sister J. O. Young jr. 50 - 2 St. Brooklyn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| IV 2 12184 16 | Arnberg Sigrid | 22 | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | | 13 Sept. 02 | friend Jno. O. Young jr. 50 - 2 Street Brooklyn. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 17 | Drozpsky Teistem Olaf | 30 | | male | wid | architect | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | 180 | no | friend Hannah Illsley 99 Arlington Ave. Jersey City. Ny. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 101 18 | Andersen Agnes Odette | 18 | | f | sgl | maid | " " | " | Sande | Helsingborg Sweden | | Minneapolis Minn | uncle | 30 | " | uncle Martin Tuxbie Sheridan Ha Saint C. R. I. D. 54. Th. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Christiansen Mathea | 26 | | " | " | " | " " | " | Gran | Manitoba | | " | sister | 40 | " | sister Anna Christiansen Manitoba Man | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| IV 2 12183 20 | Gorder Ingrid Marie | 32 | | " | wid | wife | "U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER" | | Canada | Ny. | | " | self | 180 | no | 25 Mar. 04 husband Oscar Gorder 49 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn. Ny. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " Jenny | 6 | 6 | " | child | | "U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER" | | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | " Helga | 5 | | " | " | | "U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER" | | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " Oscar | 2 | | male | " | | "U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER" | | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Knudsen Mina | 22 | | f | " | maid | " " | " | Norway | Sdal | | Minn | " | D.r. 100 | 23 July 04 | sister Mrs Gorder 49 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn. Ny. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 90 25 | Jacobsen Olivia | 22 | | " | sgl | servant | " " | " | " | Minneapolis | | " | " | 40 | no | sister | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 1 26 | Kristoffersen Attinius | HH | | male | " | labour | " " | " | Stange | Fargo N.D. Minn | | Cidzin Barnes Co. N.D. | " | Fargo N.D. | | sister Amalie Haugjeva | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 27 | Haugberg Johan Martinsen | 24 | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | St Cairdeil | | self | " | D.r. 30 | no | Patterson & Lamb Buck Lake Dist. Mich. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 28 | " Martin " | 18 | | " | " | " | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 29 | " Anna " | 15 | | f | " | maid | " " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| H 30 | Andersen Peder Knuds | 38 | | male | wid | farmer | " " | " | Langsund | Alpena Mich | | " | " | D.r. 60 | 8 Sept. 97 Alpena Mich. | mother in law Bertha Olsen Lin P.O. Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. Md. C.M. McGill University - Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30th Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 9th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Halvorson | Harry | 28 | | male | laborer | yes | yes | Norwegian | Scandinavian | Norway - Denmark | Kenosha - Wisc | yes | myself | over $50 | 1899-1904 | my home | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | " | Emilie | 28 | | fem " | wife | " | " | Norwegian | " | " | " | " | - | — | | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " | Edna | 11 | | " - | daughter | " | " | Norwegian | " | " | " | " | - | — | | " | | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Oemann | Kesta | 36 | | " married | wife | " | " | Russian | Russian | Russian | | | myself | $10 | no | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | Kristi | 11 | | male - | son | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " | John | 9 | | " - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " | Anna | 7 | | fem - | daughter | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " | Lina Erminia | 3 | | " - | " | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Stahl | Anna | 26 | | " married | wife | yes | yes | " | | | Houlton - Me | | husband | $5 | | husband Mr Andrew Stahl 37 Bangor ste Houlton - Me | | | | | | |
| 10 | " | Alida | 1 | 11 | " - | daughter | no | no | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Kirchhalm | Olga | 13 | | " single | child | yes | yes | | Scottish | | Roxbury - Mass | no | father | | | father J. Kirchhalm 1269 Fremont ste. Roxbury Mass | | | | | | |
| 12 | " | Marie | 10 | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Nedrin | Fritz | 25 | | male - | farmer | yes | yes | | | | Boston - Mass | yes | friend | $16 | | Mr Leibig 299 Lexington ste. Cambridgeport Mass. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Rampel | Anna | 28 | | fem " | maiden | " | " | | | | | | | $20 | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Boeska | Marianna | 27 | | " " | " | " | " | | | | | | | $5 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Andersen | Ellen | 21 | 4 | " " | " | " | " | Swedish | Scandinavian | Malmo - Sweden | Brockton - | " | no | " | | $10 | 1900-04 | friend A. Johnson 39 Winter Ste. Brockton Mass | | | | | |
| 17 | Eriksson | Bertha | 22 | | " married | wife | " | " | | | Ystad - Malmo | Worcester | " | yes | " | | $10 | 1902 | husband Gustaf Eriksson 127 Merrifield - Worcester - Mass | | | | | |
| 18 | Olsson | Ingrid | 27 | | " single | maiden | " | " | Swede | | Tarlöf | Sioux City - Ia | " | cousin | $12 | no | cousin Nels Benson 11-18 Park ste Sioux City - Ia | | | | | | |
| 19 | Spägen | John David | 15 | | male " | laborer | " | " | | | Ystad | Brockton - Mass | " | myself | $1 | " | brother in law John A Johnson 39 Winter ste Brockton - Mass | | | | | | |
| 20 | Svensson | Anna Villelmina | 16 | | fem " | maiden | " | " | " | " | " | Grundy Center - Ia | " | " | $26 | " | father Ole Swanson Grundy Center - Ia Box 425 | | | | | | |
| 21 | Keller | Hersch | 21 | | M S Tailor | | yes | yes | Russian | Russian | Capsburg | Jamestown - Ny | " | | $10 | no | Brother William Keller 27 main st Jamestown NY | | | | | | |
| 22 | Smit | Mathilde | 4 | 7 | M Wife | | " | " | Belgian | Belgian | Antwerp | Lawrence - Mass | | Husband | $15 | " | Husband Henri Smit 218 Water St | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | Marie | 20 | | S Servant | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " | Robert | 11 | | M Child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | Louis | 8 | | " " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Hyssnes | Henri | 44 | | M Laborer | | Finnish | Finnish | | | | | | Self | $50 | | Brother John Lik | | | | | | |
| 27 | Drosphi | Mario | | | | | | | | | Kanzo | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ostrand | Carl | 40 | | M W Laborer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | | | Gothenburg | Pittsburg | | | | | Carl Austrandt Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 29 | Loe | Maria | 40 | | | | | | | | Antwerp | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.B. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. ~~Cedric~~ ~~Liverpool~~ sailing from Liverpool, 20 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 1st, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Svensson, Anna | 32 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Thorsis | Newyork | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes 1904 Newyork | No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Karlson, Emma | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | £6 | No | No. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Larsson, Lovina | 28 | | | | | | | | | Karlsvik | Britain | No | | £2 | Yes 1904 Newyork | friend Anetta Carlson, 210 Sycamore Ave, Britain, Conn. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Svensson, Leander | 25 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | Karlskrona | Naugatuck | | | £5 | No. | Cousin Augustus Lindgren, 48 Cross St, Naugatuck, Conn. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Svanstrom, Anna | 20 | F | | Servant | | | | | | | | | | £2 | 1904 Newhaven | friend | | | | | | |
| 6 | Carlsson, Josef | 26 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | Göteryd | Hillards | Yes | | | 1904 St Louis | Brothers | No. | | | | | |
| 7 | Wiren, August | 27 | | | | | | | | | Göteborg | Newyork | | | U. S. | C. | No. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Bright, Lovisa | 50 | F | | M. wife | | | | | | Grenna | | | Self | £5 | Yes 1904 Newyork | Daughter Fanny Bright, 142 Madison Ave, Newyork. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Ahlberg, Carl | 32 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | Ahlstad | Adolf Chicago | | | U. S. | C. | No. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Petersson, Gust | 38 | | | | | | | | | Ahlstad | | | | | | No | Uncle Gust Petersson, 606 Lodge St, Chicago, Ills. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lindmark, Josef | 21 | | | | | | | | | Edskarbo | Ostfordlodge | No | Self | £5 | No | Lodge Unga Vänner, Schuylkill, Pa. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Hobrack, Karl | 29 | | | Clerk | | | | | | Stockholm | Newyork | Yes | | £4 | Yes 1903 Newyork | Friend Sofia Long, Bohemia, Newyork. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Danielson, Gust | 45 | | | Laborer | | | | | | Järvsjö | Chicago | | | | Yes 1904 Chicago | No. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Myren, Axel | 30 | | | | | | | | | Jelle | | No | | U. S. | C. | No. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hägg, Gulli | 17 | F | | Servant | | | | | | Edsbyn | | Yes | Father | £2 | No. | Father Johan G. Hägg, 228 Englewood Ave, Chicago, Ills. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Hillek, Alma | 28 | M | | wife | | | | | | Göteborg | Greenwich | No | | U. S. | C. | Halsroyd Ednahill, Box 108, Edgreenwich, N. J. | | | | | | |
| 17 | " | Edith | 2 | F | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Nilsson, Carrie | 15 | | | Servant | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Norrköping | | Orange | | | Elin Nilson | £2 | No. | Aunt Elin Nilsson, 153 Harrison St, E. Orange, N. J. | | | | | | |
| 19 | " | Gerda Lara | 37 | | | | | | | | Gefle | Londonderry | Yes | Betty Berglund | £2 | | Sister Betty Berglund, 608 243, Edwards St, Kansas | | | | | | |
| 20 | Soderberg, British | 17 | | | | | | | | | Skällvik | Shenandoah | | Gerit Ehlund | £2 | | Bro in law Ed Ehlund, 208 Main Ave, Shenandoah, Iowa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hoglund, Selma | 18 | | | | | | | | | Ytanga | Georgetown | | Hotel Nilsson | £2 | | Sister in law Alex Nilsson, Cousin Hjalmar Eriksson, Texas | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hallander, Robert | 18 | | | | | | | | | Falkstad | Duluth | | Erikson | £2 | | Aunt Hanna Eriksson, 1720 West 2d St, Duluth, Minn. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Forsberg, Oskar | 24 | M | | Laborer | | | | | | Ed | Newyork | | Hedbl | £2 | | Friend Olga Krabbel, 23 West 97th St, Newyork. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mc William, Patrick | 51 | | | Gentleman | | Ireland | Irish | Liverpool | | | | | Self | More | | 26 East 116th St New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Wood, Jesse | 44 | | | Foreman | | England | English | London | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEPORTED. In Hospital Discharged

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University — Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. W. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F. F.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Olsson, Ludvig | 25 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Sunne | Duluth | No | Self | £6 | No | Brother Johan Olsson, Duluth, Minn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Munster, Gustaf | 37 | " | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Gullabo | St Paul | " | " | £10 | Yes 1902 Visit | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Mandla | 42 | F. | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | No. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Kallio, Matts | 45 | M | S | Laborer | " | Finland | Finnish Russian | Finland | Kuopio | " | Yes | " | £25 | No | No. Jan Hevala | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Nilsson, Ellen | 23 | F. | " | Servant | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Kungs- backa | " | " | " | " | £2 | Yes 1904 Visitor | Aunt Sofia Nordstrom 652 Pergola Blvd Woodlawn Pk | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Petterson, Josefina | 45 | " | M | Wife | " | " | " | Sweden | Göteborg | Providence | No | " | £7 | Yes 1896 Visitor | Husband Lawrence Petterson 18 Thornton Ave, Providence R.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Herbert | 9 | M | S | Son | " | " | American | American | " | " | " | " | — | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Johanson, Leander | 26 | " | " | Laborer | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Sweden | Ekeby | Chicago | Yes | " | Over $10 | Yes 1904 Visitor | Cleveland, Ohio. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Olsson, Carl L. | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Karlanda | " | " | " | £15 | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Laura | 21 | F. | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | " | " | £8 | " | Friend Emma Olsson, 1963-7th Ave Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Palm, Johannes | 39 | M | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | Linköping | Hartford | No | " | £20 | Yes 1898 Visitor | Gustaf Palm, Franklin Ave Hartford, Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | " Carl Folke Edvin | 8 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Ellen Konstantia | 11 | F. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Anderson, Signe | 14 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Skön | Minneapolis | Yes | " | £12 | No | Uncle Christ Johnson 4035-Gsky Ave Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Peterson, Lina | 35 | M. | M | Wife | " | " | Finnish Russian | Finland | Kuopio | Newyork | No | U. S. | C. | Husband Johan Petterson 111 1st Street, Hoboken, N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Arthur | 4 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | " Alice | 1/12 | F. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Johansson, Gunhild | 35 | " | " | Servant | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Sweden | Gårdsaberg | Detroit | " | Self | £10 | No | Brother John Hedvall Box 543 Delray, Detroit, Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Svensson, Hilda | 22 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Göteborg | Newyork | " | " | £2 | Yes 1904 Visitor | Friend Augusta Dahl, 19 East 126th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Hagren, Sofia | 26 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kesjöbers | Chicago | " | " | £5 | Yes 1904 Visitor | Sister Hulda Göteborg, Fulton St. 330, Chicago, Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Fahlberg, Anna | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Skiladal | " | " | " | £10 | 1904 Visitor | Sister Ida Fahlberg, 1535 Euclid Ave, Shiladelphia Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Sagrell, Hedda | 17 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Säven | Kans City | " | " | £10 | No | Brother Peter Sagrell, 913 Olive St, Kansas City, Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Hammarström, Hilda | 19 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £8 | " | Aunt Hagge Lundgren, 416 W 14th St, Kansas City, Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Anderson, Johan E. | 36 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Jockerod | Newyork | " | " | £5 | Yes 1902 Visitor | Brussia Em Johanson, Newyork Railway Hopefield N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Henrikson, Ida | 30 | F. | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Karlberg | " | " | " | £1 | Yes 1904 Visitor | Friend Sofia Jackson, 523 East 27th St Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Reinhold, Beda | 41 | M | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | Myd | Chicago | " | U. S. | C. | Husband Aug Reinhold, 113 Huntington, Chicago, Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Jansson, Erik Jok | 41 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Björkaröarthamn | " | " | " | " | No. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Anderson, Steina | 35 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Klättäkra | Newyork | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | " Judith | 25 | F. | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | Bromsebo | " | " | Self | £10 | Yes 1903 Visitor | Friend Carl G Nilson 130 West 63rd Street Newyork. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | " Anna Kristina | 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Skovås | " | " | " | £30 | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

IX-64633-1/9/40

16-X-9928 (505) 10/24/40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1113

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 20 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Johnson, Maria | 33 | F. | M. | Wife | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Moorik Amberg | | No | $21. | $5. | Cousin | Husband John J. Johnson Amberg, Minn. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " David | 4 | M. | S. | Child | No | Sweden | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Bror | 3. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Johnson, Matilda | 28 | F. | " | Servant | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Kumnede | Boston | Yes | Self | £6 | " | 1896 Boston | Friend, Amanda Glycks, 72, Boston, Mass | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " Edmund | 10 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | — | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Bergstrand, Amalia | 39 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jällofta | | " | " | " | " | £2 | " | Friend, J. Hägglund, 219 Marion St, Boston, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Hansson, Anna | 31 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lundsjö | | " | " | " | " | £2 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Pratt, Anton | 24 | M. | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Mängsbo | Finn | City | " | " | " | £2 | Sister City | Brother, Brinkgue, Bernh Bangtson, 701 Pine Street, Sioux City, Iowa | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Lundberg, Laurans | 59 | " | " | " | " | " | " | Ljungbo | Scandinavian | Rumford | Me | " | " | £2 | " | U. S. C. No. | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Emma | 20 | F. | S. | Daughter | " | American | American | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Persson, Elna | 33 | " | " | Servant | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Upsala | Lapland | Yes | Virginia Swanson | £2 | No | " | Friend Hanina Jansson, Dayton, N. Dakota, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Dolk, Elin | 7 | F. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | £2 | " | " | Aunt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Flink, Carl | 37 | M. | M. | Machinist | " | " | " | Linköping | Boston | " | U. S. | C. | No. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Helena | 36 | F. | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | No. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | " Elsa | 9 | " | S. | Child | " | America | America | " | | " | " | " | " | " | No. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " William | 8 | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Petterlund, Helen | 19 | F. | " | Cabinmaid | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Göteborg | Stockholm | " | Self | £5 | No. | " | Cousin Mrs. A. G. Englund, 6 Harbord Square, Mpls. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Jankowsky | Erasmus | 35 | M. | Married | Tailor | " | Russian | Russian | Capital | " | " | $20 | No | " | 535 Fremont St. Brand &c. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " | Eliazer | 5 | M. | S. | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | Sister Emma Bull 547 3rd St. Fargo N. Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Jansen | Edvin | 22 | M. | S. | Laborer | " | Norway | Scandinavian | Trondhjem | Fargo, N. D. | " | $10 | No | " | Cousin Anna Hallenbeck Box 493 Elgin, N. Dakota | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Peterson | Anton | 22 | M. | S. | Laborer | " | " | " | Denmark | Texas | Cousin | $20 | No | " | Brother Peter Petersen Watson, Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Nicolaievitch | Kristine | 20 | F. | S. | Servant | " | " | " | Finland | Watson, Minn | " | Gilmore, Minn | No | " | C. Nelson, Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Eliasson | David | 40 | M. | M. | Foreman | Sweden | Scandinavian | Linköping | Rockford | New York | " | U. S. A. | Self | " | Cattleman Journeying between Rockford & New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Taylor | John | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept. 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Johnson, Maria | 33 | | F. | M. | Wife | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Norrkoping, Sweden | Norrkoping | No | Self | $5 | 1896 [illegible] | Husband, John J. Johnson, Norrkoping, Sweden. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " David | 4 | | M. | S. | Child | No | Swedish | Scandinavian | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 3 | " Bror | 3 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 4 | Johnson, Matilda | 28 | | F. | Servant | " | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Hammerdal | Boston | Yes | Self | $20 | 1896 [illegible] | Friend, Amanda Clegg, Marlboro gual site 72, Boston, Mass | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 5 | " Selma | 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | No | " | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 6 | Bergstrand, Amalia | 39 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Jollestea | " | " | " | $20 | " | Friend, J. Hagglund, 819 Marlboro St, Boston, Mass. | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 7 | Hansson, Anna | 31 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Lindsjö | " | " | " | $20 | " | " | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| PF 26501 8 | Pratt, Anton | 24 | M. | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Mangsbo | Fort Dodge, Iowa | " | " | $20 | " | Sister, Mrs. Carl Berglund, 1701 Central Ave, Fort Dodge, Iowa | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| PF 716 9 | Lundberg, Lawrence | 59 | M. | " | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Stockholm | Rumford | No | Self | $. | C. | No. | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 10 | " Emma | 20 | F. | S. | Daughter | " | American | American | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 11 | Persson, Elna | 33 | | " | Servant | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Upsala Lodbrink | Yes | Hanna Larsson | $20 | No | Friend, Hanna Larsson, Devils Lake, N. Dakota, | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 12 | Dolk, Elin | 7 | 23 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | " | Aunt " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Flick, Carl | 37 | M. | M. | Machinist | " | " | " | Linköping | Boston | " | M. | S. | C. | No. | | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 14 | " Selma | 36 | F. | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No. | | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 15 | " Elsa | 9 | | " | S. | Child | " | American | American | " | " | " | " | " | No. | | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 16 | " Williams | 8 | M. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No. | | No | No | No | No | " | " |
| 17 | Setterlind, Adolf | 19 | | " | Laborer | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Gothenburg | Starbuck | " | Self | $15 | No. | Friend, A. G. Englund, Starbuck, Minn. | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jankowitz, Chasmin | 35 | F. | M. | Tailor | " | Russia | Russian | Odessa | Yes | Self | $20 | No | 535 Fremont St, Chicago, Ill. | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Filach | 5 | 4 | M. | S. | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | No | " | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jansen, Edna | 22 | | F. | " | Servant | " | Norway | Scandinavian | Trondhjem | Fargo | No | Self | $10 | No | Sister, Emma Bull, 547 3rd Ave, Fargo, N. Dakota | | | | | | |
| PF 6509 21 | Peterson, Anton | 22 | M. | S. | Laborer | " | " | " | Denmark | Esbjerg | Canton | S. Dak. | Self | $20 | No | Brother, Hans Hallendorf, Box 443 Canton, S. Dak. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Lundevick, Kristine | 20 | F. | S. | Servant | " | " | " | Gothenburg | Watson | Minn. | Gothenburg | No | $10 | No | Brother, Gabriel Jorgensen, Milan, Minn. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Svensden, David | 40 | M. | M. | Foreman | " | Sweden | Scandinavian | Lindsborg | New York | " | U. S. A. | Cedric | | | Cattleman, journeying between Wolf & Piker's | | | | | | |
| 24 | Taylor, John | 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 35 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1196

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Sex. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Magnuson, Gusta | 37 | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Sweden | Scandinavian | Götebor | Manchester | Yes | Self | £26 | No | Friend, John Anderson, 274 Lowell St, Manchester, N.H. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Matilda | 33 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Ernest | 11 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Gösta | 9 | " | " | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Gustafson, Carl J. | 34 | " | M. | Laborer | Yes | " | " | " | Norberg | Duluth | " | Own | £10 | " | Brother, Carl J. Patterson, 27 Pittsburgh St, Duluth, Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " Selma | 30 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " Gunhard | 6 | M | S | Child | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | " Gunhild | 2 | 6 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jansson, Olga | 23 | | S | Servant | Yes | " | " | " | Åsaka | Brockton | No | " | £6 | Yes 1904 Brother | Cousin, Ida Lundberg, 27 Grove St, Brockton, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Henderson, Ellen | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £2 | No | 23 Nelson St, Brockton, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Olafson, Nils | 19 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Upsala | " | " | " | £10 | | Brother, Olof Olafson, Nelson Sta 162 Brookline, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Pihlblad, Gusta | 26 | | M. | " | " | " | " | " | Bergsjö | Boston | Yes | " | £26 | " | Brother, Mr. Pihlblad, Boston, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | " Anna | 23 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | " Göte | 2 | M | S | Child | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Manzén, Ida | 22 | | S | Servant | Yes | Finland | Finland | Finnish | Finland | " | " | " | £5 | Yes 1904 | Brother, Carl Magnuson, Back Bay Station, Boston, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | " Alice | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £5 | No | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Matsson, Hanna | 18 | | " | " | " | " | Sweden | Swedish | Norberg | Worcester | " | " | £6 | " | Brother, Eng. Matsson, Irving 54, Norwood, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Henderson, Augusta | 30 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gäfebor | Cambridge | " | " | £10 | Yes 1904 Worcester | Brother, Elfsabethe, Worcester, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | " Ida | Sept. 19 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | £2 | No | Brother, Edw. Anderson, 350 Main St, Cambridge, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Carlson, Natalie | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Norberg | Brockton | " | " | £2 | " | Friend do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | " Fredrik | 18 | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Tuna | " | " | " | £2 | " | Brother, Axel Carlson, 20 Winter St, Brockton, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Johnson, Ida M. | 24 | | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Dannicke | Orange | " | " | £61 | Yes 1904 Orange | Cousin, Louise Peterson, 221 N. Everett St, Orange, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | " Augusta | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | No | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | " Ida | 34 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hil | Brockton | " | " | £10 | Yes 1904 Brother | Brother, Fr. Johnson, Sp. 96 Belcher St, Brockton, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Persson, Anna | 37 | M | Widow | " | " | " | " | " | Ekeby | " | " | " | £20 | Yes 1900 Husband | Husband, Mr. Persson, Maple Sta 37, Brockton, Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | " Emma | 27 | | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Örebro | " | " | " | £10 | Yes 1900 Brockton | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | [illegible] Ellen | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rudskoga | Framingham | " | " | £20 | 1904 Brother | Brother, Ejnar Fridolf Lawson, 24 Beaconfield Ave, Framingham, Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | [illegible] Emma | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Vesterom | " | " | " | £3 | No | do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Andersson, Emelia | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Hanaruna | " | " | " | £8 | No. | Friend, Miss Emelia Eriksson, 1744 N. Europa Ave, Chicago, Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ekman, Elisabeth | 43 | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Norrk | Chicago | Yes | " | £5 | " | do do Chicago, Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |

IX-85900 — 505 — 6/5/41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W J Hardock, Swear* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W J Hardock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba M.B. Chm McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23736 1 | Rawlins Edwin | 18 | | M | S | labr | yes | yes | England | Finnish | Bureby Finland | | | | $ 11 | | Bro 5 (Five Harbors) Beaverby Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Munck Emilia | 34 | | F | | servant | yes | yes | | | | Chicago Ill | | | 20 | | Sister Sophia Berg | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | Linderman Carl | 28 | | M | S | editor | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| X 4 | Tornblom Maria | 30 | | F | | teacher | | | | | | | | | 45 | | friends | | | | | | |
| 5 | Ehlund Emil | 20 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | | | | 154 | | Bro in law Swedish American Coal Co Brooklyn New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| X 6 | Gustavinan Nina | 4 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | Cousin United States Service 104 Post Office New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 873/07 7 | Knapp Lydia | 20 | | F | S | clerk | | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 25 | | Friend Miss Montgomery 1 Seventh Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Petersen Anna | 23 | | F | | servant | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | | 10 | | Cousin Peter Petersen 128 West 18th St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| X 9 | Petersen Maria | 19 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | Sister | | | | | | |
| X 10 | Hansen Oscar | 16 | | F | S | | 2X-149956-4/28/03-404 | | | | | New Rochelle N.Y. | | | 20 | | Sister Mrs Hansen 358 Whalley Ave New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 711 11 | Pedersen Jens | 20 | | F | S | | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | | 20 | | Cousin Hermann Pedersen 240 E 56th St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 712 12 | Klajan Lyyti | 24 | | F | S | | | | Finnish | | | | | | 450 | | Friend Brita Lonn 104 Post Office New York | | | | | | |
| 50/1773-4 13 | Hannikka Sami | 20 | | M | S | | 2XX18544-4-19-90 | | | | | | | | 50 | | Cousin Fredrik Andersen 104 Post Office New York City | | | | | | |
| 714 14 | Svensson Elin | 16 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | | | | 10 | | Brother Hjalmar Svensson 18 East 132 St New York N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Johansson Emil | 17 | | M | S | Lab | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 492 16 | Petersen Theodore | 26 | | M | Marr | Sailor | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Gothenburg | Brooklyn | | | U.S.A. Citizen | | Home 149 Berkeley Place Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Emma | 23 | | F | | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " John | 2 | | M | | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 600 19 | Johnson Carl | 29 | | M | | Widow | | | | | | Washington Conn | | | 4 20 | 1892 on visit | Home Oakham Rise Roading Reading Washington Conn U.S. | | | | | | |
| 600 20 | " Mildred | 5 | | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1899 visit | | | | | | | |
| 601 21 | Anderson Enok | 41 | | M | M | Coachman | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | Stamford Conn | | | | | Home 149 Fairfield Stamford, Conn. | | | | | | |
| " 22 | " Edla | 35 | | F | | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 23 | " Mabel | 13 | | F | | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Waldemar | 11 | | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 25 | " Erca | 7 | | F | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37/61 26 | Gronblom Felix | 21 | | M | M | Seaman | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Finnish | | Hango | New York | | | | | Home, 53 Morton St. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | " Wilhelmina | 20 | | F | | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 28 | " Edna | 2 | | F | | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | " Edvard | 3/12 | | M | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37/60 30 | Erikson Augusta | 17 | | F | | Servant | | | | | | | | | Self | $32 | 1904 | Friend Mr Seyblom 53 Morton St. N.Y. | No | No | No | No Good | No |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ....., * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. Bell., Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba Md. Cm. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

..... Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 7th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| F 37363 1 | Tikka Johan | 30 | M | M | Labr | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish Hungr | Nedjakoski | yes | self | $ 60 | no | | To friend Axel Hamberg 24st Street New York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | --- Maina | 28 | F | M | wife | | | | | 20A3438 7/5/43 404 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | --- Jem | 5 | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | --- Elias | 4 | M | S | | | | | | 20A3438 7/5/43 404 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | --- Elis | 2 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F 4907 ADMITTED 6 | Olsen Marie | 27 | F | S | Servant | No | Yes | Norway | Scandinavian | Trondhjem | Portland Oregon | Yes | Self | $ 100 | 1904 Portland Oregon | Brother and Sister Peder Olsen Mansfield Oregon | | | | | | |
| " ADMITTED 7 | " Hans | 48 | M | M | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | -do- | | | | | | |
| " ADMITTED 8 | " Helene | 66 | F | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | -do- | | | | | | |
| " ADMITTED 9 | " Anna | 26 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | San Francisco Cal | " | Uncle Fr 20 | $ 25 | No | Peter P. Madsen San Francisco Cal | | | | | | |
| F 4908 10 | Iversen Olga | 17 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | Self | | | American citizen going home | | | | | | |
| " 11 | Almgren Erik Johannes | 15 | M | S | Laborer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | " | " | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| " 12 | " Olaf | 8 | " | " | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | " | " | | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 4910 13 | Olafson Johan Albert | 18 | " | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Boston Mass | " | " | $ 100 | No | Friend Ole Oman Boston 10 Barrows Sq. | | | | | | |
| JA 14 | Iversen Hakon Egvert | 18 | M | S | Smith | " | " | Norway | " | Alesund | San Francisco Cal | " | " | $ 60 | No | Uncle Mr. Jacob Iversen Jacobsen & Hansen Co | | | | | | |
| JA 15 | Knudsen Rebekka Karin | 18 | F | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | Duluth Minn | " | " | $ 40 | No | Sister Mrs. Anna Hansen Duluth Minn | | | | | | |
| JA 16 | " Knut | 21 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | No | Friend Severin Iversen 101 Harden St Rochester | | | | | | |
| 17 | Iversen Selma | 30 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | " | " | $ 40 | No | Cousin Mrs. Inga Langlie 50 Congress St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| JA ADMITTED 18 | Espersen Daniel | 66 | M | M | Merchant | " | " | " | " | Bergen | Brazoria Texas | " | " | $ 30 | No | Brazoria Texas Married son in Brazoria Texas | | | | | | |
| RE 19 | Iversen Margrete | 24 | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Husband Ole Knudsen Vaslie | | | | | | |
| PE 20 | Vaslie Oli | 39 | M | M | Miner | " | " | " | " | " | Dennison Minn | " | " | $ 60 | No | Dennison Minn | | | | | | |
| 21 | " Knut | 17 | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 22 | " Gunder | 15 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 23 | " Maria | 11 | F | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Gjerbrud | 9 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Elias | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Johan | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | -do- | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Shedden, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Shedden
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 190

Thos. Sherrett
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Dec, 190

Thos. Sherrett
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 46 S. S. Cedric Majestic sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| PF 730 1 | Heistermann Ida | 22 | | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | Kauge | New York N.Y. | | Cedric | $ 10 | no | To friend Johan Mäkelä 212 East 29 St New York N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 1 3748 2 | Tykyri Johanna | 20 | | F | S | | | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 10 | | To sister Maria Tykyri 1330 East Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| PF 731 3 | Nivinimä Evalt | 17 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | Elizabeth N.J. | | | 6 | | To brother-in-law Hannes Nevala Box 153 Jessup ville Blairsville, Pa | | | | | | |
| 2 | Sjögren Anders | 16 | | M | S | | | | | | | Spanish Fork Utah | | | 10 | | To uncle August Berts Mendocino Co Ukiah Cal | | | | | | |
| 1 738 5 | Hultholm Matti | 19 | | M | S | | | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 10 | | To sister Ella Hultholm 387 Park Place Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| PF 734 6 | Granfors Anna | 15 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Centerport Pa | | | 4 | | To father Johann Pellonpää Centerport Sask. | | | | | | |
| 1 3745 7 | Reetpera Maria | 26 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Philipsburg Mont | | | 20 | yes 1900 1904 Philipsburg Mont | To friend Frank Richard Philipsburg Mont | | | | | | |
| 3 7246 8 | Koski Hanna | 34 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | 927 | yes 1901-1904 Calumet Mich | To husband Johan Koski Phillipsburg Mont | | | | | | |
| 9 | Koski Oskar | 9 | | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | To brother Leander Gustafson | | | | | | |
| 710 | Piira Matti | 32 | | M | S | labr | yes | yes | | | | Mass City Mich | | | 28 | no | Box 113 Mass City Mich | | | | | | |
| 9 11 | Rosengrist Anna | 19 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 15 | | To friend Emil Bergquist 247-43 St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 3 7250 12 | Hanisto Oskar | 19 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | | 40 | | To friend Zuloaf Holm 16 Lexington Ave New York City | | | | | | |
| 3 7251 13 | Hanisto Frans | 25 | | M | S | | | | | | | | | | 80 | yes 1900 New York | To friend Maria G. Hedin Ironwood Mich | | | | | | |
| X 2 14 | Hautamäki Lucina | 54 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Ironwood, Michigan | | | 10 | no | | | | | | | |
| X 15 | — — Jalo | 11 | | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 16 | Rosengrist Emil | 38 | | M | M | 23-12809 | yes | yes | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 40 | yes 1903 1904 New York | To friend Emil Bergquist 247-43 St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 4 17 | Salo Emilia | 27 | | F | M | | | | | | | Chicago Ill. | | | 10 | yes 1904 Chicago Ill | To husband Antti Salo 963 N Ninth St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 5 18 | Tammaa Maria | 25 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | 20 | no | To friend William Spell 45 Bainbridge St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 19 | Spell Hilma | 20 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | 10 | | To brother | | | | | | |
| 7 20 | Nyman Gustaf | 55 | | M | | | | | Finland | Finnish | | Ishpeming Mich | | | | | Returning home To sister Matilda Hallen Rockport Mass | | | | | | |
| 8 21 | Back or Lauko Sanja | 34 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Rockport Mass | no | yes | 20 | no | To friend Emanuel Aberg 0.5 Elizabeth ave Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 9 22 | Hautamäki Anna | 41 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | yes | 10 | | To husband Antti Hautamäki Box 53 Lake Linden Mich | | | | | | |
| 3 7260 23 | Rautiola Juho | 28 | | M | S | labr | | | | | | Quincy Mich | | no | 50 | | To brother Juho J. Rautiola Box 55 | | | | | | |
| PF 735 24 | Hautala Ida | 28 | | F | S | wife | | | | | | Ishpeming Mich | | yes | 76 | | To husband Juho Hautala Box 55 | | | | | | |
| " 25 | — — Jalo | 2 | | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 26 | Esbeln Mathilda | 35 | | F | M | labr | yes | yes | | | | Sweden | | | 286 | | To husband Emil Bergvist Box 56 Norman, Mich | | | | | | |
| 27 | Tuuka Maria | 43 | | F | M | servant | | | Sweden | | | Astoria, Ore. | | self | 700 | yes 1904 Astoria, Ore. | To friend Otto Klemetti 765 Market St San Francisco, Cal | | | | | | |
| 3 7261 28 | Mörtä Victor | 28 | | M | S | labr | | | Finland | Finnish | | Hancock Mich. | | | 10 | no | To friend Anna Aholand 765 Market St San Francisco, Cal | | | | | | |
| 29 | Rehrer Hilma | 21 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | Cleveland, O. | | friend | 10 | | To brother 56 Lincoln ave Cleveland, Ohio | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Blackadder, * of the S.S. Scandinavian, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Blackadder
.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

C. Wilson
Immigration Officer at Quebec

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. Scandinavian, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

C. Wilson
Immigration Officer at Quebec

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Y

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 7th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED | Nattinen Arapina | 45 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Russia | Finnish | Hango | Lawium, Mich | yes | Self | $10 | no | To Mr. Arthur Hawkins Box 813 Lawium, Mich. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Evapoli Paul | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 727 3 | Pekuri Anna | 29 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | | | Jalasjärvi | Finland | yes | husband | $10 | no | To husband, brother Palmer 421 main st Hoboken N.J. | | | | | | |
| 4 | — Erik | 4 | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | — Johannes | 2 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | — Anna | 4 mo | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 728 7 | Sellström Anna | 38 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | | | Ahoja | Finland | yes | husband | $10 | no | To husband A. G. Sellström 421 Main st Hoboken N.J. | | | | | | |
| 8 | — Josef | 16 | M | S | labr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | — Greta | 7 | F | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | — Antti | 3 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | — Tomilla | 11 mo | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 729 12 | Ahola Anna | 27 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | | | Finland | | Swed | yes | $6 | yes 1902 New York | To husband Matti Ahola No 51 Lang st. New York City. | | | | | | |
| 13 | — Lilja | 3 | F | S | child | no | no | | | | | Finland | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3733014 | Carlsund Alinda | 18 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | | | Wasa | | Finland | yes | | $10 | no | To friend Mabel C. Cates 36 Lincoln Peabody Mass | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lehtinen Juho | 25 | M | M | labr | | | | | | | | | | $10 | yes 1st 1904 Montreal | | | | | | |
| 16 | — Edna | 21 | F | M | wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | — Lempi | 10 | F | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mustonen Maria | 27 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | | | | | Finland | | | $10 | no | To cousin Peter Hall 223 - 23 st Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Tuojun Brita | 20 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | To relative, | | | | | | |
| 20 | Karlson Peter | 20 | M | S | labr | | | | | | | | | | $20 | | To uncle Andrew Backstrom Box 2 Bangitta Iron Co Negaunee Mich | | | | | | |
| 21 | Tervonen Aino | 19 | F | S | servant | | | | | | | | | | $20 | | To friend H. Hellström 60 Thomas st Worcester Mass | | | | | | |
| 22 | Tervonen Reeta | 17 | F | S | 2×101741 4/10/41 | | | | | | | | | | $20 | | To sister, | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ahlfors Hilda | 23 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | yes 1904 New York | To cousin Emil Nelson 126 Lexington st Brooklyn, N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Erikson Selma | 38 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | $50 | yes 1904 New York | To brother, | | | | | | |
| 25 | Tuna Mathilda | 18 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | To friend, | | | | | | |
| 26 | Juvonen Maria | 20 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | To friend, | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ahlfors Otto | 20 | M | S | labr | | | | | | | | | | $10 | | To cousin, | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lammainen Maria | 21 | F | S | servant | | | | | | New York N.Y. | | | | $10 | | To Mrs. L. Tolin Brooklyn 228 S 3rd st New York City | | | | | | |
| 29 | Ahlroos Edla | 25 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | $40 | yes 1904 New York | To friend Mabel Carlsund 276 3d Street New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Wikström Thomas | 23 | M | S | labr | | | | | | Cumbria, Finland | | | | $10 | | To cousin Oskar Lehtinen Box Port Arthur Co Lawium Mich | | | | | | |

29 2/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Jeffstaddon,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Jeffstaddon
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Dec, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J H Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J H Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30/9, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Karjalainen Kalle | 46 | | M | M | Labor | yes | yes | Finland Finnish | Hanko | | Gardner Mass | yes | self | $ 30 | no | Brother; Americus Hokvathka | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 2 | " Fredrika | 40 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | | | | | | To Rest 4th Gardner Mass | | | | | |
| 36850 3 | Nieten Nikolai | 30 | | M | M | labor | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American citizen | | | | | | | | To friend, Edward Nygard Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| " 4 | " Maria | 31 | | F | M | wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 5 | " Ellen | 4 | | F | S | child | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ekholund Sofie | 32 | | F | M | wife | yes | yes | Finland | Finnish | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 7 | " Leonard | 4 | | M | S | child | no | no | | | | | | | | | To Father Emil Henrikson Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| " 8 | " Walter | 1 | 11 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lahtinen August | 19 | | M | S | labor | yes | yes | Finnish | | | | | | 10 | no | To brother Alfred Lahtinen Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| 10 | Ost Ena Maria | 20 | | F | S | servant | | | | | | | | | 11 | | To sons, Ambrosia Rönn Hospital Cottage Baldwinville Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| 11 | Aho Sofia | 45 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Fitchburg, Mass | no | | 28 | | To husband Johan Aho 22 x 26 1/8 60 5 1/3 1/4 | | | | | |
| 12 | " Karl | 18 | | M | S | Labor | | | | | | | | | | | No change in Fitchburg Mass | | | | | |
| 13 | Lehtinen Maria | 30 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Gardner, Mass | yes | | 10 | | To son, Kalvin Lehtinen Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| 14 | Buss Alfred | 31 | | M | M | labor | | | | | | Fitchburg, Mass | no | | 30 | 1901-1904 Boston Northfield | To brother Johannes Buss Mayedo Finland No Fitchburg, Mass | | | | | |
| 15 | Johnson Edit | 28 | | F | M | wife | | | | | | Gardner, Mass | yes | | 63 | no | To husband Viktor Johnson Box 275 Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| 8 16 | Kalhola Kathrina | 30 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Johan | 9 | | M | S | child | no | no | | | | Gardner, Mass | yes | | 31 | yes 1901 Gardner Mass | To Father Jacob Kalhola Box 12 Gardner Mass | | | | | |
| 18 | " Aletta | 5 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Maria | 3 | | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 20 | Kalhola Kathrina | 38 | | F | | servant | no | yes | | | | | | | 10 | no | | | | | | |
| PE 21 | Sjoval Aino | 23 | | F | S | assistant | | | | | | Fitchburg Mass | yes | friend | 10 | | To friend Elmer Lampi 238 Belmont Ave Fitchburg, Mass | | | | | |
| 22 | Ojala Jacobo | 21 | | M | S | Labor | | | | | | Fitchburg Mass | yes | | 10 | | To cousin, Hanhela Mathias 20 Pine Island Ave Fitchburg, Mass | | | | | |
| 23 | Nogelius Thomas | 33 | | M | M | | | | | | | Lunenburg, Mass | yes | | 30 | | To friend Jacob Partanen Lunenburg Mass | | | | | |
| 24 | Saarikoski Johan | 21 | | M | S | | | | | | | Gardner, Mass | yes | | 30 | yes 1903 Gardner Mass | To cousin Johan L. Heikkinen 10 Pearson Ct Gardner, Mass | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

22 x 26 1/8 60 5 1/3 1/4

31

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Sheddon, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~____~~ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Sheddon
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Dec, 190~~0~~

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. md C M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190~~0~~

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P 3191 1 | Lander Henry | 41 | | M | M | Driver | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | German | Germany | New York | U. S. Citizen | | | | Lander Henry 532 West 58th St New York City | | | | | Good | |
| 3340 2 | Reade Clement | 38 | 4 | M | M | Engr. | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | White | England | Philadelphia | No | Self | $40 | Yes | Hope & Lehigh Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 3531 3 | Preston Annie | 30 | 7 | M | M | Wife | | | British | English | England | Yonkers | Yes | Husband | $30 | No | Husband C. H. Preston 114 Walnut St, Yonkers New York | | | | | | |
| 4 | " Stella | 3 | | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5 | " | 10 | | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| A 19181 6 | Pritchard Hyde Thomas | 25 | | M | S | Engineer | | | British | Welsh | Swansea | Salina | No | Self | $50 | Yes 3 yrs ago | Salina | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Richard Llewellyn | 21 | 6 | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 2285 8 | Robert Hyde | 47 | 8 | M | S | Fireman | | | " | " | Glamorganshire | New York | " | " | more | No | visit 4285 7th Ave Hotel New York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 9 | " Maud | 46 | 7 | M | W | Wife | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | visit " " | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 10 | Smith Robert Geary | 67 | 2 | M | M | Engineer | | | English | English | Grantham | New York | " | " | $200 | " | Expect 726 Cincinnati Ave Boarding House | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 11 | Ward Richard Arnold | 7 | 6 | M | S | | | | " | " | Nottingham | " | " | " | $60 | " | Uncle Benjamin Ward Sisley & Williams 28 Academy St Wilkes Barre Pa | | | | | | |
| 3137 12 | Williams Jennie | 24 | | F | S | Servant | | | Welsh | Welsh | Glamorgan Bay Wilkes Barre | Pa | Sister | | 20 | $ | | No | Uncle Brother Jennie Pritchard Taylor Luck: Pa 26 Oct 97 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Thomas William | 24 | | M | M | Labourer | | | " | " | Aberdare | Wilkes Barre | yes | Self | Pa | No | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Margaret | 20 | | F | M | Wife | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Same Address as Husband | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ryans Thomas | | | M | M | Labourer | | | England | English | Cumberland | Barrow in Furness | No | | 25 | $ | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Ellen | | | F | M | Wife | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Thomas | | | M | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Ann | | | F | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Robert | | | M | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| P 34177 20 | Allred James | 39 | | M | M | Joiner | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | English | England Douglas | Hartford | Citizen | U.S.A. | | | Home 73 Julius St Hartford Conn. | | | | | | |
| 14211 21 | O'Brien Michael | 38 | | | | Farmer | | | England | Irish | Tallinn | Brooklyn | yes | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Ellen O'Brien Brooklyn 331 Ralph Avenue Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 8962 22 | Browne William | 29 | | M | S | Bookkeeper | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Edinburgh | North Adams | No | Citizen | U.S.A. | | Adams Mass | | | | | | |
| 2584 23 | Fleet Mary | 15 | | F | S | School | | | England | English | Tanpoley | Brooklyn | No | Aunt | $1. | No | Care with Aunt Uncle Patrick Horan Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Stallybrass, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Stallybrass
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 30th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 4th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 99138 1 | O'Neil Arthur | 38 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | yes | British | Irish | Drinn | New York | yes | self | 25 $ | No | Brother in Law, B. Mc Kinnery 1275 First Avenue, New York, | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 99139 2 | Mc Kenny Rose Ann | 19 | | F | S | Seamstress | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 20 $ | " | Cousin, Bernard Mc Kinney 1275 First Avenue, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 99768 3 | Finlay, Thomas, Kirkhouse | 21 | 6 | M | M | Grocer | " | " | " | Scotch | Dundee | Brooklyn | " | " | 40 $ | No | Father in Law, George Jouson 121 Hull Street, Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | " Margaret, Scrimgeour | 22 | 6 | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | yes 7 ago Limfield | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | " | " | 8 | F | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 99634 6 | Flynn Mary | 50 | | F | Widow | Painter | " | " | America | Irish | Liverpool | Dalton | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Niece Dalton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 99635 7 | Derry John | 20 | | M | S | Miner | yes | yes | British | English | Liverpool | Wehrum | yes | self | more | No | Friend, Bentley Littlewood 125 Coxe, Wehrum | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 100345 8 | Cuthbertson Robert | 31 | | M | " | " | " | " | " | Scotch | Hamilton | Claremont | " | " | 0 | " | Friend John Law Claremont, Fayette Co Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 100346 9 | Law Christina | 28 | | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husband, | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 10 | " Jeannie | 4 | 2 | F | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 11 | " Isabella | 2 | 5 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Son John Reechan Turtle Creek, Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 100347 12 | Reechan John | 55 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | " | " | " | Turtle Creek | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 13 | " Mrs. Ann | 54 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 14 | " James | 19 | | M | S | Miner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 15 | " Sarah Ann | 16 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 16 | " Thomas | 15 | | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 17 | " Rose Ann | 11 | | F | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 2422 18 | ~~Rannett William~~ | ~~33~~ | 11 | M | M | Warehouse man | " | " | " | English | Birmingham | New York | " | Self | 20 $ | " | Home | No | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 19 | ~~Armstrong Matthew~~ | 11 | 8 | M | S | Butcher | " | " | America | " | Liverpool | Montenett | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Montenette, Ingo Co Ind | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 20 | ~~Mullane Maggie~~ | 18 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | British | " | Mallow | New York | yes | Sister | 25 $ | No | Sisters, Kate Mullane ~~121 West 22 St~~ St, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 21 | ~~Mc Cann Mary~~ | ~~23~~ | | F | S | | | | | Irish | Castlewellan | Chicago | " | Brother | 10 $ | " | Brother, Francis Mc Cann 256 Orleans St, Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 22 | ~~Mason Wm. Henry~~ | ~~35~~ | | M | S | Soda Water Bottler | " | " | America | " | Liverpool | New York | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Home 126 West 36th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 23 | ~~Murray John~~ | ~~25~~ | | M | S | Steamfitter | " | " | " | " | Glasgow | East Newark | " | U. S. Citizen | | | 58 Sherman Avenue, East Newark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 | ~~Price Sarah Jane~~ | ~~39~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | House keeper | " | " | " | Welsh | Treorky | Providence | " | " | " | " | Home 218 Durkin Av Providence | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3351 25 | Evans Hannah | 59 | 6 | F | Widow | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Wilksbarre | " | " | " | " | Lackawanna Co Home Division Lee Park Wilksbarre | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 3351 26 | " Ann | 43 | 6 | F | " | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Providena | " | " | " | " | Home 20 Parker St, Providence | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 27 | ~~Lewis Owen~~ | ~~40~~ | | M | M | Miner | " | " | America | " | Caerm | Vermont | " | " | " | " | Lackawanna Co Friend Rowland Rowlands Poultney, Vermont | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 28 | ~~House Mrs. Felicia~~ | ~~35~~ | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | American | Liverpool | Anaston | " | " | " | " | Home 78 Parkwin St Anaston | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| " 29 | ~~Quinn Mary Kate~~ | 19 | | F | S | Servant | " | " | British | Irish | Berries | New Jersey | No | Cousin | 10 $ | No | to John 1st Cousin Miss Fronnace 118 fourth St, Union Hill, New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

N/A

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B. A. M. [illegible] McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Sept 1, 1903 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 11, 1903

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| A 86200 1 | Pearce Cecil Ernest | 7 | M | S | Minister | Yes | Yes | British | English | Australia | Coventry | Ohio | Yes | Father | None | No | Visit to Aunt Mrs M H Thompson 533 Cherry St South Bethlehem Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 896962 2 | Murphy Charles | 26 | M | M | Potter | Yes | Yes | England | English | Kinsley | Trenton N.J. | NJ | Yes | Self | 10 | Yes 1903 | Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 896973 3 | Hardy do | 40 | M | M | do | do | do | England | English | Coleridge | do | do | do | do | 5 | No | Friend Miss Jessie Hulse 9 Providence Rd Trenton | | | | | | |
| 4 | Murphy do | 22 | M | S | Potter | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | 36 | do | Friend do | | | | | | |
| 896705 5 | Adison Robert | 23 | M | S | Shoemaker | do | do | Scotch | Scotch | Edinburgh | Trenton N.J. | do | do | do | 40 | do | Uncle Peter Wilson Dutch Harbor Alaska Home 910 East State St Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 913006 6 | Capodanno Alice | 25 | F | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Italian | Naples | Trenton N.J. | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | do Florence | 4 | F | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | |
| 937688 8 | Rowland Thos | 24 | M | M | Waterbailiff | do | do | Hungarian | Hungarian | Kinsgpool | San Francisco Cal | do | do | do | 25 | do | 1150 Mississippi Street San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 9 | do Edward | 11 | M | S | Child | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | do Mabel | 9 | F | S | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | do Elsie | 7 | F | S | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | |
| 94287 12 | Casey Annie Llewellyn | 24 | M | S | Printer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Canadian | North Adams Mass | do | do | do | do | do | do | 23 Elmwood St North Adams Mass | | | | | | |
| A 2 94860 13 | Mowbray Thomas | 31 | M | M | Spinner | do | do | do | Canadian | Coldbrook Nova Scotia | Hoosac Junction N.Y. | do | do | do | do | do | 193 Johnson St Phillipsburg Boston Mass c/o Mr Mowbray | | | | | | |
| 95322 14 | Raymond Percy (adopted daughter) | 7 | F | S | Child | do | do | do | English | Bristol England | Ludlow Castleton Vermont | do | do | do | do | do | Mrs A Russell Fair Mount Ave East End Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 95366 15 | Graham Minnie | 30 | F | S | Seamstress | do | do | do | Irish | Mayo Ireland | Pittsburg Pa | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | |
| 95605 16 | Beaman James A | 26 | M | S | Carpenter | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | English | English | Conway Mass | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 2 95606 17 | Williams Harold | 21 | M | S | Carpenter | do | do | do | English | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Aunt Mrs Jane Field Farmington Maine | | | | | | |
| A 2 95607 18 | Beaman John Lewis | 24 | M | S | Cook | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Aunt Mrs Jane Field Farmington Maine | | | | | | |
| A 2 95697 19 | Hughes Ellen | 21 | F | S | Domestic | do | do | do | Irish | Mayo Abbey Ireland | New York | do | do | do | 30 | No | Aunt Catherine Mullen 90 21st Long Island City Sister 12 Hobart Terrace Dorchester Mass | | | | | | |
| A 2 95601 20 | Lynch Rose Anna | 18 | F | S | Servant | do | do | do | do | Cavan Ireland | do | do | No | do | 30 | No | Friend 10 Franklin St Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 95715 21 | Barnett Edith | 22 | F | M | Wife | do | do | do | English | Leyton England | Trenton N.J. | do | do | do | 20 | No | do | | | | | | |
| 22 | do Ann | 6 | F | S | Dau | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | | | | | | |
| A 2 98433 23 | Stevens Albert Edward | 32 | M | S | Potter | do | do | do | English | Birmingham England | Trenton N.J. | do | do | do | 3 | No | Friend Geo Starkey 111 Hanover Street Trenton N.J. | | | | | | |
| 191342 24 | McKenna Bernard | 42 | M | M | Labourer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Irish | Tirdaumasa Ireland | New York | do | do | do | 25 | No | 120 Bernard McKenna 1275 1st Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | do Katie | 38 | F | M | Wife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | do | do | do | do | do | do | 25 | do | do do do | | | | | | |
| 26 | do Teresa | 29 | F | S | Housemaid | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | 10 | do | do do do | | | | | | |
| 99135 27 | Neal McAgnes | 36 | F | M | Wife | do | do | do | Irish | Ireland | do | do | do | do | do | No | 120 Bernard McKenna 1275 1st Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 95367 28 | Graham Alice | 28 | F | S | Dress Maker | do | do | do | do | Pittsburg Pa | do | do | do | do | 20 | No | 5 Elmwald Fair Mount Ave East End Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| A 2 98432 29 | Finch Clarence | 26 | M | M | Machinist | do | do | do | English | Methwold Norfolk England | Virginia Minn | do | do | do | 35 | No | Brother Walter H Finch Box 11 Fairfax Virginia | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Excp. 4. 6. 7. 12. 13. 16.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. Ch. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Sept 30, 190 , Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mitchell Annie | 25 | | M | Wife | | | E Britain | Irish | Kings Co Ireland | | | | | Wife Husband 1 Kin | No | No | No | No | Good | |
| 2 | do Annie | 33 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Chadwick Mrs | | | | Child | | | U S Born | American Indian | | Brooklyn | | Mother | | Father B H Chadwick 452 Atlantic Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 4 | do Lilli | 3 | | | | | | U S Citizen Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Brown Helena | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mrs Maunsell | | | | | | |
| 6 | Adams Bertha | 15 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | Mrs Ellen O'Connell | | | | | | |
| 7 | Hughes Thos | 185 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | do Minnie | 22 | | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Percy Edmund | | | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | O'Hara Annie | 22 | | S | Domestic | | | Ireland | Irish | Kilcolgan Kerry Ire | | No | | | Sister Mrs Jennie Johnson 38 Univ Pl | | | | | | |
| 11 | do Kate | 17 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Caffrey Margt | 19 | | S | | | | | | | Bayonne N J | | | | Cousin Richard Caffrey 318 East 23 St New York | | | | | | |
| 13 | Brumfitt Elizabeth | 21 | | M | Wife | | | England | English | York | | | | | Husband Rev W Barrafather Baptist Church, Bolton Eng | | | | | | |
| 14 | do William | 11 | | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | Father do | | | | | | |
| 15 | do Eleanor | 9 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 16 | do Lilian | 7 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 17 | do Edith | 3 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 18 | Cudworth Walter | 32 | M | | Head | | | | | | | | | | 304 - 14 Street Portsmouth | | | | | | |
| 19 | Brown Mrs Geo | 32 | M | | Mother | | | | | Chatham Kent Eng | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 20 | Pratt Wm Sterling | 24 | M | | Husband | | | | | Elmwood Cliftonville | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 21 | Bell Mrs | 31 | M | | Mother | | | Scotland | Scotch | Scotland | | | | | Husband Geo Bell 7 Ellis Sq Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 22 | Brownville Mrs | 28 | M | | Mother | | | England | English | Hanley | | | | | Husband Mr Peterson Wilkes Barre | | | | | | |
| 23 | Kipping John Wm | 39 | M | M | Butcher | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 24 | Berry Mary | 39 | M | M | Wife | | | | | Kinnerley Salop Eng | | | | | Husband Geo Berry 1 Long Street | | | | | | |
| 25 | Smith Jas | 40 | M | M | Blacksmith | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wilcox Wellington | 12 | | | Lithuania | | | | | Rochester | Cleveland O | | | | Uncle | | | | | | |
| 27 | do Emma | 12 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 28 | do Mary | 8 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 29 | do Samuel | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 30 | do Albert | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A J Blanchard,* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation. I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A J Blanchard
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at New York A J Blanchard
Immigration Officer.

11–1117

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Kell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.a M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Kell

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at New York A J Blanchard
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List #S

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30th September, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] | 34 | | M | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | yes for 10 years | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Culshaw Jane | 65 | 8 | Widow | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | | Relative, Mrs Eli Hatch 2041 North Main Ave Scranton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 1885 3 | Nelson Simon | 30 | | M | Painter | | | Russian | Hebrew | Lives in New York | New York | | | | | 164 East 4th Ave New York. | | | | | | |
| 1885 4 | Barendale James | 44 | | | Miner | | | British | | [illegible] | | | | | | Brother [illegible] Coalmont [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mary Ann | 45 | | | Cook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 6 | Bulwak Aaron | 60 | | M | Cloth Mfr | | | Russia | | Minchuk Russia | | | | | | Edward Bloom 170 Belmont Avenue Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 7 | Bailey | 19 | | S | Work | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | William David | 22 | | M | Labourer | | | British | | Llanyre Wales | New York | | | | | Cousin [illegible] Forgetville Onondaga Co. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 1886 9 | McShan James | 21 | | | Tailor | | | English | South Wales | | | | | | | Miss E Williams "Academy" P.O. Wells Carrol H. America Father [illegible] 738 Ave | | | | | | |
| 1886 10 | Williams Nellie | 2 | | F | Female | | | Welsh | Welsh | Liverpool England | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Linda Jerusal | 11 | | | School | | | Russian | Hebrew | Russia | New York | | | | | 115 West New York | | | | | | |
| 1887 12 | Lunn Thomas | 34 | | | Inspector | | | British | | Liverpool | [illegible] | | | | | Citizen U.S.A. Home 34 B'dway Lunn 1 Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mary | | | | Cook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 14 | Rankin Mary | 33 | | | | | | British | England | Everton | Edward | | | | | Citizen U.S.A. George Rankin 718 Avenue N. Galveston | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ada | 9 | | | Child | | | U.S. Born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Arthur | 6 | | M | | | | U.S. Born | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 17 | Williams Thomas | 32 | | M | Miner | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | Penn | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1887 18 | Parris Lewis | 33 | | | Carpenter | | | | | | Vermont | | | | | | | | | | | |
| W 1887 19 | Coyle Mary | 27 | | S | Laundress | | | Indiana | | Pennsylvania | | Citizen | | | | Home Hotel Lehigh St Penn | | County St. Luzerne Co. Pa about May 1898 | | | | |
| W 1887 20 | [illegible] | 6 | | M | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17803 21 | Preston Peter | 26 | | S | Farmer | | | British | | | | | | | | Miss Bridget [illegible] Wilkes Barre Brother Albert Sharpe 607 North 43 St. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 1887 22 | Sharpe Simmons | 27 | | S | Labourer | | | | | Colorado | Philadelphia | | | | | Brother [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 1887 23 | Martin Thomas | 18 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | 5 Susquehanna Avenue Phila Mrs Susan M. Sharp 71 State St. Utica N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 1887 24 | Kirkpatrick Alex | 23 | | S | Labourer | | | | | Scotland | New York | | | | | Husband 841 River St Troy N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jones Sarah | 52 | | M | Cook | | | American | England | Liverpool | Troy | | | | | Home San Diego | | | | | | |
| 26 | Evans Mary | 5 | 7 | | | | | | | Kalbach | | | | | | Citizen | | | | | | |
| 27 | Ascroft Annie | 30 | 5 | S | Nurse | | | British | | Lytham | | | | | | Mrs T Chisholm Cecil Ave Mt Vernon Bronx Co. N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 28 | McPherson Bessie | 23 | | | Domestic | | | | | Scotland | | | | | | Mrs Warburton Mountain Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 29 | McAnnany | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II–III.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

I–III.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II–III.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 9th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13378 1 | ~~Mannery~~ Mary | a | 21 | S | Servant | yes | yes | British | Irish | Liverpool | Brooklyn | yes | self | 20 $ | no | Cousin Michael Lyones Pacific Street, Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13480 2 | Woods James | 22 | M | S | Shoemaker | " | " | " | " | Killeen | Otsego | " | " | none | " | Uncle, Richard Boyce Otsego | no | no | no | no | " | " |
| 13751 3 | Mulcahy Annie | 23 | M | S | Servant | " | " | " | " | Accrington | New York | " | " | 30 $ | " | Sister Mrs J. Owen Reynolds 760 Third Avenue, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~13876~~ 4 | ~~Cane~~ Annie | 29 | 1 | M | Wife | " | " | English | " | Liverpool | Altoona | no | " | 20 $ | yes | Husband, Home, Altoona | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | " Norman | 2 | 2 | M | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13827 6 | Josephs Emily | 43 | M | M | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | Birmingham | New York | yes | " | 40 $ | no | Friend Mrs Edith Thomson 423 West 141st Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13829 7 | Shickle Dorothy | 5 | 2 | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | Grandmother | no | " | Going in Care of Aunts A. Shickle and Mary King to New York. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13877 8 | ~~Coffey Andrew~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~America~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Centerville~~ | ~~U. S.~~ | ~~Citizen~~ | | | Home Centerville Iowa | | | | | | |
| 9 | " ~~Beatrice~~ | ~~W~~ | ~~45~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | " | " | " | American | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 10 | " ~~John~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | |
| 14001 11 | Mc Gee Elizabeth | 25 | 9 | M | Wife | " | " | British | English | South Shields | Springfield | yes | self | 30 $ | No | Husband James Mc Gee 43½ East Jefferson St, Springfield | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14943 12 | Pentony Bertha | 45 | " | " | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER | | | British | Irish | Liverpool | Flushing | U. S. | Citizen | | | Home Flushing New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15049 13 | Mc Nulty Kate | 29 | " | S | Servant | " | " | British | " | Belfast | Brooklyn | yes | self | 25 $ | No | Brother Hugh Mc Nulty Flushing Avenue, Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15141 14 | Kinnegan Mary | 32 | " | S | Waitress | " | " | America | " | Culloville | New York | U. S. | Citizen | | | Friend Mrs Kaufman, 256 76th St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 15 | " Catherine | 30 | " | " | Servant | " | " | " | " | " | " | U. S. | Citizen | | | Friend Mrs B. Mayer 9 East 66th St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15320 16 | ~~Taylor~~ Elizabeth | 16 | " | " | | " | " | British | English | Kindley | Ladd | no | self | none | no | Aunt, Eliza Edwards, Ladd Beaucoup Co, Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15325 17 | Mc Bride Katie | 17 | M | " | 2X128460 6/19/04 | " | " | " | Irish | Blackstaff | New York | yes | " | 25 $ | " | Friend miss Bridget Martin 134 West 77th St, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15376 18 | Beirne Edward | 28 | M | M | Driver Farmer | " | " | " | " | 2X38868-4/2/04-505 Knutsford | Chicago | no | " | 5 $ | " | Friend, Thomas Neely 5203 Halstead, Chicago. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 19 | " Anne | 68 | M | Widow | Housekeeper | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 5 $ | " | Sister | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15368 20 | Lyons Thomas | 47 | M | M | Cuddler | " | no | " | English | Bolton | New York | yes | " | 30 $ | " | Sister New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 21 | " Ellen | 43 | M | " | Wife | " | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | Sister in Law | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 22 | " Thomas | 21 | M | S | Peicer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | Aunt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 23 | " John | 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aunt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 24 | " Robert | 13 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Aunt | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 25 | Irwin Sarah Ann | 43 | M | M | Wife | " | " | " | Irish | Belfast | New Jersey | " | self | 10 $ | " | Brother in Law Clarke Irwin 39 Monroe St, Newark New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15373 26 | Moffatt Mary Ann | 39 | " | S | Bookkeeper | " | " | " | " | " | Philadelphia | no | " | 25 $ | " | Sister Jane Moffatt Elwin Training Home, Philadelphia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~15375~~ 27 | ~~Proctor~~ John | 44 | M | S | Miner | " | " | ~~America~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Colliery~~ | Lackawanna | U. S. | Citizen | | | Home, Taylor, Lackawanna Co Pensalvannia | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15383 28 | Keely Sarah | 20 | F | S | Waitress | " | " | British | Irish | Newry | Bronx | yes | self | 22 $ | No | Aunt mrs Mc Mahon c/o P.R. Hedrick, Mgr. St. Honeywell av. Bronx. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15388 29 | Walker John | 33 | M | S | Stone Mason | " | " | " | " | Belfast | Los Angeles | " | " | more | " | Cousin Mr John Sproule 1174 East 21st Street, Los Angeles | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**S.S. CEDRIC.**

I, Stoddard,* of the ..., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Stoddard
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

at ...

D. J. O'Donnell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

**S.S. CEDRIC.**

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the ..., * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.B. Ch. McGill College University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

at ...

D. J. O'Donnell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

**SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.**
**THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.**

List 2.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 44 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, 30 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 7, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If "so," which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~1~~ | ~~James Percy~~ | ~~35~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Miller~~ | ~~Y~~ | ~~Y~~ | ~~America~~ | ~~Welsh~~ | ~~Glan Morlais Ferry Ohio~~ | ~~Ft. W.~~ | ~~Ct~~ | ~~Citizen~~ | | | ~~Husband 2 Jones Wagon St Martins Ferry Ohio~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| ~~2~~ | ~~Lucien~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~Child~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~3~~ | ~~Clifford~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~S~~ | | ~~Child~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~4~~ | ~~Margaret~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~M~~ | | ~~Cook~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~Wife 207 Third St Martins Ferry Ohio~~ | | | | | | |
| 11806 5 | Bernard | 38 | M | S | Retailer | Y | | British | Irish | Portglasgow Liverpool | New York | Yes | Sister | $50 | Yes | Home Fellow Free 751 Atlantic Ave Providence R I | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11807 6 | McCallin Rose Ann | 21 | F | S | Housekeeper | Y | | British | Irish | Kensington Liverpool | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes | Home 6398 Overlook Road Overbrook Philadelphia Pa | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11816 7 | Spinax | 1 | M | S | Scholar | Y | | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Father | [illegible] | No | Father W Spinax 349 Cherry St New York | | | | | | |
| 11822 8 | Finkelstein Morris | 21 | M | S | Tailor | Y | | | | 4 years 6 yrs | | | Self | $25 | No | Friend M Minnis 242 Cherry St New York | | | | | | |
| 11851 9 | Lewcholtz George | 22 | M | S | | Y | Y | Roumania | Roumanian | Newcastle | | | | $15 | No | Mother Fanny Lewcholtz 279 East 2nd St New York | | | | | | |
| 11858 10 | Makarey Alexander | 21 | M | S | | | Y | Russia | Russian | Yyddish | | | | $20 | No | Uncle Joseph Fabricant 279 Watkins St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 11859 11 | Shephard Thomas | 43 | M | M | Labourer | Y | | British | English | Sunderland Terra Nuova | | | | $25 | No | Brother in Law Mr Armstrong Fountain Head Vigo Co Ind | | | | | | |
| 11860 12 | Armstrong William | 37 | M | S | Miner | Y | Y | | | Newcastle | | | | $30 | do | Brother Mr Armstrong Fontanetto Vigo Co Ind | | | | | | |
| ~~11862~~ 13 | ~~Hunt Arthur~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Barber~~ | ~~Y~~ | ~~Y~~ | ~~England~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~Kensington Liverpool~~ | ~~Pittsburg Pa~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$25~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Home Mr Clara Avenue Lawndale Pa~~ | | | | | | |
| 12028 14 | Baker Thomas | 36 | M | M | Miner | Y | Y | | | Leeds | Ireland | Yes | Self | $25 | 4 years | Cousin Mrs Buckingham Box 125 Oshawa Ont 1874 Dawson Avenue Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| ~~12036~~ 15 | ~~Umphlby Benjamin~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Motor Man~~ | | | ~~America~~ | | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Cleveland~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$50~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Cousin Mrs Buckingham Box 125 Oshawa Ont 1874 Dawson Avenue Cleveland Ohio~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~16~~ | ~~Mary~~ | ~~36~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~17~~ | ~~Margaret~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~18~~ | ~~Margaret~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Daughter~~ | | | | | | | | | | | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| 12114 19 | Unsworth Harry Edward | 38 | M | M | Commission Agent | Y | | British | | Blackburn Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | £100 | Yes | On a Tour to Various Points Cousin B Robbins 166-50 Park Ave Whitestone L I | | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12[illegible] 20 | Rothbuck Chayne | 20 | F | M | Tailoress | Y | | Russia | Hebrew | Liverpool Cobar | Albany N Y | Yes | Self | $50 | No | 27 Whitney St Boston Mass 230 La Salle St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 12450 21 | Strain Douglas Crawford | 21 | M | S | Joiner | Y | | British | Irish | Motherwell | San Francisco | Yes | Self | Some | No | San Francisco 232 Locust St | | | | | | |
| 12577 22 | Sweeney Louise | 25 | F | S | Servant | Y | | American | | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | $100 | Yes | 232 Locust St San Francisco Cal New York U S C Returning Citizen Born in New York | | | | | | |
| 11[illegible] 23 | Bynon [illegible] | 8 | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | Friends 111 Lippincott 3 R R Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| [illegible] 24 | Lister John | 53 | M | M | Miner | Y | Y | British | English | Brynn Manton | | Yes | Self | $10 | Yes | Friends do | | | | | | |
| 12[illegible] 25 | Anderton Robert | 28 | M | M | | Y | Y | | | Wigan | | No | Self | Some | No | Bro R E Rowland 37 Wood St Manchester Eng | | | | | | |
| 12676 26 | Rowland Samuel | 28 | M | M | Agent | Y | Y | | | Manchester | | No | Self | $30 | No | Sister Brother | | | | | | |
| 12677 27 | Rowland Edna Florence | 28 | F | M | Wife | Y | Y | | | Manchester | | No | Husband | $50 | No | do | | | | | | |
| ~~28~~ | ~~Robert~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ~~29~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~2~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | Y | Y | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible],* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University College Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 5.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11-1115 V 453 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Sept 30th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle John McNally 258 Summit Avenue Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Sister Ellen Donnelly 3425 North 16 St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle Mr Morton Williams P.O. 268 Dexter Park | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 108 East [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 7 | - do - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 8 | - do - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 9 | - do - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 10 | - do - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 11 | - do - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 15 | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 19 | - do - | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 22 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 23 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

70

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 5.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11–1115 W. & S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Sept 3rd; 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Sex. Mos. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle John McNally 258 Summit Avenue Jersey City | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | Bertie Ellen Brownrigg 3125 Wells St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | Uncle Mr Martin Williams P.O. 268 Sayler Park | | | | | | |
| 4 | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Brother Alfred O Farnum 108 East [illegible] St | | | | | | |
| 5 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 6 | Robert [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 7 | — do — | Margaret | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 8 | — do — | Maria | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 9 | — do — | Louis | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 10 | — do — | Mary [illegible] | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 11 | — do — | Bladen | | | | | | | | 9X5414-(505)-9-1240 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Sidney Williams | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | 52 Shubael St. | | | | | | |
| 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | — do — | [illegible] | 44 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Ashworth [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | — do — | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 24 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

70

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible]*, of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B a M D Ch, McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool & Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| A 6703 1 | Reilly Margaret | 23 | | F S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Limerick | New York | Yes | Self | $9 | No | Brother Frank Reilly Hasting on Hudson N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 2 | ~~Andrew Howe~~ | ~~23~~ | ~~7~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Domestic~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Limerick~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$9~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother Frank Reilly Hasting on Hudson N.Y.~~ | | | | | |
| 3 | ~~Margaret~~ | ~~Infant~~ | ~~3~~ | ~~F S~~ | ~~Infant~~ | | | ~~British~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Limerick~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$9~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~do~~ | | | | | |
| 4 | Morrow Letitia | 24 | 6 | F M | Domestic | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Limerick | New York | Yes | Self | $25 | No | Husband 40 South 9th St Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good |
| A 89595 5 | Henry Stanton | 30 | 4 | M M | Miner | Yes | Yes | British | British | Berwick Cardinia | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | Brother in law Cleveland Clay Co Indiana | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 6 | Annie | 36 | 4 | F M | Wife | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 7 | Doris M | 2 | 11 | F S | Child | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 89608 8 | Joost Thomas | 50 | 4 | M M | Miner | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | ~~Self~~ | $100 | No | Son C Boot Cleveland Clay County Indiana | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 9 | Mary Ann | 48 | 5 | F M | Wife | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 89610 10 | Thomas | 24 | 11 | M S | Miner | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | Brother do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 11 | John | 22 | 11 | M S | Miner | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $10 | No | Brother Cousin Indiana | No | No | No | No | Good |
| ADMITTED 8993 12 | Burman Frances | 26 | 10 | F W | Home | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Middlesex | New York | Yes | Self | $100 | No | Self | No | No | No | No | Good |
| ADMITTED 8994 13 | Edward | 36 | 7 | M M | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Wood Green | Ind | No | Self | $5 | No | " " 351 W 90th St | No | No | No | No | Good |
| ADMITTED 14 | Sydney | 5 | 7 | M S | Child | Yes | Yes | British | Irish | Wood Green | Ind | No | Self | $5 | No | " " " " | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 8995 15 | Ford Walter William | 20 | 9 | M S | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | Ind | No | Self | $5 | No | " " " " | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 9013 16 | Saunders Florence | 36 | 7 | M M | Wife | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | Kingston | No | Self | $10 | No | Husband Mrs Saunders Kingston New York | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 17 | Henry | 13 | 11 | M S | Child | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | Ind | No | Self | $10 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 18 | Florence | 9 | 7 | F S | | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | Ind | No | Self | $10 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 19 | Albert | 6 | 11 | M S | | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | Ind | No | Self | $10 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 9015 20 | Barker Reginald | 25 | 10 | M S | Hotel Keeper | Yes | Yes | British | English | Hoedin Amsterdam | Ohio | No | Self | $100 | No | Brothers Mrs Barker Bay City Mich | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 2 9147-21 | Paterson John | 31 | 11 | M M | Miner | Yes | Yes | British | Scotch | Carlisle | Bay City | No | Self | $100 | Yes 1903 | Wife Mrs Paterson Bay City Michigan | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 22 | Marion | 29 | 7 | F M | Wife | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 23 | Robina | 6 | 6 | F S | Child | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 24 | William | 4 | 5 | M S | | Yes | Yes | British | English | Carlisle | Ind | No | Self | $100 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 25 | Fisher John | 5 | | | 8-58251 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Edwin | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 6912 27 | Paterson James | 41 | 11 | M M | Miner | Yes | Yes | British | Scotch | Carlisle | Bay City | No | Self | $100 | Yes 1903 | Bay City Mich | No | No | No | No | Good |
| ADMITTED 9014 28 | Rundle Mrs Maud | 24 | 7 | F M | Wife | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | New York | Yes | Husband | £2 | No | Husband Rdk Rundle 337 West 21st St New York | No | No | No | No | Good |
| ADMITTED 29 | Mark | 4 | 11 | M S | Son | Yes | Yes | British | English | Bristol | New York | Yes | Husband | £2 | No | do | No | No | No | No | Good |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(C.L.-205-3 L 24-141)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. J. Theddon, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Theddon
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Kell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. &c. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Kell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 30th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 7th, 190—

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 9243 | 1 Mc Bride | Robert | 26 | M | S | Furniture Salesman | yes | yes | British | Irish | Belfast | Galveston | No | self | none | No | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 9249 | 2 Mercier | John | 36 | " | M | Linen Lapper | " | " | " | " | " | New York | Yes | " | (illegible) | " | Friend John O'Hare of W. Liddell & Co, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 3 do | Maggie | 35 | F | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9496 | 4 Mc Shane | Annie | 26 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | Mullabawn | Chicago | " | " | " | " | Husband Bernard Mc Shane 5325 Center Avenue, Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 5 " | Mary | 4 | " | S | Child | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 6 " | Susan | 2 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 7 " | Patrick | 4 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 8 " | Minnie | 26 | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | 15$ | " | Husband Patrick Mc Shane 5325 Center Avenue Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 9 " | Annie | 11 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9544 | 10 Jenkins | Mr. Richard | 51 | M | M | Smith | " | " | " | Welsh | Merthyr | Plymouth PA | No | " | none | " | Nephew John Hallett Co Owen M Edwards, 250 Gardener St. Plymouth PA | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 11 " | Mrs. Mary (Margaret) | 50 | F | " | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 12 " | Annie | 11 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 13 " | John | 9 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9546 | 14 Jones | Elizabeth | 39 | F | F | W | Housekeeper | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | " | " | Scranton | U. S. Citizen | | | | | Home 118 N. Rebecca av Hyde Park Scranton | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9557 | 15 Hale | Thomas | 49 | " | M | M | Miner | " | " | British | English | Guardean | La Salle | yes | Self | none | La Salle | Josiah Hatton La Salle Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 16 " | do | 20 | " | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9558 ADMITTED | 17 Edy | Charles | 35 | " | M | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self | " | No | Josiah Hatton La Salle Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | " | Elizabeth | 35 | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED | 19 " | Osborne | 10 | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | 20 " | Harold | 8 | " | S | " | No | No | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | 21 " | Elsie | 6 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. | 22 " | Victor | 11 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9554 | 23 Bardsley | Leonard | 15 | 6 | " | " | Cotton Reeler | yes | yes | " | " | Ashton | Troy | No | " | " | " | Uncle John Robert Kennett 8 London Avenue Troy. Sister, Mrs Kiel | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9627 | 24 Atkins | George | 26 | " | " | M | miner | " | " | " | " | Aberfellery | Dauphin | " | " | " | " | (360 Brown) street, Williamstown, Dauphin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9791 | 25 Hughes | Annie | 54 | F | M | W | Wife | " | " | " | Irish | Mullacrew | Omaha | yes | " | none | " | Sons & Daughter, Nicholas Hughes 2927 Indiana av, Omaha | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 26 " | Joseph | 17 | M | S | Joiner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 36$ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 27 " | Peter | 3 | " | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Mother | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " | 28 " | James | 8 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10103 | 29 Lagan | Bernard | 24 | M | M | Boarding Housekeep | " | " | " | " | Cookstown | New York | " | Self | none | " | Aunt Mrs Conway 139 West 60th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Reid, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Bac. Med. & [illegible] McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Reid

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

M

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30th September 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6961 | 1 Smith | Fred | 31 | | M | S | Weaver | yes | yes | British | English | Midgley | Philadelphia | no | self | 30 $ | 10 years Jamestown | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ~~7869~~ | 2 ~~Cronin~~ | ~~Annie~~ | ~~26~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Boherbeey~~ | ~~Buffalo~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~30 $~~ | Buffalo 4 years 1904 | Brother R. Cronin 148 Abbott St. Buffalo | | | | | | |
| | 3 " | ~~Mary~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | more | Buffalo 4 years 1904 | " | | | | | | |
| 7605 | 4 Mc Connell | Margaret | 25 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | Scotch | Hartford | New York | " | " | " | New York 1903 | Mrs. Mc Lellan 768 W 19th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 7608 | 5 Drury | Lily | 26 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | Ayr | Boston | no | " | " | Boston 1904 | Husband, Percy Drury 1096 Boylston St. Boston | | | | | | |
| 7684 | 6 Reilly | John | 55 | | M | S | Caterer | " | " | America | Irish | Liverpool | Philadelphia | yes | W. J. | $15 | Citizen | 217 Watts St. Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| ~~7729~~ | 7 ~~Doherty~~ | ~~Maggie~~ | ~~16~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Spinster~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Kilclare~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~5 $~~ | ~~No~~ | Cousin Mrs P Dowd ~~460 West 54th St. New York~~ | | | | | | |
| 7918 | 8 ~~Hannan~~, Richard James Dunn | | 25 | | M | M | Miner | " | " | " | English | Dalton in Furness | Pittsburg | " | " | more | Pittsburg April 1904 | Sister Mrs ~~Lee~~, Pittsburg Kansas | | | | | | |
| 7919 | 9 Willan, | Robert | 19 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | Roose | " | " | " | " | No | Aunt Mrs Quail, Pittsburg Kansas | | | | | | |
| 7920 | ADMITTED 10 Billington, | Thomas | 34 | | " | M | Tailor | " | " | " | " | Dalton in Furness | " | " | " | " | " | Sister in Law Mrs Quail Pittsburg Kansas | | | | | | |
| 7921 | 11 Vickers | Florence | 30 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | Bingham Canyon | " | " | 30 $ | " | Husband Mr J. Vickers, Massacott Sunnel, Bingham Canyon | | | | | | |
| | 12 " | " | William | 4 | | M | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 13 " | " | Connie | 3 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 14 " | " | Madge | 2 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 15 " | " | John | | 8 | M | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7927 | 16 Newton | Annie Isabel | 27 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | " | " | " | New Philadelphia | " | " | more | No | Husband B. Newton 218 South Broadway, New Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| | 17 " | " | Florence Eveline | 7 | | " | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 18 " | " | Grace Eveline | 3 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 19 " | " | Jane Alexandra | 2 | | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7933 | 20 Kneelone | James | 24 | | M | M | Miner | yes | yes | " | " | " | Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | Friend Mr Willan Pittsburg, Kansas | | | | | | |
| 5169 | 21 Campbell | William | 27 | | M | M | Blacksmith | " | " | " | Irish | Belfast | Brooklyn | " | " | 30 $ | " | Brother in Law Andrew Robinson 103 Freeman St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| ~~8175~~ | 22 ~~Morton~~ | ~~Joseph~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Carpenter~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Rathfuland~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~more~~ | Has been New York 1901 | ~~No~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~8208~~ | 23 Mackenzie | Mrs Agnes | 29 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | Belfast | Paterson | yes | self | 25 $ | No | Husband Archibald Mackenzie C/o Wm Houston 47 Belle Av, Paterson | | | | | | |
| | 24 " | " | May | 4 | | " | " | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| | 25 " | " | Vera | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~8282~~ | 26 ~~Mc Kenna~~ | ~~Minnie~~ | ~~20~~ | | " | S | ~~Servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | " | " | ~~Cubenagh~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | " | ~~10 $~~ | " | Friend Mrs Mc Kenna ~~241 East 38th St New York~~ | | | | | | |
| | 27 " | ~~John~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 8701 | 28 Hanna | Sarah | 16 | | F | S | ~~Housetype~~ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER | | " | " | Armalong | " | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | 625 East 138 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 8702 | 29 Doran | Mary | 27 | | F | S | " | " | " | British | " | " | " | " | self | more | No | Cousin Margaret Mc Caster Hastings on Hudson N. York | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Officer, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. Md. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moorish.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool, [illegible], 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of [illegible], 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| A 4840 1 | Sedford Frank | 27 | 8 | M | M | Miner | Yes | British | [illegible] | Scotch Lockhall | [illegible] | [illegible] | Self | £6 | No | Friend, John M. Clair, 120 E 17th Engineering Mining Co. NYC | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| A 2 | Whitehead Edward | 27 | 7 | M | M | Painter | ✓ | ✓ | English | Nottingham | New York | Yes | ✓ | Some $40 | [illegible] | Sister 1-76 Park Avenue, New York | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 3 | ✓ Laura | 26 | 7 | M | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $100 | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 4 | ✓ Edward | 7 | 1m | S | S | Child | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5306 5 | Colcan John | 24 | 5 | M | S | Clerk | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | Rochester | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | $25 | No | Brother Richd Conway 91 E Ridge Avenue Allegheny City Pa | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5307 6 | Rosnlan William | 26 | 2 | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Waterford | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $25 | ✓ | Friend do do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| A 5320 7 | Wyndall William | 36 | 7 | M | M | Miner | ✓ | American | American | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Home [illegible] City Penn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 8 | ✓ Minnie | 36 | 4 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 9 | ✓ Richard | 18 | 10 | M | S | Son | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 10 | ✓ William | 9 | 6 | M | S | [illegible] | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 11 | ✓ Mildred | 6 | 9 | F | S | [illegible] | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 12 | ✓ Lily | 3 | 9 | F | S | [illegible] | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 13 | ✓ Elizabeth | 1 | 0 | F | S | [illegible] | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| ✓ 14 | ✓ Margaret Mary | 6 | 7 | F | S | [illegible] | ✓ | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5527 15 | ✓ Connolee Mary | 26 | ✓ | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | English | Sheffield | America | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | £6 | [illegible] | Home York State 21 [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5589 16 | Bracken Matthew | 40 | ✓ | M | M | Painter | ✓ | British | Irish | Belfast | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | £1 | ✓ | Brother Peter Bracken [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 5595 17 | ✓ Holmes John & | 35 | ✓ | M | M | Mechanic | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | American | Sheffield | Connecticut | No | ✓ | $50 | $100 Yes | Home Royaldeschuyler Conn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| A 5597 18 | Clark Frank | 22 | ✓ | M | S | Polisher | ✓ | British | English | Sheffield | Canada | Yes | ✓ | $50 | Yes Canada | Friend Canada | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5687 19 | Cathcart Connie | 34 | ✓ | M | M | Carpenter | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | Derry | Holyoke | No | ✓ | $40 | No | Sister Mrs Asher 113 Maple Street Holyoke Mass | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5[illegible] 20 | Browne Michael | 29 | ✓ | M | S | Painter | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Dromore | New York | Yes | ✓ | £4 | No | Cousin Mrs Hartnett 212 E 57th New York City | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5705 21 | Colan Charles | 24 | ✓ | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Athlone | Brooklyn | No | ✓ | £2 | No | Cousin Mrs Abbott 154 Atlantic Avenue Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 5997 22 | Kirwan Thomas G. | 39 | 5 | M | M | Miner | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Irish | Liverpool | Lorain Co | [illegible] | N. S. | Citizen | [illegible] | [illegible] | Sister [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| A 6193 23 | Hughes Joseph | 25 | ✓ | M | S | Farmer | ✓ | British | Irish | Monaghan | New York | Yes | ✓ | £20 | No | Sister 427 Bradford St Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| A [illegible] 24 | McKeown Mary | [illegible] | ✓ | F | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | $20 | ✓ | Cousin [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6725 25 | Smith Kate | 21 | ✓ | F | S | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | [illegible] | Cranlome | [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | £2 | ✓ | Friend Mrs Graham 305 Pearl St Brooklyn | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6757 26 | Hicks Ernest | [illegible] | ✓ | [illegible] | Polisher | ✓ | ✓ | English | Chatham | Waterbury | ✓ | ✓ | Home | ✓ | Friend | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6778 27 | Crann Mary | 35 | ✓ | F | S | Nurse | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Middlewich | Cincinnati | ✓ | ✓ | Over | ✓ | Sister Margaret Sweeney 324 Pulaski St, Cincinnati | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6802 28 | Cronin Daniel | 27 | M | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | British | Irish | Tipperary | New York | Yes | ✓ | £20 | ✓ | Cousin Daniel O'Keefe 155 East [illegible] | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 6778 29 | Sweeney Margaret | 16 | ✓ | F | S | Nurse | ✓ | ✓ | English | Middlewich | Cincinnati | O | ✓ | Over | Cincinnati 2 years | Brother Pulaski St Cincinnati | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 WHS S. S. Celtic sailing from Liverpool 30th, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3905 1 | Piamont Albert | 44 | 6 | M | M | Mill Hand | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Liverpool | Rochelle | No | Citizen | | | Name 108 High St Rochelle Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | " Mary | 43 | 7 | M | M | wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 3 | " Vera | 15 | 6 | F | S | Scholar | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| " 4 | " Ethel | 11 | 6 | F | S | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3902 5 | Ray Mrs Alfred | 40 | | F | M | Wife | | | U.S. Citizen | American | Pittsburg | Amherst | | | | | Home 5 McClellan St Amherst Mass. | | | | | | |
| " 6 | " Harriet | 20 | | F | S | Domestic | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3852 7 | McKerrow Alexander | 36 | | M | M | Farmer | | | British | English | Manchester | Detroit | Yes | Self | $50 | Yes | Mrs A McKerrow 117 E. 15th St Detroit Brother Arthur Ridge | | | | | | |
| 3853 8 | Riley Ernest | 36 | 9 | M | M | Tire Maker | | | | | Liverpool | Akron | Yes | | No | | | | | | | | |
| " 9 | " Emma | 26 | 11 | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | Home 1 Jones Ave Akron Ohio | | | | | | |
| 3904 10 | Cook Fanny | 19 | | F | S | Housekeeper | | | American | English | Liverpool | Salem | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Shelton Mary | 53 | | F | M | | | | Ashanti | Ashanti | London | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Curtis Martha | 56 | | F | S | Servant | | | English | English | London | | Yes | | | | Friends Mr & Mrs Crane 5 Locust Ave Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 13 | Tunstall Herbert | 22 | | M | M | Moulder | | | English | English | Tickhaven | Pittsburg | No | | | | Uncle C West Cocars Pittsburg | | | | | | |
| 14 | Gibbs | 21 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Corcoran Mary | Infant | | F | S | Infant | | | | | | | | | | | 458 Livingston St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3904 16 | Lamont Mary | 39 | | F | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3879 17 | Malone William | 64 | 3 | M | M | Farmer | | | Ireland | Irish | Tullyinver | Little Falls | No | Citizen | | | Friend Mr Saml McBurnie 330 West 40 St New York | | | | | | |
| 3858 18 | Mann Lizzie | 30 | | F | S | Domestic | | | England | Irish | Tullyinver | New York | Yes | Self | 35 $ | Yes 1904 | | | | | | | |
| 3859 19 | Hamilton Aggie | 28 | | F | | Dressmaker | | | | | | | | | 25 $ | No | Friend Mrs Wm Scott 241 Freeman St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3860 20 | Allison Jane | 17 | | F | S | Saleswoman | | | Scotch | Scotch | Stirling | Brooklyn | | | 30 $ | | Aunt Mrs Galvin 3934 Hawley | | | | | | |
| 3860 21 | Allison Kate | 21 | | F | S | Domestic | | | British | Irish | Shanley | Pittsburg | | | 30 $ | | Relative 1450 West Fifty St New York | | | | | | |
| 3861 22 | Martin James | 26 | | M | M | Mechanic | | | Ireland | | Tangier Island | New York | | | 20 $ | | Brother John McNeir Box 178 Lonaconing Allegany | | | | | | |
| 4839 23 | McNair Douglas | 25 | 2 | M | S | Miner | | | British | Scotch | Larkhall | Lonaconing | No | | £8 | | Stone 54 Rock St | | | | | | |
| 7638 24 | Cook Martha Jane | 18 | | F | S | Domestic | | | American | English | Liverpool | Salem | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Friend Mrs W Scott 241 Freemans St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3860 25 | Allison Mary | 17 | | F | S | Saleswoman | | | English | Scotch | Stirling | Brooklyn | | Self | $20 | No | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. J. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at Quebec

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 14 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at Quebec

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

34 11—1115 W 749 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A 2 | 67 1/2 Postill | Mrs | | 43 | F | M | | Wife | Eng | American Americus Kansas | Philadelphia | | U. S. Citizen | | | 1126 Cayuga Street Phila | | | | | | |
| | 246 2 Tansey | Miss | | 23 | M | S | | Laborer | Eng | British Irish Rathkeevin | Newyork | Yes | Self | $2 | No | Mrs A Appel 411 Spring St | | | | | | |
| | 685 3 Ford | Infant | | 11 | M | S | | Nonexpert | Eng | Irish Cork Londonderry | | | | $50 | No | Miss Mannington 47 13th St | | | | | | |
| SCA 3 | 831 4 Brown | Sarah | | 18 | F | M | | do | | British Irish Ballinacarrig Dublin | | | U. S. Citizen | | | Mrs Alex Smith 17 So 4th St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| | 845 5 Schneider | Carl | | 41 | M | M | | Farmer | | Hungary Hungarian Bradford | New York | | Self | More | No | San Alex Smith Co 111 Nassau St NY | | | | | | |
| | 6 | " | Marie | 37 | F | M | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 7 | " | Marie | 1 | 2/12 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SCA 3 | 412 8 Hughes | Margaret | | 20 | F | S | | Maid | | British Irish Monaghan | | | | $20 | Yes | Mrs C Jones 6 Commercial Sq Cincinnati O | | | | | | |
| A 3 | 1434 9 Hoffman | Mary | Anna | 50 | F | M | | Housekeeper | | American English Oldham | Salem | | U. S. Citizen | | | 336 Broad Avenue Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| A 3 | 1522 10 King | Mary | Jane | 5 | F | S | | Cardboard Cutter | | British | Birmingham | Albany | No | Self | $25 | No | Grandfather Wm Cady Ave Albany NY | | | | | | |
| A 3 | 1523 11 Shields | Hannah | | 21 | F | S | | do | | | | | | | No | No | Brother Wm Cady Avenue Albany NY | | | | | | |
| U 2 | 1797 12 Saunders | Albert | James | 36 | M | M | | Cocoa Mfr | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER American Hartford | New York | | U. S. Citizen | | | 1 Powell Place Morris Park | | | | | | |
| | 13 | | | 37 | F | M | | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| | 14 | | | 6 | M | S | | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ZS 2 | 1819 15 Illeni | Joseph | | 30 | M | M | | Peasant | | Italy Potenza | London | | Self | $25 | No | Cousin Louis de Lorenzi 3 months residence Uncle 246 Wisconsin St | | | | | | |
| ZS 2 | 1824 16 Bird | Anna | | 19 | F | S | | Domestic | | British Co Fermanagh Enniskillen | Toledo | No | | | No | Toledo Ohio | | | | | | |
| ZS 2 | 1828 17 Brunner | Percy | Henry | 30 | M | M | 3 | Bookkeeper | | | Fairmount | San Francisco | | | | Yes | Wife Passenger ex Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse | | | | | | |
| ZS 2 | 1829 18 Blank | Rose | | 22 | F | M | | Tailor | | Austrian Lemberg | Hartford | | | | No | Third St Newyork (Mother) | | | | | | |
| | 19 | | Lily | 1 | 6/12 | F | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1830 20 | | Benjamin L | 26 | M | M | | Tailor | | | London | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1831 21 | Rosenberg | Philip | 21 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | Mother | | | | | | |
| | 1832 22 | Waldmann | Lilly | 31 | F | M | | Wife | No | Austrian | | | | $20 | No | Richard Philip Waldmann 217 Hudson St | | | | | | |
| | 23 | " | Israel | 7 | M | S | | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 24 | " | Rachel | 5 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 25 | " | Louis | 2 | 11/12 | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 3 | 2263 26 Savage | Annie | | 20 | F | | | | | British | Irish Newtownhamilton | | | More | | Sister 2 Ohio St Lynn Mass | | | | | | |
| | 2264 27 Zizzic | Murphy | | 17 | F | S | | Servant | Hun | | Philadelphia | | | More | | Friend 2128 S 12th St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| | 2265 28 Trudden | Catherine | | 15 | F | S | | Nonexpert | | | | | | No | | | | | | | | |
| | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

19/2/X

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D.C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Oct 1, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Edelstein Rachael | 48 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | British | English | Newhaven | La Salle | yes | Husband | $20 | No | Husband Amos Edelstein La Salle Ill. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | " Harold Marcus | 16 | | M | S | Student | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Clara | 14 | | F | S | School | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Mabel | 9 | | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~3663~~ 5 | ~~Angella Lidia~~ | ~~61~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Wife~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~America~~ | ~~American~~ | ~~Springhille~~ | ~~Philadelph~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~Citizen in U.S.~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Home to Husband 41183 Canning St Myak Philadelphia~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~3663~~ 6 | ~~" Augusta~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Lady~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Citizen in U.S.~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~3663~~ 7 | ~~" Ann~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Child~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Citizen in U.S.~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| 3795 8 | McCabe Delia | 26 | | F | S | House Maid | British | English | " | " | " | " | " | Citizen in U.S. | 31 | Never | 116 St New York | | | | | | |
| ~~3770~~ 9 | ~~Webster Florence~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Domestic~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~3795~~ 10 | ~~Jones Lulu~~ | ~~26~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Dressmaker~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| 3377 11 | Sheehill Joseph | 40 | | M | M | Laborer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | Batley | Gloucester | " | " | Citizen in U.S. | | | 334 Market St Gloucester City | | | | | | |
| 3807 12 | Williams Mrs Nonah | 44 | | F | Wife | No | British | Welsh | Liverpool | Duryead | " | Husband | yes | yes | 17 yrs | | Husband James Williams Duryead St. America | | | | | | |
| " 13 | " Frederick | 20 | | M | S | Miner | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 14 | " John | 21 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 3207 15 | Brown Catherine | 40 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | American | Irish | Sheffield | New York | " | " | Citizen in U.S. | | | Husband Alex E 115 St New York | | | | | | |
| " 16 | " George | 14 | | M | S | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 17 | " Thomas | 13 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 18 | " Samuel | 11 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 19 | " Frances | 8 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 20 | " William | 6 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 21 | " Kate | 2 | | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| " 22 | " Infant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6[illegible]2 23 | Johnson Alfreda | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Swedish | Scandinavian | Gothenburg | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $35 | No | Mr. Johnson, 149 Rochester Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| [illegible] 24 | Nudberg Matilda | 34 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | U.S. Citizen | " | " | Williamsport | " | Husband | " | U.S.A. Citizen | Home Nudberg Co Clearfield Co Pa | | | | | | |
| U.S. Born 25 | " Edith | 10 | | " | S | Child | " | " | U.S. Born | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| U.S. Born 26 | " Roberta | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 3604 27 | Johnson Anna | 29 | | F | M | Wife | " | " | U.S. Citizen | " | " | " | " | Husband | " | " | Home 131 East 30th St Williamsport Pa | | | | | | |
| U.S. Born 28 | " Edith | 2 | | " | S | Child | " | " | U.S. Born | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Hyde* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Hyde
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Bell, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. H. Bell

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool Sept 13, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3399 1 | Vanefsen Sarah Anne | 43 | | F | Wife | Yes | | | G Britain | English | Aberdeen Scotland | Michigan | Yes | Husband | $37 | | Husband Daniel Vanefsen St Charles Saginaw Co Michigan U.S.A. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | —do— Daniel | 16 | | M | S | Laborer School | | | " | " | " | " | " | Father | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 3 | —do— Gilbert | 11 | | M | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 4 | —do— Elizabeth | 9 | | F | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 5 | —do— William | 8 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 6 | —do— Theodore | 6 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 7 | —do— Howard | 2 | | M | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| " 8 | —do— Rose | 3 | | F | S | Child | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | —do— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3397 9 | Beddow Eli | 46 | | M | M | Millman | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Keighley | Bridgeport Conn | Yes | Brother | $50 | | Brother Sister Mrs Geo Pell Glen Point | | | | | | |
| 3399 10 | Russell John | 37 | | M | S | Spinner | | | G Britain | English | Burley Yorkshire | New York | Yes | Brother in Law | $70 | | Thomas Breece 435 Manhattan Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3396 11 | Breece William | 33 | | M | M | Grinder | | | " | " | Ashton-u-Lyne Lancashire | Hamilton Ont | " | Brother | $25 | | Home 125 Wood St South Hamilton Ont | | | | | | |
| 3 12 | Chlewinski Bruno | 67 | | M | M | Shoemaker | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Poland | Scranton Pa | " | U.S.A. Citizen | | | Home 126 Brandon St | | | | | | |
| 31 13 | Morton Patrick | 65 | | M | M | Farmer | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | —do— | | | Brother Owen Morton 126 Bridge Street Cohoes N.Y. | | | | | | |
| " 14 | —do— Sarah | 38 | | F | M | Wife | | | England | English | " | " | " | —do— | | | —do— | | | | | | |
| " 15 | Cook Mary | 29 | | F | S | | | | Ireland | " | " | " | " | —do— | | | —do— | | | | | | |
| 31 16 | Brierley Edward | 51 | 3 | M | M | Farmer | | | G Britain | English | Oldham | New York | " | Self | $100 | Yes | Home Greensburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 3612 17 | Cliffe John | 12 | | M | M | Miner | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Pa Coal Fields | Greensburg Pa | U.S.A. | Citizen | | | Father Simpson Lackawanna Co Pa | | | | | | |
| 31 18 | Cudney Mary | 30 | | F | S | Cook | | | Ireland | Irish | Boston Mass | Jackson Mich | Yes | Father | $100 | No | Brother T Carter 109 Graham St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| " 19 | —do— Herbert Weiss | 6 | | M | S | Son | | | Russia | Hebrew | Jewish | New York | Yes | | | | Father I Carter 109 Graham St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 31 20 | Carter Isaac | 32 | | M | M | Laborer | | | Russia | Hebrew | Jewish | New York | Yes | | | | Husband Mike Weiss 109 Graham St Boston Mass | | | | | | |
| 3625 21 | Simmons Gertrude | 21 | | F | M | Wife | R. | W. | G Britain | | | Toronto Ont | Yes | Husband | $5 | | Husband Wm Simmons 490 R Roadless Bridgeport | | | | | | |
| 31 22 | Clancy Catherine | 22 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Wales | English | | Bridgeport Conn | " | Home | | | Home 516 Wisconsin St Steubenville Ohio | | | | | | |
| 3 23 | Cline Bradford Wm | 34 | | M | M | Barber | | | U.S.A. | | | Toledo Ohio | U.S.A. | Citizen | | | —do— | | | | | | |
| " 24 | —do— Anna | 34 | | F | M | Wife | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | —do— | | | | | | |
| 25 | Charles | | | M | | School | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | 1021 Howard Blvd Toledo O | | | | | | |
| 3 26 | Cline Robert | 11 | | M | S | Son | | | " | | | " | " | " | | | Brother Wm Cline 76 Lewis 342 Cherry St New York | | | | | | |
| 3 27 | Weinstein Benjamin | 28 | | M | M | Tailor | | | Russia | Hebrew | Jewish | New York | Yes | Brother | $25 | | Home South Africa | | | | | | |
| 3 28 | Breece William | 33 | | M | M | Carpenter | | | G Britain | English | Cumberland | Hamilton Ont | " | Brother | | | Brother Wm Breece 125 Wood St South Hamilton Ont | | | | | | |
| 3 29 | Lindon Bridget | 20 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Enfield Middlesex | London Eng | " | Self | $100 | | 8 Rose Terrace Edgware Rd London | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible],* of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 13 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. MD Ch. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool 30th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 | 2 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Whether a person or an ex-convict; or a polygamist; or an anarchist; or a person who believes in or is opposed to organized government; or who advocates or teaches the overthrow by force or violence of the government of the United States or of all forms of law; or who disbelieves in or is opposed to all organized government; or who advocates or teaches the duty, necessity, or propriety of the unlawful assaulting or killing of any officer or officers, either of specific individuals or of officers generally, of the government of the United States or of any other organized government, because of his or their official character; or who advocates or teaches the unlawful destruction of property; or is a believer in the practicability or propriety of overthrowing existing governments by unlawful means? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 2823 1 | Jones | William Francis | 50 | | m | m | Farmer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Saltney | Scranton | W. | S. | Citizen | | W. D. Jones German, Mt. Scranton | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | do | Mary | 18 | | F | S | Mothers Help | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Chester | Penn | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2958 3 | Hereday | Annie | 50 | 9 | F | Widow | Farmer | | England | English | Liverpool | Schnylkill | | | | | Home, St Clair Schnylkill Co. Penn | | | | | | |
| 2959 4 | Buchace | John | 75 | 3 | m | m | | | | | | | S | | | | Home, St Clair Schnylkill Co. Penn | Dis certificate | | | | | |
| 3505 5 | Hamer | Mary | 47 | | F | m | Housekeeper | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Paterson | W. | S. | Citizen | | Home 373 Belmont av, Paterson | | | | | | |
| 6 | do | Violet | 8 | | F | S | Child | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 3506 7 | Dale | Rose | 18 | 9 | F | S | Printers assist | | British | | Dundee | Brooklyn | No | Gm Iverson | 25 $ | No | Aunt Mrs G. M. Iverson 131 Hull St, Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3529 8 | Massey | Mary | 19 | 10 | F | S | Silk Cutter | | | | Macclesfield | Paterson | Yes | Father | 5 $ | | Father Paterson | | | | | | |
| 3533 9 | Hall | Thomas | 64 | | m | m | Labourer | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Middlebro | Shanandoah | W. | A. | Citizen | | Home 133 S White St, Shanandoah | | | | | | |
| 10 | | Isabel | 59 | | F | | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3535 11 | Brown | Henry | 21 | 4 | m | S | Groom | | British | | Alford | New York | No | Mother | more | No | do North Pelham New York | | | | | | |
| 3551 12 | Gingell | Mary | 44 | | F | m | Wife | | America | | Liverpool | Factoryville | W. | S. | Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 3553 13 | Whitehead | William | 20 | 9 | m | S | Lacemaker | | British | | Nottingham | New York | yes | Aunt | 5 $ | No | W. Turner 1576 Park Avenue, New York | | | | | | |
| 3558 14 | Jenkinson | George | 67 | | m | m | Retired | | America | | Doncaster | Paterson | | | | U.S. Citizen | Home 408 Totowa av, Paterson | | | | | | |
| 3559 15 | do | Annie | 65 | | F | m | Wife | | | | | | | | | | do do | | | | | | |
| 3573 16 | Champney | Seville | 59 | | m | | Farmer | | America | | Liverpool | Wisconsin | W. | S. | Citizen | | Home, Stoughton Dane Wisconsin | | | | | | |
| 17 | do | Ella | 49 | | F | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | Stoughton, Dane Co Wisconsin | | | | | | |
| 3575 18 | Daly | Kate | 17 | | F | S | Servant | | British | Irish | Rostreor | New York | yes | self | more | no | Cousin, Mrs Owen Byrnes New York | | | | | | |
| 3576 19 | Eggleston | Annie | 21 | 9 | F | S | do | | | English | Durham | | | | Sister | 5 $ | Sister Mrs Burns, 98 Vandame St New York | | | | | | |
| 3598 20 | Sing | Alfred | 22 | 4 | m | S | Bricklayer | | | | Ewell | Utah | | | Step Father | 6 $ | Step father & Mother 315 East Senth St Salt Lake City Utah | | | | | | |
| 3534 21 | Walsh | Margaret | 23 | 11 | F | S | Drawer | | | Irish | Whitworth | New York | | | Sister | 5 $ | Sister Bridget Walsh 438 West 37 Street New York City | | | | | | |
| 3538 22 | Goldberg | Samuel | 26 | | m | S | Goldsmith | | Russia | Hebrew | London | Utica | | | Brother | 5 $ | Brother Gd. Russia Mr Goldberg, 418 Cherry St, N. Y. | | | | | | |
| 3555 23 | Tierney | Winifred | 21 | | F | | Domestic | | British | English | Chester | Troy | | | Sister | more | Sister Mrs Mary McGuire 276, 3rd Street Troy | | | | | | |
| 3574 24 | Piper | William Thomas | 49 | | m | m | Farmer | | America | | Marshall | Twin Lakes | W. | S. | Citizen | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | " | Sarah Anna | 49 | | F | m | Wife | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 26 | " | Dorothy | 3 | | F | S | Child | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 3577 27 | Baugh | Annie | 46 | | F | S | Housekeeper | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Liverpool | Shenandoah | W. | S. | Citizen | | Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co Pa. Husband J. Carter North | | | | | | |
| 3580 28 | Carter | Deborah | 38 | | F | m | Wife | | British | | Monroeville | Monroeville | yes | husband | 5 $ | No | Monroeville, Huron County, O. U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| 3581 29 | Woods | Catherine | 19 | | F | S | Servant | | British | Irish | | New York | | Sister | 20 $ | | Sister, 29 West 114 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Except 1, 56, 2nd T.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 31 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. C.M. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1112 S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 8th, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| P 3384 1 | Connor | Frank | 54 | M | M | Engineer | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American Exeter | Granville Mass | U. S. Citizen | | | | 187 Columbia Avenue Home Granville Mass | | | | | Good | No |
| 2 | " | Fannie | 52 | F | M | Housewife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3330 3 | Fisher | Clara | 69 | F | M | None | | | British | English | Walthamstow | Niagara Falls | yes | Son | $10 | No | Mr Alfred Cook 2 Duke Street, Niagara Falls City | | | | | | |
| 3348 4 | Mc | Mrs | 38 | M | M | Butcher | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American Liverpool | Hoboken | U. S. Citizen | | | | 220 Grand St Hoboken | | | | | | |
| 3349 5 | Griffiths | Margaret | [illegible] | F | M | Housewife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " " | " | Taylor Services | | do | | Husband Mr Griffith Hale, Empire, P.O. | | | | | | |
| " 6 | " | Maud | 9 | F | S | " | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " " | " | " | | do | | do | | | | | | |
| 3350 7 | Hanson | Mary | 18 | F | S | Domestic | | | English | | Nantwich | Wilkesbarre | Yes | Self | $5 | No | Cousin Mr Martin Brian 161 Orchard St Wilkesbarre Pa | | | | | | |
| 3353 8 | Mercelin | Margaret | 17 | F | S | " | | | Irish | Ardara | Wilkesbarre | Wilkesbarre | Yes | Sister | $5 | No | Sister Medical practice Blackwater Rivers St, Wilkesbarre | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3363 9 | Glassman | Rise | 35 | F | M | Housekeeper | | | Russia | Hebrew | Lodz Warsaw | New York | Yes | Husband | | No | Mr Max Glassman 2 Ann St New York | | | | | | |
| 3365 10 | Mc Gallen | Elizabeth | 26 | F | S | Lady's Maid | | | British | Irish | Bradford | | | Sister | $7 | Yes 1904 | Sister Miss Kate McGeagh 204 East 26th St New York | | | | | | |
| 3367 11 | Cra[illegible] | Thos | Chadwick | 28 | M | M | Machinist | | | America | American | Liverpool | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 3374 12 | Pilkington | James | F | 27 | M | M | Joiner | | | English | Blackburn | Lonsdale | | do | | | Wife Mrs Pilkington Main Street Lonsdale N.B. | | | | | | |
| " 13 | " | Jane E | 28 | F | M | Housewife | | | | | | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3373 14 | Glick | Rosa | 35 | F | M | No | | | British | Hebrew | Liverpool | New York | No | Husband | $10 | No | Husband Mr Max Glick 46 Forsyth St New York | | | | | | |
| " 15 | " | Martha | 16 | F | S | Servant | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| " 16 | " | Betsy | 14 | F | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| " 17 | " | Lizzie | 11 | F | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| " 18 | " | Rebecca | 8 | F | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| " 19 | " | Sarah | 4 | F | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| " 20 | " | Louis | 2 | M | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do | | | | | | |
| 3378 21 | Redmond | Joseph | 43 | M | S | Bricklayer | | | Irish | Catholic | Dublin | | Yes | Brother | $5 | | Brother Mr Stephen Redmond Blackrock Home Husband 54 Peel St Gainsboro | | | | | | |
| 3379 22 | Chadwick | Caroline | 40 | F | M | Housewife | No | | America | Welsh | Swansea | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| " 23 | " | Edmund | 19 | M | S | Son | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| " 24 | " | Sarah | 11 | F | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| " 25 | " | Emma | 8 | F | S | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3380 26 | Connell | Robert | 17 | M | S | Fitter | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Manchester | Manchester | No | | | | Uncle Mr Connell 137 Rochdale Road Manchester Eng | | | | | | |
| " 27 | Mc Ewan | Mary | 32 | F | M | Housewife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Edinburgh | Edinburgh | No | | | | Husband Mr Mc Ewan Lodge Hill Edinburgh | | | | | | |
| 3381 28 | Neill | Joseph | 20 | M | S | Labourer | | | British | Irish | Cookstown | New York | No | Father | $10 | No | Father Mr Neill Church Street Cookstown Co Tyrone Ireland | | | | | | |
| 3382 29 | Gordon | Wm H | 37 | M | M | Miner | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Liverpool | Pittston Pa. | | U. S. Citizen | | | Wife Mrs Gordon 54 Hampshire St Pittston Pa. | | | | | | |
| 3383 30 | Nunes | Rose | 10 | F | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | |

3, C 3, 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Offsheard, * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Offsheard
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. H. Ritt, Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba M.D. C.M. McGill College University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 2500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 31, Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork Oct 7, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3375 1 | [illegible] Jane | 24 | 10 | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | British | English | Blackpool | New York | Yes | Mother | 50 | No | Mother Mrs Wm Watts 101 East 110th St New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | [illegible] | 9 | 4 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] Harold | 7 | 10 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 4 | ~~Hamer Robert~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~11~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~School~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~American~~ | | ~~Exeter England~~ | ~~U. S. Citizen~~ | | | | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| 3406 5 | Clark Joseph | 32 | 11 | M | S | Farmer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | | Liverpool | Philadelphia | | | 50 | | 22-4 N 12th St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| ~~3407~~ 6 | ~~Longley Mary~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~7~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | | | ~~British~~ | ~~English~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~Her Mother~~ | ~~£30~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~3427~~ 7 | ~~Daniel Thomas~~ | ~~56~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Miner~~ | | | | ~~American~~ | ~~Welsh~~ | ~~Liverpool~~ | ~~Scranton~~ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3480 8 | Sherman Lizzie | 32 | 7 | F | M | Wife | | | Russian | Hebrew | 3 months London | Springfield Mass | Yes | Husband | 10 | No | Husband B Sherman 9 Main St Springfield Mass | | | | | | |
| 9 | Dainely Mary | 26 | | F | S | Domestic | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 10 | Sherman Minnie | 7 | 7 | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | " Abraham | 5 | 7 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Sarah | 8 | 7 | F | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3481 13 | Trachtenberg Jakob | 26 | 7 | M | M | Tailor | | | Russian | Hebrew | 6 months Russia | New York | | | 50 | | Husband 17 Forsyth St | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Esquenazy | 2 | 7 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3482 15 | Abramowitz Mrs | 23 | | M | S | Tailor | | | Roumanian | Hebrew | 6 months Kentucky | | | Father | 30 | | Father 17 Forsyth St | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 16 | Abramowitz Marie | 23 | 7 | M | M | Wife | | | | | | | | Husband | 2 | | Husband 317 E Houston St New York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 17 | " Rosa | 2 | 7 | F | S | Domestic | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 18 | " Morris | 3-7/12 | 7 | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 19 | " Abraham | 1 | 7 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 20 | " Israel | | 7 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 21 | " Jacob | | 7 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 22 | " [illegible] | | 7 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3484 23 | Robbenick Gershel | 26 | | M | M | Salesman | | | | | London | Albany | | Cousin | 50 | | Cousin B Robbenick Gershel 188 S Pearl St New York City | | | | | | |
| 3485 24 | Lapp Gabriel | 22 | 7 | M | S | Tailoress | | | German | German | 8 years Germany No Army No Prison | Chicago | | Uncle | 30 | | Going visit Uncle Adam Meisenbach 1st Precinct Chicago | | | | | | |
| 3502 25 | [illegible] Mary | 30 | | | | | | | Belgian | Belgian | Liverpool | New York | | | | | 1880-1904 431 East 54th St New York Married | | | | | | |
| 26 | [illegible] Edgar | 10 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3503 27 | Carter George | 51 | 7 | M | M | Paper Hanger | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | Cardish | | | | | do | | do | | | | | | |
| 28 | " Anna Mrs | 49 | 7 | M | Wife | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | do | | do | | | | | | |
| 3504 29 | Lanier Harold | 24 | 11 | M | S | Gentleman | | | Eng. | English | Liverpool | Atlanta | | | do | | 373 Belmont Ave Newark | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude; or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. etc. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Cedric" sailing from Liverpool Sept 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 7, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3304 1 | ✓ Head Ann. | 35 | F | M | Wife | | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Scotland | Johnstone | New York | Yes | a Return ticket bought in New York | Visa Citizen | Husband D. Head 320 West 51st St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| " 2 | ✓ -do- Neil | 14 | M | S | Blue printer | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| " 3 | ✓ -do- Mary | 9 | F | S | School | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| " 4 | ✓ -do- Wm | 5 | M | S | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 3305 5 | ✓ Cruise Millie | 34 | F | M | Domestic | ✓ | | G. Britain | English | Manchester | New London | No | Sister in-law | £10 | No | Sister in Law Mrs M A Phillips Box 350 New Canaan Conn | | | | | | |
| 3306 6 | ✓ Raybould Benj | 50 | M | M | Postmaster | ✓ | | G. Britain | English | Dudley | Carbon Indiana | No | Citizen | 20 | No | Home Carbon Indiana | | | | | | |
| 3307 7 | ✓ Hart Baby | 32 | F | S | Servant Laborer | ✓ | | England | English | | Lake Ariel Pa | | | 10 | No | — do — | | | | | | |
| 3308 8 | ✓ do- Joseph | 30 | M | S | Laborer | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| " 9 | Jones ✓ Charles | 4 | M | S | School | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| " 10 | ✓ -do- Wm James | 3 | M | S | | | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 3309 11 | ✓ Dawdall Susannah | 24 | F | S | Waitress | ✓ | | Irish | | Radcliffe | Philadelphia | Pa | Self | $30 | Immigrant | Mrs J C Schomaker Agents Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 3310 12 | ✓ McHugh Mary | 26 | F | M | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Bacup | Pennsylvania | Pa | Husband | Nine | Visit | Husband Patrick McHugh Dunmore | | | | | | |
| 3311 13 | ✓ Willwood William | 21 | M | M | Fireman | ✓ | | G. Britain | English | East Ruston | New York | Yes | Purser | $10 | Yes 1902 | Brother Sister Oscar Lizzie Willwood 331 West 16th St New York | | | | | | |
| " 14 | ✓ -do- Ellen | 30 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3312 15 | ✓ Dillon Ellen | 36 | F | M | | | | U.S.A. | American | Lpool | Brooklyn | U.S.A. | | | | Husband 165 Bainbridge St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 3313 16 | ✓ Agulis Juozaly | 30 | F | M | | ✓ | | Russia Lithuania | Lithuanian | Zeldshol | Mahanoy | | Brother | $10 | No | Brother Juozas Agulis 325 W. Mahanoy St Mahanoy | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 17 | ✓ Megarry Evileen | 27 | F | M | Wife | ✓ | | G. Britain | Irish | Belfast | Chicago | | mother | $1 | No | Mother Mrs Danny Sullivan 61 Wells St Chicago | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 18 | ✓ -do- Albert | 2 | M | S | Child | No | | | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 3314 19 | ✓ Curtis Bridget | 30 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | | Lpool | Hartford | U.S.A. | Citizen | | | Home 30 Linden Place Hartford | | | | | | |
| 3315 20 | ✓ Johnston John | 35 | M | S | Farm Hand | ✓ | | G. Britain | | Belfast | Baltimore | Md | Johnston | $50 | | Sister Nellie Johnston 63 Bendy St Baltimore Md | | | | | | |
| 3316 21 | ✓ Quinn Maggie | 24 | F | M | Wife | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Dunbeth | New York | U.S.A. | Citizen | | | Home Mrs M Quinn 1884 West Broadway New York | | | | | | |
| " 22 | ✓ -do- Thomas | 3 | M | S | Son | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 3317 23 | McManus Bridget | 39 | F | S | Laundress | ✓ | | Ireland | | Lpool | Utica NY | | — do — | | | Home 124 Lynch Court Utica New York | | | | | | |
| 3318 24 | ✓ White John | 20 | M | S | Laborer | Yes | | G. Britain | | Castlebury | New York | | Sister | $30 | No | Sister Mrs Thomas Hall 330 West 27th St New York | | | | | | |
| 3319 25 | ✓ Greenhalgh James | 38 | M | M | Weaver | Yes | ✓ | England | English | Bacup | New Jersey | No | Brother | $2 | Yes 1885 Returned | Brother Chas Greenhalgh Gardner Mass Left for him 5 yrs ago | | | | | | |
| 3320 26 | ✓ Moore Jane | 25 | F | S | Domestic | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Irish | Lpool | New York | | | | Home 81 Dikeman St Brooklyn New York | | | | | | |
| " 27 | ✓ -do- Robert | 6 | M | S | Laborer | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| " 28 | ✓ -do- Eleanor | 2 | F | S | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | — do — | | | | | | |
| 3321 29 | ✓ Dawson Robert | 46 | M | M | | ✓ | | English | Irish | Wisconsin | | | — do — | | | Home Cook Co Wisconsin | | | | | | |
| 3322 30 | ✓ Wellwood Grace | 1 | F | Infant in charge of parents | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. C.M. McGill University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 8 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Reussnish).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30th September, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 7, 1904

| 1 No. on List | NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3174 1 | Halfpenny Maggie | 27 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | British Ireland | Irish | Dundalk | New York | no | Mr Wife | more | New York | Mr G. B. Hyde, 142 East 18th Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3190 2 | Hatch Elizabeth | 52 | 5 F | Widow | Home Keeper | yes | yes | U.S. Citizen | English | Coalston | Scranton | yes | self | | Scranton 1904 | Home 2081 N Main Avenue, Scranton | Lackawana Co | Negro Court Quarter Session | | | | |
| 3196 3 | Meyers Mary | 23 | F | M | Seamstress | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Leeds 7 years | New York | Yes | Husband | 10$ | No | Husband Mr Lazarus 73 Atkenbow Utica | New York | | | | | |
| 4 | " Rachael | 5 | F | S | Daughter | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 5 | " Anna | 4 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 6 | " Barnet | 3 | F | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 7 | " Beckie | 10 | F | S | Infant | " | " | England | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | |
| 3197 8 | Callan Bridget | 16 | 1 F | S | Scholar | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Irish | | Ballybinavery | Hartford | " | Parents | 5$ | " | Father, Francis Callan 38 Grand street, Hartford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3198 9 | Lowndes Elizabeth | 45 | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | English | | Liverpool | Troy | " | Husband | 10$ | Troy | Husband, George Lowndes 27 High Street, Green Island, Troy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | " Emma | 5 | 3 F | S | Daughter | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3199 11 | ~~Murray Alice~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Nurse Girl~~ | " | " | Irish | | Tully | New York | " | Self | 40$ | Yes Nurse Gen. James Brennan | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3200 12 | Geekie Alexander | 28 | 6 M | S | machinist | " | " | Scotland Scotch | | Liverpool | Yonkers | No | " | 15$ | Yes (1901) Yonkers | Friend, John McGuill 1414 Walnut Street, Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3214 13 | Steward Wallace | 18 | M | S | Steward | " | " | Ireland Irish | | Roestrevor | New Jersey | " | Father | 10$ | No | Father, Wallace Steward 239 Grant Street, New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3225 14 | Atkinson Jane Ann | 54 | F | M | Housekeeper | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Scotland Scotch | | Sunny Brae | Scranton | yes | U. S. Citizen | | | Husband, William Atkinson Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 3226 15 | Todd Henry | 30 | 7 M | M | Carpenter | " | " | British | Scotch | Paisley | New York | " | self | more | New York | Family, John Todd 1650 Abbot Street, Bronx New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3208 16 | ~~Mc Govern~~ James | 25 | 4 M | S | Labourer | " | " | Ireland England | English | Fermanagh | Providence | " | sister | 35$ | No | Sister, Mary Mc Govern Putnam Heights, Putnam, Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3246 17 | Baker Kate Elizabeth | 29 | F | M | Laundress | " | " | British | " | Hastings | Jermyn | " | Husband | 30$ | " | Husband J. L. Baker Jermyn, Lacka, Co Pa U.S.A. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | do Dorothy mable | 3 | 7 F | | Child | no | no | England | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3248 19 | Ashborn, Maria Jane | 37 | F | M | Housekeeper | yes | yes | America England | " | Liverpool | Waterbury | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Husband, Wm M Ashborn 940 North Main St, Waterbury | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3249 20 | ~~Davies, Ann~~ | 62 | F | M | " | " | no | " | Welsh | " | Scranton | " | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 3250 21 | Brennen Michael | 42 | 4 M | M | Labourer | No | No | British | Irish | Darwen | New York | yes | Bridget Brennen | 30$ | no | Bridget Brennen 2101 Broadway, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | do Joseph | 11 | M | | | | | England | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3251 23 | Stirling James | 42 | M | M | Miner | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Scotland America | Scotch | Mayhill | Irwin | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Home Irwin Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3253 24 | Bullock Elizabeth A. | | F | S | U. S. Housekeeper | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | England | English | Wolverhampton | " | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Home Irwin Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3257 25 | ~~James Mary~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~Widow~~ | ~~Nurse~~ | " | " | British | " | Liverpool | Pittsburg | " | Self | 5$ | Yes resident | ~~Home, 314 Mitchell Square Oakland, Pittsburg Pa~~ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3266 26 | Hughes Ethel | 36 | F | M | Housekeeper | " | " | England | " | " | Denver | No | Husband | More | Fresno California | Husband, Nicholas Hughes Alcazar Theatre, Denver Col | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3303 27 | ~~Johnson Caroline~~ | ~~36~~ | 7 F | M | Wife | " | " | America | " | Birmingham | Meriden | " | U. S. Citizen | | | Home, 35 Buttannia St Meriden Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | ~~do Victor~~ | 7 | 10 M | S | Child | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do do | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Haddock, * of the S.S. CEDRIC., from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. H. Haddock
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11–115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S.S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 Years years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ba. M.D. CM. McGill University Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1–115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1–115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 30 Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of , 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~3102~~ | ~~Ramsay Rob~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~7~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmers Daughter~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~British~~ | ~~English Irish~~ | ~~Grimsby~~ | ~~Ont~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~$5~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Mrs C Chevrier 118 Brunswick St.~~ | | | | | | |
| 3103 2 | Bowden | 11 Months | 4 | 2 | M | Housewife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American | English | Grimsby Scarth | Ont | U.S. Citizen | | | | Home Decanter Box 198 Fort Erie | ✓ | ✓ | | | ✓ | |
| 3104 3 | " | Bertha | 3 | 2 | F | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3104 4 | " | Thomas | 44 | | M | M | Miner | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3105 5 | Bolo | Fraser | 49 | 4 | M | M | Domestic | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | Scotch | Barclay Rochdale | | | do | | | Husband 313 Exchange St Rochester N.H. | | | | | | |
| 3106 6 | Keen | John C | 33 | | M | M | Mining Engineer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | Irish | Barrow-in-Furness Brooklyn | Ont | U.S. Citizen | | | | 13 Columbia Place Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 3107 7 | " | Henry H. | 35 | | M | M | Housewife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3107 8 | " | Sidney | 5 | | M | S | Child | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3108 9 | Liles | Mary | 40 | | F | M | Housewife | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | Irish | Perth Kingston | | | do | | | Home - Kingston Ont | ✓ | | | ✓ | ✓ | |
| 10 | " | Mildred | 7 | | F | S | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | " | Rachael | 4 | 11 | F | S | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3109 12 | Bond | Charlotte | 49 | 2 | F | M | ✓ | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | English | Liverpool Astoria | | | do | | | Husband 123 Fulton Avenue Astoria Long Island | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | |
| 13 | Bacon | Elizabeth | 15 | 5 | F | S | Miner | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | do | | | do | | | | | | |
| 3110 14 | Lee | Walter | 24 | | M | M | Miner | ✓ | Scotland | English | Grassmoor Thornhill | Pa | Friend | $ | | | Friend Hiram Dale Farmington | | | | | | |
| 3111 15 | Vincent | Herbert | 22 | 11 | M | S | ✓ | ✓ | America | ✓ | Liverpool | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Self | U.S. Citizen | Farmington Fulton Co Ill | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3112 16 | Dell | Wm Wm | 16 | | S | S | Farmer | | British | ✓ | ✓ | New York | ✓ | Brother | $ 3 | do | 15 Stanton New York | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 3113 17 | Clark | Mary Ann | 8 | | F | S | Child | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Uncle | $ 3 | do | | | | | | | |
| 3114 18 | Kingford | Samuel | 19 | | M | S | Waiter | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | ✓ | ✓ | Lofthouse Pittston | Pa | Self | $ | | U.S. Citizen | 499 West 36th Street Pittston Pa | | | | | | |
| 3115 19 | Williams | Robert | 44 | 6 | M | S | Labourer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | British | ✓ | Liverpool Wilkesbarre | ✓ | U.S. Citizen | | | | 252 Stanton St Wilkesbarre Pa | | | | | | |
| 3116 20 | Mulet | Catharine | 63 | 6 | F | M | Housework | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | American | ✓ | Rochdale | New York | U.S. Citizen | | | | Husband 325 East 13th St New York | | | | | | |
| 21 | " | John | 21 | 6 | M | S | Brickmaker | Yes | England | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | Father do | | | | | | |
| 3154 22 | Moir | Alexander | 26 | 2 | M | S | Clerk | ✓ | British | Scotch | London | ✓ | ✓ | Friend | $ 20 | No | Uncle Frank Lindsay 796 7th Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~"~~ | ~~George~~ | ~~29~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| 24 | ~~"~~ | ~~Jane~~ | ~~27~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Spinner~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~✓~~ | ~~do~~ | | | | | | |
| 3170 25 | Mooney | John | 30 | | M | S | Farmer | ✓ | ✓ | Irish | Mount Brooklyn | Nova Scotia | No | Sister | $ 2 | | Sister Mrs Ed Conroy Pleasant Avenue Bernardsville Children Wilkesboro Pa | | | | | | |
| 3171 26 | Jones | Hannah | 46 | 1 | F | M | Housekeeper | ✓ | America | Welsh | Nantyglo Monmouthshire | ✓ | Self | $ | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | |
| 3172 27 | McKay | Alice | 25 | | F | S | Domestic | ✓ | Scotland | Irish | Liverpool New York | | U.S. Citizen | | | | 340 East 22nd Street New York | | | | | | |
| 3173 28 | Watson | Wm | 30 | | M | M | Weaver | ✓ | British | ✓ | Belfast New Jersey | No | Self | $ 25 | Yes | | Watson | | | | | | |
| 29 | Watson | Jane | 30 | | F | M | Wife | ✓ | Ireland | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | do | | | | | | |

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible], * of the S.S. CEDRIC, from LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the S. CEDRIC, * LIVERPOOL, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 15 Years years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.a. M.D. C.M. McGill Unwersity Montreal, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 5 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 7,560 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Cedric sailing from Liverpool 29, Sept, 190 4 Arriving at Port of N. Y., Oct 5, 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Allan Ida | 33 | | M | M | Laborer | Y | Y | British | British | London | Paterson | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Friend Ellen Johnston 63 Henry St. Paterson N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Johnston Ellen | 50 | | F | M | Wife | No | No | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Paterson | Yes | Self | $15 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | " Sarah | 21 | | F | S | Spinner | yes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Ehrman Dora | 39 | | F | M | Wife | No | Yes | Russian | Hebrew | Manchester | New York | Yes | Friend | $30 | No | Husband 104 & 106 E 4th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | " Lucie | 11 | | F | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Isaac | 3 | | M | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | " Ida | 9 | | F | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Best John Andrew | 44 | | M | M | Machinist | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Ashford | Troy | Yes | Citizen | | | Home Troy New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | " Cecilia | 36 | | F | M | Wife | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | McDonald Bridget | 17 | | F | S | Domestic | | | Irish | Irish | Ireland | New York | Yes | Brother | $20 | No | Brother Patrick McDonald 39 Lexington Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| ADMITTED | Fitzpatrick Mary | 21 | | F | S | Domestic | Discharged | | Ireland | Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Dunne Vincent | 19 | | M | S | Laborer | | | | | Ireland | Yonkers | Yes | Father | $20 | No | Father Edward Dunne 331 Dearborn St Yonkers N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Allan Nellie | 33 | | F | M | Wife | | | England | | Birmingham | | | | | | Husband George Allan 513 W 36th St New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | " Thomas | 10 | | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hackwell Loring | 33 | | M | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | $20 | No | Husband Loring Hackwell Nyack | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Thomas | 10 | | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Walter | 9 | | M | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " Agnes | 7 | | F | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | " Arthur | 5 | | M | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jones Margaret | 36 | | F | M | Wife | | | America | English | Liverpool | Kingsley | | | | | Citizen U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Charles Joseph | 28 | | M | S | Engineer | | | | | | | | | | | 223 W 23rd St New York | | | | | | |
| 22 | Wheelston Mary | | | M | M | Wife | | | America | English | Liverpool | Kingsley | | | | | Citizen U.S.A. Mrs Wheelston Kingsley Pennsylvania | | | | | | |
| 23 | " | | | M | S | Child | | | | | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Webster Margaret | 44 | | F | W | Housekeeper | | | Irish | Irish | Brooklyn | | Yes | | $5 | Yes | Son C. A. Webster 1145 Lincoln St. Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jewett Anthony | 31 | | M | M | Laborer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | American | Canonsburg | Pittsburg | | Citizen | | | Wife Gertrude Jewett Peke St Canonsburg Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Boydell John | 26 | | F | S | Silk Finisher | | | | English | Bedford | Paterson | Yes | | $1 | Yes | Home 185 Sodus St. Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| 27 | McKenzie Philip | 50 | | M | M | Bricklayer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | Rochdale | New York | | | | | Home Wm Fuchs New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Davies John | 26 | | M | S | Collier | | | British | Welsh | Maesley | Scranton | | Cousin | $5 | No | John Thomas 568 Whale St Providence Scranton | | | | | | |
| 29 | Duckett Henry | 37 | | M | M | Coalminer | | | England | English | Bradford | Spring Vale | | Self | $5 | | Mr A.J. Parker Spring Vale Mass | | | | | | |
| 30 | " Ann | 36 | | F | M | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*I,* ....., ** of the* ....., *from* ....., *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* ..... *that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* ..... *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

.....

.....*Officer.*

*Sworn to before me this* ..... *day of* ....., *190*

*at* .....

.....

*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Master, First or Second Officer.*

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I,* ....., *Surgeon of the* .....,* ....., *do solemnly, sincerely, and truly* ..... *that I have had* ..... *years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of* ..... ....., *and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets,* ..... *in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

.....

*Sworn to before me this* ..... *day of* ..... *190*

*at* .....

.....

*Immigration Officer.*

** State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.*

1—1115

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 1701 S. S. Cedric sailing from White Star, 190 Arriving at Port of Oct 9/04, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. Given and Surname. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Fitzpatrick Patrick | 32 | | M | M | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Limerick | Baltimore Md | | self | $15 | 1898 1904 | Mother Michael 306 [illegible] | | | | See List P. 21 | |
| 2 | McGuire, Rose | 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Leahan Mary | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | See List Y-16 | |
| 5 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | See List P—No 1 | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 32 | Karlson Selma | F2 | 2 | 1 | | To Asst. Lellja | Swed Hmes 5 Water N.Y.C. | Currie | 9/9 | 3.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 332 | Larsen Selman | Add. | 1 | " | | Frina | " " " | " | " | 8/40 | — | 1 | — |
| 333 | Mc Clam Mary | W² | 9 | 1 | | " Cous | Farh Henry 7 State " | " | " | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| 334 | Woods James | R⁴ | 2 | 1 | | To proceed Tomorrow | Uncle Wm Walker 54 Willow s Cornwall | Exam | 10/10 | 5.25 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 335 | Browne Ellen | 9 | 2 | 1 | | to meet sis | Uncle James Anderson 706 Jefferson ave Bklyn | Currie | 9/11 | 1/45 | — | 1 | — |
| 4/3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 6 2

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 301 Meyers Mary & ch | Q | 3/9 | 1 | 4 | to meet husb | R R to Husb Nathan 72 ½ Whitehall Utica NY | Gran | 10/11 | 3 11 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| ✓ | 302 Palyakka Selma | B | 8 | 1 | 0 | " frds | Selma Esther Wuttekka 132-20 91 st L.I.C. | Sph | 10/9 | 2 40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 303 Tannikka Selma | B | 10 | 1 | 0 | " sis | Sis Mathews 9 State N.Y.C. | Bek | " | 7 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 304 Haglund Selma | F | 21 | 1 | 0 | Ellis Id | Mallory line to Port Albert Georgetown Texas | Gran | 10/10 | 11 35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 305 Leander Ida | F | 11 | 1 | 0 | frd | Sis Mathews 9 State N.Y.C. | Bek | 10/9 | 7 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 306 Rogalska Anna & ch | F | 11 2/12 | 2 | 4 | Husb | In detention | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 307 Nelowska Josefa | | | 1 | 0 | son | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 308 Holch Carl Olson | D | 9 | 1 | 0 | Ellis Id | R.R. to Olaf Spicer Orinn | Cor | 10/8 | 10 56 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 309 Sweeney Timothy | G | 3 | 1 | 0 | Aunt | Aunt Hannah Bronham 58 Division N.Y.C. | Sph | 10/9 | 2 55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 310 Haukinen Anna | G | 21 | 1 | 0 | frd | Sis Mathews 9 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/11 | 12 1.5 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| ✓ | 311 Wanhala Tilda | H | 2 | 1 | 0 | " Selma | Sd. Huldah Manninen 54 E 121 Apply | Currie | 10/10 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 312 Cox Nora | B | 13 | 1 | 0 | " Sis | Faith Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/9 | 7 20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 313 Connell Thos | P | 2 | 1 | 0 | " " | Sis Kate 218 Crescent " | Bek | " | 2 55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 314 Moran Christopher | L | 20 | 1 | 0 | " Cous. | Cousin Mrs Harriet Grinch 272 Wash. Apply | Gran | 10/10 | 1 04 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 315 Williams Thos | L | 17 | 1 | 0 | " Roadd | Legal Advisor Robb Jackson Hunt 52 10th st. 20 Ave City | Baker | 10/10 | 4 55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 316 Landgraff Karen & Son | D | 2 15/16 | 2 | 0 | " Husb. | Mrs Vincent 14 Stock Haverstraw | Bek | 10/4 | 3 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 317 Parry Robt. | S | 18 | 1 | 0 | " Roadd | R.R. Uncle Robt Parry Poultney Vt. | Currie | " | 9 10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 318 McNamara Edgr | K | 22 | 1 | 0 | " Sis | Faith Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | " | " | 7 20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 319 Dahl Anna | J | 26 | 1 | 0 | " Bro | Bro Gunnar 191 Van Horn Jersey City | Sph | " | 3 10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 320 Parker Nora & ch | K | 18 1/12 | 2 | 0 | " Daur. | Daur Mary 53 Columbus N.Y.C. | " | " | 3 10 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 321 Lust Gerda | O | 23 | 1 | 0 | " Sis | N. Dahlberg 5 Watts | Carr | Currie | 3 25 | 1 | — | |
| ✓ | 322 Nemen Madge | D | 18 | 1 | 0 | " Uncle | Uncle Ivan Waale 856 Antonio Ave Bronx | Sph | " | 3 10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 323 Mahoney Julia | G | 12 | 1 | 0 | " Sis | Sis Anna 838 State Hackensack | Bek | " | 3 45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 324 Normen Dortha | O | 11 | 1 | 0 | " Bro Peterson | Bro Peterson 8 " N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/9 | 9 10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 325 Tomblon Maria | B | 7 | 1 | 0 | " Roadd | Mrs Mathews 9 " " | Bek | " | 4 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 326 Lennon Margaret | G | 6 | 1 | 0 | " Cous. | Cousin Mary Mrs Glenn 155 & 97 L.I.C. | " | " | 8 52 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 327 Roche Mary | C | 28 | 1 | 0 | " Ex S | R.R. Sis Annie Wilks 1 Wash. Square | Sph | Boston | 3 10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 328 ~~Patterson~~ Peterson Anna | G | 6 | 1 | 0 | " | R.R. to Jack Chas Ontanagon Mich (changed name) | Gran | 10/11 | 3 24 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 329 Brandicke Cecily | J | 22 | 1 | 0 | " Daur | Son In Law Richard Gill 54 James Patterson | Bek | 10/9 | 7 25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 330 Thorsen John & Sis | J | 19 10 | 2 | 0 | " Engd. | R.R. to Uncle Sara Iverson Moreton Farm Skoura Gran | | 10/10 | 2 10 | 2 | 4 | 2 |

1 10 6

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19—, —— M., ——, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 271 King Maggie | | L | 4 | | 1 | to meet cousin | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/9 | 7/20 | — | / | — |
| ✓ | 272 Small Annie | | H | 20 | | 1 | " | " " " | " | " | " | — | / | — |
| ✓ | 273 Reilly Mary Ellen | | M | 21 | | 1 | cousin | " " " | " | " | " | — | / | — |
| ✓ | 274 Delaney Margt | | L | 29 | | 1 | aunt | " " " | " | " | " | — | / | — |
| ✓ | 275 Whalen Mary | | M | 25 | | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Alice Healy 158 Spencer Brooklyn | Spk | " | 3 | ~~8~~ 4 | — |
| ✓ | 276 Mullin Mary | | J | 1 | | 1 | stg # | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 4/20 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 277 Vaughn Sarah A | Sch | H | 1/5 | 5 | 1 | stg # | RR to Husb David St Charles Mich | Gates | 10/10 | 2[12] | 8 16 | 8 |
| ✓ | 278 Saunders Florence | Sch | O | 16/19 | 1 | 1 | husb | Husb Albert 77 Down st Kingston Ont | " | " | 4[52] | 4 8 | ~~8~~ |
| ✓ | 279 O'Donoghue Daniel | | M | 22 | | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Margaret A Donoghue 734 W 78 N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/9 | 3 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 280 Brandon Maggie | | M | 20 | | 1 | cousin | Cous Maggie Brennan 1867 – 2nd ave " | " | " | 2/25 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 281 Kennedy Mary | | S | 15 | | 1 | aunt | Aunt Kate W Whalen 356 Newark Hoboken NJ | " | " | 2/45 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 282 Graham Isabella | | S | 17 | | 1 | sis | Sis Mary 208 St James Pl Brooklyn | " | " | 2/55 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 283 Nelson Carin | | F | 18 | | 1 | Aunt | Swed Home 8 Water N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 3/40 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 284 Kushkalw Olga 1951 | | Gn | 11/12 | | 1 | stg # | Fath Johan 1269 Tremont Roxbury Mass | Spk | 10/11 | 11/45 | 4 6 | ~~4~~ |
| ✓ | 285 McAuliffe Maggie | | C | 22 | | 1 | Aunt | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/9 | 7/20 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 286 Vocht Carolina 1ch | | G | 2/4 | | 2 | husb | married at Ellis Husb Wilhelm Bopp. 348 E 74th " | Gates | 10/10 | 11[10] | 2 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 287 Schmidt Georgs sis | | G | 5/6 | | 2 | bro | Bro Philip 182 Ave D N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/9 | 7/40 | — 2 | — |
| ✓ | 288 Shally Kate | | M | 19 | | 1 | cousin | Fath Henry 7 State " | Currie | " | 7/20 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 289 Lyden Ann | | C | 29 | | 1 | stg # | " " " | " | " | " | — / | — |
| ✓ | 290 Stahl Anna 1ch | | G | 9/10 | 1 | 1 | M | R.R. Hus Andreas Stahl 37 Bangor Houlton ~~Essex~~ Co | Bel | 10/11 | 7/05 | 2 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 291 Larson Olga Helene | | N | 15 | | 1 | sis | Bro In Law Frank Youngdale 181 – 12 Bklyn | Bel | 10/9 | 2/40 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 292 McHugh Catherine | | G | 30 | | 1 | stg # | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 4/20 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 293 Petterson Josefine 1ch | | G | 4/9 | | 2 | Husb | Daus. Annie 18 Thornton Pawtucket R.I. | Stus | " | 4/20 | — 2 | — |
| ✓ | 294 Norman Christiane | | M | 19 | | 1 | cousin | Friend Rose Reilly 48 W 59 N.Y.C. | Bel | " | 2/40 | — | — |
| ✓ | 295 Burns Michael | | M | 6 | | 1 | stg # | Cous Lizzie Shannon 15 Mullen st Montclair | Currie | 10/10 | 12[20] | 1 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 296 Lynch Christine | | [illegible] | | | 2 | Husb | Bro Daniel 872 Washington N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/9 | 7/50 | — 0 | — |
| ✓ | 297 Filgariff Mary 1ch | | G | 11/13 | 1 | 2 | stg # | " Austin 25 Woodbridge av Hartford Ct. | Bel | " | 3/21 | — 2 | — |
| ✓ | 298 Haire Catharine | | F | 10 | | 1 | " | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 7/20 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 299 Neil Jos | | F | 28 | | 1 | sis | Sis Maggie Custus 428 Walnut Yonkers N.Y. | Bel | " | 7/05 | — / | — |
| ✓ | 300 Wicticka Maria | | B | 9 | | 1 | sis | Sis Esther 132 – W 91 N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 2/40 | — / | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

for

S. S. Cedric

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19 .., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 941 | Murphy Nora | Z | 14 | | 1 | to meet sis | Ferd Henry 7 State st New York City | Cumm | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 942 | Gray Rossetto | D | 32 | | 1 | bro | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 943 | Colgrue Hannah | C | 27 | | 1 | telg for # | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 944 | Tymon Theresia | H | 10 | | 1 | Cousin | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 945 | Farrelly Mary A | R | 25 | | 1 | Cousin | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 946 | Clancy Ada | K | 22 | | 1 | Husb | Sis Kate 61 Marlboro Lowell Mass | Eckert | " | 1.52 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 947 | Lamminen Maria | Y | 28 | | 1 | frds | Jacob Richard 790 K.P. Bldg. Bridgeport Ct | Cross | " | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 948 | Ryan Nellie | P | " | | 1 | sis | Miss Mauthus 9 State st New York City | Eckert | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 949 | Mulqueen Mary | S | 34 | | 2 | Aunt | Ferd Henry " " " | Cumm | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 950 | Duckett Henry | A | 29/30 | 2 | 1 | telg for # | Aunt Bridget Mulqueen 418 W 1 " | NJS | " | 2.10 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 951 | Wright Anna | W | 29 | | 1 | " " | BB & Bro - Cain Hooker Trousman Box 458 Stamford Ct | Eckert | " | 2.29 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ 952 | Hyvonnan Helena | W | 19 | | 1 | dgt | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 953 | Knopp Lydia | B | 7 | | 1 | frds | R.R. Louis Nestor Tohijarvi 53 Sedgwick Chicago | Cor | 10/11 | 10.40 | 7 | 8 | 2 |
| ✓ 954 | Martin Nellie | M | 7 | | 1 | " | Miss Mauthus 9 State st New York City | Eckert | 10/9 | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 955 | Leahy Annie | J | 1 | | 1 | telg for # | Fr. Lizzie McGlinchey 221 W 16 st " | Cross | " | 1.52 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 956 | Arneberg Sigrid | H | 16 | | 1 | frds | BBto Sis Lizzie 35 Old Harbor Boston Mass | " | 10/10 | 2.09 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 957 | Anderson Brandra | C | 13 | | 1 | sis | Sarah F.O. Tungdah 181 12th st Bklyn | Cross | 10/9 | 2.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 958 | Pelkinston Kate | H | 17 | | 1 | telg # | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 959 | Burdy Alice | W | " | | 1 | meet sis | Ferd Henry 7 State st New York City | Cumm | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 960 | Foy Bernard | G | 5 | | 1 | telg # | " " " " " | Eckert | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 961 | Murphy Nellie | W | 19 | | 1 | frd | Bro John 7 23 Westminster st Prov. R.I. | Cross | 10/10 | 2.50 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 962 | Hubanks Jane | H | 28 | | 1 | telg for # | Ft Mrs Thos McHugh 96 Bedford Ave Bklyn | " | " | 3.28 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 963 | Foy Mary A | M | 6 | | 1 | " " " | R.R. B. & O. Medici 1826 Oakland San Francisco Cal | Col | 10/15 | 3.17 | 6 | 7 | 2 |
| ✓ 964 | Bardsley Leonard | N | 23 | | 1 | male | Ferd Henry 7 State st New York City | Cumm | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 965 | Upton Thos | W | 20 | | 1 | Indefinite | Aunt Mary Hunderment 8 London - Troy N.Y. | Eckert | " | 2.45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 966 | Wadsworth Beatrice | W | 26 | | 1 | telg # | Bro - Can Edw Mullins 116 Prospect st Newark N.J. | " | " | 2.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 967 | Hagan Lizzie | H | 5 | | 1 | sis | Miss Mauthus 9 State st New York City | Cumm | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 968 | McKenny Rose Ann | N | 2 | | 1 | sis | Ferd Henry 7 " " " " | Eckert | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 969 | Lyons Thos. & Sch | R | 194 | | 5 | sis | " " " " " | Cumm | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 970 | Hughes Ellen | H | 19 | | 1 | Aunt | Sis Annie Kenny Park N Brighton Mass | Eckert | " | 2.17 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | | | | | | | Ferd Henry 7 State st New York City | Cumm | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 911 O'Connor Hannah | H | 29 | | 1 | 28 mos sister | Jack Henry 7 State st NY City | Cahill | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 912 Fleming Anna & ch | F | 24/25 | | 3 | " " husb. | Husb Patrick 58 Webb Pawtucket R.I. | " | " | 1.25 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 913 Lenihan Mary | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 914 Massey Mary | G | 8 | | 1 | 28 mos father | Jack Jonathan 104 NO 7th st Paterson NJ | Cahill | 10/9 | 2.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 915 Pellikka Daara & ch | F | 7/11 | 1 | 4 | " " husb. | Husb Antti 702 Bay " Yonkers NY | " | " | 2.08 | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ | 916 Preston Emma & 2 ch | W | 3/5 | 1 | 2 | " " " | " Chas 114 Walnut st Yonkers NY | Cahill | " | 3.51 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 917 Doherty Maggie | H | 26 | | 1 | " " Cousin | Jack Henry 7 State st 2nd City | Cunis | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 918 ~~Mc Allen Patrick~~ Kennedy Patrick | H | 5 | | 1 | 4 " bro | Uncle, 2 Ely Lyman 10/10 | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 919 Allen Nellie ch. | A | 13/14 | | 2 | " " Husb | Husb George 512 W 50th st NY City | Cahill | 10/9 | 1.30 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 920 Hackwell Lavinia & ch | A | 11/14 | | 5 | " " " | " Thos 543 W 49. " | Green | " | 1.30 | — | 5 | — |
| ✓ | 921 Haviland Catharine | H | 27 | | 1 | 10 mos Aunt | Jack Henry 7 State st " | Cunis | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 922 Noat Juliet | H | 25 | | 1 | 10 mos | Mabr 2 Ely Lyman 10/11 | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 923 Hoffmann Elie | G | 10 | | 1 | " Uncle | B Stillwell Hirsh — 224 Webb, Bo Cambridge Mass | Green | 10/10 | 1.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 924 Whitney Alice sis | C | 11/12 | | 2 | " meet cousin | Cous Mrs Nicholas Scully 221 Pacific st Brklyn | Cahill | 10/9 | 1.— | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 925 O'Connor Mary | H | 14 | | 1 | 4 Cousin | Jack Henry 7 State st NY City | Cunis | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 926 Mullins Annie | C | 23 | | 1 | 10 " tldg for # | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 927 Perkins Anne | G | 3/6 | 1 | 3 | 10 " meet husb | Husb Erick 702 Bay st Yonkers | Cahill | " | 2.05 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 928 Johnson Mary | C | 5 | | 1 | 10 " tldg for # | Jack Henry 7 State " NY City | Cunis | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 929 Dunn Mary H | A | 1 | | 1 | 10 " Cousin | Cous Mary Conners 118 4th " Union Hill NJ | Cahill | " | 1.27 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 930 Hanson Hilda | H | 20 | | 1 | 10 " tldg for # | A.R.W. Sis Emma Bull 57 3rd ave Fargo N.D. | Cor | 10/11 | 10/10.55 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 931 Donovan Ellen ch | H | 4/5 | 1 | 1 | 10 " tldg for # | Sis-in law Mrs Daniel Kelly 102 Sullivan Brklyn | Green | 10/11 | 1.57 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 932 Tiernan Ellen | H | 1 | | 1 | 10 " meet bro | Sis Mary 233 W 22 nd st NY City | NYS | 10/9 | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 933 Gaffey Winnifred | C | 7 | | 1 | 10 " bro | Bro Chas 192 Hoy 2. Bayonne | Cahill | " | 1.30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 934 Mustonen Maria | G | 18 | | 1 | 10 " Cousin | Miss Matthews 7 State st NY City | " | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 935 Nyogren Brita | G | 14 | | 1 | 10 " Cousin | " " " " " | " | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 936 Ryan Lizzie | G | 1 | | 1 | 10 " tldg for # | Jack Henry 7 State " " | Cunis | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 937 Agnes Celia | G | 15 | | 1 | 10 " " " " | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 938 Morrissey Bgt | N | 13 | | 1 | 10 " sis | Sis Mary 318 W 40th st " " | Cunis | " | 1.16 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 939 Mc Carthy Annie | S | 13 | | 1 | 10 " bro | Bro Dennis Hedge st Bound Brook NJ | Green | " | 12.55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | ✓ Pappano Selma | G | 4 | | 1 | 10 " sis | Miss Matthews 7 State st NY City | Cahill | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| | ✓ 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19__, M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 181 Cooney Byt | M | 17 | | 1 | to meet sis | Jack Henry 7 State st NYC | Curtis | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 182 Gustavinen Aina | Or | 6 | | 1 | Aunt | Miss Hawkins 4 " " " | Ochsner | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 183 Axelson Celia | Or | 14 | | 1 | Aunt | " " " " " | " | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 184 Smyth Maggie | G | 7 | | 1 | sis | Sis Mrs Thos Rodgers 62 Jackson st Orange NJ | Green | " | 2.07 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 185 McGing Delia | S | 14 | | 1 | cousin | Jack Henry 7 State st NYC | Bennet | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 186 McNamara Johanna | S | 9 | | 1 | frd | Sis Delia 140 Lincoln Ave " | " | " | 12.55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 187 Katz Rachel Ich | Hr | 10 | 1 | | Husb | Husb Same 194 Manhattan st " | " | 10/10 | 8.50 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 188 Kelley Annie | V | 8 | | 1 | sis | Bro-law Patrick McCormick 2 Reynolds Av Harrison NJ | " | 10/9 | 12.55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 189 Molloney Mary K | C | 15 | | 1 | tdg # | Jack Henry 7 State st NYC | Green | 10/10 | 5.00 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 190 Bourke Catharine | V | 25 | | 1 | Cousin | Jack Henry 7 State st NYC | Bennet | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 191 Bourke Annie | V | 16 | | 1 | sis | " " " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 192 Fitzgibbon Mary | H | 11 | | 1 | sis | To Mary Everett 301 W 15 st. " | Steward | " | 12.20 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 193 Dowling Byt | H | 12 | | 1 | aunt | ~~~

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 151 | Barron Kate | G | 5 | | 1 | to meet bro | Sis Nellie 318 So Broadway Yonkers N.Y. | NJS | 10/9 | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 152 | Kajan Lyzi | B | 12 | | 1 | " " frds | Miss Matthews 9 State st N.Y. City | Cahill | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 153 | Coghlan Mary | V | 26 | | 1 | frd | Fr Maria O'Brien 253 Gates Av Bklyn | Cahill | " | 3.45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 154 | Weinstein Minnie | H | 27 | | 1 | bro in Law | Bro-law Morris Shivad 342 Chambers st N.Y. City | Yates | 10/10 | 12.30 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ 155 | Spivak Dora | M | 7 | | 1 | father | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 156 | Murtagh Kate (Rel | L | 14/11 | | 2 | sis + cousin | Bros Myers 204 & 31st N.Y. City | Evans | 10/9 | 1.45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 157 | Tierney Winifred | G | 23 | | 1 | sis | Sis Maria 57 W 58th " " | " | " | 1.15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 158 | O'Connor Mary (ch | G | 2/6 | | 2 | daughters sis | O'Dr Sis Mary 276 3rd st Troy N.Y. | NJS | " | 9.45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 159 | Brennan Bridget | H | 18 | | 1 | Sis | Son John 426 W 53rd st N.Y. City | " | " | 1.10 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 160 | Garrity Delia | C | 22 | | 1 | bby # | Carls Francis Camp 2137 Mad. Av " | " | " | 1.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 161 | Carley Mike | M | 18 | | 1 | father | Jack Henry 7 State st " | Evans | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 162 | Connelly Sarah | M | 17 | | 1 | sis | Jack Thos. 398 E 51st " " | Cahill | " | 1.21 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 163 | Sharkey James & Sis | H | 1/2 | | 2 | Aunt | Sis Mary 314 E 46th " " | " | " | 1.22 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 164 | Sterner Hannah bro | D | 24/7 | | 2 | Aunt | Aunt Mrs Michael Nolan 113 32nd Bklyn | NJS | " | 1.15 | — | 2 | |
| ✓ 165 | Olsen Laura | E | 10 | | 1 | & bro | " Delia Doyle 49 Columbus Av N.Y. City | Evans | 10/10 | 9.10 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 166 | Lloyd Bridget | H | 16 | | 1 | sis | Chas Pederson 22 Brannick st N.Y. City | NJS | 10/9 | 2.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 167 | McAuliffe Nellie bro | F | 11/2 | | 2 | sis | Sis Mrs Thos Laird 307 W 147th " " | Evans | " | 1.17 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 168 | McKnight James | H | 17 | | 1 | sis | Ch to sis Brns 436 W 35th " " | Evans | " | 11.40 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 169 | Harrisson Mary R | F | 7 | | 1 | bby for # | Sis Mrs Jos Talair 529 W 29th st " " | Evans | 10/10 | 10.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 170 | Waldman Sally sch | J | 2/15 | | 4 | Aunt | Jack Henry 7 State st N.Y. City | Evans | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 171 | Dale Rose | J | 7 | | 1 | Aunt | Hanks Philip 217 Houston " " | Evans | " | 1.57 | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ 172 | Harold Willie sis | D | 28 | | 1 | uncle | Miss Joy 29 Vesey " " | Evans | 10/10 | 1.25 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 173 | Hanrahan Kate | J | 6 | | 1 | sis | Cars Michael Dallon 312 W 13th st N.Y. City | Yates | 10/9 | 10.3 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 174 | Tyndall William wife | L | 7/14 | 1 | 7 | bby # | Jack Henry 7 State st " | Evans | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 175 | Burns Kate 6ch | J | 7 | | 1 | sis | Bro in-law John Wyatt Box 1257 Grove City Pa. | Evans | " | 2.22 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 176 | Connelly Annie | X | 3 | | 1 | sis | Cars Nora Burns 10 Edison st Hoboken N.J. | Yates | " | 12.59 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 177 | Coan Ellen | J | 5 | | 1 | sis | Sis Mary 337 7th Av N.Y. City | Evans | " | 10.4 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 178 | Marsden David | D | 23 | | 1 | claims transportation | Aunt Ellen Redmington 728 Vernon Av Long Island City | Yates | " | 1.15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 179 | Taylor John | D | 24 | | 1 | " " | O.K. to Lely N.Y. City | Steward | " | 12.50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | ✓ 59 | | | | | | " " " | " | " | 12.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | ✓ 60 | | | | | | Bro Jos. 117 E 11th st N.Y. City | Evans | " | 12.57 | — | 1 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 131 | McKenna M. Ann | L 24 | 1 | | to Cousin | Cous Mary Hughes 1683 2nd Ave N.Y.City | | NJS | 10/9 | 2.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 132 | Mullen Kate | N 7 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Sis Mary 272 12th " J.C. City | | Behlet | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 133 | Carroll Mary | C 10 | 1 | 11 | Sis | Bro Martin 135 W100 " N.Y.City | | Yates | " | 12.35 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 134 | Riordan Bridget | O 19 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Bro Pat Reardon 518 W53 " " | | Behlet | " | 12.55 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 135 | Carman Rose Ann | X 21 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Sis Mary 230 St Johns Pl. Brklyn | | NJS | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 136 | Magher Mary | X 30 | 1 | 0 | Aunt | Cous Jos. Garland 136 Dupont st Brklyn | | Green | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 137 | Johnson Alfred | I 23 | 1 | 0 | Cousin Law | Bro-Law Theo. Peterson 147 Rochester Av Brklyn | | Steward | " | 12.15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 138 | Kearney Mary Ellen | M 1 | 1 | 0 | Fnd | Frd Henry 7 State st N.Y.City | | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 139 | Sheehan Anne | F 3 | 1 | 0 | Cousin | " " " " | | Behlet | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 140 | Kane Mary | D 20 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Sis Annie 331 E 24th N.Y.City | | " | " | 2.01 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 141 | Tyhyn Johanna | J 2 | 1 | 11 | Sis | Miss Manchus 9 State " " | | " | " | 4.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 142 | Daly Margt | L 2 | 1 | 0 | Cousin | Frd Henry 7 " " " | | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 143 | Brennan Kate | M 25 | 1 | 0 | Aunt | Aunt Mrs J.C. Marron 2122 Ams. Ave | | Yates | " | 12.46 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 144 | Garvey Jennie | M 26 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Bro Edward Greenfield Flat Bush Brklyn | | NJS | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 145 | Lyons Dgt | F 1 | 1 | 11 | Aunt | Uncle Wm Bennet 71 East End Ave N.Y.City | | NJS | " | 1.05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 146 | Walsh Margt | G 21 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Sis Bridget 478 W37th st " | | Yates | " | 2.13 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 147 | McBride Kate | R 17 | 1 | 0 | Cousin | Cous Mary Finnegan 1848 2nd Ave " | | Behlet | " | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 148 | Brady Mary | R 4 | 1 | 0 | Cousin | Frd Henry 7 State st " | | " | " | 4.22 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 149 | Curran Kate | J 4 | 1 | 0 | Aunt | Aunt Annie Moran 493 Warren st Brklyn | | NJS | " | 2.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 150 | Boland Maggie | M 24 | 1 | 0 | Aunt | Cous Annie " " " " | | " | " | 2.50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 151 | Barbage Maggie | O 17 | 1 | 0 | Cousin | Cous Chas Reynolds 1011 Park Ave N.Y.City | | Steward | " | 1.22 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 152 | Kaukonen Evaline 10 & | F 14 | 2 | 11 | See Agt | P.M.C.D. to Glen Cove Box 485 Everett Mass | | Behlet | 10/10 | 11.20 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 153 | Redmond Jo | F 21 | 1 | 0 | Ally # | R.R. to Bro Steven Mulins S.C. Charleston | | Green | 10/10 | 2.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 154 | Shaughnessy Ellen | F 1 | 1 | 0 | Fnd | Fr Ellen Madeline 212 E 29th N.Y.City | | Cuneo | 10/10 | 10.02 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 155 | Donergan Mary | F 6 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Bro Michael 121 W56th N.Y.City | | Green | 10/9 | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 156 | Casey Jane | M 3 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Cous Mrs D. Casey 1163 Madison Ave " | | Yates | " | 12.13 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 157 | Gavin Anne | M 9 | 1 | 0 | Cousin | Frd Henry 7 State st " | | Behlet | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 158 | Lynch Rose Ann | M 20 | 1 | 0 | Sis | Sis Margaret 335 E 85 " " | | " | " | 1.37 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 159 | Finnegan Bridget | D 8 | 1 | 0 | Ally # | R.R. to Aunt Bridget 254 Lincoln Boston Mass | | Green | 10/10 | 2.00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 160 | Toole Margt | M 8 | 1 | 0 | Ally # | Frd Henry 7 State st N.Y.City | | Cuneo | 10/9 | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19—, M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 91 Lowry Thos | C | 1 | | 1 | to tchr # | Bro-in-law Michael McGann 1 Franklin av N. London Ct | Grace | 10/10 | 5.03 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 92 Mackey Mary | P | 9 | | 1 | " cousin | Cous Annie Sanford 402 W 146 st NY City | Green | 10/9 | 12.53 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 93 Gluck Leah & ch | A | 14 | | 2 | husb | Husb Marks 46 Fulton st " | " | " | 11.32 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 94 Segal Hirsch | Q | 13 | | 1 | " tchr # | RR to Bro Eugene 128 London " Cleveland O | " | 10/10 | 1.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 95 Bogue Ewald & baby | R | 13 | | 1 | Cousin | Cous Sophie Friedman 100 E 7th st NY City | Bedell | 10/10 | 9.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 96 Dorpay Katie | S | 28 | | 1 | sis | Cous Annie Camp 2137 Madison Ave NY City | NYS | 10/9 | 1.30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 97 Webster Florence | T | 25 | | 1 | sis | Bro John 533 Lenox Ave " | Yates | " | 12.44 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 98 McCann Bridget | S | 27 | | 1 | frd | Frnd Henry 7 State st " | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 99 McDermott Mary | V | 9 | | 1 | " Cousin | Cous Mary McLaughlin 603 8th Ave " | Yates | " | 1.10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 100 Nelson Mary | E | 8 | | 1 | sis | Sis Kate 238 Clinton st " | Green | " | 1.38 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 101 Connelley Thos | N | 25 | | 1 | tchr # | RR to Aunt Barbara Kaus 436 Macondo Rd Butte Mont | " | 10/10 | 4.45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 102 Bracken Kate | F | 10 | | 1 | uncle | Uncle Conrad Diehl Box 406 Goshen NY | Green | 10/9 | 10.02 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 103 McWalter Mary | K | 23 | | 1 | uncle | Frnd Henry 7 State st NY City | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 104 Mulqueen Mary | D | 4 | | 1 | uncle | Aunt Ellen Mulqueen 422 Wash st " | NYS | " | 12.15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 105 Burns Mary | B | 7 | | 1 | tchr # | Frnd Henry 7 State " " | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 106 Ahern Bridget | L | 12 | | 1 | tchr # | " " " " " | Diehl | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 107 Connody Maggie | G | 24 | | 1 | tchr # | Bro Martin 1427 So Allison av Ft Smith Ark | NYS | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 108 Flaherty Bridget | A | 24 | | 1 | sis | Sis Mary 5 King " Newark NJ | Green | " | 12.34 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 109 Woods Catharine | G | 29 | | 1 | sis | " Sarah 29 W 114 " NY City | Yates | " | 12.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 110 Daly Bridget | L | 8 | | 1 | sis | Frnd Henry 7 State " " | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 111 Kirian Delia | R | 6 | | 1 | sis | " " " " " | Diehl | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 112 Dungan Patrick | F | 23 | | 1 | mother | Uncle Jas Carley 1797 Lex Ave " | Green | " | 12.32 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 113 Segal Chane | G | 8 | | 1 | tchr # | RR Co Grandstaff 23 Wall Boston Mass | Yates | 10/11 | 9/hr | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ | 114 Rostkowska Josefa | E | 31 | | 2 | Husb | Husb Stanislaw 43 Charles av Newark NJ | Cuneo | 10/10 | 12.32 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| ✓ | 115 Sullivan Katie | C | 22 | | 1 | sis | Sis Andrew Brown 2807 8th Ave NY City | Green | 10/9 | 1.05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 116 Lynch Ella | L | 6 | | 1 | sis | Frnd Henry 7 State st " | Diehl | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 117 Bloomquist Alma | K | 1 | | 1 | sis | Miss Matthews 4 " " " | " | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 118 Delaney Mary | Q | 7 | | 1 | Cousin | Frnd Henry 7 " " " | Cuneo | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 58 McDorthy Lizzie | F | 15 | | 1 | mother | Mich Mary 5 Mann Ave " | NYS | " | 12.35 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 59 Eliza | L | 24 | | 1 | sis | Uncle Pat Carey 100 E 45 st " | " | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 61 | Tierlin Mary 15 | A | 20 | 1 | | to Aunt | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/9 | 7.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 62 | Elder Cissie | J | 1 | 1 | | Cousin | " " | Bch | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 63 | Collins Dan'l | J | 18 | 1 | | sis | Bro Michael 233 E 56 " | " | " | 1.58 | 7 | 1 | — |
| ✓ 64 | McMannus Nicholas | L | 27 | 1 | | sis | Sis Miss Kate 230 59 " Wsly | Bchb | 10/9 | 4.00 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ 65 | Culhane Lizzie | P | 13 | 1 | | sis | Sis & Lizzie 1748 Broadway N.Y.C. | Stpk | 10/9 | 12.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 66 | Johnson John | | 1 | 1 | | tel # | " Nellie 63 Henry Paterson N.J. | Grm | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 67 | McGuire Nora | W | 6 | 1 | | Aunt | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bch | " | 7.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 68 | Laughlin Maggie | K | 44 | 1 | | Cousin | Cous Richard Reilly 484 - 3rd ave | Grm | " | 12.25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 69 | Carroll Margt | N | 11 | 1 | | sis | Sis Mary 66 - 8th Brooklyn | Stpk | " | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 70 | Johnson Ellen 18 | A | 23 | 1 | | Husb | Hus James 63 Henry Patterson N.J. | " | " | " | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 71 | Goldberg Samuel | G | 32 | 1 | | bro | Bro Isador 51 Eldridge N.Y.C. | " | " | 12.15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 72 | White John | A | 24 | 1 | | sis | Sis Cors Thos Cuc Gen 330 20 21 " | Grm | " | 12.25 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 73 | Driscoll Catharine | A | 16 | 1 | | sis | Sis Mary 22 - 4th Mrs Brighton S.S. | Stpk | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 74 | Hricin Maska | G | 21 | 1 | | tel # | AR to Bro Dayton Plymouth Pa | Grm | 10/10 | 4.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 75 | Freeman Rose | J | 13 | 1 | | tel # | " " " Louis 248 S. Caroline st Balto Md | Grm | " | 2.22 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 76 | Mooney John | B | 25 | 1 | | sis | Bro In Law James Finly 5718 3rd ave Brooklyn | Stpk | 10/9 | 11.20 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 77 | Kilyallon Elijah | J | 10 | 1 | | sis | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 4.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 78 | Greenhalgh James | G | 25 | 1 | | bro | Bro Chas. Grand View Bergen co N.J. | Stpk | " | 11.30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 79 | Meade Katie | M | 5 | 1 | | Cousin | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 7.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 80 | McMannus Catharine | J | 27 | 1 | | tel # | " " " | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 81 | Scanlon Pat | M | 21 | 1 | | Bro | Bro Thos. 551 Grove Jersey City | Stpk | " | 1.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 82 | Sullivan Bridget | C | 20 | 1 | | Cousin | Bro Thos. 551 Grove Jersey City | Grm | " | 1.30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 83 | Kerrigan Mary | A | 17 | 1 | | | Son of Cous. Bernard Willberg 207 Broad Elizabeth N.J. | " | " | 1.32 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 84 | Madigan Mary | M | 22 | 1 | | bro | Fath Henry 7 State st New Paltz | Grm | 10/10 | 5.20 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 85 | Walsh Maggie | P | 25 | 1 | | sis | Bro John 553 W 135 st N.Y.C. | Grm | 10/9 | 12.22 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 86 | Cooney Declan | L | 21 | 1 | | Cousin | Sis Norah 1498 - 3rd ave " | Stpk | " | 11.35 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | Lindsay Mary 18 | M | 19/1 | 2 | | Aunt | Cous Kate Willberg 207 Broad Elizabeth N.J. | Bch | " | 11.15 | — | — | — |
| ✓ | Cunningham Mary | M | 20 | 1 | | Cousin | Hus John Box 70 Carbondale Pa | Yates | " | 2.22 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 58 | " Bridget | M | 23 | 1 | | sis | Cous Emilly Cuc Sally 409 Thompson ave | Stpk | " | 11.40 | | Brooklyn | 1 — |
| ✓ 59 | " Nora | C | 15 | 1 | | tel # | Fath Henry 7 Stat N.Y.C | Currie | " | 7.20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 60 | a | | | | | | Bro John 85 Seaside Av Stamford Ct | Yates | 10/10 | 12.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cedric arrived, 19.. ., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 31 | Moran Nellie | L | 5 | | 1 | to Convoy | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/9 | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 32 | Hicky Nellen | O | 30 | | 1 | sis | Bro Horace 259-9- Jersey City | Spk | " | 1/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 33 | Castrin Bridget | O | 8 | | 1 | frd | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 4/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 34 | King alfred | L | 20 | | 1 | bro | RR to step Jack Jos Elton 316 E 10th st Salt Lake City | Utah | " | 10/12 | 3:22 | 3 | 4 3 |
| ✓ 35 | Hughes Joseph | G | 13 | | 1 | Aunt | Sis Margaret 1683 - 2nd ave N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 9 | 2 | — | 1 — |
| ✓ 36 | Whitehead William | G | 14 | | 1 | sis | Aunt Mrs C.W. Turner 1576 Parkav | Gen | " | 13 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 37 | Callahan Timothy | M | 15 | | 1 | telg # | Bro Indaw (Robt J. Sling 878 E 138 | Spk | " | 1/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 38 | O'Donnell Annie | M | 30 | | 1 | telg # | Fath Henry 7 State " | Currie | " | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 39 | Kilmartin Ellen | R | 13 | | 1 | Bro | " " " | " | " | 4/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 40 | McNulty Kate | K | 30 | | 1 | telg # | " " " | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 41 | Kenny Kate | S | 25 | | 1 | sis | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/4 | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 42 | Callahan Eugene | L | 17 | | 1 | cousin | Bro in Laws Robt. E. Sling 878 E 138 " | Spk | " | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 43 | Curtis Martha | M | 19 | | 1 | bro in law | Employer Jno Verane 307 W 103 " | Stno | " | 10/25 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 44 | Cahill Patrick | E | 27 | | 1 | sis | Bro Michael 238 York Jersey City N.J. | Spk | " | 1/2 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 45 | Conneady Mary | K | 8 | | 1 | " | Sis Kate 215 W 100 N.Y.C. | " | " | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 46 | Brannan Honora | M | 7 | | 1 | father | Fath Henry 7 State " | Currie | " | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 47 | Bender Heinrich | M | 15 | | 1 | My Mother | " Wm 233 E 70 " | Bel | " | 7/12 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 48 | Winters Lizzie | E | 15 | | 1 | father | Fath Henry 7 State " | Currie | " | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 49 | Aronowitz Moses | D | 11 | | 1 | telg # | " Abram 47 Forsyth " | Spk | " | 1/05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 50 | Culhane Patrick | T | 12 | | 1 | Cousin | Sis Mary 518 W 53 " | Bel | " | 1/08 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 51 | Reilly Maggie | H | 29/23 | | 1 | telg # | Fath Henry 7 State 264 Lenox ave Boston Mass Grace 10/10 | Currie | " | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 52 | Finnegan Nellie | M | 14 | | 1 | Bro | Nellie to Bost to Mother Body of 7 State " | Yates | " | 2:00 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 53 | Melville Thos | M | 25 | | 1 | telg # | Nellie Fath Henry | Cor | " | 2/03 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 54 | Tansey John | D | 15 | | 1 | bro | Mother Mary Liddy 232 Warren Brooklyn Elizabeth N.J. | Bel | " | 1/10 | — | — | — |
| ✓ 55 | Tennessy Norah | D | 16 | | 1 | bro | " Annie Hogan 717 Spring " | Spk | " | 7/04 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 56 | Burke Margt | P | 10 | | 1 | sis | Bro Patk 451 Court Elizabethport N.J. Bel | Stno | " | 12/15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 57 | Leonard Alma | M | | | 1 | Cousin | " Michael Naval Hospital Brooklyn Stno | Spk | " | 1/15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 58 | Rourke Bridget | M | 15 | | 1 | frd | Sis Mary Furner 125 W 60 N.Y.C. Spk | Bel | " | 7/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 59 | Tikka John w sch Ap | 1 | 15 | | 1 | telg # | Fath Henry 7 State " | Yates | 10/10 | 10:22 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| ✓ 60 | Arguelatz Rehlen sch Ap | 3 | 11 | | 2 | " | RR to Fath Peter McD. Rock Springs Wyo " | " | 10/11 | 2/37 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | R.R. Jas Simon 111 Bedford Plymouth Penn | | | | | | |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

11—1418

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS No. 164

S. S. Cedric arrived, Oct 9 1904, 10½ A.M., White Star, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 1 Martin Jane | M | 15 | | 1 | to meet sis | Sis Maggie 247 Hancock Brooklyn | Currie | 10/9 | 10/20 | | | |
| ✓ | 2 Murphy John | K | 15 | | 1 | mother | Cous. Nicholas Cook 56 Beach N.Y.C. | Yates | 10/9 | 1/15 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 3 Cooke Elizabeth | H | 9 | | 1 | cousin | Mother Nora 321 6th Ave " | Brown | 10/10 | 9 48 | / | / | / |
| ✓ | 4 & Flavin Mary | N | 27 | | 1 | cousin | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bch | 10/9 | 7/20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 5 Dunne Bridget | M | 28 | | 1 | Bro | Bro John 590 Hancock N.Y.C. | Yates | 10/9 | 12/30 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 6 Smit Wathilde | Gm | 25 | | 4 | bdg # | B B & Hosp Henry 268 Water & Laurens Mad | Currie | 10/3 | 4 10 | 16 | 20 | 16 |
| ✓ | 7 Mahoney Maggie | K | 19 | | 1 | cousin | Cous John Birmingham 2188 Broadway N.Y. | Gunn | 10/9 | 1/20 | | — | |
| ✓ | 8 Lawrence Johanna | C | 7 | | 1 | aunt | Aunt Mrs Kate Lacy 512 W 27 " | Spk | " | 12/10 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 9 Burns Annie sis | M | 12 | | 2 | cousin | Cous Hugh Mc Glone 830 Parkav Woburn | " | " | " | | — 2 | — |
| ✓ | 10 Kilgannon Anne | M | 10 | | 1 | bdg # | Sis Mrs Michael Diddulph Dunwoodie Hotel "Rye" N.Y. | | | | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 11 Berry Edward | K | 12 | | 1 | bro | Bro Joseph 235 W 12 N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 1 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 12 Savage Sarah Anne | J | 26 | | 1 | aunt | Aunt Sarah Murphy 308 W 17 N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 12/10 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 13 Dillon Kate | L | 9 | | 1 | cousin | Fath Henry 7 State " | Currie | 10/9 | 7/20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 14 Kennedy Helen | V | 3 | | 1 | uncle | Uncle Pat Kenney 225 E 70 N.Y.C. | Gunn | 10/9 | 12/14 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 15 Flanagan Bridget | J | 21 | | 1 | Aunt | Aunt Mrs Frank Keenan 515 W 53 " | " | " | 12/12 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 16 Crowley Maggie | B | 13 | | 1 | frd | Fr Barnet Feldman 478 Myrtle Av Brklyn | Erwin | 10/10 | 10 45 | / | / | / |
| ✓ | 17 Watts Jane sister | E | 3 | 3 | | mother | Mother Mrs Chas 101 E 110 N.Y.C. | Gunn | 10/9 | 12/30 | | — 3 | — |
| ✓ | 18 Joyce Beatrice | D | 1 | | 1 | bdg # | R.R. Bro Michael 18 Hallick Boston Mass | Currie | 10/9 | 8/30 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 19 Mulvihill Bridget | M | 3 | | 1 | sis | Sis Norah 215 - 7th ave N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 12/35 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 20 Mahoney Mary | M | 26 | | 1 | Cousin | Cous Norah Guaney 126 W 96 " | Yates | " | 12/35 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 21 O'Dowd Esther sis | E | 4 | | 1 | Aunt | Hus + Bid W 22 2177 - 5th ave " | Gunn | " | 10/57 | | — | |
| ✓ | 22 Mangan Michael | K | 10 | | 1 | sis | Sis Julia 731 W 177 " | Bch | " | 9/20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 23 Curran Bridget | M | 10 | | 1 | sis | Fath Henry 7 State " | " | " | 7/20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 24 Nolan Maggie | B | 14 | | 1 | cousin | " " " | Currie | " | " | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 25 Sullivan Patrick | M | 20 | | 1 | sis | Sis Hannah Sullivan 15 Dudley Pl Brooklyn | Bch | " | 9/20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 26 Crowe Mary | K | 1 | | 1 | bdg # | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 27 Hagerman Maggie | L | 12 | | 1 | sis | Bro In Law Jim Finnelly 277 W 68 " | Gunn | " | 12/37 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 28 Winn Kellie | F | 10 | | 1 | sis | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Bch | 10/9 | 7/20 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 29 Curran Mary | D | 11 | | 1 | sis | Sis Lizzie 554 W 57 " | " | " | 9/35 | | — / | — |
| ✓ | 30 & Lowry Annie | H | 22 | | 1 | " | " Mary 71 Clarkson " | Spk | " | 10/55 | | — | |

13 - 16

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Cedric arrived Oct. 9, 190, M., , from

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | Inspector. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date. | Page. | Secy. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Secy. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Secy. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | f. 54. Svensen Anna | G 21 | 1 | Rel. 10-13-04 Ins. hosp. kines arr. | Barkis | 10/11 | 177 | J.C.S. | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd Nov. | 10/13/04 | Cedric Liban | — | 1 | — |
| 26 | f. 55. Toporgian Gewergeh | G 20/21 | 2 | Rel. 10-13-04 Ins. hosp. since arr. | Barkis | 10/12 | 143 | Kane | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd Nov. | 10/13/04 | Cedric Liban | — | 2 | — |
| 44 | f. 56 Noal Juliet | G 25 | 1 | S.D. 10-11-04 L.P.C. Rotz | | 10/12 | 106 | Reilly | 10/13 | 199 | Drury | 10/12 | 143 | J.C.S. | 2.05 | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 21 | f. 57 Fitzpatrick Mary A. | A 11 | 1 | Ret. f. hosp. 10-11-04 4th Rm. | Barkis. | | | | | | | 10/12 | 185 | J.C.S. | &c | | | | | | | 1 | — | 1 |
| 17 | f. 58 Dolle Julia A. | M 8 | 1 | Ins hosp. since arr. | Barkis | 10/12 | 143 | Kane | | | | | | | | | | | 2nd Nov. | 10/13/04 | Cedric Liban | — | 1 | — |
| 24 | m 59. Nedrun Fritz | G 13 | 1 | Ret. f. hosp. 10-12-04. | Barkis. | | | | | | | 9/12 | 44 | Kane | 4th | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| 37 | m 60. Bell Thomas | G 21 | 1 | Ret. f. hosp. 10-12-04. | Barkis | 10/13 | 25 | J.C.S. | | | | 10/14 | 199 | J.C.S. | 60 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 7 | 16 |

Totals.

Form 1818.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No.

W.D. S.S. Cedric arrived , 190 , M., , from

| Index No. | Names | Manifest Group | Manifest No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date | Def. Excl. Page | Def. Excl. Sec'y | Rehearings Date | Rehearings Page | Rehearings Sec'y | Admitted Date | Admitted Page | Admitted Sec'y | Admitted Time | Departmental and Executive Orders: Date | Record No. | Orders | Deported: Date | Ship | Officer | Meals: Breakfast | Dinner | Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Fisher Clara | D | 3 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Rotz | 10/13 | 41 | J.G.J. | | | | 10/13 | 66 | Jones | 4.10 | | | | | | | 4 | 3 | |
| 70 | O'Neill Hannah wife | D | 24/24 | 4 | " " " | Burke | | | | | | | 10/9 | 21 | Haff | 3.17 | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| 71 | Culshaw Jane wife | D | 2 | 1 | " " " | Brophy | | | | | | | 10/9 | 7 | Dem | 1.45 | | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | Bulensky Aron + wife | D | 4/7 | 2 | " " " | Thiers | | | | | | | 10/16 | 88 | Ryan | 11.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 73 | Nattinen Arofina | Y | 1 | 1 | " | Delet | | | | | | | 10/13 | 158 | Moore | 3.05 | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | |
| 74 | Irwin Sarah Ann | R | 25 | 1 | " | Delet | | | | | | | 10/9 | 8 | Haff | 3.15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 75 | Beirne Edward + wife | R | 15/19 | 2 | " | Delet | | | | | | | 10/10 | 128 | G. | 9.40 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | |
| 76 | Lynan Bridget | A | 2/23 | 1 | " Dro remits | Dell | 10/10 | 45 | D.T. | | | | 10/14 | 6 | Hein | 10.45 | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| 77 | Edy Chas + 4 ch | N | 17/24 | 6 | " | New | | | | | | | 10/12 | 5 | J.G.J. | 10.40 | | | | | | | 15 | | |
| 78 | Josephs Emily | R | 6 | 1 | " | Delet | | | | | | | 10/16 | 114 | Haff | 11.50 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 79 | Olsen Marie bro mother | D | 26/9 | 4 | " | Delet | | | | | | | 10/10 | 3 | J.H.S. | 1.20 | | | | | | | 4 | 8 | |
| 80 | Wold Gunhild + 2 ch | N | 23/25 | 3 | " | Rotz | | | | | | | 10/9 | 58 | Dem | 2.50 | | | | | | | | 3 | |
| 81 | Olsen Maria + son | D | 24/22 | 2 | " Dr. cert. | Burns | | | | | | | 10/11 | 4 | Finn | 2.20 | | | | | | | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| 82 | Andersen Theodor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 83 | Coffey Margaret | D | 2/13 | 1 | L.P.C. Dr. cert | Burns | 10/10 | 19 | R.R. | 10/16 | 95 | Dem | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 84 | O'Rourke Kate | M | 2/2 | 2 | " Dro remits | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/10 | 135 | Lloyd | 11.45 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 85 | Kloeter Gustav bro + 2 ch | D | 12/14 | 3 | " Dr. cert. | Dell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 86 | Caspersen Danl | A | 2/18 | 1 | " Dr cert | Delet | | | | | | | 10/10 | 135 | G. | 10.20 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| 87 | Langberg Martin wife + 2 ch | H | 22/24 | 5 | " " " | Thiers | | | | | | | 10/10 | 134 | G. | 10.20 | | | | | | | 8 | 8 | |
| 88 | Lindeman Carl | B | 2/34 | 1 | " " " | Thiers | | | | | | | 10/10 | 136 | G. | 10.20 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 89 | Orman Kerota + 2 ch + husband | G | 2/19 | 6 | " " " | Scarlet | | | | | | | 10/11 | 99 | Finn | 2.00 | | | | | | | 12 | 16 | |
| 90 | Dampel Lina | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | Eggleston Annie | G | 17 | 1 | L.P.C. Dro remits | Sparatt | | | | | | | 10/10 | 164 | Lloyd | 11.55 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 92 | Brown Annie | G | 27 | 1 | " " similar | Scarlett | | | | | | | 10/10 | 161 | Lloyd | 11.10 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 93 | Dowlowska Katka + step dau | P | 6/14 | 2 | " Dr. cert. | Rotz | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 94 | Dendowska Ropromya | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 95 | Kennedy Patrick | M | 5/1 | 1 | S.I. 10-10-04 L.P.C. | Newburn | 10/10 | 99 | Rotz | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 96 | Tashjian Mugerditch w + 2 ch | G | 14/16 | 6 | Placed in hosp. on arrival | Flannery | | | | | | | 10/11 | 90 | N.S. | 1.57 | 11/5 | Collyer | | | | | | | |
| 97 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 98 | Billington Thos. | M | 16 | 1 | Ret. fr. hosp. Dr. Cert. 10/10/04 | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/10 | 87 | Moore | 3.00 | | | | | | | | | |

Totals

Form 1512.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

wd S. S. Cedric arrived Oct 7, 1904, M., , from

| Issue No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Det. Exc'd. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16f | 1. Hull Mary | J | B 14/12 | 2 | L.P.C. | Bigsby | | | | | | | 10/9 | 123 | G | 1.25 | | | | | | | |
| 8f | Clark Mary (niece) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30m | 2. Sullivan John | Q | 20 | 1 | Irreg. cit papers | March | | | | | | | 10/21 | 58 | N.S. | 2.40 | | | | | | | 3 |
| 49f | 3. Judge Ann | J | 26 | 1 | L.P.C. | Bruns | | | | | | | 10/9 | 1 | Wm | 1.35 | | | | | | | |
| 55m | 4. Mc Cabe John | X | 10 | 1 | " | Ratz | | | | | | | 10/9 | 37 | Wm | 2.55 | | | | | | | |
| 47f | 5. Markovitz Maria + Ch | E | 16/22 | 7 | " Dis remarks. | Rice | | | | | | | 10/9 | 120 | G | 1.10 | | | | | | | |
| 55f | 6. Glassman Pisa | R | 9 | 1 | " | Ratz | 10/11 | 146 | G. | | | | 10/14 | 166 | Wm | 9.40 | | | | | | | |
| 40m | 7. Shelley Peter | A | 3 | 1 | C & L adm. | Thiess | 10/9 | 138 | Seq. | | | | 10/13 | 60 | Hill | 2.00 | R.L. Stat. Pittsburgh | | | | | | 3 |
| 53f | 8. Hogan Ellen + Son | D | 13/14 | 2 | L.P.C. | Barkis | | | | | | | 10/10 | 35 | Jones | 4.30 | | | | | | | 4 |
| 21m | 9. Keller Hersh | G | 21 | 1 | " Dis remks. | Scarlett | | | | | | | 10/10 | 78 | Jones | 4.00 | | | | | | | 2 |
| 22m | 10. Judge John | H | 9 | 1 | " moth alas L.D. | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 1 | Wm | 1.35 | | | | | | | |
| 47m | 11. Roberts Hugh + | W | 8/9 | 2 | " to be married | Felst. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 4 | Wm | 1.40 | | | | | | | |
| 30f | 12. Spring Maria (niece) | B | 17 | 1 | " Dis remks. | Morgan | 10/9 | 45 | Seq. | | | | 10/11 | 67 | Had | 11.40 | | | | | | | |
| 30f | 13. Mc Sherry Evelin | D | 17/18 | 2 | " | Tobie | | | | | | | 10/13 | 24 | Hurst | 10.30 | | | | | | | |
| 6m | 14. Smith R. George | W | 17/11 | 2 | " Dis remks. | Felst. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 13 | Wm | 2.20 | | | | | | | |
| 73. | " Durant Thos. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | 10/10 | 13 | Wm | 2.20 | | | | | | | |
| 24f | 15. Caplice Maggie | E | 17 | 1 | L.P.C. | Newbury | 10/7 | 72 | Seq. | | | | 10/9 | 26 | Wm | 3.25 | | | | | | | |
| 55m | 16. Graham Michael (Son) | A | 13 | 3 | " Dis remks | DR. | 10/14 | 14 | Wm | 10/15 | 169 | Wm | 10/10 | 129 | G. | 9.55 | | | | 10.30 a.m. | 10/14/04 | Caronia | Wm |
| 34m | 17. Meagen Stephen | J | 6 | 1 | " Dr. cert. | Rice. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 126 | G | 1.29 | | | | | | | |
| 54f | 18. Ferris Margaret | O | 24 | 1 | " " " | Bruns | | | | | | | 10/9 | 30 | Wm | 2.40 | | | | | | | |
| 24f | 19. Rundle Maudrel | O | 29/30 | 2 | " " " | Dill. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 154 | Lloyd | 10.55 | | | | | | | |
| 42f | 20. Murray Mary + Ch | E | 1/3 | 3 | " 2 " " | Newb. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 141 | G. | 10.45 | | | | | | | |
| 26f | 21. Murphy Chas. W + 3 Ch | Y | 11/14/2 | 5 | " | Scarlett | 10/9 | 24 | Wm | | | | 10/10 | 41 | Dill | 10.35 | | | | | | | |
| 99. | Burman Frances M. (Mrs Coy) | O | 1/4 | 3 | " | Dill. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 25 | Wm | 2.35 | | | | | | | |
| | Hackett James W + Ch | O | 23/10 | 6 | " Dr. cert. | Bark. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 34 | Wm | 2.55 | | | | | | | |
| | man Ellen + dau | N | 17/16 | 2 | " Dis remks | Newb. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 1 | Hurst | 3.10 | | | | | | | |
| | Marie | S | 20 | 1 | " | Bigsby | | | | | | | 10/10 | 49 | Wm | 10.00 | | | | | | | |
| | Wm | M | 20 | 1 | " Dr. cert. | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/9 | 10 | Wm | 1.50 | | | | | | | |
| | + wf. | C | 216/17 | 2 | " " | Ratz. | | | | | | | 10/9 | 31 | Wm | 2.29 | | | | | | | |
| | wife | R | 28/5 | 3 | " " | Felst. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

999

Oct 9-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
MAR 9 1944
day of....., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944
.....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

# INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMIS
PORT OF NEW YORK

Volume 1000 from October 10th 1904 to October 11th 1904.

| NUMBER OF MANIFEST | DATE OF ARRIVAL | NAME OF STEAMER | PORT OF CLEARANCE | NUMBER OF S |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | October 10th | S.S. Columbia | Glasgow. Londonderry | 148 |
| 2 | " " | " Ryndam | Rotterdam | 29 |
| 3 | " " | " Caracas | San Juan. La Guayra. | 4 |
| 4 | " " | " Menominee | London. | 3 |
| 5 | " " | " Baker | Port Antonio. | 1 |
| 6 | " " | " Altai | Kingston. Port Limon | 2 |
| 7 | " 11 | " Finland | Antwerp | 37 |
| 8 | | | | |
| 9 | | | | |

1000

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1000

Oct 10-11-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this MAR 9 1944 day of ....., 194 ....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944
Date

Mary Garrett
Camera Operator

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the [illegible], from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer. 2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the [illegible], * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Queens University Ireland College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Monie

Sworn to before me this 9 day of October, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

OCT 10 '04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be. 2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1060 6358 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct, 1904 1

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | William Laughlin | 51 | | | | | | | U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Ella " | 42 | | | | | | | U. S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | James Brennan | 34 | | M | Clergyman | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | $50 | no | Brother | 332 Avenue New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | John Murray | 30 | | M | S Clergyman | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | no | self | 50 | no | Sister | Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Edith Finnegan | 25 | | F | S None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | Orange NJ | no | self | 50 | no | Edward Ashley | William Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Catherine Neely | 32 | | | | | | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | John Maloy | 45 | | | | | | | Citizen U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Daniel O'Reilly | 51 | | | | | | | Citizen U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | William Boyle | 12 | | M | S | None | | | American | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, Master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D. Sheridan
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. Andrews
University of Edinburgh College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D. Sheridan
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1006

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1620 6365 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct, 1904 2

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thos Thompson | 38 | | M | S | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Helensboro | N.Y. | yes | self | more | no | Sis Jane Thomson 13 No 51st St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mr. T. Pake | 37 | | M | M | manf | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | over $50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Mrs. " | 33 | | F | M | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Mr. Wm. Black | 48 | | M | S | merchant | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Japan | no | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Mr. Chas. F. Howell | 36 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr. Alfred Scott | 28 | | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | On Tour | No | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Mrs. " | 27 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | on Tour | No | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Mr. Jas. " | 7 | | M | S | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | on Tour | No | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Miss Annie G. " | 20 | | F | S | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | on Tour | No | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Mr H.K Lorimer | 35 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. " | 28 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Margt " Child | 13 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss A. Jeffrey | 26 | | F | S | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Mr. Alex Boyd | 37 | | M | S | Clerk | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | more | 1904 N.Y. | Returning | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Miss Macdonald | 19 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | shortening of left leg |
| 16 | Consul S M. Taylor | 48 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr. David Wilson | 40 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Master Jas | 10 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr John Govan | 59 | | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edenburgh | New York | Yes | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Mrs. " | 53 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edenburgh | New York | Yes | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Mr. Jas. Falconer | 48 | | M | S | Solicitor | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edenburgh | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Mr Alex. Turnbull | 58 | | M | S | engineer | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Mr Balfour | 60 | | M | M | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Hamilton | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Chester Hard | 52 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1579

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baker, Master,* of the s.s. Columbia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baker
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D'Brien
Immigration Officer at Newport.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the s.s. Columbia, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Aberdeen University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D'Brien
Immigration Officer at Newport

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 A 3447

S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow, 8th Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Octr, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any law, contract, or agreement, prepayment or solicitation, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr Arthur Lloyd | 21 | | M | S | Tel | Yes | Yes | England | English | Lucas, Cheshire | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | Friend | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mr L J Croft | 32 | | M | S | Merchant | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | More | Yes | Going to business House – 18 Third Ave, Staten Is NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Miss Queenie Bruce | 28 | | F | S | Tel | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Mt Clair NJ | No | Self | More | No | Yes joining aunt – Mrs Logie Oakwood Ave, Upper Mt Clair, NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Mrs. Currie | 73 | | | | | | | Citizen U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. C. Morie | 64 | | F | S | Tel | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Bridge of Allan | Victoria | Yes | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Miss M. D. Martin | 31 | | F | S | Tel | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Coatbridge | on Tour | No | Self | More | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | |
| 7 | Miss C. Fraser | 39 | | F | S | Physician | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Watsonville, Cal | Yes | Self | More | No | Yes Brother – Mr Fraser Box 565, Watsonville, Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Mr. Hugh Waterston | 24 | | M | S | Ironworks Manager | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Coatbridge | on Tour | Yes | Self | More | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Mr. Hugh Martin | 30 | | M | S | Ironfounder | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Coatbridge | on Tour | Yes | Self | More | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Mr Simon Henderson | 26 | | M | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | on Tour | No | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Mrs. " | 30 | | F | M | Tel | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | on Tour San Francisco, Cal | Do Yes | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Caroline ~~infant~~ | 2 | | M | S | Tel | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | on Tour | No | Self | No | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Miss E. S. Bruce | 30 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | New York | Yes | Self | More | Yes | going home – 510 West 124th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Mr. T. F. Hayden | 69 | | | | | | | Citizen U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr. W. R. Russell | 51 | | M | M | real estate | | | Citizen U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mr. W. H. Ogilvie | 35 | | M | S | journalist | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago | yes | self | more | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Miss [illegible] | 27 | | F | S | Tel | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | New York | Yes | Self | More | No | Brother Mr F W Allan, 3 Wall St, New Brighton, Staten Island | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Miss Jane Gilmour | 53 | | F | S | Tel | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Kalamazoo, Mich | No | Self | More | Yes | Going home Kalamazoo | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Miss Marjorie | 17 | | | | | | | Citizen of U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miss S. C. Hopkins | 45 | | | | | | | Citizen U S A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr. H. L. Smith | 13 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss Emil | 19 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. W. H. H. Reigart | 45 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. A | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr Jas. Thomson | 54 | | M | M | merchant | yes | | Canada | Scotch | Glasgow | Hamilton | no | self | more | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Mrs. J. P. Richardson | 40 | | M | S | traveller | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | San Francisco | yes | self | more | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mr. Jas. Lang | 40 | | M | | | | | Citizen U. S. A | Aberdeen | Honduras | no | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Dr. Jas Cran | 34 | | M | | doctor | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Honduras | no | self | over $50 | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Mrs | 30 | | F | M | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Honduras | no | husband | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Miss Kathleen | 4 | | F | S | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Honduras | no | father | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Miss Alice | 4 | | F | S | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Honduras | no | father | | | | | no | no | no | good | no |

2 1/9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 190[illegible]

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Nonie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Lt. Andrews Univeisity & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Nonie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 190[illegible]

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6324 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Octr, 1904

| 1 No. on list. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs. Duncan Campbell | 24 | f | m | nil | yes | yes | Canada | Scotch Canadian | Glasgow | Hamilton Ont | no | self | $ over 50 | no | returning home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | James " | 2 | m | s | nil | ~~yes~~ No | yes | Canada | Canadian | Glasgow | | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Miss M'Glashan | 26 | f | s | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Paisley | Cleveland O. | no | self | $ over 50 | no | Bro Wm McGlashan 659 Franklin Av. Cleveland | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Miss J. B. Paterson | 23 | f | s | nurse | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Lanark | Syracuse | no | self | $ over 50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Miss K. Mackenzie | 26 | f | s | nurse | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | $ 50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Miss Agt. M'Cleary | 23 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Miss Sarah " | 20 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Gray | 43 | f | s | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dollar | N.Y. | yes | self | $ over 50 | no | Visiting | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mr Louis J Grant | 57 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs. " | 50 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr. W. Cameron Grant | 24 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Irving C. Wright | 23 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss Moore | 24 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs. Wm Logie | 30 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss Marjorie " | 3 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. W. H. Smith | 52 | F | M | Wid | Yes | Yes | New Zealand | British | Auckland | San Fco. Cal | Yes | Self | More | Yes | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Mr. Prudencio Fernandez | 18 | | | | | | Citizen of U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr. E. F. ~~Lucasse~~ | 22 | m | s | stenographer | yes | yes | France | French | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | more | 1903 N.Y. | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Rev. Thos. Galvin | 35 | | | | | | Citizen of U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. E. A. L. Hyatt | 65 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss S. " | 30 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss D. B. " | 22 | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr J. Trounson | 60 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | New Zealand | British | | | Yes | Self | More | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Mrs. " | 60 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | New Zealand | British | | | Yes | Self | More | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Mr. H. Gilmore | 58 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | New Zealand | British | | | | | More | | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Mrs. " | 58 | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | New Zealand | British | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Mrs M. B. Denning | 42 | | | | | | Citizen of U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Master A. A. ~~child~~ " | 12 | | | | | | Citizen of U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Master G. F. ~~child~~ " | 10 | | | | | | Citizen of U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs Isa Lloyd | 55 | f | m | nil | yes | yes | England | English | London | N.Y. | yes | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | no | | |

12/17

*Race or People—to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, Master,* of the s. s. Columbia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D Sterling
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the s. s. Columbia,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R. Anderson University Illinois University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1904

D Sterling
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6322 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Octr, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Agt. Stanton | 20 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr. B. F. Galvin | 34 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs. Alice D. Turner | 39 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. H. S. Stevens | 56 | m | m | Banker | yes | Canada | Canadian Scotch | Glasgow | Ontario | no | self | $ 50 | over 1904 past thro' | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Mrs. Wm Angus | 38 | f | m | wife | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. Y. | yes | self | $ 25 | no | | Visiting | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mrs Jno Robertson | 38 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Master Norman | 5 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Edith | 3 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. Jas. Scott | 35 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Master Jas. | 6 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Master R. | 4 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr. Hugh C. Guiler | 33 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. ~~H~~ C | 29 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss Edith | 2 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr. W. Muirhead | 24 | m | s | mine | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | San Frisco | no | self | over | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mr. J. | 30 | m | s | farmer | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | San Frisco | no | self | over | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Mr. A. G. Service | 56 | m | m | Iron merchant | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. Y. | yes | self | $ ~~50~~ | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Mrs. Jessie | 35 | f | m | wife | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. Y. | yes | husband | $ 50 over | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Mr. G. P. Gallaher | 21 | m | s | Rancher | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Ayr | Texas | yes | self | $ 50 over | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Miss Agnes L. Adam | 27 | f | s | wife | yes | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr. Chas L Adam | 28 | m | s | Laundryman | yes | Scotland | Scotch | ~~Glasgow~~ Easton | Easton | yes | self | $ 50 over | no | | ~~Home of father~~ Mr Adam Easton Pa | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Mr Jas Turner | 27 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miss Millar | 35 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr David Hannah | 41 | | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr. Thos. McDonald | 31 | m | s | engineer | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. Y. | yes | self | $ ~~50~~ | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mr. Jas. Dick | 37 | m | s | engineer | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. Y. | yes | self | $ 50 | no | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Mr. Jas. E. Pope | 50 | m | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. | 40 | f | | | | Citizen U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss Baith | 45 | f | s | mine | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Erie | yes | self | $ over 50 | no | | visiting | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Miss O'Reilly | 29 | f | s | nurse | yes | Canada | Irish Canadian | Glasgow | Hamilton Ont. | yes | self | $ over 50 | no | | returning home | | no | no | no | no | good | no |

12/14

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, Master,* of the s. s. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1901.

D. Sterling
Immigration Officer at New York.

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the s. s. Columbia,* sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Edinburgh College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.Ed.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1901.

D. Sterling
Immigration Officer at New York.

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6307 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow, 1st Oct., 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct., 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr. John Low | 51 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mr Jas. Orr | 84 | | | | | | | Citizen U.S.a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs. J. W. Watson | 29 | | f | m | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago | yes | self | $ 50 | over 1904 Chicago | Returning home to Chicago. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Phillias ~~Watson~~ | 2 | | f | s | child | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Miss Mgt. Loudon | 30 | | f | s | wife | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss Isa . | 19 | | f | s | wife | | | Citizen U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs F H Newcomb | 50 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Rose M. " | 30 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr. J. F. Bridgeman | 55 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs. Jas W. Miller | 42 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss Grace P. . | 13 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs. Jas. E. Eastman | ~~38~~ | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss Sarah Burns | 35 | | f | s | Hospital Supt | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Porto Rico | No | Self | none | Yes to | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mr. And. Hunter | 47 | | m | m | Merchant | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Alabama | yes | self | ~~$~~ | 1904 Alabama | Returning home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Mrs. . | 40 | | f | m | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Alabama | yes | self | $ 50 | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mr. Robt Hanson | 39 | | m | m | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Georgia | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Mrs. . | 39 | | f | m | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Georgia | yes | self | ~~$~~ | 1904 | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Master H. B. . | 13 | | m | s | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Georgia | yes | self | $ 50 | Georgia | Returning home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Master Robt . | 10 | | m | s | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Georgia | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Miss Marion . | 6 | | f | s | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Georgia | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mr. H. H. . | 18 | | m | s | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Georgia | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Mr. H. F. McClure | 40 | | | | | | | Citizen U S a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miss L. Dickson | 30 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Miss Agnes Macwhirter | 17 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs. Wm Boyd | 27 | | f | m | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. y | yes | self | over | 1904 | Returning home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Miss Lorna . | 5 | | f | s | child | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. y | yes | mother | $ 50 | N. y | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Miss Katharine . | 3 | | f | s | child | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N. y | yes | mother | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Mr. John Mackay | 55 | | m | m | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | London | New Caledonia | yes | self | $ over 50 | 1903 N. y | Visiting | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Mrs. . | 50 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S. a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr. Wm Falconer | 55 | | | | | | | Citizen U. S a | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 1 15

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(14)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St Andrews University Edinburgh University College Dundee and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Inspected [illegible]

Dismissed

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List U U

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M 58 1

2—1070 6646 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Charles McLearin | 22 | | M | S | Shipbuilder | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Derry Pa | Yes | self | $ 50 cc | no | Cousin Mr Mitchell Derry Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | James McGinn | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Pawtucket R I | No | self | 50 cc | no | Cousin Michael McGuigan 105 Lisson St Pawtucket R I | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Agnes McKane | 36 | | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | self | B 35 cc | 5 yrs 1904 NY | Sister Mrs Cogwell 452 W 29th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Catherine Harris | 40 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 cc | 20 yrs 1904 Phila returning to 1900 W Garten St Phila Pa | Sister Sarah McPherson 349 Snyder Ave Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Harriet McPhearson | 18 | | F | S | Shop Asst | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 15 cc | no | Returning to Sister 1946 North Lamar St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Hester Stewart | 28 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | B 150 cc | 6 yrs 1904 Phila | Brother Wm Bonthart 522 15th Street Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Katie Bonthart | 30 | | F | S | Sewing | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 10 cc | 8 yrs 1904 Phila | Sister Sarah Hare 48 Nichols St Everett Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Lizzie Hare | 35 | | F | S | Seamstress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Boston Mass | yes | self | 50 cc | no | Sister Mrs Fawcett Brother Herbert Fawcett 82 Lexington St Cambridge Boston Mass Brother Thomas Eccles 250 West 135th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Lillie Fawcett | 19 | | F | S | ~~Servant~~ Tailoress | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | 5 cc | No | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Jamie Eccles | 19 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | self | $ 30 cc | no | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Hugh Goodwin | 29 | | M | S | Ladys Maid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila Pa | yes | self | 25 cc | 10 yrs 1903 Phila | J N Coles Dealer 2211 Walnut St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Hugh McPhearson | 24 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 15 cc | 6 yrs 1904 Phila | Cousin Mrs Baird 349 Snyder Ave Phila Pa returning to 63 Paterson Ave Patterson N J | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Langley Clapton | 55 | | M | M | None | yes | yes | U S ~~Sworn~~ | C | Queens Co | New Jersey | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Michael McGinn | 26 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Pawtucket R I | | self | 50 cc | no | Cousin Michael McGuigan 105 Lisson St Pawtucket R I | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Annie McGowan | 40 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U S ~~Sworn~~ | C | Antrim | Jersey City | No | | | | 256 Newport Ave Jersey City N J | | | | | | |
| 16 | Annie " | 15 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | U S ~~Sworn~~ | C | Antrim | Jersey City | No | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Maggie Graham | 40 | | F | S | ~~Servant~~ None | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Woburn Mass | No | Self | $ 30 cc | no | brother Edward Graham 15 Bow St North Woburn Mass | No | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Macatee

14/3

*** Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Bayliss,* of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, T T in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Bayliss
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, T. T. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6629 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 8th 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sarah Hill | 35 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | self | $25 | 1897 NY | Brother Adam Hill 52 Prospect Street New Jersey | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Jane " | 23 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | self | $25 | 3 yrs NY | Cousin Mrs J. Redmond 608 E 14th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Bridget Gallagher | 25 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | $50 | 1904 NY | Returning to Children 147 West 75 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Grace Mannon | 40 | | F | M | Housekeeper | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bayonne | no | self | $50 | 25 yrs Bayonne | Returning to Children 14 West 19th Street Bayonne City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Harriet Davidson | 38 | | F | S | Sewer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | self | $46 | 6 yrs | Friend Miss Coates 117 E 39th St N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Sarah Garlands | 30 | | F | S | Sewer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | self | $30 | 1904 4 yrs NY | Brother James Gartlands 555 West 40th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Catherine Gormley | 40 | | F | M | Widow Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | San Francisco | (no) yes | self | $50 | 1901 San Francisco | Returning to Children 111 Post Street San Francisco | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Rose Herald | 38 | | F | S | Servant Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | San Francisco | (no) yes | self | $75 | 1901 San Francisco | Returning to Sister 607 Polk St San Francisco Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Cyril Brown | 18 | | M | S | Clerk | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Greenwich | no | self | $50 | no | Brother Mr Samuel Brown Greenwich N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | ~~Edward Timmins~~ | 44 | | M | M | Clerk | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | San Francisco | yes | | | | Returning to 1041 Mills Building San Francisco | | | | | | |
| 11 | Frances McClay | 34 | | F | S | Housekeeping | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston Mass | yes | self | 15 | 1903 Boston | Cousin Mrs Mc Gowan 24 Lake Ave Woburn Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Henry J Brown | 70 | | M | M | Butcher | yes | yes | U S | Ireland | Tyrone | Hudson | | | | | Returning to Hudson Mc Lean Co Ill | | | | | | |
| 13 | John Gardner | 50 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila Pa | yes | self | $50 | 1 yr Phila | Brother James Gardner 5037 Cedar Ave West Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Joseph McGillen | 18 | | M | S | Plumber | yes | yes | U S | Ireland | Tyrone | Phila | | | | | Father Michael Mc Gillen 840 Brooklyn St Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | James Huey | 17 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | $100 | no | Brother Cameron Huey 1323 Park Avenue Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Robert White | 29 | | M | S | machinist | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Chicago Ill | no | self | $75 | 1903 1 yr Chicago | Cousin George White 449 School Street Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Annie McEntee | 30 | | F | S | D. Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | New York | yes | self | 30 | 1903 1 yr NY | Sister Kate Mc Entee 18 West 11th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Christina Lundy | 19 | | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | New York | yes | self | $5 | no | Brother Cardinal Farland 40 Morningside Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Eliza McAnuff | 50 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | New York | yes | self | $50 | no | Sister Mrs Cook 4938 Amsterdam Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Annie Neill | 26 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | Brooklyn New York | yes | self | $30 | 1904 NY 1 yr | Returning to 621 Lafayette Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mary Lorrano | 28 | | F | S | Servant Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | $50 | 1899 Phila | Aunt Mrs Mc Caughey 518 Pine Street Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Nannie Sheets | 22 | | F | S | Servant Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | $50 | no | Friend Grace Cassin 2736 Fairhill St Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Maggie Kelly | 22 | | F | S | Servant Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | self | $16 | 1904 3 yrs NY | Aunt Mrs Fitzgerald 141 East 96th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Maggie Cordo | 21 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Chicago | yes | self | $40 | 8 yrs 1904 Chicago | Home 3553 Hamilton Av Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Bridget Timoney | 35 | | F | M | Servant Cook | yes | yes | U S | Ireland | Armagh | Brooklyn | yes | | | | Husband John Timoney 625 Vanderbelt Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sarah Carlin | 40 | | F | S | waitress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | self | $50 | 10 yrs NY | Brother Edward Carlin 208 East 56th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Sarah Corrigan | 55 | | F | M | none | yes | yes | U S | Ireland | Donegal | Widow of U.S. Citizen | | | | | Left to Rosemount Montgomery Co Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Sarah Farmen | 36 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | self | $50 | 1904 3 yrs NY | Returning to New York 109 E 42nd St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | James Mitchell | 14 | | M | M | None | yes | yes | U S | Ireland | Belfast | Perry Co | | | | | Home Perry Co | | | | | | |
| 30 | John | 45 | | M | M | | yes | yes | U S | Ireland | Belfast | Perry Co | | | | | | | | | | | |

F B Macalla

13/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, S. S. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews Limiting Illustrious College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, S. S. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5 4

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 MLS 6609 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Oct 9, 1904

| 1 (No. on List.) | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country ~~of last per. manent residence.~~) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maggie Cairns | 7 | | F | S | None | no | no | U. S. A. | American | Tyrone | Phila | with Uncle | | | | Home 1204 Flora St Phila | | | | | | |
| 2 | Celia McCormick | 55 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila Pa | yes | self | $30 | 1903 Phila | Sister Mrs Annie Devine 50 Sycamore Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Catherine McKeown | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Clinton Ill | yes | self | ~~25~~ | 1903 Clinton | Sister Agnes McKeown Rural Route No 4 Clinton Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Annie "Sister" | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Clinton Ill | yes | self | ~~50~~ | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Lizzie Service | 34 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | self | 50 | no | Sister Mrs Price ~~318 E 103d St~~ New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Felix McKenna | 40 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | U. S. A. | Irish | Antrim | Clinton | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Ill | Home Clinton Midland City Ga. | mar 25 | 1882 | no | no | Fair Good | no |
| 7 | Maggie McAllister | 44 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U. S. A. | Down | Belfast | New York | yes | | | | Husband Wm McAllester 56 64 Van Vorst Ave St Louis Mo. Home in New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Lilian " | 9 | | F | S | None | no | no | U. S. A. | N. Ireland | Belfast | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Pearl " | 7 | | F | S | None | no | no | U. S. A. | " | Belfast | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mary Clark | 52 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U. S. A. | Down | Down | Steubenville O | | | | | Husband Brenton Clarke Steubenville Ohio | | | | | | |
| 11 | Brenton " | 6 | | M | S | None | no | no | U. S. A. | N. Ireland | Down | Steubenville O | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | ~~Robert Masterson~~ | ~~8~~ | | ~~M~~ | S | None | no | no | U. S. A. | | Down | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | 1249 38½ St Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Agnes McAllister | 27 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | over $50 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Brother 24 15 Federal Street Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Sarah "Sister" | 22 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | over $50 | Phila | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | William McNeill | 21 | | M | S | Grocers asst | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | $50 | no | aunt Mrs Stokes 1027 Grays ave Phila pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Samuel Fleming | 29 | | M | M | Train Conductor | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Chicago Ill | yes | self | $150 | 1904 Chicago | Home 6123 May St Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Maria wife | 22 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Chicago Ill | yes | self | ~~50~~ | 1904 Chicago | Bro. Sam Fleming | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Bridia sister | 25 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Chicago Ill | yes | self | $30 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Harry Lyle | 28 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Phila | 268 Returning home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Nehemiah Sherrow | 65 | | M | S | farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Phila | 241 South 2nd St to Phila Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Lizzie McMaster | 27 | | F | S | Spinster | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila Pa | yes | self | 40 | 1904 Phila | 210 North 34th St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Bridget McGarty | 25 | | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | 25 | 1904 NY | Returning to Ireland 313 East 89th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Joseph McKelvis | 30 | | M | S | Miner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | 30 | 1904 NY | Mrs Burns 319 East 21st Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Patrick Harrison | 58 | | M | S | ~~Merchant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U. S. A.~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Donegal | St Louis Mo | yes | self | 50 | 39 St Louis | 3644 Finney ave St Louis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Mary McCartney | 43 | | F | M | House keeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | down | Orange N.J. | no | self | $300 | no | Sister Mrs Johnston 38 Willdon Street Orange NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mary daughter | 18 | | F | S | Spinster | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | Orange N.J. | no | mother | — | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Elizabeth Larissy | 54 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | " | Belfast | New York | | Son | $50 | 1904 | Returning to 258 West 44th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Patrick Son | 32 | | M | S | Telegraph Operator | yes | yes | U. S. A. | Down | Belfast | New York | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss H. Starkey | 25 | | F | S | Housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Ireland | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | " M Sister | 18 | | F | S | Housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | Phila | 2450 Canal St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |

F B Measer

2 0 / 7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, R R in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St Andrews Universities Aluminity College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, R R in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List R F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6577 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Octr, 1904

10

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Samuel Glendinning | 49 | M | M | Bookkeeper | Yes | Yes | U S | Scotch | Derry | Chicago | yes | Self | over 50 | 1904 Chicago | Returning to 987 South Kedzie Ave Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Annie Rodgers | 29 | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila Pa | yes | self | 10 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Dublin Mrs R. Brown 2013 North Hedge St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Annie Boyle | 33 | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Hartford Conn | yes | sister | 50 | 1904 Hartford | Sister Kate Boyle 568 Wyoming Ave Hartford Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Annie McCullough | 11 | F | S | none | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | aunt | 10 | no | Aunt Annie McCullough 2133 Montrose St Phila Pa | Dec | Cousin | No | 13 | | |
| 5 | Annie Spence | 28 | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston Mass | yes | self | over 50 | 6 yrs 1904 Boston | Returning to Braintree Mansion St Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Annie Brown | 19 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Pittsburg Pa | yes | sister | 10 | no | sister Mary J Brown 823 Maryland Ave Pittsburg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Annie McGowan | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | no | cousin | 20 | no | Cousin James Sharkey 461 Dekalb Ave Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Delia Melly | 25 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | 10 | 1904 NY | Brother Mr Melly 714 9th Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | ~~Eliza Wilson~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~waitress~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~1903 Brooklyn~~ | ~~Sister 121 Franklin Ave Brooklyn~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Lizzie Semple | 54 | F | M | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dublin | Toronto Ont | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Toronto | Returning to 267 Jarvis Street Toronto Ont | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Jane Alexander | 31 | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | self | 12 | 1904 NY | Resident of N Y 341 E 44th St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mary Steen | 52 | F | S | Seamstress | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | over 36 | 1904 NY | Returning to 142 East 55th St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Mary Donahue | 40 | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 15 | 1904 Phila | Returning to 606 Union St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Mary Graham | 24 | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston Mass | yes | self | 15 | 1904 Boston | Returning to 613 Walnut St Nantasket | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Margaret Riley | 24 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Hartford Conn | no | self | 30 | 1904 Hartford | Returning to 255 Main Street Hartford Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Margaret Donaldson | 28 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Monaghan | Brooklyn NY | no | Sister | 100 | 1902 NY | Sister A McCreedy 618 Fulton Street Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Margaret McKeown | 13 | F | S | none | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila Pa | yes | Uncle | 2 | no | Uncle Samuel McKeown 1348 North Howard St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Maria Bamford | 21 | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Canada 2736 Fairhill St Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Nelly Melly | 23 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | 30 | 1904 NY | Brother Mr Melly 714 9th Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Rebecca McClintock | 21 | F | S | Housekeeper | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 10 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Ireland 126 Bon Selle St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Sarah Graham | 28 | F | S | housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | self | 10 | 1904 NY | Returning to Dublin 505 West 174th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Sarah Magee | 60 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Ireland 810 Pine Street Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Sarah Graham | 28 | F | S | servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston Mass | yes | self | 30 | 1904 Boston | Returning to Dublin 3 Frazer St Hyde Park Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Tillie McClelland | 25 | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 25 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Canada 234 9 Oxford St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Martha Keene | 24 | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 30 | 1904 Phila | Sister Rachel Kennedy 1823 Lo 11th Street | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Maggie Sister | 22 | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 30 | 1904 Phila | 1823 Lo 11th Street | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Rebecca Sister | 20 | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 60 | no | Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Rachel Carrick | 23 | F | S | seat | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Boston 114 North 50th St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | John Doran | 60 | M | M | coachman | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ U S | ~~Irish~~ Bavarian | Germany | Phila | yes | self | over $50 | 1904 Phila | Home 124 Vlora St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Rose [illegible] | 40 | F | M | None | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ U S | ~~Irish~~ | Tyrone | Phila | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Macatee

26/3

* Race or People—Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Q Q in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of D. Andrews University of Illinois University College Dentistry, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Q Q in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.D. Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1069

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 676 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 9th Octr, 1904

11

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bridget Broderick | 33 | | F | S | Housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | Yes | self | $500 = 20 yrs | | Friend Mrs 8 West 8th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 2 | Margt Sislin | 25 | | F | S | Housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | " | Tyrone | New York | Yes | self | $100 = 9 yrs | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | John Matthew | 7 | | M | S | None | no | no | U. S. N.Y born | Irish | New York | Yes | Father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Dina Jarrett | 35 | | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | Yes | Husband | 50 = | 6 yrs | Husband Thomas Jarrett 258 East 122nd Street New York | No | No | No | No | good | |
| 5 | Martha " | 6 | | F | S | None | no | no | Ireland | " | Antrim | New York | Yes | | | No | | No | No | No | No | good | |
| 6 | Hugh " | 4 | | M | S | None | no | no | Ireland | " | Antrim | New York | Yes | | | No | | No | No | No | No | good | |
| 7 | Catherine Devenny | 38 | | F | S | Glovemaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | = 10 = | 20 yrs | Returning to Sister 623 Vanderbilt Avenue Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | good | |
| 8 | Esther Sweeney Niece | 8 | | F | S | None | no | no | U. S. N.Y born | | Donegal | Brooklyn | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mary " Sweeney | 2 | | F | S | None | no | no | U. S. | | Donegal | Brooklyn | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | John Pringle | 37 | | M | M | Salesman | yes | yes | U. S. Citizen | Scotch | Perth | Denver | | | | | Returning to 3340 Monroe Street Denver Colo | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lucy " Wife | 34 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U. S. | | Perth | Denver | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | John Logan | 30 | | M | M | Carpenter | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Brooklyn | no | self | $180 = | 1904 Brooklyn | Returning to 31 Kingston Avenue Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 13 | Sarah " Wife | 35 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Brooklyn | no | self | $ | 1904 Brooklyn | | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 14 | Anna Lindsley | 40 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S.C. N.Y born | Irish | Donegal | New York | Yes | Widow of U.S. Citizen | | | Nest 273 West 140th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jane Mackay | 60 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S.C. Citizen | | Donegal | New York | Yes | Widow of U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Catherine Connors | 38 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U. S. C. Citizen | | Donegal | New York | Yes | | | | Returning to 958 8th Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 17 | Cecelia Laughlin | 22 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | U. S. N.Y born | | Donegal | New York | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mary Ross | 31 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Pittsburg | Yes | self | 15 = | 15 yrs 1904 Pittsburg | Returning to Sister 315 North Highland ave Pittsburg | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 19 | Minnie McAree | 23 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Pittsburg | Yes | self | 30 = | 4 yrs 1904 Pittsburg | Returning to Sister 6311 Materland Street Pittsburg | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 20 | Margaret Tilson | 32 | | F | S | Housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | New York | Yes | self | $ 60 = | 6 yrs | Brother James Tilson 941 Myrtle Avenue New York | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 21 | Martha Sister " | 37 | | F | S | Housemaid | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | New York | Yes | self | 51 = | 4 yrs | | No | No | No | No | good | No |
| 22 | William Steen | 38 | | M | M | Engineer | yes | yes | U. S. C. Citizen | | Derry | Trenton | Yes | | | | Returning to 53 Greenwood Ave Trenton | | | | | | |
| 23 | William Son " | 9 | | M | S | None | no | no | U. S. N.Y born | | Derry | Trenton | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Thomas McCloat | 40 | | M | M | Grocer | yes | yes | U. S. C. Citizen | | Sligo | New York | Yes | | | | Returning to 669 - 10th Avenue New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Harry " Son | 8 | | M | S | None | no | no | U. S. N.Y born | | Sligo | New York | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Bridget Sheridan | 30 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U. S. C. Citizen | | Donegal | Brooklyn | Yes | | | | Husband Owen Sheridan 320 Park Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 27 | William Child " | 3 | | M | S | None | no | no | U. S. N.Y born | | Donegal | Brooklyn | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | James Moody | 30 | | M | S | Insurance | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Philadelphia | Yes | Self | 15 = | 12 yrs 1904 Phila | Returning to 2778 Ruth St Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 29 | James Bradley | 30 | | M | S | Barman | yes | yes | U. S. C. Citizen | | Donegal | Brooklyn | Yes | | | | Returning to 44 & 45th ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 30 | Isabella McDonald | 38 | | F | M | Nil | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Orange N.J. | Yes | self | 5 = | 18 yrs 1904 Orange | Returning to 113 Centre Street Orange N.J. | No | No | No | No | good | No |

F B McCullen

14/15

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. Baxter master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W. B. Bright

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Thomson, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Thomson M.B.C.M.S.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W. B. Bright

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ____

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of Boston, Oct 12, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs Katherine Baker | 35 | | f | m | nil | yes | yes | Switzerland | German Scotch | S. Africa | Chicago | no | self | $100.00 | 1900 | Home Grand Pacific Hotel Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Babette " | 5 | | f | s | nil | no | no | Switzerland | Scotch | S. Africa | Chicago | no | mother | $100.00 | 1900 | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Lucia " | 3 | | f | s | nil | no | no | Switzerland | Scotch | S. Africa | Chicago | no | mother | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Yvonne " | 2 | | f | s | nil | no | no | Switzerland | Scotch | S. Africa | Chicago | no | mother | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Marcella " | 1 | | f | s | nil | no | no | Switzerland | Scotch | S. Africa | Chicago | no | mother | | | to Chicago No | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mrs Agaka Benisch | 26 | | m | wid | Tailoress | yes | yes | Germany | German | Antwerp | Pittsburg | yes | self | over $50 | 1904 | Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Leon Baston | 29 | | m | s | merchant | yes | yes | France | French | Antwerp | Pittsburg | yes | self | over $50 | | Home 1407 Boyle Street Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Mrs Kendal | 29 | | f | m | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Chelsea | no | self | over $50 | | Home in Wilkinson Ind. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Miss Henry | 24 | | f | s | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Chelsea | no | self | $50.00 | 1904 | Home 840 Broadway Chelsea Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mrs H. D Carraford | | | m | wid | nil | yes | yes | England | English | Glasgow | Chelsea | no | self | | | Home 98 Bellingham St. Chelsea Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Paul " | 3½ | | m | s | nil | no | no | America | English | Glasgow | New York | no | father | | Native | Home 138 East 53rd St New York City | | | | | | |
| 12 | Infant Viola Clarke | 1 | 3 | f | s | with mother | no | no | England | English | Glasgow | Pasadena Cal | no | father | no | No | Home Pasadena Cal. | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9/3

Passed Pasadena Cal.
Inspector 9/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wested Dale
master officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P.S. Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, * Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. Andrews
University Illinois College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P.S. Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6534 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of Boston Oct. 9, 1904. 13

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | [illegible] Rail | 28 | | S | Civil Engr | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phil. Pa | Yes | self | over $50 | Yes | Home 4622 Lemmon Ave Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Donald | Boy | S. | | Civil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phil. Pa | Yes | mother | over $50 | Yes | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | [illegible] Henry | 30 | | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | C. F. Kelly | 28 | | S | Mercht | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | London | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | J. D. Stevenson | 19 | | S | Boat Builder | yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Yorkshire | Indianapolis | yes | self | $25.00 $50.00 | no | Returning to Home 1410 Pennsylvania Ave Washington D.C Uncle A.C. Balfour 2134 Capitol Ave Indianapolis | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | John Knox | 23 | | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Aberdeen | Chicago | yes | self | $150.00 | no | Home 1642 S. Washington Ave Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | John Morrie | 36 | | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Forres | Goma Texas | no | self | $100.00 | no | Brother P. Morrie Goma Texas | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | H. G. Baton | 36 | | M | Manager | Yes | Yes | England | [illegible] | [illegible] | Buffalo | yes | self | over $50 | 1904 | 490 Goodell's Ave Buffalo N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | C. W. McKeever | 40 | | M | Mercht | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Malden Mass | yes | | | | Returning to Home Malden Mass | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs — Wife | 38 | | F | Mercht | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Malden Mass | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | C. F. Hannard | 21 | | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Newcastle | Phil. Pa | Yes | self | $100.00 | Phila 1904 | 503 Mark St Philadelphia Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | D. Whitear | 23 | | M | Engr | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Newcastle | Phil. Pa. | | | | Native | Home 1424 Parker St Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs Annie Wife | 33 | 2 | F | Mercht | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Greenock | Omaha Nebraska | No | self | $50.00 | 1904 | Home 1919 N. 19th St Omaha Neb | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Robt " Child | 7 | | M | S | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Greenock | Omaha Neb | No | mother | Passage | No | Home 87 E. 43rd St Chicago | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Robt. Marshall | 40 | | M | Mercht | Plymouth | Eng | U.S.A. | Scotland | Cochenzie | Chicago | no | | | | Home 6701 Roomis St Chicago | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs Do. | 15 | | F | S | no | | U.S.A. | Scotland | Cochenzie | Chicago | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Andrew | 13 | | M | S | no | | U.S.A. | Scotland | Cochenzie | Chicago | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Albert Barnhart | 24 | | M | Clerk | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Dutch | Phil. | Waterbury Conn | | | | Native | 252 West Main St Waterbury Conn | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs J. Pittons | 27 | | F | M. | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Paterson N.J. | no | husband | no | 1904 Pa | Home Paterson N.J. 33 Sherman Ave | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Mrs A. Baker Wife | 28 | | F | M | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Ferguson Pa | no | self | over $50 | no | Husband Home Scranton Pa 322 Wyoming Ave | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Lily Child | 7 | | F | S | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Scranton Pa | no | mother | Passage | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Donald McClelland | 31 | | M | Mechanic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark N.J. | no | self | $100.00 | no | Mrs C. Clark (Friend) 1010 Broad St Newark | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Mrs Wife | 31 | | F | M | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark N.J. | no | husband | Passage | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Annie Child | 11 | | F | S | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark N.J. | no | father | Passage | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Margt 699706 3/91 Child | 8 | | F | S | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark N.J. | no | father | Passage | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Lachlan Child | 2 | | M | S | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark N.J. | no | father | Passage | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Leo Koval | 24 | | M | S | Shopkeeper | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Buffalo N.Y. | no | self | $25.00 | no | Bro Otto Lumberford Co Wright 511 Rhode Island St Buffalo NY | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Mrs Mary Breslin | 24 | | F | M | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Collingwood Ohio | no | self | over $50 | no | Friend Mr. H. Collings Ave Collingwood Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Louis Kaser | 30 | | M | S | Waiter | yes | Scotland | Scotch | S. Africa | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self | $150.00 | no | Friend Miss Kloyd 114 Greenwood Av Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Edgard Trepagee | 26 | | M | M | Merchant | | Belgium | Belgian | Brussels | New York N.Y. | Yes | self | $50.00 | no | Adolph Langermen 39 Stone St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

OK P.S. Bright Inspector Oct 9/04

20/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. Baxter, master of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Morris, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 11 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Illinois College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Morris M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

6504 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of Quebec, Oct 14, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wm. Turner | 44 | | M | M | miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Springfield Ohio | no | Self | $100.00 | 1894 | Bro- Walter Munro 15 Myrtle St Springfield Ohio | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Wife | 34 | | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Springfield Ohio | no | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Archie Child | 4 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Springfield Ohio | no | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Willie Child | 10 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Springfield Ohio | no | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Jeanie Child | 2 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Springfield Ohio | no | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Edward Child | 8 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Springfield Ohio | no | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Wm. H. Hamilton | 42 | | M | M | | Yes | Yes | Australia | Scotch | Cyp. Murray | | self | | $100.00 | yes | Journey | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Miss M. Daughter | 23 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Australia | Scotch | Cyp. Murray | | self | | | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Wm. Neill | 33 | | M | M | grocer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Denver Col | Yes | self | $100.00 | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Mrs Mary Wife | 33 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Denver Col | Yes | husband | | no | Wm Wilson (Friend) Denver Col | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | Harry Child | 11 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Denver Col | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Wm Child | 9 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Denver Col | Yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | John Parkhill | 64 | | M | M | joiner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Gettysburg Mass | Yes | self | $250.00 | no | Cousin Jno Parkhill Gettysburg Mass | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Thos. Frank | 38 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Detroit Mich | Yes | self | $100.00 | no | Sister Mrs Jas Cant Detroit Mich | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | R. Scott | 48 | | M | M | engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Detroit Mich | Yes | self | $400.00 | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Robert Peel | 44 | | M | M | painter | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Springfield Ill | Yes | self | $300.00 | no | touring | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Mrs Jane Buckley Wife | 49 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cushy Guelph | Springfield Ill | Yes | self | $300.00 | no | In Transit to Springfield Ill Friends Guelph | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Winifred Child | 16 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cushy Guelph | Springfield Ill | Yes | self | | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Agnes Father | 23 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Elizabeth N.J. | Yes | self | $50.00 | no | In Transit Jno Sayer (Uncle) 57 Elizabeth St Elizabeth N.J. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Alex Stewart | 50 | | M | M | farmer | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stirling | Greenacres Mo | No | self | $150.00 | | Son-in-Law R.C. Clelland Allanstocks Greenacres (Somerville) Mo. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mrs Wife | 58 | | F | M | wife | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stirling | Greenacres Mo | No | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Miss Child | 27 | | F | S | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stirling | Greenacres Mo | No | self | $50.00 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Duncan Child | 25 | | M | S | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stirling | Greenacres Mo | No | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Annie Child | 18 | | F | S | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stirling | Greenacres Mo | No | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Christina Taddie | 20 | | F | S | factory worker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Whisper Pa | Yes | self | $30.00 | no | Brother William - 313 Bell Ave Leonard Mrs Jessie Pittsburg Pa. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | Gus Thomson | 27 | | M | S | hosiery dresser | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Chicago Ill | Yes | self | $65.00 | no | friend Mrs John Dick Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 27 | John Thomson | 25 | | M | S | engineer | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Alva | Lowell Mass | no | self | $55.00 | no | friend Wm McIntyre Lowell Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Chas. Wade | 21 | | M | S | miner | yes | | England | English | Northumberland | Coalburg Pa | no | self | $30.00 | no | With Father 20- Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Miss Walker | 30 | | F | S | shopgirl | yes | | Scotland | Scotland | Aberdeen | N.Y. | yes | self | $10.00 | no | Home 72 W 102nd St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Mr. Welsh | 22 | | F | S | h. hand | yes | | Scotland | Scotland | Glasgow | Indianapolis | no | self | $30 | no | Uncle (W. Peebles) 4752 9th Ave N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

30 a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. Baxter, master,* of the S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P. S. Brigham

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Louis Leonil, Surgeon of the S. Columbia Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had One years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Univ. College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Louis M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P. S. Brigham

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6481 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 9, 1904.

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Robert Baird | 27 | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Birmingham Ala | Yes | self | $250.00 | No | Home in Birmingham Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Dugald " | 64 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Birmingham Ala | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | Wife Birmingham Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Mrs " | 60 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Birmingham Ala | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | Husband Birmingham Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Annie " | 23 | | F | S | Assistant | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Birmingham Ala | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | Father Birmingham Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | James " | 21 | | M | S | Printer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Birmingham Ala | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | Father Birmingham Ala | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Grace Bradley | 21 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kirkintilloch | Phila Pa | Yes | self | $50.00 | No | Aunt Mary Bradley Phila Pa (608 N. 23rd St) | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | ~~Mary Brown~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Domestic~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Kirkintilloch~~ | ~~Phila Pa~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~$50.00~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Sister Same~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 8 | ~~Robert C.~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Clerk~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Kirkintilloch~~ | ~~Phila Pa~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~$50.00~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother Same~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 9 | Wm Paul Dalgleish | 22 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kirkintilloch | Phila Pa | Yes | self | $50.00 | No | Uncle Robert Dalgleish 5th & Dauphin Sts Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Mrs Jno. F. S. " | 26 | | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila Pa | Yes | self | $40.00 | No | Husband Same | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Catharine Darroch | 36 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila Pa | Yes | self | $40.00 | No | Sister Mrs McPhaul 4624 Primrose St Phila Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | James Ewing | 23 | | M | S | Printer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | Yes | self | $20.00 | No | Home 24 Beach Bldg Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Chas. E. Fairweather | 45 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Arbroath | Chicago Ill | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | Father in Law Henderson 1016 Church St San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Mrs " | 46 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Arbroath | Chicago Ill | Yes | husband | $100.00 | No | Husband Same | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Agnes Faulkner | 32 | | F | M | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Leith | San Francisco Cal | Yes | self | $100.00 | No | Father Henderson 1016 Church St San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Agnes Millie Butler | 17 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Haverburgh | San Francisco Cal | Yes | father | $100.00 | No | Mistress Mrs Watson 2019 Cleveland Ave San Francisco Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | James " Boy | 4 | | M | S | | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Haverburgh | San Francisco Cal | No | | | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Georgina Emmell | 24 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Paisley | Cleveland O | Yes | self | $30.00 | No | Sister Mrs Wm Taylor 2019 Cleveland Ave Cleveland O | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Jas. S. Gray | 22 | | M | S | Draper | Yes | Yes | England | English | Northumberland | Courtney Pa | No | self | $10.00 | No | Uncle John Gray Courtney Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | John Anderson | 23 | | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | England | English | Northumberland | Courtney Pa | No | self | $25.00 | No | Father Joseph Anderson Courtney Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Miss C. Johnston | 25 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | New York | Yes | self | $40.00 | No | Sister Mrs McEachnie 68 Wall St Elizabeth Port | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Chas Lamont | 30 | | M | S | Shipwright | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Greenock | Elizabeth N.J. | No | self | $40.00 | No | Attached 1903 Home 210 Broad St Elizabeth N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Alex. McLeod | 43 | | M | M | Grocer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Atlanta Ga | Yes | self | $1400.00 | No | Native Born Home in Atlanta Ga Broker in Cotton | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Alex. McNamara | 32 | | M | M | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wishaw | Lucky Cal | Yes | self | $200.00 | No | 1903 1904 Home in Hawaii | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | J. D. McGregor | 29 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Lairg | Honolulu Hawaii | No | self | $500.00 | No | In Transit to Hawaii In Transit to Honolulu Hawaii | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | John Marshall | 45 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs " | 42 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Annie Melton | 26 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | Yes | self | $30.00 | No | Native Born Home in Chicago 132 Great Ave Avondale Cincinnati Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Hugh Moffat | 30 | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kirkintilloch | Rutherford N.J. | Yes | self | $45.00 | No | 1903 1904 Home in Rutherford N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | James Napier | 24 | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Arbroath | Toledo Ohio | No | self | $150.00 | No | Home 2438 York St Toledo Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

OK P.L.S. Inspector Oct 9/04

23/5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I V. Banker Master,* of the S.S. Columbia from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Waters Ryle
~~Master~~ Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at Liverpool

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I James Dennie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Illustrious College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Dennie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at Liverpool

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 1456 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Octr, 1904. 16

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Fred. Wolley | 25 | | M | M | Clerk | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Self | $50 | No | Friends | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mrs. " | 20 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Husband | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Leonard " | 11 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Father | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Gilbert " | 10 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | New York | Yes | Father | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Wm Burnside | 20 | | M | M | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | St Louis | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Home St Louis Mo. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Wm Smith | 41 | | M | M | | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | St Louis | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Mrs Wilson | 41 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Self | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | John " | 6 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 9 | Jami " | 15 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 10 | Annie " | 12 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 11 | Hazel " | 10 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | England | English | Liverpool | St Louis | Yes | Father | $50 | No | " | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 12 | Mrs Annie Bain | 38 | | F | S | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Troy N.Y. | yes | self | $30 | 1890 | Mother Mrs Bain Campbell Highway | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 13 | Hugh Mackay | 24 | | M | S | blacksmith | Yes | Yes | England | English | Glasgow | Newburyport Mass | Yes | Self | $75 | 1900 | Brother Mrs Bain Last Boston | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 14 | Ely Miller | 29 | | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Dunstable | Newburyport Mass | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Brother Lester Bain Newburyport Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | John Reid | 28 | | M | M | engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Bradford | Newark N.J. | Yes | Self | $50 | 1900 | Home Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Bella Anderson | 21 | | F | S | Saleswoman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Somerville Mass | Yes | Self | $30 | 1900 | Friend Alberta Keyes Somerville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Samuel Graham | 21 | | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Peterboro Ont. | Yes | Self | $75 | No | Brother Wm Graham Peterboro Ont. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | James Rankine | 63 | | M | M | Retired Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | Phila | Yes | Self | $75 | 1900 | Home 42 South Water Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Chas Corbett | 24 | | M | S | Tinsmith | Yes | Yes | England | English | Banff | Hunterdon N.J. | Yes | Self | $75 | No | Friend Albert Keyes Hunterdon N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | A. Murdock | 39 | | M | S | merchant | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Alex Anderson | 39 | | M | S | carpenter | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Ayr | N.Y. | yes | self | $30 | 1904 | Home 28 Beaver St. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Mrs Mary Campbell | 35 | | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Kirkintilloch | Hunterdon N.J. | Yes | Self | $20 | 1904 | Friend Coleman Home N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Jas. Mitchell | 35 | | M | S | engineer | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | $50 | 1904 | Brother Chief Engineer Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Mrs. McKinlay | 23 | | F | S | dressmaker | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Greenock | N.Y. | yes | self | $30 | 1904 | American S.S. Justin N.Y. Friend Mrs Jones 21 E 16th St. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Mary Cullie | 24 | | F | S | Housekeeper | Yes | Yes | England | English | Edmburgh | Hunterdon N.J. | Yes | Self | $20 | 1904 | 86 West Mrs Wright Sister | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Lillie Campbell | 30 | | F | S | weaver | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | self | $30 | 1904 | Home 2270 Hancock St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Agnes Gray | 19 | | F | S | nil | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Ayr | Phila | yes | self | $50 | 1904 | Aboard 4724 Penn St Frankford Phila | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 28 | Mrs. Murchie | 25 | | F | S | weaver | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New Bedford Mass | yes | self | $40 | 1904 | Home 79 Rochland St. New Bedford Mass | No | No | No | No | No food | No |
| 29 | Winifred Banks | 37 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | England | English | Bearham | Evanston Ill | Yes | Self | $20 | No | Friend Chicago Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Mary Boyle | 27 | | F | S | Sweater | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Kilmarnock | Evanston Ill | No | Self | $20 | 1900 | Sister Mrs. Wilson Evanston Ill | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

25/5

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Dr. Fletcher

October 9 1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, V. Baski master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wasiel Bayko
master Officer

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Mowie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Mowie Jr M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6437 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of Quebec, Octr, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wm Cow | 2 | | M | | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | Self | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Mrs | 29 | | F | Mar | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | husband | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Margaret | 6 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | father | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Hugues | 2 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | father | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Mrs Eliza Cinnamond | 37 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | husband | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Gus | 6 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | father | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Pearson | 3 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | father | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Eli | 0 | 7 | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | | father | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Miss Ellen Gray | 44 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston Mass | | self | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Gaby Gordon | 69 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston Mass | | self | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | Mrs Ellen Bell | 48 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston Mass | | self | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Mrs Anna Casey Craig | 67 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Motherwell | Selder Pa. | | Self | $45 | 1876 1904 | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Mrs J. Lockhay. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Child. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Eleanor | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs Christine Ferguson | 27 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Detroit Mich | | husband | $20.00 | 1883 1904 | | Yes | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Mrs Rose | 25 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Mrs Dykes and child | 53 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pittsburg Pa | | self | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Nancy " | 4 | | F | S | | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pittsburg Pa | | mother | $50 | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Jane Cumming | 28 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Elgin | Austin Texas | | self | $50.00 | 1899 1904 | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Jessie Young | 19 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Oakland Cal | | Sister | $20.00 | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | R. P. Hood | 45 | | M | M | farmer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Bergus Ont. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs S. " | 39 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Bergus Ont. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Alice Wright | 32 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Seattle Wash | | Self | $50 | 1891 1904 | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | James Cooper | 31 | | M | S | joiner | yes | yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco Cal | yes | self | $50 | no | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Peter Clayton | 2 | | M | S | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Govan Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Henry Muldoon | 41 | | M | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phil Pa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs " | 39 | | F | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phil Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | James Morrow | 55 | | M | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | Portland Ore | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Samuel " | 60 | | M | M | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | Milford Del | | | | | | | | | | | |

1918

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wallet Baxter
master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Brglin
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Lovie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am duly entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. Andrews
University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Lovie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Brglin
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—166

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6419 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Octr. 19, 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anna Law | 19 | | F | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Jeffersonville Ind | | Self | $36.00 | | Sister Mrs. Elmer Hayes Jeffersonville Ind | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | David Chalmers | 23 | | M | Mason | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Rock Springs Wyo | | Self | $40.00 | | Brother Jas. Chalmers Rock Springs Wyo | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Christina Innes | 44 | | F | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kendal | Thomaston Conn | | Self | $40.00 | | Husband Thomas Innes Thomaston Conn | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Jane Kirkland | 21 | | F | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunoon | Redwood Cal | | Self | $40.00 | | Husband Robert Kirkland Redwood Cal | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Robt. Reeves | 25 | | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wiles Langford Pa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs. " | 27 | | F | Wife | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Wiles Langford Pa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Thos. Jones Monteith | 64 | | M | Widower | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark | No | Self | $60.00 | | 1880 | Home with Thos. Monteith Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Maggie Ramage | 20 | | F | Single | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newark | No | Self | $40.00 | | 1904 | Home with Thos. Monteith Newark N.J. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Jane Pollock | 42 | | F | Widow | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Lanark | Eleanora | Yes | Self | $40 | | 1904 Eleanora Pa | Home Husband Robt. Pollock Eleanora Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Henry " | 11 | | M | Son | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Lanark | Eleanora | Yes | Self | | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Jas. Broom | 24 | | M | Paper maker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Longford | No | Self | $35.00 | | | Cousin Wm. Fraser Longford Kansas | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Wm. Young Buchanan | 25 | | M | Mill Hand | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Agnes " | 11 | | F | Son | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | Boy | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | James " | 10 | | M | Son | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | David " | 9 | | M | Son | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Wm. " | 7 | | M | Son | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Chas. " | 6 | | M | Son | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Roy " | 5 | | M | Son | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Arthur " | 4 | | M | Son | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Herbert " | 2 | | M | Son | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Allan " | 4 mos | | M | Son | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | New York | | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | James Watson | 23 | | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Self | $40.00 | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Wm. " | 23 | | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Brother | $50.00 | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | James " | 19 | | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Self | $40.00 | | | friends | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Alex. " | 17 | | M | Baker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Father | $40.00 | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Thos. " | 15 | | M | Errand Clerk | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Father | $40.00 | | | 3/6 Lussani St | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Leggie " | 11 | | F | | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Father | $40.00 | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Thos. McLean | 30 | | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Husband | $40.00 | | | San Francisco Cal Kennedy Tract | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Emily " | 2 | | F | Child | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Father | $40.00 | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Leggie " | 11 mos | | F | Child | Yes | No | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | San Francisco | Cal | Father | $40.00 | | | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

22 x 2 | 4 | 4 = 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 = 50

18 | 12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E. K. Hanner
October 19th
1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Baxter Master

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Briglin

Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I James Lovie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Minerving College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Lovie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Briglin

Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6400 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904. Arriving at Port of Newport N. Octr, 1904. 19

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs. Sarah Jane Cameron | 32 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Denver Col | Yes | self | $50 | no | wife of Thos. Cameron. 3124 S. 24th Ave Denver Col | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Janie " | 2 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Denver Col | Yes | self | $50 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Peggie " | 3 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Denver Col | Yes | self | $50 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Minnie " | 1 | F | S | child | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Denver Col | Yes | self | $50 | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | John Jamieson | 10 | M | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govock | Omaha Neb | Yes | parents | $80 | no | parents meeting them at Newton Ia | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Wallace " | 8 | M | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govock | Omaha Neb | Yes | parents | $80 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Mrs. Sarah | 30 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govock | Omaha Neb | Yes | parents | $80 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Master Arthur " | 6 | M | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govock | Omaha Neb | Yes | parents | $80 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Elsie Conn | 24 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govock | Omaha Neb | Yes | parents | $80 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Mary Shaw | 21 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newton Ia | Yes | Self | $30 | no | Home 32 Brookside Ave Covington Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | John McMillan | 40 | M | M | fireman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Oakland Cal | Yes | Self | $50 | no | Home 32 Brookside Ave Covington Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Mrs. C. Simmons | 60 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | U.S.A. | Native | Glasgow | Patterson Ia | Yes | Self | $100 | no | Home #15 Graham Ave Patterson N.J. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Mrs. A. Forsyth | 30 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cumberkirk | Newark N.J. | Yes | Self | $100 | no | Home Newark Robt Jones Preston Conn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | John " | 10 | M | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cumberkirk | Newark N.J. | Yes | mother | $50 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Wm " | 8 | M | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cumberkirk | Newark N.J. | Yes | mother | $50 | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mary " | 6 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cumberkirk | Newark N.J. | Yes | mother | $50 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Mary Drysdale | 23 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | $100 | no | Home Mrs. Anna Murray 320 Van Buren St Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Wilma " | 21 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | $100 | no | " | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Mrs. Ch. Ritchie | 32 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Mo. Adams Mass. | | | | | Home in Jackson St Mo. Adams Mass. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Christina " | 4 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Mo. Adams Mass. | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| 21 | A. H. Braidwood | 32 | M | M | farmer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Corning Ia | | | | | Home in Corning Ia. | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs Mary " | 46 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Corning Ia | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| 23 | Wm Ballingall | 23 | M | M | Keeper | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phil Pa | Yes | self | $30 | no | 1904 Home 19 East 27th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Annie Mackintosh | 30 | F | S | nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govock | New York | Yes | self | $50 | no | 1904 Home 558 Union St Columbia | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | Neil Walker | 35 | M | S | engineer | yes | yes | U.S.A. | Native | Ayr | Columbia Pa | | | | | Home 732 Chestnut St Columbia Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs C. Brown | 36 | F | M | wife | yes | yes | U.S.A. | Native | Ayr | Columbia Pa | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | James " | 10 | M | S | child | yes | yes | U.S.A. | Native | Ayr | Columbia Pa | | | | | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. Jane Boone | 30 | F | M | wife | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Scotch | Belfast | Denver Col | Yes | Son brother | $380 | 1879 1904 | Home in 4059 Arlington Ave Denver Col | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Jenny " | dau 25 | F | S | child | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Scotch | Belfast | Denver Col | Yes | Self | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 30 | Thos " | son 22 | M | S | plumber | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Scotch | Belfast | Denver Col | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |

19/11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

October 9 1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

W. Bayles, master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Lovell, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Illinois College Omelee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Lovell M.D. Chb

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6386 S.S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow via Moville, 1904 Arriving at Port of Boston, Oct 9, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | James Hammond | 38 | | M | M | Clerk | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Scotch | Edinboro | Medford | Yes | | | | Home 36 Harvard St. Medford Mass | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs Annie " | wife 40 | | F | M | Wife | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Scotch | Edinboro | Medford | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | John " | 10 | | M | S | Wife | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Scotch | Edinboro | Medford | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Annie " | child 8 | | F | S | Wife | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Scotch | Edinboro | Medford | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | ~~Mrs E Cummings~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | ~~Moore~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Kate Lowe | 34 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Paramatta N.S.W. | Yes | Self | $100 | 1887 | Home in Paramatta N.S.W. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Mrs Kate Anderson | 32 | | F | Married | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pittsburg Pa. | Yes | Husband | $100 | 1898 1904 | Home in Pittsburg Pa. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Alex Corbett | 60 | | M | M | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Dundee~~ | Woodside | | | | | Home 80 Summer Ave. Woodside Mass. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mary " | wife 52 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Dundee~~ | Woodside | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Margt " | dau 20 | | F | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Dundee~~ | Woodside | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | John Bunten | 54 | | M | M | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Scranton Pa. | Yes | Self | $800 | Yes | Home in Scranton Pa. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs " | wife 65 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Scranton Pa. | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Benj Watson | 28 | | M | M | Machinist | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Dennistoun~~ | San Francisco Cal | | | | | Home 1141 Eddy St. San Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs " | wife 25 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Dennistoun~~ | San Francisco Cal | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Wm Mann | 63 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Kendrosi~~ | Plains Pa. | | | | | Home in Plains Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs Helen " | wife 63 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Kendrosi~~ | Plains Pa. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Robt Henderson | 26 | | M | S | Seaman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Fife | Long Island City | Yes | Self | $50 | over 6 mos 1904 | Home 1141 - 5th St. Long Island | L.S.C.S. | | | | | |
| 19 | Jas " | visit 28 | | M | S | Seaman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Fife | Long Island | Yes | Self | $50 | 5 mos 1904 | Long Island | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Mrs Rose Ross | 28 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Self | $100 | over 1 yr 1904 | Home in Brooklyn N.Y. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Lottie Stuart | 30 | | F | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Glasgow | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Self | $100 | 1897 | Home in Germantown Philadelphia Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nellie " | sister 25 | | F | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Glasgow | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs Helen Baird | 35 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | German | Germany | Glasgow | Olympia Wash. | Yes | Self | $50 | over 1 yr 1904 | Home 9th & Adams St. Olympia Washington | | | | | | |
| 24 | Walter " | son 11 | | M | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | German | Germany | Glasgow | Olympia Wash. | Yes | Self | | Olympia | | | | | | | |
| 25 | J. F. Clarke | 47 | | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Yes | England | English | Glasgow | Pasadena Cal. | Yes | Self | $100 | 1887 Yes | Home | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Mrs " | wife 39 | | F | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Glasgow | Pasadena Cal. | Yes | Husband | $100 | 1904 | 29 West Lincoln St. Pasadena Cal | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Grace " | child 9 | | F | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Glasgow | Pasadena Cal. | Yes | Father | $100 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Wm Samuel Dane | 41 | | M | M | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | Self | $50 | 1904 | Home Somerville Boston | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Francis " | 14 | | M | S | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | Self | $50 | Boston | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | ~~Isa Frame~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | Nil | Yes | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | ~~Carluke~~ | ~~Montreal~~ | Yes | Self | ~~Montreal~~ | | | | | | | | | |

See S.12

14/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E. B. Hannett
October 9th 1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Bayle, * of the COLUMBIA, from I[illegible]RY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, VV in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning such of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Bayle
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1904

P S Boughton
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(25)

I, James Devine, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States Marine Hospital Service, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, VV in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Devine M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of Oct 10/04

P S Boughton
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

48

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V V

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7310 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 11, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Thomas Larkin | 35 | M | S | Boiler maker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Londonderry | Philadelphia | yes | | | | 135 West Thomson St Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Maggie Gilmor | 18 | F | S | Stenog | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Philadelphia | yes | self | 10 | | Cousin Mrs McDevitt 4/6 N. Hicksus Street Chester | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Michael McKilpatrick | 31 | M | M | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | Self | 50 | 1904 NY | Returning to New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Annie Loughlin | 20 | F | S | Stewart | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Sligo | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Sister Delia Loughlin 172 Vandevoort St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | John Feeney | 11 | M | S | None | yes | yes | CITIZEN BISCH. ON PIER | | Sligo | New York | yes | | | | Father John Feeney 835 9 avenue N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mary Bonner | 19 | F | S | Stenog | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | ny | Self | | | Cousin Maggie Gallagher 602 Carlton ave Brooklyn ny | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Patrick Murray | 26 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | self | 50 | no | Friend Sam't Bonnley 812 Jefferson St Wilmington Del | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | James Neely | 21 | M | S | Plasterer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | no | Sister Bridget O'Neely 621 N. 7th Street Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Maggie Bradley | 6 | F | S | Domestic | yes | yes | no | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Sister | 5 | no | Sister Annie Bradley 235 Hugo St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Michael Douglas | 32 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston | yes | Self | 25 | no | Uncle Pat Doherty Whittredge Place Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | James Milligan | 66 | M | M | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 25 | 1874 Brooklyn | Returning 414 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | John Cunning | 24 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | self | 10 | no | Friend Bridget McCarter 5133 Race Street Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Andrew Kilpatrick | 24 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | self | over $50 | no | Bro. Maggie Gogarty 110 S 21st St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | John [illegible] | 19 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Joseph McDonald | 25 | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Stowaway | | | | | | | No | No | No | No | good | no |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, P P in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, P P in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7281 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct., 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | * Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mary McFadden | 21 | | F | S | Domestic | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Sligo | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | Sister 2544 8th ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mary Mullan | 24 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 50 | Yes Phila | Returning 3714 Wallace St West Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | ~~Mary McHoard~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Tyrone~~ | ~~Philadelphia~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~no 50~~ | | ~~Sister Mrs Co Cotter 70 Keene St Wanderlyn N Y~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 4 | Sarah Lamrock | 20 | | F | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | No | Sister Miss Helen McClelland 2119 Oxford St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Winifred Nolan | 34 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | Phila | Sister Mrs Nolan 1356 Alice St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Annie Malley | 27 | | F | | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 5 | No | Sister Laurette Malley 107 West 78 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Rena Edgar | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 5 | No | Sister Mrs Sciara 553 West 48 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Maggie Finn | 22 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | N J | yes | Self | 5 | No | Mrs Dean 353 10 48 St N J | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Annie McAuley | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Jersey City | no | Self | 7 | No | Brother Pat McAuley 93 Huron St Greenpoint Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Charles " | 21 | | M | S | Waiter | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Jersey City | no | Self | 15 | No | Friend Daniel Boyle 1007 Calvary Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | James Harkin | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | | 15 | No | Cousin Mrs Annie Boyle 763 Waterloo St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mary Bell | 22 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 40 | No | Cousin James Lafferty 43 Wright St Jersey City N J | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | James McFarlan | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Jersey City | yes | Self | 25 | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | John " | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Jersey City | yes | Self | 25 | | Returning Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Lizzie White | 39 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | Yes Phila | Mrs Fleming 1522 Fleming St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Ellen Harkin | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | no | Friend Miss Kate Coyle 1711 Richard Mrs Edward Boyle 1711 Richard | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Ellen Bonner | 27 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 15 | No | Cousin Jno Doran 143 Chilson St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Ellen Lynch | 34 | | M | M | Chair Caner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Newyork | yes | Self | 5 | No | Brother A " Lynch 547 Lynch Ave N New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Kate Sweeney | 28 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Yonkers | yes | Self | 10 | No | Cousin Kate McGee 10 Hyatt Ave Yonkers N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Lizzie Rafferty | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | no | ~~Sister Mrs Hughes~~ 2338 Gross St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 21 | Alice Devlin | 25 | | F | S | Weaver | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Self | 15 | no | Friend John McKeith 70 South Manchester Conn | no | no | no | no | | |
| 22 | Thomas Alexander | 30 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Jersey City | yes | Self | 50 | no | Friend Robt McAffee 143 Chilson St Brooklyn | no | | | | | |
| 23 | Elizabeth Gilkinson | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Newyork | yes | Self | 10 | 1904 NY | Returning Long Island City | | | | | | |
| 24 | Hugh Malloy | 25 | | M | S | Farming | yes | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 5 | No | Sister Laurette Malley 107 West 78 St New York | | | | | | |
| 25 | Annie Friel | 24 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | No | Sister Margaret Friel 1830 North 16 St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | Alice Gallagher | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Mason City Iowa | yes | Uncle | 10 | No | Uncle James Deeny 1703 Iowa St Mason City | | | | | | |
| 27 | Annie Shiels | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Morristown | yes | Self | 10 | Phila 1904 | Sister Mrs Hogan 453 Lafayette St Morristown Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Mary Herrity | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 50 | no | Aunt Mrs Mary Sands 2038 Bodine St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Sarah Duffy | 28 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | Phila | Sister Mrs Helferty 2050 Mobellans St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Grace Sweeney | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | 1904 Phila | Cousin Mrs Hogan 453 Lafayette St Morristown Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, O.O. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, O. O. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Monie M.B.C.S.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 — S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 — Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Octr, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Patrick Doherty | 61 | | M | M | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | over 50 | yes NY | Ireland Mrs Daniel Meenan 337 W 55th Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | James Smyth | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Irish | Antrim | Bloomfield N.J. | — | — | — | — | 34 Taylors St Bloomfield NJ | | | | | | |
| 3 | John Mixon | 23 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Orange N J | no | Self | 46 | no | Sister Mrs J Meehan 2 Clarke St Orange NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | ~~Owen Dolan~~ | ~~26~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Boston~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$40~~ | ~~no~~ | Sister Mary Dolan 7 Boston | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 5 | Patrick Freize | 22 | | M | S | Labourer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Santa Barbara | yes | Self | 40 | no | Cousin Michl Freize Returning to Santa Barbara Cal. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Patrick Gallagher | 44 | | M | M | Stone cutter | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 11 | yes Phila | Returning to Wife 2334 Elder St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | ~~Robert Nelson~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~no~~ | Mrs A Stewart Cor North Sydenham St Phila | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 8 | Samuel Lemar | 20 | | M | S | Shipwright | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | no | Friend Peter Glenn 35 Le 2nd St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Samuel Logue | 22 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | over 50 | yes NY | Uncle Thomas Kane 151 West 28 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Smyth Callantine | 26 | | M | S | Mechanic | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | over 50 | yes Phila | Returning to Wife 1726 Columbia Ave Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | ~~Thomas Nelson~~ | ~~27~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~no~~ | Mrs A Stewart 2346 North Sydenham St Phila | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 12 | William Allgee | 25 | | M | S | Labourer | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ N. DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | Cleveland O | yes | Self | 46 | Cleveland | Friend Mary Mc Fee 437 Franklin ave Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Agnes McGuigan | 23 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Kings Co | Mont Clair | no | Self | 25 | yes | 793 Valley Rd Mont Clair NJ | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Bridget Furey | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Germantown | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend Buffalo Ireland 3 Pulham Terrace Germantown Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Bridget O'Kane | 23 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 11 | no | Brother in law Patrick Mongan 927 South 19 St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Bridget McAloon | 17 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 6 | no | Sister Mrs Norman 136 Harrison St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | Ellen " | 23 | | F | S | Waitress | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 15 | yes Brooklyn | Returning to 136 Harrison St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Ellen McAbee Keyll | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Providence R I | no | Self | 5 | no | Friend Alice Connolly 41 Gay St Providence R I | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Bridget McNeely | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | ~~Hoboken~~ New York | yes | Self | 16 | no | Returning to 624 South 6 St Hoboken | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | ~~Jessie Friel~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Germantown~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~no~~ | 3[illegible] Cor Harrison Terrace Germantown Phila | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 21 | Katherine Harvey | 22 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 16 | No | Mrs Kennane Returning to 136 Harrison St Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Kate McAuley | 36 | | F | S | Cook | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | over 50 | yes Phila | Returning to 511 South 2 St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Ellie McKenna | 22 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | New York | yes | Self | 5 | No | Cousin Mrs L Curry 332 East 9 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Kate | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | New York | yes | Self | 5 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Letitia Mixon | 28 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Orange N J | yes | Self | 16 | yes Orange | Sister Mrs McDonald Blake St Orange N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Leggie Grant | 35 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | Phila | Brother in law Pat Kenna 927 South 19 St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Maggie Breen | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | New York | yes | Self | 16 | No | Friend Pat Breen 51 Morton St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Maggie Green | 17 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Summerville Mass | no | Self | 10 | No | Mother Mary A Green 444 A Washington St Summerville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Mary McBeath | 30 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 40 | No | Sister Rose Ann Dever 2 Swallborne St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | Mary [illegible] | 39 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Returning to [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

DEPORTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, N. N. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning such of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D. B. Bridgham
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Medical College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, N. N. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D. B. Bridgham
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7232 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 7 Oct, 1904 21

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Annie McGinley | 22 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Boston | yes | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Annie McNulty 427 Marlboro St Boston Mass returning | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Annie O'Brien | 45 | | F | Widow | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 40 | Phila 1904 | Sister Mrs Wm Dixon 2634 Wilmot St Phila returning | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Bridget McGahey | 17 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 30 | no | Cousin 446 West 30th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Bridget McKenna | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 14 | Aug 1904 | Cousin James McMullen 1758 1st Ave New York returning | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Bridget McSorley | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | Brooklyn | Returning to Brooklyn 767 Pacific St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Ellen Feeney | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New Brunswick | no | Self | 5 | no | Mr Wale Lenhart 102 Jameson St New Brunswick | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Emily McGeehan | 26 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Mrs McGeehan 1938 1st St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Maria Harany | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 40 | 1902 N.Y. | Cousin Mrs E Parker 418 East 58 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Martha Enright | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Philadelphia Waterloo | no | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Dan McFadden 2736 Waterloo St Richmond | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Margery Rees | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 20 | no | Sister Ann Rees 767 Pacific St Brooklyn returning | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Mary Bailey | 3 | | F | S | Mistress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | over 50 | May Phila | Returning to 1117 Spruce St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mary Curran | 45 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Manchester | yes | Self | over 50 | 1904 Schamokin | Returning to Schamokin Penna | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Mary Fegan | 15 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bristol | yes | Self | 10 | New Bristol | Returning to 333 Penn St Bristol | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Michael Boyce | 60 | | M | Widower | Labourer | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | 1904 Phila | Returning to 2721 William St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Mary McKernan | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 5 | no | Cousin Mrs Medlock 1951 Pacific St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mary Sweeney | 25 | | F | S | Mistress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 15 | 1904 N.Y. | Returning to New York 111 West 30th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Sarah Cunningham | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Boston | yes | Self | 11 | no | 233 Chestnut Ave Roxbury Mass Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Cassie Baden Powell | 27 | | F | M | None | no | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Roxbury | no | Self | 11 | 1904 Roxbury | Returning Wyse's Mill Road Roxbury | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Ivan Klein | 2 | | M | S | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Roxbury | no | Mother | | 1904 Roxbury | " " " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mary Lewis | 24 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Roxbury | yes | Self | 16 | no | " " " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mary McCleary | 27 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Hoboken | yes | Self | 10 | no | Husband Mr McCleary 1116 Bloomfield St Hoboken N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | ~~Lewis~~ | ~~4~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Derry~~ | ~~Roxbury~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Mother~~ | | no | | no | no | no | no | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 23 | ~~Frances~~ | ~~1~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Derry~~ | ~~Roxbury~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Mother~~ | | no | | no | no | no | no | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 24 | John Nagle | 31 | | M | Married | Machinist | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Wyncote Pa | no | Self | over 50 | 1904 Wyncote | Returning to Wyncote Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Martha " | 31 | | F | M | None | no | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Wyncote | no | Self | | 1904 Wyncote | Sister Mrs Randenbush Wyse's Mill Road Roxbury | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Alexander Lewis | 29 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Roxbury | no | Self | 11 | no | " " " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Andrew McGinley | 20 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | New York | yes | Self | 11 | no | 233 East 46 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Denis Daly | 21 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Santa Barbara | yes | Self | 25 | no | Friend Michael Mooney Santa Barbara Cal. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | James " | 24 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Santa Barbara | yes | Self | 25 | no | " " " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | [illegible] | 44 | | M | M | Merchant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | [illegible] | yes Boston | Friend Mrs Daniel Keenan 327 West 55th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |

3 DISCH. ON PIER

3 ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, M M in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
~~Master~~ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W. W. Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Illuminate College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, M M in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W. W. Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

MM-L

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form No. 101.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List MM

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 1903 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Edward McGuirn | 24 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | 30 | No | Sister Maggie McGuirn 296 Underhill ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Ellen Cox | 24 | | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Summerville | Yes | Self | 30 | No | Uncle Terence Keon 42 Adams st Summerville Mass | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Hugh Bamford | 20 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | Yes | Self | 20 | No | Cousin Mrs Wood 2736 Fairhill Street | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | Mary McEvedy | 22 | | F | S | Housework | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | Yes | Self | 20 | No | Sister Aunt Julia Sheehy 1211 Belmont ave Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Patrick McGrenra | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | No | No | England | Irish | Donegal | Phila | Yes | Self | 30 | No | McGuirn 296 Chestnut St West Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Annie Gallagher | 32 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | Yes | Self | 50 | Yes Phila | Miss J Mesahuk 3925 Chestnut St West Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Philip Mafucic | 21 | | M | S | Clerk | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Cavan | New York | Yes | Self | 11 | No | Sister Bridget 226 East 96th New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Katie Fitzpatrick | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | San Francisco | Yes | Self | 10 | No | 74 Vanfore Ave San Francisco Cal. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | William Hastings | 21 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Monaghan | Allegheny | Yes | Self | 20 | No | 1718 Buena Vista (Allegheny) Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Annie Mullen | 24 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Monaghan | New York | Yes | Self | 11 | No | Miss Green (Sister) 447 10 Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Alice Kennedy | 22 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | New York | Yes | Self | 10 | No | Mrs Keating 339 W 30th Street New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Mary Murray | 21 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | New York | Yes | Self | 15 | No | Friend Mrs Ryan 34 W 37 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Annie McKeown | 26 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Germantown | Yes | Self | over 50 | No | (Uncle James McFarland) Friend Mrs John Noonan 352 Menahilla St Germantown Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Katherine Harriott | 26 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Germantown | Yes | Self | 50 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Mary Quinn | 19 | | F | S | Housework | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | Yes | Self | 40 | No | House of Mrs Altieri 236 East 96 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Ellen Brennan | 25 | | F | M | Housework | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | Yes | Self | over 50 | No | Son John Brennan 311 North 22nd St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | James " | 26 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | No | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | Yes | Self | 40 | No | Brother Uncle Dan'l Dillon 609 Gates Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 18 | Hannah McClean | 19 | | F | S | Housework | No | No | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | 15 | No | Agent Miss Lee 609 Gates Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | Jane " | 22 | | F | S | Housework | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | 20 | No Brooklyn | Sister Mrs Daughton 609 Gates Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 20 | Lizzie McLaughlin | 11 | | F | S | Servant | No | No | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | Yes | Self | 11 | No | Uncle James McLaughlin Uncle Patrick McLaughlin 1211 Belmont ave Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Annie " | 14 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | Yes | Self | 16 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Minnie Connell | 25 | | F | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Newark | Yes | Self | 20 | No | Cousin Mrs Shoon 1211 Belmont ave Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Mayme Fleming | 19 | | F | S | | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | Yes | Self | 15 | No | Sister Mrs A Fleming New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Charles Hannan | 19 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | Yes | Self | 15 | No | Sister Kate Hannan 149 West 29 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Fred Thompson | 20 | | M | S | Woodcarver | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | Paterson N J | Yes | Self | 15 | No | Cousin Geo Anderson 3 Carlton Ave Brooklyn | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Annie Cox | 19 | | F | S | Housework | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Armagh | Elizabeth N J | Yes | Self | 11 | No | Sister Mrs Fleming 149 Magnolia Ave Elizabeth N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | James Gallagher | 23 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | Yes | Self | 11 | No | no. Aunt Mrs R Mahoney 241 East 95 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | John Mullen | 22 | | M | S | Blacksmith | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | New York | Yes | Self | 20 | No | Friend Mr Hughes | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Thomas McKenna | 30 | | M | S | Blacksmith | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Newport | Yes | Self | over 50 | No | Bro Michael New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 30 | [illegible] | 19 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | Phila | Yes | Self | 20 | No | Friend Mr Hughes 3 [illegible] | No | No | No | No | Good | No |

ADMITTED

24-82715 4/14/39 (C.O.205—7/19/39)

3844722 - 505 - 10/19/39

24-8515 5/15/46 (Form 705)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, L. L in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Dyke
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P Bergin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMCIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, L. L. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P Bergin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 718 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 1, Oct, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bridget McWilliams | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | | Cousin Mrs Hegarty 1616 Brandywine St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Kate McGuigan | 29 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Irish | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | | Cousin Mrs Daly 1616 Brandywine St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | ~~Susan McLaughlin~~ | 23 | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Shirtwaist~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Derry~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~no~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 4 | Eliza Coote | 26 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | St Louis Mo | no | Self | 50 | no | Friend Mrs Matilda Donaldson 1616 North Leithgow St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Matilda Boyd | 11 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | St Louis Mo | no | aunt | | no | Aunt returning to Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Matilda Donaldson | 26 | | F | S | Kapmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | St Louis Mo | no | Self | 50 | 4 yrs St Louis Mo | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Jane Armstrong | 35 | | F | S | wife | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newyork | yes | Self | 44 | 4 yrs NY | Husband Mr Armstrong Bloomingdales 59th St & Lexington Ave New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Margaret " | 10 | | F | S | child | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newyork | yes | Self | 44 | 4 yrs NY | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Agnes Roberts | 25 | | F | S | wife | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newyork | yes | Self | 44 | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Kate Brown | 34 | | F | M | Wood | yes | yes | ~~CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | Irish | Derry | Newyork | yes | | | | Husband Mr Brown 1291 Third Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | John " | 41 | | M | M | Stone | yes | yes | ~~CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | Irish | Derry | Newyork | yes | | | | Friend Mr Brown 1291 Third Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mary McNicholl | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Newyork | yes | Self | 15 | 4 yrs | Cousin Mrs Brown 1291 Third Ave New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Lucy Brown | 34 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | | 4 yrs Phila | Cousin Mrs Brown 1518 Walnut St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Sarah " | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Annie McGuire | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | 4 yrs | Uncle John McGuire 1913 Lombard St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Mary Boyle | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | 1904 Phila | Cousin Chas Boyle 4301 Haverford St West Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 17 | Annie " | 35 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 2 | 1904 Phila | Sister Annie McDermott 1913 Lombard St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Bridget McDermott | 19 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Mary Coogan | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | | no | Mr & Mrs McGuire 1913 Catherine St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Mary McGuire | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | | no | Brother | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Susan Hackett | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | | no | Friend Mrs Wardhaw 1913 Lombard St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | Mary McClellan | 37 | | F | Widow | None | yes | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Mayo | Phila | yes | Self | over 50 | 1903 2 yrs | Cousin Mrs Mc Geehan 1616 Brandywine St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 23 | Emmette " | 2 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Mayo | Phila | yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 24 | Matilda Browne | 22 | | F | S | Milliner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Mayo | Phila | yes | Self | over 50 | no | Cousin Mrs Mc Geehan 1616 Brandywine St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | ~~Francis Fox~~ | 24 | | ~~M~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Leitrim~~ | | | ~~Self~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Aunt Mrs Mc Cabe~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 26 | Annie Devaney | 24 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | over 50 | 1904 NY | Returning to 45 W 30th Street New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 27 | James Devaney | 22 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 50 | 1904 NY | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 28 | Ellen " | 30 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 50 | 1904 NY | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 29 | John Donaghey | 32 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Newyork | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Kind Low after New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 30 | [illegible] | 37 | | M | S | Blacksmith | yes | yes | [illegible] | | Armagh | Newyork | yes | Self | 40 | | | no | no | no | no | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K K in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews Universitz & Universitz College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K K in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.D.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 1158 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 1, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Rose McAllison | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Dysart | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend Mary Conway 221 West 27th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Ellen Kelley | 18 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Annie Boyle Wynn Mawr Hotel | Phila | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Maggie Sweeney | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Sarah M. Gee 850 Pine St Phila | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Mary Coll | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | San Francisco Cal | yes | Self | 40 | yes | Uncle Andrew Sharkey 1[illegible] Jones St San Francisco Cal | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Sarah McAvoy | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 30 | no | Sister Mrs Brannigan 6 Main St Frankford Phila | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Lizzie Stevenson | 25 | | F | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | $11 | yes Phila | Sister Mrs Engle 3216 Bristol St Phila | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Martha " | 23 | | F | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | $11 | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Margaret Barrett | 26 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | Aunt Catherine Feeney 2220 Wrattenhouse St | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mary " | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Catherine Carr | 46 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no | Sister Mrs McCallum 2419 Federal St Phila | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Frederick Ellis | 27 | | M | M | Steelworker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Hamilton Ont | yes | Self | over 50 | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Letitia " | | 31 | F | M | Wife | yes | yes | England | Irish | Tyrone | Hamilton Ont | yes | Self | over 50 | no | 219 Canning St East Hamilton Ont, Canada | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | John " | | 3 | M | S | none | no | no | England | Irish | Tyrone | Hamilton Ont | yes | Father | — | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | George Reynolds | 25 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 15 | yes Phila | Friend James Clarke 239 West 44th St New York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | James Price | 22 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mary Wallace | 32 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | over 50 | yes Phila | Returning | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | John Baggart | 65 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | | Son Andrew Baggart 4247 Ridge Ave Phila | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | John McKinney | 19 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Wayne Pa | yes | Self | 20 | no | Friend Robt Thomson [illegible] | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Sarah Kirkpatrick | 24 | | F | M | none | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Mrs Reppert 533 West 39th St New York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Maurice Carmody | 16 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Indianapolis Ind | yes | Self | 50 | | Cousin Pat Campbell 534 N Meridian St Indianapolis Ind | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Patrick Carr | 42 | | M | M | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Chicago | yes | Self | 11 | New York | Sister Mrs M Gallagher 448 Lincoln Ave Chicago Ill | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Elizabeth Carthey | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 16 | yes Brooklyn | Cousin Mrs Boyle 64 Lloyd St Brooklyn | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Robert Kennedy | 14 | | M | S | Farmlab | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 11 | no | Friend Wm McAleer [illegible] New York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Agnes " | 22 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 5 | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Robert Reid | 35 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Chicago Ill | yes | Self | over 50 | yes Chicago | Returning to Home in Chicago | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Janet " | 18 | | F | S | Typist | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Chicago | yes | Self | over 50 | no | | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Sarah Barr | 57 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newark N J | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend Wm Stewart 6 Clarkson Park Newark N J | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Thomas Flanagan | 21 | | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 20 | yes N Y | Uncle Patrick Flanagan 929 Columbus Ave New York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Kate McGuinness | 18 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 15 | yes N Y | Returning 144 East 91st St New York | | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | [illegible] | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | New York | yes | Self | 50 | yes N Y | Returning 106 Paterson St Newark N J | | no | no | no | good | no |

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, J. J. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

J. Sturgis
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, J J in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.D.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

J. Sturgis
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070. 7129 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from [illegible] OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK 7, Oct, 1904

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maggie McAneney | 17 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Mrs McCullough 158 East 99 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mary McCullough | 21 | | F | S | Stenotypist | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Windsor Locks Conn | no | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Mrs Pat McCullough Windsor Locks Conn. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Susan Nicholas | 17 | | F | S | Stenotypist | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 20 | no | Cousin Mrs E Oneil 78 West 100 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Eva Reilly | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Hugh Reilly 10449 Second Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Katie Kennedy | 33 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend Agnes Harmon 553 10th Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Lizzie Boyle | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 20 | no | Sister Mrs Peter Cook 500 Park Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Maggie Brennan | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no 1903 | Uncle John Brennan 1548 Park Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Maggie Meehan | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 40 | Brooklyn | Sister Mrs Campbell 11 Reuben [illegible] Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mary Crozier | 34 | | F | M | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Down | Brooklyn | yes | | | | Husband David J Crozier 661 Hicks St Brooklyn N Y | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mabel | 11 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Down | Brooklyn | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Pearle | 9 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Down | Brooklyn | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Arthur | 5 | | M | S | None | none | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Down | Brooklyn | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Edwin | 3 | | M | S | None | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Down | Brooklyn | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Lillian | 1 | | F | S | None | no | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | Down | Brooklyn | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mary Finlay | 18 | | F | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 12 | no | Friend Patrick Dever 338 East 98 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | John Gorman | 25 | | M | S | Mercury | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 16 | 1903 14 | Returning to 779 8 Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | James McIver | 20 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Pat McIver 338 East 98 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Bessie Feeley | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 26 | yes 04 | Returning to 857 Rockaway Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Kate " | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Samuel Fulton | 30 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Allegheny Pa | yes | self | 50 | 1901 Allegheny | (Returning to) | | | | | | |
| 21 | Christina " | 38 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Allegheny | yes | self | 50 | 1901 Allegheny | cousin Wm Young 4 Mason St Allegheny Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | Eliza " | 17 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Derry | Allegheny | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Joseph Conner | 40 | | M | Widower | None | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Derry | Phila | yes | | | | Returning to 2 East Comer 22nd Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Annie Mayberry | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | no | 20 1904 | Phila Aunt Mrs Wm Lee 1811 East Lehigh Ave Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Catherine Ferrier | 18 | | F | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Derry | Phila | yes | | | | Uncle Edward Ferrier 1826 East Lehigh Ave Phila | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lizzie Bolton | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | | 20 | Phila Aunt Mrs Conway 1826 East Lehigh Ave Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Lizzie Martin | 27 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | no | 20 1904 | Returning to Phila Husband 1826 East Lehigh Ave Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Bridget Conway | 45 | | F | | | | | | | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | | 20 04 | Returning to Husband 221 West 39 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Mary Ostelle | 24 | | F | | | | | | | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | | 15 04 | Returning to Brother Pat McGreevy 311 West 37 St New York | no | no | no | no | | |
| 30 | Sarah McGreevy | 15 | | F | | | | | | | Tyrone | Germantown Pa | | Self | | 15 | Brother Pat McGreevy | no | no | no | no | | |

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

3X44684 505 9-30-42

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H. H. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H. H in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 First S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 10th, 1904 29

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maggie Brogan | 28 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no | Sister Kate Brogan 4426 Darby St Frankford Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | George Wadsmeick | 38 | | M | M | Weaver | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P | | Armagh | Manchester | no | | | | 41 Centre St South Manchester Conn. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Nellie " | 38 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P | | Armagh | Manchester | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Herbert " | 8 | | M | S | None | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON P | | Armagh | Manchester | no | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Nella McAllister | 18 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Manchester | no | Self | 5 | no | Friend Mrs E. Wadsmeick 41 Centre St South Manchester Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Lizzie Wright | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Manchester | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend Maggie Brennart South Manchester Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Martha May | 18 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Phila | yes | Self | 30 | no | Aunt Mrs. Turkington 1735 South 19 St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Sarah Conn | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Manchester | no | Self | 5 | no | Friend Mrs. Killen Entre St South Manchester Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Annie Doherty | 35 | | F | M | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | McKeesport | yes | self | — | 1901 Deported | Husband Andrew Doherty Duquesne McKeesport Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Madge " | 4 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | McKeesport | yes | mother | — | 1901 Deported | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Andrew " | 2 | | M | S | None | yes | yes | (Ireland) | Irish | Donegal | McKeesport | yes | mother | — | no | | | | | | | |
| 12 | John Sharkey | 29 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bayonne | no | Self | 10 | no | Friend Hannah Sharkey 25 West 19 St Bayonne N J | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Bridget McCafferty | 25 | | F | S | Domestic Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | 1903 Phila | 1621 parish street Philadelphia | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Catherine Gallagher | 25 | | F | S | Domestic Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | 1903 Phila | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Catherine McHugh | 24 | | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no Phila | Friend Hannah Sharkey 254 South 11 St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Lizzie McKelvey | 27 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | no | Sister Mary McKelvey Burmore Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Margaret Thompson | 25 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | over 50 | yes NY | Returning to Sister 55 E. 34th to 37th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Matilda " | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | over 50 | yes NY | Returning to Sister 55 E. 34th to 37th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Minnie Anderson | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 25 | no | Sister Mrs. McGuigan 1083 Mendallen Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Addie Scott | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | no | Cousin Mrs. Peter Patrick 2222 Sark St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Teresa Rodgers | 16 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 30 | no | Sister Mrs. McGrail 301 — 10th Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Mary McKane | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Mrs. McElhoney 320 [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Bridget " | 17 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Sarah Doherty | 23 | | F | S | Milliner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 30 | | Cousin Mrs. Carney 358 Derry St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Kate Carney | 6 | | F | S | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | — | — | — | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Bernard Steffens | 22 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Friend John Brown 1291 3rd Ave [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | James Woods | 25 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 25 | no | Brother John Woods 121 3rd Street Long Island City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Annie Brown | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | New York | yes | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Archie McAlorey 231 West 26th Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Charles Kenick | 27 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Hoboken | no | Self | 20 | no | Brother in law Pat McCullough 137 Henderson Place Hoboken (Rear) | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | [illegible] | 50 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U S | | Tyrone | New York | yes | Husband | over 50 | arrived [illegible] | Niece Em McCullough 158 East 99 St New York | | | | | | |

ADMITTED 2

P-4019 8-543 M Philadelphia 1/6/57

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G. G. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Univeirsity College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G G in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.S.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

GG-L

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form

List 1

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7071 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 1, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED SL 1 | James McVeigh | 47 | | M | M | Weaver | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Self | 25 | no | Son John McVeigh Box No 70 South Manchester | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 2 | Margaret " | 48 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Self | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 3 | Mary " | 24 | | F | S | Weaver | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Father | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 4 | Agnes " | 13 | | F | S | ~~None~~ | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Father | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 5 | James " | 11 | | M | S | ~~None~~ IX-L-5819-SOS-12/18/39 NO C.A. | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Father | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 6 | Martha " | 8 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Father | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 7 | Ellen " | 22 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Father | 5 | no | Husband John McVeigh Box No 70 South Manchester | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED SL 8 | James " | 1 | 11 | M | S | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Portadown | Manchester | no | Father | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mary Duffy | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Mr D. McVeigh 456 ~~West~~ 32 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Bridget " | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Dan Crane 2719 Manton St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Annie Harkin | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Rose Gallagher 2237 Atherton St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Annie O'Donnell | 30 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | Cousin Dan Crane 2719 Manton St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Hannah Craig | 30 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | no | Aunt Mrs H McCloy 2220 Rosewood St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Lizzie McMenamin | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Nelly McDevitt 438 West 162 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Maggie McDevitt | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Mrs Ca[illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mary " | 31 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | Phila 1902 | Brother 2220 Rosewood St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Alexander Darragh | 115 | | M | M | Miner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy N.Y. | no | Self | 0~~4~~50 | 1895 Troy | Friend James Darragh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Elizabeth " | 116 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy | no | Self | — | No | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Elizabeth " | 14 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy | no | Father | — | No | Mother Mrs Elizabeth Darragh 1 Troy N.Y. | yes | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Rachel " | 16 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy | no | Father | — | No | | yes | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Anna " | 111 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy | no | Father | — | No | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Agnes " | 11 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy | no | Father | — | No | | yes | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Lenah " | 5 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Troy | no | Father | — | No | | yes | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Charles Lafferty | 28 | | M | S | Blacksmith | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 30 | Phila 1902 | Brother-in-law Harry Mooney 1146 Emerson St Phila Pa | yes | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Edward Lennon | 35 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 40 | no | sister Maggie Connor 201 West 70th St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Edward White | 21 | | M | S | Labourer | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 30 | no | Friend Mrs Hannah Kane 1124 Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | James McSheen | 5 | | M | S | [illegible] | yes | yes | Ireland | [illegible] | Tyrone | Mahanoy City | no | Self | 30 | no | Uncle Michael McSpaden 1062 Main St Manayunk N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Joseph Reynolds | 29 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 40 | no | Sister Mrs Ca[illegible] Boyle 1360 Cumming St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Michael McAnulty | 24 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Mrs Henry [illegible] 2916 N Hope St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | William [illegible] | 21 | | M | S | Barman | yes | yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 30 | no | [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F F in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D Sargent
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Medical College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F F in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.S.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D Sargent
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 Steer. S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1. 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Octr, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Anne Murrin | 24 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | No | Cousin Cath McGroarty 1129 Spruce St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Mary " | 26 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Inglewood | no | Self | over 50 | Inglewood | returning Eastbrook Heights Inglewood N J Sister Mrs Gillespie | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 3 | Rose McGroarty | 20 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | Friend Mrs McMillan 423 West 42 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 4 | ~~Charles McAteer~~ | ~~22~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Tyrone~~ | ~~New York~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~40~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother Mrs Donnelly 422 St New York~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 5 | Edward Donnelly | 32 | M | S | Farmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 50 | No | Returning 463 5th Ave Brooklyn N Y | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 6 | Emily McMillan | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 16 | No | Returning 374 3rd Ave New York Sister Mrs McMillan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 7 | Henrietta McAteer | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | Friend Mrs Wilson 240 High St Springfield Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 8 | Lizzie Newton | 19 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Springfield | yes | Self | 5 | Springfield 1903 | Friend Mrs A Wilson Springfield Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 9 | Mary Dunphy | 20 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Newark | yes | Cousin | 10 | Newark 1904 | Cousin Mrs Sally Stone 240 High St Newark N J | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 10 | Mary Holland | 24 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 10 | N Y 1893 | Returning 4359 Chatsworth Av Pittsburg Sister Lizzie Loughran | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 11 | Rose Loughran | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | 59 West 45 St New York Sister Emily McMillan | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 12 | Sarah McMillan | 20 | F | S | Official | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | 374 3rd Ave New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 13 | Isabella Hammond | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | Friend Mrs Mitchell 531 East 26 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 14 | Maggie " | 19 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 15 | Lillie Stevenson | 20 | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | Yes Phila | Returning 710 Fairmount Ave West Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 16 | Lillie " | 18 | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 17 | ~~Charles McCready~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~Yes Phila~~ | ~~Returning 1511 Race St Phila~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 18 | Francis Kelly | 20 | M | S | Shoemaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Macon Georgia | yes | Self | 11 | No | Uncle Chas Kelly 454 Cherry St Macon Georgia | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 19 | ~~Annie McDonnell~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~10~~ | ~~Brooklyn~~ | ~~Brother Jas Brooklyn 307 Flushing Ave Brooklyn~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 20 | Maggie Craig | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 10 | No | 2013 South 15 St Phila Sister Mrs Gallagher | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 21 | Mary McKelvey | 22 | F | S | Servant | no | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 10 | 1903 N Y | 449 West 53 St New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 22 | Susan Kehoe | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | (yes) | 15 | Phila | Returning 1512 Spruce St Phila Sister Susan Kehoe | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 23 | Ellie " | 22 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | Phila | 1512 Spruce St Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 24 | Kate McGlynn | 30 | F | Widow | Servant | yes | yes | England | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | Self | 24 | No | Friend Mary Brogan Gravers Lane Chestnut Hill Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 25 | Ellen Teague | 21 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | No | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 26 | Charles " | 20 | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Gravers Lane Chestnut Hill Phila | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 27 | Mary Brogan | 26 | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | England | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 28 | Patrick " | 17 | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | England | Irish | Cavan | Phila | yes | Sister | 10 | No | Sister Mrs Leddy | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Ellen Kelly | 15 | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | Brooklyn | 305 Hicks St Brooklyn N Y | No | No | No | No | | |
| 30 | | 23 | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | Brooklyn | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E E in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master (Officer.)

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1904

W. Braffin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Univ. College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E E in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie, M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1904

W. Braffin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7. 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

7023 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct., 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| X 1 | Bridget Ellen Tone | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Sister in law Pat Clancy 70 West 67 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 2 | Bridget McDermott | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Sister Margt Rooney 70 West 67 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 3 | Bridget Meehan | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Father James Meehan 112 White Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 4 | Ellen McGowan | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 15 | yes $17 | Returning to 112 White Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Maggie McSharry | 25 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | 220 East 37 St New York Cousin Mary Connolly | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Maggie Spears | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 15 | no | 55 Thomas St New York Cousin James Meehan | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 7 | Mary McGowan | 22 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Brother ~~Self~~ | 10 | no | 112 White Ave Brooklyn Uncle John McGowan | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Mary McSharry | 28 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | 104 Ave New York Cousin Mrs M Sharry | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mary Creed | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Boston | yes | Self | 15 | no | 233 1st Ave New York Uncle Joe McSharry | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Rose McGowan | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | 60 Bromley St Boston Aunt Mrs Osborne | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Winifred " | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | 104 East 125 St New York Sister Mrs McGowan | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mary Branegan | 32 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | New York | yes | | | | Son Thomas Richmond Island New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | James " | 9 | | M | S | None | yes | yes | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Joseph " | 8 | | M | S | None | yes | yes | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Helen " | 3 | | F | S | None | no | no | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Frank " | 5 | | M | S | None | no | no | CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | New York | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 17 | Joseph McDonald | 40 | | M | M | Tailor | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | Over $50 | no | 104 East 125 St New York Nephew John Grant | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 18 | Jessie " | 33 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Self | | no | 453 Fifth Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 19 | Lynn " | 2 | 6 | M | S | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 20 | James " | 1 | 11 | M | S | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Brooklyn | yes | Father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | ~~Patrick Donaghy~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Tyrone~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$2~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Returning to Phila~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 22 | Alice McCullough | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | New York | yes | Self | 10 | no | Sister Susan McCullough 445 Bright St Brooklyn Returning 9 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 23 | Elizabeth Corey | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | Over $50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 24 | James Byrne | 27 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Sister Kate Byrne 377 Pacific St Brooklyn Aunt Mary Hacken Maryville Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | James Gallagher | 20 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Maryville | Miss bure | Self | 10 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Patrick McCarty | 23 | | M | S | Farming | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Mrs Hefferty 349 East 71 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 27 | Patrick Feeney | 20 | | M | S | Farming | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | [illegible] | no | Self | 20 | no | Brother Neil Feeney [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Catherine McCarty | 27 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | New York | yes | Self | 15 | yes $4 | Father Neil McCarty 349 East 71 St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Margaret McFadden | 30 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 30 | yes Brooklyn | Cousin Mrs McNulty 160 Bayard St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Mary [illegible] | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 4 | no | Sister Hannah Barker [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D. D in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D. D. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6996 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 11 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country ~~of last permanent residence.~~) | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mary Haverland | 48 | | F | M | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | | | Husband Bernard Haverland 5614 Devon St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| X 2 | Mary Hughes | 16 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Monaghan | Brooklyn | yes | Aunt | 10 | Phila 1904 | Aunt Mrs Lindgren 624 Palisade ave Yonkers N.Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Mary Meehan | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | Phila 1904 | returning to Phila 460 Work 4th & Girard ave Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Mary McNicholas | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Sister | 10 | Phila | Uncle Andrew [illegible] | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Mary McDermott | 15 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Monaghan | Newyork | yes | Brother | 10 | Phila | 4320 Germantown ave Phila Brother Peter McDermott | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Mary McGarvey | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Germantown | yes | Self | 10 | no | 462 West 48 St new york returning | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Mary McCalgan | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | Newyork | yes | Self | 20 | Germantown | 3450 Marsden st Germantown Phila Aunt Rose [illegible] | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Margaret Roberts | 28 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 25 | no 1904 | 304 6th Ave. new york returning | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Margaret Friel | 21 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 20 | Phila | 745 Crosby St Phila returning to | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Margaret Harvey | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Mother-in-law | 10 | Brooklyn 1904 | 762 Benson st Brooklyn N.Y. returning to | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| X 11 | Margaret Murphy | 17 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | New York | yes | Sister | 5 | no | 1526 Silver St Phila Brother in law Benj Smith 2 Yale Tuxedo Park | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Maggie Cunny | 22 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | Newyork | yes | Self | 15 | 1898 Newyork | returning 226 East 96 St new york | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Maggie Duffin | 17 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | Self | 3 | 40 1906 Phila | Returning 32 South 9 St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Maggie Lewis | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Brother | 6 | no | Brother in law Lewis 1201 Somerset St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 15 | Maggie Porter | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Down | New York | yes | Sister | 10 | no | Sister Annie Porter 35 th Street New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Matilda Bolton | 18 | | F | S | Milliner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Cousin | 10 | no | Cousin Mrs L Hadden 1511 Indiana Ave Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| X 17 | Matilda Stewart | 28 | | F | S | Milliner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newark N.J. | no | Brother | 5 | no | Brother Wm Stewart 6 Clark Ave East Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| X 18 | Hugh Brown | 19 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila (Married) | yes | Self | 12 | no | Brother John Brown 1291 3rd Ave New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Nellie Dermell | 18 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Brother | 25 | 1904 Phila | returning 1619 South 17 St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Rose Brown | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Aunt | 15 | no | Aunt Mary Brown 1403 Walnut St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 21 | Rose Feeney | 16 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Brother Thomas 58 Sumner St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 22 | Rachel Page | 25 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S. DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | | | | 446 Vanbrunt St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 23 | Sarah Duffin | 20 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | Sister | 5 | Phila | Cousin Mary Quillon 1511 Lucas St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 24 | Sarah Hughes | 33 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 50 | 1904 Phila | returning 5440 North 11 St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | ~~Susan Bolger~~ | ~~48~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~Cook~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Derry~~ | ~~Boroughbridge~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | Husband Andrew Bolger 304 North 4th Boroughbridge Pa | | | | | | |
| 26 | Susan Gallagher | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bayonne | yes | Self | 20 | Bayonne 1904 | returning East 21 St Bayonne N.J. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 27 | Susan McCullough | 25 | | F | S | Cook | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | [illegible] | | Self | 5 | 74 1903 | Sister Mrs Raber 145 Bright St | no | no | no | no | Good | |
| 28 | Peter McGowan | 18 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Newyork | yes | Self | 15 | no | Uncle Mr J O'Beirne 710 East 137 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | |
| 29 | Peter Rooney | 25 | | M | S | Laborer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Leitrim | Newyork | yes | Self | 27 | 45 1904 NY | Brother Lawrence Rooney 160 Bleecker St Newyork | no | no | no | no | | |
| 30 | Alice McEvoy | 20 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | | Leitrim | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | no | Uncle Edward McGowan [illegible] Cafe Post Office Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C. C. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Aberdeen University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C C in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

James Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6968 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY & TOPEKA, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct., 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bridget Dougherty | 19 | | F | Widow | Boarhouse | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bayonne NJ | no | Daughter | 5 | 1904 Bayonne | Daughter Mary Tyrer Avenue D 2336 St (Res) Bayonne NJ | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 2 | Bridget Gilmartin | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Sligo | Newyork | yes | Sister | 10 | no | Sister Kate Gilmartin 530 West 47 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 3 | Bridget Murphy | 17 | | F | S | none | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Sligo | Newyork | yes | Sister | 5 | no | Sister Miss M J Murphy 238 E 106 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Bridget McCusker | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | Lowell Mass | yes | Brother | 15 | no | Brother in law Arthur McGann 9 Race St Lowell Mass | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | ~~Bridget McGovey~~ | ~~19~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Tyrone~~ | ~~Germantown~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~with yes Frank McGovey~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| + 6 | Bridget McCadden | 14 | | F | S | Home | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Sligo | Newyork | yes | Mother | 5 | no | brother in law Jr. Ch. Dwyer 634 Amsterdam ave newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | ~~Bridget Rafferty~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Servant~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Tyrone~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Sister~~ | ~~5~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Sister Mrs E Hughes 1220 Greenwood St Phila~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 8 | Bridget Ward | 29 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 54 | 1904 Phila | returning 1425 Sloan St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 9 | Catherine Murphy | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Sister | 15 | no | Sister Rose Murphy 16 West 39 St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Celia Keaveny | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Roscommon | Newyork | yes | Aunt | 5 | no | Aunt Mrs C Gardiner 415 West 48 St newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 11 | Ella Boyce | 25 | | F | S | Typewriter | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Newyork | yes | Self | 10 | 1904 NY | returning 2341 East 10th St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 12 | Ellen Boyle | 30 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal (Newyork) | yes | no | Self | 10 | no | Sister Kate Boyle 238 E 106 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 13 | Ellen McKenna | 14 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | Self | 5 | no | Sister Mary McKenna 3714 Wallace St West Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 14 | Ellen Mulligan | 25 | | F | S | Servant | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Wilmington | yes | Aunt | 15 | no | Aunt Susan Mc Ferson 329 Jessup St Wilmington Del | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 15 | Emily McNamara | 17 | | F | S | Shoe worker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Fermanagh | N. Y. | yes | self | 10 | no | Bro Pat McNamara 157 9th Av N Y. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 16 | Jane Crilly | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 20 | 1904 Phila | Returning 2811 Marion St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 17 | Jane Loughrey | 20 | | F | S | Nurse | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Long Island | no | Employer | 30 | no | aunt Mrs McGillycuddy 167 Pearsall Pl Long Island NY | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 18 | Jennie Hughes | 18 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Kerry | Phila | yes | Self | 24 | 1904 Phila | Returning to work 1834 St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 19 | Katie Feeney | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | Self | 10 | 1904 Brooklyn | Returning 38 Summit St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 20 | Kate Lenhart | 38 | | F | ~~S~~ | ~~Home~~ | yes | yes | U S | | Leitrim | Newyork | yes | | | | Home Newyork | | | | | | |
| 21 | Lizzie Bradley | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Self | 15 | no | Sister Mary Bradley 2811 Marion St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 22 | Lizzie Toomey | 20 | | F | S | Dressmaker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Newyork | yes | Self | 10 | no | Cousin Alex Horner 454 West 44 St newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 23 | Mary Boyce | 15 | | F | S | none | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | Brother | 10 | no | Brother Patrick Boyle 2907 Diamond St Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 24 | Mary Breslin | 19 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Newyork | yes | Uncle | 10 | no | Uncle John Breslin 153 Tenth Ave newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 25 | Mary Conway | 24 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Germantown | yes | Cousin | 14 | no | Cousin Susan McGarvey 5912 Wayne Ave germantown Phila | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 26 | Mary Cox | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Roscommon | Elizabeth NJ | no | Self | 10 | Elizabeth NJ | Sister Mrs J Carey 105 S Magnolia Ave Elizabeth NJ | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| + 27 | Mary Doherty | 16 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Brooklyn | no | Father | 5 | no | Cousin Mrs Carney 338 Henry St Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 28 | Mary Deery | 24 | | F | S | Waitress | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Newyork | yes | Self | 10 | no | Bro Mrs Young 461 W 20th St N Y | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 29 | Mary Gillespie | 23 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | no | Self | 5 | 1904 NY | Returning 435 West 42 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 30 | Mary Harley | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bayonne NJ | no | Self | 30 | no | Friend Mrs Wilson 106 Halsey Ave Bayonne | no | no | no | no | Good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Robert Dyke
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B B in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.Ch.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4946 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY October 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 1, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of last permanent residence) | *Race or People | Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ida Wright | 9 | | F | S | none | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Newark NJ | yes | — | — | | 378 Johnston Ave. Newark NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Adam Graham | 26 | | M | S | Grocer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Somerville | no | self | over 50 | 1904 Somerville | Returning to 300 Springfield St Somerville Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Andrew Lynch | 26 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Newyork | yes | Cousin | 5 | no | Cousin Mr Connell 359 West 58 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Bernard McGee | 19 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | Sister | 5 | no | Cousin Hugh Scullion 1311 Cuny St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Charles Boylan | 17 | | M | S | Trimmer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Phila | yes | Sister | 20 | no | Sister Anna M Boylan 5546 Oxford St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | David Somerville | 22 | | M | S | Carpenter | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Newyork | yes | self | 20 | 1904 N Y | " " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Emmet Cleary | 16 | | M | S | None | yes | yes | U S | | Derry | Butte Montana | yes | | | | 907 Delaware Ave. Butte Montana | | | | | | |
| 8 | Frank Kirk | 25 | | M | S | Barkender | yes | yes | U S | | Tyrone | Hartford Ct | no | | | | Returning to 270 Main St Hartford Ct | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | George Wood | 23 | | M | S | waiter | yes | | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Ohio | yes | self | 84 | 1904 N Y | Bro Robt Wood 768 9th Ave N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Owen Magee | 27 | | M | M | laborer | yes | yes | U S CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | | | | 116 Vanbrunt St Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 11 | Irwin Johnston | 426 | | M | S | Painter | yes | yes | U S CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Antrim | Jerseycity | no | | | | 314 Seaver St Jerseycity NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | ~~John McLoughlen~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~Labourer~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~Ireland~~ | ~~Irish~~ | ~~Tyrone~~ | ~~Newyork~~ | ~~yes~~ | | 15 | no | Daniel McCullagh 573 Broom St Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | John McInerney | 42 | | M | S | Seaman | yes | yes | U S CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Cavan | New York | yes | | | | Tyrone New York | | | | | | |
| 14 | John Quigg | 30 | | M | M | Motorman | yes | yes | U S | | Derry | Brooklyn | yes | self | | | 51 East Newyork ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 15 | John Sweeney | 45 | | M | M | Bricklayer | yes | yes | U S | | Donegal | Phila | yes | — | | | 1334 Coates St 2351 Phila | | | | | | |
| 16 | James Barnwell | 14 | | M | S | Labourer | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Brooklyn | yes | Sister | 1 | | Sister Lizzie Barnwell 102 Floyd St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | James McCusker | 18 | | M | S | Spr | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Lowell mass | yes | Brother in law | 10 | 10 | Brother in law Arthur McCann 9 Jewett Lowell mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Joseph Irwin | 23 | | M | S | Mason | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Manchester NH | brother | Brother | 10 | Manchester NH | Brother Henry Irwin 67 x 39 Birch Manchester Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Joshua Porter | 21 | | M | S | Spinning | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Cavan | Brooklyn | yes | brother | 2 | 10 | Brother Wm Porter 958 Decatur ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Michael Leary | 34 | | M | S | Woman | yes | yes | ~~Ireland~~ U S CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Tyrone | Newyork | yes | self | 5 | no | Sis Mrs Young 460 10 208 St N Y | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Patrick Brogan | 38 | | M | S | millworker | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Phila | yes | sister | 32 | no | Sister Kate Brogan 4426 Haly St Nicetown Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | William Burns | 21 | | M | S | Mechanic | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Phila | yes | self | 10 | 10 | Brother in law Wm Evans 4523 J 17 St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Annie Thompson | 7 | | F | S | | | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Phila | yes | self | 5 | 1904 Phila | Returning to Norwood Mill Chestnut Hill Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Annie Gallagher | 7 | | F | S | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Brooklyn | yes | self | 51 | yes Brooklyn | Returning to 39 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Annie McGrath | 7 | | F | S | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Armagh | Newyork | yes | self | 50 | no | Aunt Mrs Lowry 232 East 96 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Annie Harmon | 10 | | F | S | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Phila | yes | brother | 11 | yes | Brother John Harmon 3[illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Alice Duffin | 7 | | F | S | | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Antrim | Phila | yes | self | 11 | Phila | Returning to 327 South 17 St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Alice McAleer | 12 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Tyrone | Newyork | yes | Sister | 24 | 1 | Sister Mary McAleer 2 West 33 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Agnes Lynch | 21 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Derry | Newyork | yes | Sister | 30 | 1911 N Y | Sister Mrs Van Beck 420 E 44 St Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Ellen [illegible] | 2 | | F | S | Servant | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Nyorne | yes | Brother | 0 | 1 | Brother Edward [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |

2 4 3 8 1 3 505 5/11/36

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

~~3-642~~
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 1000 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 9 1944
Date

Camera Operator

MAR 9 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

3-4942
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip, it was necessary to continue Volume number 1000 on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative essential.

MAR 9 1944
Date

Camera Operator

MAR 9 1944
Date

Chief
Mail, Files, Records
and Information Section
Port of New York

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Walter Baxter, * of the COLUMBIA, from LONDONDERRY, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A. A., in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Dyke
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the COLUMBIA, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Albany College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A. A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6935 S. S. COLUMBIA sailing from LONDONDERRY OCTOBER 1, 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 8, 1904

35

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bessie Bomer | 26 | | F | M | Nong | yes | yes | U.S. | | Donegal | Phila | yes | Husband | 15$ | | Husband James Bomer 1012 Market St Phila | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 2 | Willie " | 9 | | M | S | none | yes | yes | U.S.A. | | Donegal | Phila | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 3 | Howard " | 7 | | M | S | none | yes | yes | U.S.A. | | Donegal | Phila | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 4 | James " | 5 | | M | S | none | no | no | U.S.A. | | Donegal | Phila | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Maggie Peterson | 33 | | F | M | Nurse | no | no | U.S.A. | | Donegal | San Francisco | yes | Husband | 30$ | | Husband John Peterson 20 Laurel Place San Francisco Cal. | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 6 | John " | 6 | | M | S | None | no | no | U.S.A. | | Donegal | San Francisco | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 7 | Adeline " | 4 | | F | S | none | no | no | U.S.A. | | Donegal | San Francisco | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 8 | Margaret " | 1 | | F | S | none | no | no | U.S.A. | | Donegal | San Francisco | yes | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Martha Kirkpatrick | 35 | | F | M. | None | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Antrim | N.Y. | yes | | | | Home 304 W 20th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Jane " | 14 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Antrim | N.Y. | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Frank " | 9 | | M | S | none | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Antrim | N.Y. | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Minnie Evans | 33 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Antrim | N.Y. | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mary " | 6 | | F | S | None | no | no | U.S. | | Armagh | Phila | yes | | | | Husband Wm Brown 4533 North 17 St Phila | | | | | | |
| 14 | Margaret " | 3 | | F | S | None | no | no | U.S. | | Armagh | Phila | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs M. Allen | 48 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S. | | Armagh | S. Manchester | no | Husband | 10$ | | Husband Allen Allen 99 Sgt South Manchester | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 16 | Willie " | 11 | | M | S | None | yes | yes | U.S.A. | | Armagh | S. Manchester | no | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 17 | Georgia " | 10 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | U.S.A. | | Armagh | S. Manchester | no | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Grace Sweeney | 31 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S.A. | | Armagh | S. Manchester | no | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Hugh " | 2 | | M | S | None | no | no | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Pittsburg | yes | Sister | 50 | 1898 Pittsburg | Brother in law Hugh Lavelle 112 South Fourth St Pittsburg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Katherine Mulrain | 38 | | F | M | None | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Donegal | Pittsburg | yes | Lavelle | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Margaret " | 14 | | F | S | None | no | no | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Fermanagh | Brooklyn | yes | | | | Husband Jas Mulrain 122 Bedford Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Horace Wells~~ | | | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~None~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~U.S.~~ | | ~~Donegal~~ | ~~Phila~~ | ~~yes~~ | | | | ~~Husband Jas Wells 1420 Jason St Phila~~ | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | Donegal | Phila | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bella Stewart | 14 | 8 | F | S | Knocart | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Slieve-a-Long | Newark | yes | Father | 5 | no | Father Jas Stewart 123 Vernon Ave Long Island City N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Samuel " | 15 | | M | S | Spinner | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Slieve-a-Long | Newark | no | Father | — | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | James Walsh | 28 | | M | S | Machine st | yes | yes | Ireland | Irish | Donegal | Bayonne N.J. | yes | Self | 50 | 1902 | returning to 426 16th St Bayonne NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Frank " | 22 | | M | S | Fitter | yes | yes | Ireland | | Donegal | Bayonne | no | Self | 50 | Bayonne | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Josephine Hearn | 41 | | F | M. | None | yes | yes | U.S. | | Donegal | Phila | yes | | | | Home Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| U.S.6 29 | Maud " | 18 | | F | S | None | yes | yes | U.S. | | Donegal | Phila | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Bella " | 40 | | F | S | Weaver | yes | yes | Ireland | | Belfast | Newark | no | Self | 4$ | 1902 Newark | Returning to 19 Livingston Ave East Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |

6x23645-(505)-6-6-40

24x-4-539-505
26-36

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, L in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Baxter Master
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1904

D S Higbie
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, James Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia,* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had me years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Univerity College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, L in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1904

D S Higbie
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6925 — S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York 10th Oct, 1904

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Osher Korschak | 34 | M | M | Labr | no | Russia | Hebrew | Wolkomen | W York | Yes | Self | $ | | no | Bro in law Itzig Silverman 29 Henry St N Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Marianna Zolepsky | 18 | F | S | wil | no | Austria | Pole | Zbezzee | W York | Yes | Brother | $ 5 | | no | Brother Josef Zielenski 146 Jackson Ave Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Katarzyna " | 20 | F | S | wil | no | Austria | Pole | Zbezzee | W York | Yes | Brother | — | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Jadka Schudnowsky | 33 | M | S | Watchmaker | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Antwerp | W York | Yes | Self | $ 10 | | no | Bro in law S. Bratzky 27 Allen St N Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Jekel Benezer | 18 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Austria | Hebrew | Stryj | W York | Yes | Cousin | $4 | | no | Cousin S Kapaport 28 Lewis St W York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Chaim Kriss | 17 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Austria | Hebrew | Stryj | W York | Yes | Self | $ 3 | | no | Uncle L. Zeiler 256 E. Houston St W York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 7 | Chaim S. Bronstein | 35 | M | M | Merchant | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Brezany | W York | Yes | Brother | — | | no | Brother S. Bronstein 11 Bleeker St W York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Scheindel Ygel | 20 | F | M | wife | Yes | Austria | Hebrew | Lemberg | W York | Yes | Husband | $ 2. | | no | Husband Josef Ygel 156 Ridge St N Y Cor Josef Scheindel W York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Walter Reuchen | 24 | M | S | Clerk | yes | Germany | Germany | Glasgow | N. Y. | yes | self | $50 | | no | Bro in law John Grindale 1843 Pennington | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| See 14 10 | Joseph Walker | 1 | 10 | M | S | nil | no | [illegible] | Glasgow | Phila | yes | self | $5 | | Phila 1904 | Home 6033 Upland St. Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Hugh Murry | 35 | M | S | Labr | yes | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Phila | yes | self | $10 | | no | Cousin Pat Murray 2703 Palethorpe St Phila | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master, of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner's thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D Bagley
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas. Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Aberdeen University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, K in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D Bagley
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6897 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st Octbr, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 8, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. | Lewis Young | 32 | M. | S. | Mechanic | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Sc. | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | Bro in law Jack Maxwell 407 W 28th St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | John Maguire | 21 | M. | S. | Engineer | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Work | Yes | Sister | $ 10 | no | going to Bonheur. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Otto Anderson | 26 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Bonheur | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | Bro. Fritz no Forestwood | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Erik Torstenson | 19 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Work | Yes | Self | $ 26 | no | 198 | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Petter Grongvist | 53 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Sweden | Work | Yes | | Citizen | U.S.A. | Home in New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Charlotte Jonsen | 43 | F. | M. | nil | Yes | Norway | Scand | Christiania | Work | Yes | Self | 10 | no | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Tomy | 18 | F. | S. | nil | Yes | Norway | Scand | Christiania | Work | Yes | Mother | | no | father Karl Johan Johansen | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Lyder | 15 | M. | S. | nil | Yes | Norway | Scand | Christiania | Work | Yes | Mother | $ 15 | no | father 119 Union Hill | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Sigrid | 11 | F. | S. | nil | Yes | Norway | Scand | Christiania | Work | Yes | Mother | | no | father Louise St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Ligbjorn | 4 | M. | S. | nil | Yes | Norway | Scand | Christiania | New York | Yes | Mother | | | father New York. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Knut Johnsen | 36 | M. | M. | Labr | Yes | Norway | Scand | Tveitasmlit | Granite Falls | Yes | Self | $ 15 | no | friend Thorjus Knudsen Granite Falls Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Aanon Aanonsen | 26 | M. | M. | Labr | Yes | Norway | Scand | Tveitasmlit | Granite Falls | Yes | Self | $ 15 | no | Sister Tug Aanonsen Granite Falls Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Amalie Berentsen | 32 | F. | M. | nil | Yes | Norway | Scand | Haugesund | Aurora Ills | Yes | Self | $ 5. | no | Husband Johan Berentsen Aurora Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Konstantin Kurkola | 25 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Finland | Finnish | Virolahti | Work | Yes | Self | $ 8. | $40 Work | Friend Alfred Chalgren 148 Rochester N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Mikko Rytko | 23 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Finland | Finnish | Virolahti | Work | Yes | Self | $ 8. | no | Friend Alfred Chalgren 148 Rochester N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Matti Heinikala | 21 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Finland | Finnish | Virolahti | Work | Yes | Self | $ 8 | no | Friend Alfred Chalgren 148 Rochester N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Juho Makynen | 22 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Finland | Finnish | Kankajoki | Work | Yes | Self | $ 96 | no | Husband Peter Peterson 147 Columbia St Jersey City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Sophia Peterson | 42 | F. | M. | nil | Yes | Denmark | Scand | Denmark | Work | no | Self | | 17 Jan. | Aunte A. Jensen 296 9th St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Heinrich Chr. Hansen | 28 | M. | S. | Barber | Yes | Denmark | Scand | Randers. | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $ 5. | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Jens Nielsen | 23 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | Denmark | Scand | Skadst | Work | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Edla Larsson | 29 | F. | S. | nil | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Work | Yes | Self | $ 40.- | 1902-1904 | Mrs Henry zer 461 3rd Ave New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Malcolm Stenback | 35 | M. | M. | Tinsmith | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON | | Sweden | Work | Yes | Self | $ 27 | 1896-1898 | Friend 551 Pearl St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Martin T. Thulin | 19 | M. | S. | farmer | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Minneapolis | Yes | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother in law John Sandblad Bertha Mills Co. Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Alma M. Carlson | 19 | F. | S. | Seamstress | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Minneapolis | Yes | Self | $ 11 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Otto V. Ringholm | 16 | M. | S. | nil | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Peoria Ills | Yes | Self | $ 20 | no | Brother Bern Walker 516 Goodale St Peoria Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Annie J. Nelson | 27 | F. | S. | Domestic | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Minneapolis | Yes | Brother | $ 5. | 1 Jan. Minneapolis | Walker John Nelson Minneapolis Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Albertina Berndson | 23 | F. | S. | Domestic | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Minneapolis | Yes | Brother | $ 5 | no | Brother S. F. Frederson Minneapolis Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | N. J. Holmgren | 60 | M. | M. | Farmer | Yes | U.S.A. | Scand | Sweden | Minneapolis | Yes | Self | Citizen | U.S.A. | Home in Minneapolis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Ellen Andersen | 23 | F. | S. | Seamstress | Yes | Sweden | Scand | Sweden | Minneapolis | Yes | Brother | $ 10 | no | Brother S. Labor 724 Grand St Minneapolis Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Sigrid Olsen | 17 | F. | S. | Domestic | Yes | Norway | Scand | Norway | Minneapolis | Yes | Uncle | $ 10 | no | Uncle John West Minneapolis Minn | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, J in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bigham

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia. Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Univ. College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, J in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.B.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

P S Bigham

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6871 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 10 Oct, 1904 33

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. | Mrs Agnes Porter | 55 | F | Widow | Seamstress | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Johnstone | Pittsburg Pa. | Yes | Self | $10 | no | Son in law Alex Reid Box 573 Pittsburg Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Robt Paterson | 26 | M | M | Labr | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Motherwell | Boston | Yes | Self | $40 | no | Brother David Paterson 30 Earle Str Central Falls R.I. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Mrs Sarah " | 23 | F | M | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Motherwell | Boston | Yes | Self | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Antanas Petraitis | 22 | M | S | Labr | no | | Russia | Lithuanian | Stevenston | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $30 | no | friend Tukevicz 79 Grand St Brooklyn NY. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Pawsi Psolzskos | 20 | M | S | Brickworker | No | | Russia | Pole | Midlothian | Revel W Va | Yes | Self | $40 | no | friend [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mrs Innes Queen | 47 | F | M | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Lonaconning Md | Yes | Self | $40 | no | Son Alex Queen Lonaconning Maryland | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Flos " | 11 | M | S | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Lonaconning Md | Yes | Mother | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Jas R. " | 23 | M | M | Jockey | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Lonaconning | Yes | Self | $ 50 over | no | Alex Queen Lonaconning Maryland | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mrs Mary " | 20 | F | M | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Lonaconning | Yes | Aband | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mrs Mary Rosenberg | 26 | F | M | nil | No | | Russia | Hebrew | Edinburgh | NY | Yes | Self | $20 | no | Husband W. Rosenberg 10 Division St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 11 | Jas Reid | 25 | M | S | Plumber | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $25 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 12 | Walter Ross | 25 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Mrs Fanny Ross | 30 | F | M | nil | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Kilmaleolm | Phila Pa | Yes | Self | $15 over | 1894 Phila | Friend Mrs C. Crawford 3446 Kensington Ave Phila Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Mrs Isabella Stewart | 30 | F | M | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Lombard Ill | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | Husband Shepherd Stewart Lombard Ill. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | John M. Sutherland | 19 | M | S | Rubberworker | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | Mangaduck Pa | Yes | Self | $ 50 | no | Sister Miss Sutherland Mangaduck Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Alex Simpson | 21 | M | S | Moulder | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Polmont | Boone Iowa | Yes | Self | $ 50 over | no | Sister Mrs Menzies 58 Franklin St Boonesboro Iowa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Donald E. Smith | 25 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Clydebank | Buffalo | no | Self | $70 - | 14 yrs | Father Paul Smith 608 Bay Shore Buffalo NY. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Thos Swan | 38 | M | M | Miner | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Scammon Kans | Yes | Self | $12 | no | Bro in law Patrick McNamara Hotel Keeper Scammon Kansas | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | John W. Sutherland | 19 | M | S | Hotel Servant | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Inverness | NYork | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Peter Tierney | 42 | M | M | Marble Cutter | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | $10 | no | Bro in law Joseph Wedlock 243 Cumberland St Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Jas Todd | 24 | M | S | B'Smith | Yes | | U.K. | Scotch | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | $ 50 over | 1904 | 2015 Beaver Ave Allg Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Petras Valaitis | 23 | M | S | Labr | No | | Russia | Lithuanian | Stevenston | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | friend S. Tukevicz 79 Grand St Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Jas Wilson | 42 | M | M | Farmer | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER Scotch | | Portknockie | Thomaston | Yes | | | | Home Address Marine St Thomaston Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mrs Jessie " | 40 | F | M | nil | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER Scotch | | Portknockie | Thomaston | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | John A. " | 11 | M | S | nil | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER Scotch | | Portknockie | Thomaston | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Edith " | 8 | F | S | nil | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER Scotch | | Portknockie | Thomaston | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Clemantch Wincas | 28 | M | M | Quarryman | No | | Russia | Pole | Fauldhouse | Thurmond W Va | Yes | Self | $25 | no | Bro in law Anthony Rinkus Thurmond W Va | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Mrs Whitefoord | 28 | M | S | Coachman | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Edinburgh | NYork | Yes | Self | $50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 29 | Henry Wood | 50 | M | S | Mason | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Lulethgow | Missouri | no | Self | $ 35 | for 20 years Missouri State until 1904 | Sister Mrs John Millar 161 Watchung Ave W Orange NJ. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Jas Webster | 45 | M | M | Coachman | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | West Orange | Yes | Self | $ 50 over | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Cottage U.S.A.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Mazin* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, I in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Walter Dyke
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Aberdeen University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, I in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B. C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6843 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st, October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 10, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr Fanny Nicholson | 23 | | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Phila Pa | Yes | Husband | | | Husband | | | | | | |
| 2 | Rachel " | 1 | | F | S | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Phila Pa | Yes | father | | no | father Barnet Nicholson 704 N 2nd St Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| REJECTED | Stewart A Morrison | 25 | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Jas Mitchell | 22 | | M | S | Joiner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $10 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Wm Mowatt | 36 | | M | M | Farm Labr | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | Self | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mr Maggie " | 36 | | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | Aboard | $ 50 | 1904 over Boston | Brother Brother-in-law Alex Mowatt 104 Fairhaven Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | George " | 7 | | M | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | father | | yes | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Harry " | 5 | | M | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | father | | yes | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| REJECTED | 9 Duncan Murray | 31 | | M | M | Salesman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $105 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| REJECTED | 10 Wm | 28 | | M | S | Grocer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | No | Self | $15 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Miss Mary Muir | 22 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kingussie | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | friend Barrie Beckwith 453 W 47th St Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | " Alex Gilchrist | 21 | | M | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Kingussie | Gilmore Md | No | Self | $ 30 | no | M. H. McKinnon Gilmore Md | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Wm McIver 6/53746 - 1/18/04 | 39 | | M | M | Hairdresser | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | Self | $ 10 | no | Cousin Mrs Smith 28 Grove St Manchester | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Miss Agnes McGill | 24 | | F | S | Shopgirl | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | $ 25 | no | Brother-in-law Joseph McGill 204 60th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Alex McLachlan | 38 | | M | S | Joiner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | NYork | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | John McNicol | 28 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | St Charles | No | Self | | no | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Robina " | 21 | | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | St Charles | No | Aboard | $ 30 | no | father-in-law St Charles Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Ree " | 11 | | F | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | St Charles | No | father | | no | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Robt McNeil | 32 | | M | S | Farmer | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER Ireland | Irish | Kilshill | Jolliet Ills | No | Self | $ over 50 | 1904 Aug 6 yes | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Maggie McGuigan | 20 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Draperstown | Cleveland | Yes | Self | $ 15 | no | Sister Mary McGuigan Cleveland Ohio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | John McPhail | 30 | | M | S | Farming | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Crieff | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $ 15 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Jas McCrae | 24 | | M | S | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wishaw | Turtle Creek | Yes | Self | $ 35 | no | friend John McGarry Turtle Creek Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | A. McGregor | 24 | | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mr Jane McFarlane | 40 | | F | M | Housewife | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Newport News | No | | | | 231 43rd St Newport News | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | John McCulloch | 35 | | M | M | miner | yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dumbarton | Hanoford | no | yes | $5 | no | Friend Jack Reeves Hanoford Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Jane Nicolson | 21 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Berwick | NYork | Yes | Self | $ 25 | no | Cousin Ina M. Kay 40 5th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Catherine Rush | 30 | | F | S | seat | yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | N.Y. | yes | self | $ 5 | no | Friend Ellen Carroll 616 W 41st St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| REJECTED | 28 George Pollock | 25 | | M | S | Carpenter | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia Pa | Yes | Self | $ 10 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Robt Pirie | 21 | | M | S | Lab | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Boddam | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | Sister Mrs Leyland House 64 Washington St Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Alex Paterson | 19 | | F | S | Dressmaker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wishaw | Boston | Yes | Self | $ 20 | no | Brother David Paterson 30 Carl St Central Falls RI | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning such of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wallace Baxter
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Univerity Colleg Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, H in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6815 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 10, 1904 41

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Thos Gillespie | 26 | M | M | Miner | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Airdrie | Coal City | Yes | Self | | no | Brother-in-law Walter Shaw Coal City Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | W[illegible] | 24 | 7 | M | Mill | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Airdrie | Coal City Ill. | Yes | Aband | $50 | no | Brother Coal City Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Charlotte " | 1 | 6 | F | S. | Nil | No | Scotland | Scotch | Airdrie | Coal City | Yes | Father | | no | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Enoyas Gardyanas | 20 | M | S. | Miner | Yes | Russia | Pole | Stoneyburn | Pittston Pa. | Yes | Self | $40. | no | Brother Jonas Gardyanas Pittston Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Yurgis Grabloueckas | 31 | M | M | Miner | No | Russia | Pole | Ayrshire | Brooklyn | Yes | Self | $12. | no | Wife Yuzes Grabloueckas 84 North 7th Brooklyn NY. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | ~~Chas Kay~~ | 47 | W | Widow | Nil | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Greenock | Work | Yes | Self | $15 | Husband 1903 | Sister Mrs Jas Orr 6 Waterhouse St Newport R.I. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Thos B. Kay | 62 | M | M. | Merchant | Yes | ~~Scotland~~ | ~~Scotch~~ | Thornhill | Lexington Ky | no | Self | $ over 50 | | Resident Going home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Wm E. Russell | 22 | M | S. | Engineer | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Clydebank | Buffalo | no | Self | $10 | Self 1904 | Father Wm R. Russell 53 Martin Ave Buffalo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Annie Harrow | 29 | F | S | housekpr | yes | Scotland | Scotch | blackmannan | Clinton | no | self | $25 | Clinton | Home b Nelson St Clinton mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Wm Houston | 30 | M. | S. | Engineer | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbus | Yes | Self | $60 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Andrew Howitt | 22 | M | S. | Mason | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Wk. | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | Uncle Alex Wright 1768 Amsterdam Ave Work | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Wm Hoey | 33 | M | S. | Miner | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Wishaw | Wk. | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Jas Pollock | 32 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wishaw | Eleanora Pa. | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | Brother Robt Pollock Eleanora Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Jozas Skalitais | 29 | M | S | Labr | yes | Russia | Polish | Hamilton | Brooklyn | yes | self | $5 | no | Bro in law Wincas Cihanowcz 125 N 6th St Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Saml Ezett | 32 | M | M | Steelworker | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Cambuslang | California Pa. | Yes | Self | | no | Good Brother | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mr Julia " | 32 | F | M | Nil | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Oblang | California Pa. | Yes | Aband | | no | Brother Wm J. Smith | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Saml " | 6 | M | S | Nil | No | Scotland | Scotch | Cambuslang | California Pa. | Yes | father | $50 | no | Uncle Box 162 Washington | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | John B. " | 4 | M | S | Nil | No | Scotland | Scotch | Oblang | California Pa. | Yes | father | | no | Uncle California Penn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Wm T. " | 2 | M | S | Nil | No | Scotland | Scotch | Cambuslang | California Pa. | Yes | father | | no | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | And Jamieson | 22 | M | S | Miner | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Auchinleck | Rockville | Yes | Self | $25 | no | Brother Mr Jamieson Cattle Park Md | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | ~~Wm~~ Kidd | 19 | M | S. | Waiter | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Work | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Francis Murray | 25 | M | S. | Shipyard worker | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Paterson NJ | no | Self | $25 | no | Friend J. Gibbons 3 Sherman Ave Paterson NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Joe Kasp[illegible]ki | 29 | M | M | distillworker | Yes | Russia | Pole | Glenzarnock | Rumford Falls | Yes | Self | | no | Father-in-law Vincas Barzyanckas 82 River St Rumford Falls | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mr Annie " | 20 | F | M. | Nil | No | Russia | Pole | Glenzarnock | Rumford Falls | Yes | Aband | $15. | no | Father 82 River St Rumford Falls | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Wolos " | 2 | M. | S. | Nil 1X 30646 Nov 16/04 | No | Russia | Pole | Glenzarnock | Rumford Falls | Yes | father | | no | Gfather 82 River St Rumford Falls | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Annice Barskarstiskeine | 40 | F | M | Nil | No | Russia | Pole | Glenzarnock | Rumford Falls | Yes | Self | $20 | no | Husband 82 River St Rumford Falls | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | John Murray | 23 | M | S. | Boatbuilder | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Govrock | Work | Yes | Self | $ over 30 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Adelia Smith | 40 | F | S. | Housekeeper | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Work | Yes | Self | $30 | 3 yrs ago Paterson | Friend Mrs H Kay 146 W 97th St Work | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | John Gillilan | 24 | M | S. | Cabinetmaker | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbus O. | Yes | Self | $10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | David Milne | 21 | M | S. | Linen worker | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Forfar | Brooklyn | " | Self | $25 | Brooklyn | Uncle Mr. 108 Leaffer St Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Baxter Master * of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Baxter Master

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigelow

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas. Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St Andrews University & Thiversity College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, G in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigelow

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6795— S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 15th Octobers, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Octr 19, 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jos. T. Clarke | 29 | M | S. | Housekeeper | Yes | Yes | England | English | Battersea | Pasadena | Yes | Self. | $30 | no | James Fr. Clarke 29-33 William St Pasadena Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | John Carroll | 28 | M | S. | Carman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Columbia | Yes | Self. | $ over 50 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Matthew Cumming | 36 | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Larkhall | Spangler | no | Self. | $ 50 | 6 mos Sept. 1902 Cresaptown Md. | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Matthew " | 4 | M | S. | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Larkhall | Spangler Pa. | no | father | $ 50 | | Returning Home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Saml Deneen | 25 | M | S. | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Auchinleck | Cattle Park | Yes | Self. | $50 over | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Miss M. Dale | 36 | F | S. | Nurse | Yes | | Scotch | Scotch | Girshaw | Phila Pa | Yes | | | | Miss M. Dale Bolton St Phila Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Mr Gordon Donald | 28 | M | M | mil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Invernes | W York | Yes | Self. | | no | Husband M Donald | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Eliz G. " | 41 | F | S | nil | no | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Invernes | W York | Yes | Mother | $ 30 | no | Father 422 West 49th St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Duncan " | 11 | M | S | nil | no | no | Scotland | Scotch | Invernes | W York | Yes | Mother | | no | Father New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Kate Donoghue | 27 | M | S. | Miner | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Glenerring | St Charles Mich | no | Self. | $ 25 | no | Brother in law Peter Boyle St Charles Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Wm Dick | 24 | M | S. | Fireman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Perth | Jersey City | yes | Self. | $ 40 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mr Cath Duncan | 54 | F | M | Housekeeper | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Saybrook | yes | Self. | | no | Daughter Mrs Geo Low Saybrook | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Jessie " | 26 | F | S | Factoryworker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Saybrook | yes | Self. | $ 25, | no | Sister Saybrook | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Ann " | 24 | F | S. | Factoryworker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Saybrook | no | Self. | | no | Sister Leyon Farm New Jersey | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Matthew Early | 20 | M | S | Labr | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Draperstown | New Jersey | Yes | Self. | $ 10 | no | Brother Robt Early | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Mary Ann " | 19 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Draperstown | New Jersey | Yes | Self. | $ 10 | no | Brother Patrick Early New Jersey | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Sarah M. Easson | 22 | F | S. | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Ludlow Mass | no | Self. | $ 50 | no | Aunt M Donohue Hampshire St Ludlow Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Bridget Ferns | 24 | F | S | Housekpr | yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Burnbank | Hansom | yes | self | $50 | no | Bro Chas Ferns Scampton Kansas | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Kate Flynn | 28 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | Yes | England | Irish | Coalstown | W York | Yes | Self. | $ over 50 | 4 to July 1904 | Cousin Elizth Bennett 741 Columbus Ave New York. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mr Christian Fairgrieve | 46 | M | M | nil | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Glasgow | W York | Yes | Self. | | August 1904 | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Forbes " | 23 | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ggow | W Y | Yes | Mother | | | father M. Fairgrieve | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Edward " | 14 | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ggow | W Y | Yes | Mother | $ over 50 | | father 741 Columbus Ave | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | John " | 10 | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ggow | W Y | Yes | Mother | | | father New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Teddy " | 6 | M | S. | nil | No | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Ggow | W Y | Yes | Mother | | | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Mr J. Fyffe | 38 | F | Widow | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Forfar | McAlester | Yes | Self. | $ 35. | 17 Years | returning home after a visit to Scotland | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Jas " | 8 | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Forfar. | McAlester | Yes | Mother | | McAlester Ok | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | George Gardener | 29 | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Bearsden | Columbia | Yes | Self. | $ 10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Wm " | 27 | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Bearsden | Columbia | Yes | Self. | $ 10 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Mary A. Gallacher | 18 | F | S. | Domestic | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Irish | Dundee | Boston | Yes | Self. | $ 20 | no | friend Mrs Walsh 75 Lawn St Roxbury Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Mr R. Goldsworth | 23 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Edinburgh | N.Y. | Yes | Self. | $ 20 | no | Husband M. Goldsworth New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Baxter Master

Master

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J Monce, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University Illinois College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, F in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monce McBeath

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bright

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6767 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 10th Oct., 1904 43

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Wm Mitchell | 32 | | M | Cook | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Gorbalshead | Pittsburg | Yes | Self | $25 | no | Brother Matthew Mitchell 70 D. dl. Osborne no 28 5th Ave Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | John " | 31 | | M | Painter | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Peebles | NY. | Yes | Self | $20 | no | Brother Adam Mitchell Painter 329 Stg Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Sofia Fingeschal | 23 | | F | S. Lady Help | Yes | Yes | Norway | Scand | Dunkeld | Chicago | Yes | Self | + 10 | no | Friend Jno Morris Dunkeld Blvd Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Mrs J. Arnott | 27 | | F | M. Housekeeper | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Farmington | no | Self | $20 | Have Torrington | Husband James Arnott 209 Father Rd Ludgate Hill Torrington Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Mary " | 7 | | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Egow. | Farmington | no | Mother | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Alex Adams | 58 | | M | M | Engine fitter | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Scotch | Dundee | Work | Yes | Self | $ 35 | Citizen U.S.A | Son Robt Adams 2078 Park Ave Detroit | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Stanislaw Arzoskaitis | 23 | | M | S. | Miner | Yes | Yes | Russia | Pole | Stoneyburn | Thurmond W. Va. | Yes | Self | $ 20 | no | Cousin Anthony Gyskus Thurmond W Va. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Robt Bernie | 62 | | M | Widow | Ironmoulder | Yes | Yes | U.S.A. | Scotch | Dundee | Derby Conn | no | Citizen U.S.A | | | 53 Minerva St Derby Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | David Brown | 19 | | M | S. | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Auchinibert | Cokes Park Ind | Yes | Self | $25 | no | Brother Mr Brown Collins Park Ind | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Patk Boyle | 24 | | M | S. | Boilermaker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wishaw | Avoca Pa | no | Self | $15 | no | Friend Thos McSally Avoca Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Frank Budrus | 18 | | M | S. | Bricklayer | No | No | Russia | Pole | Potter Hall | Rend Thurmond | Yes | Self | $20 | no | Uncle Frank Budrus Rend Thurmond W. Va. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Jonas Barsdeetis | 30 | | M | M | Miner | No | No | Russia | Pole | Stonyburn | Thurmond W. Va. | Yes | Self | $25 | no | Friend Anthony Kuikus Thurmond W. Va. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | ~~Thos Ballantyne~~ | ~~31~~ | | ~~M~~ | ~~S.~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~U.S.A.~~ | ~~American~~ | ~~Galashiels~~ | ~~Postal Dept~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Self~~ | ~~$ 50~~ | ~~American~~ | ~~Postal Service~~ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Jane Brown | 50 | | F | Wd | Nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Rothesay | Boston Mass | yes | self | $ 30 | 1896 Boston | Bro in law Wm Reynolds Washington Av. Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Walter " Jr. | 22 | | M | S. | Engineer | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Campsie | Chicago | Yes | Self | $ 50 over | no | Uncle John Brown 577 Washington Blvd Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | John Briggs | 26 | | M | S. | Papermaker | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Thornton | Boston | Yes | Self | $40 | no | Uncle John A. Colliston 7 Clinton St South Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Catherine Craig | 56 | | F | Widow | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Greenock | Newport RI | no | Self | $ over 50 | no | Sister Mrs H. Orr 6 Whitehall St Newport R.I. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Patk Crilly | 33 | | M | S. | Labr | Yes | Yes | Ireland | Irish | Drogheastown | Wala Pa. | Yes | Self | $ 10 | no | Sister Jane Crilly 1814 Garden St Wala Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Thos Campbell | 38 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hartheill | Garrett Pa. | Yes | Self | | August 24/04 | Bro in law | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mrs Janet " | 32 | | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hartheill | Garrett | Yes | Husband | | | Brother | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Robt " | 11 | | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hartheill | Garrett | Yes | father | $ over 50 | Garrett Pa. | Uncle Dougall Malcolm | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | George " | 8 | | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Hartheill | Garrett Pa. | Yes | father | | | Uncle Garrett Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Thos " | 4 | 6 | M | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Hartheill | Garrett | Yes | father | | | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Wm " | 2 | | M | S. | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Hartheill | Garrett | Yes | father | | | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Edward Cook | 32 | | M | M | Miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Wishaw | Avoca | no | Self | $15 | no | Friend Thos McSally Avoca Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | David Campbell | 50 | | M | Wd | miner | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Golster | Phila | yes | self | $30 | 1882 Phila | Bro in law And Cowie Westville Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | John Cameron | 26 | | M | S. | Fireman | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Perth | New Jersey | no | Self | $30 | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | ADMITTED. Jas D Campbell | 35 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | San Francisco Cal | | Self | $ 50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | ADMITTED. Annie Mc Donald | 1 | | F | S. | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | San Francisco | Yes | friend | - | no | in company with Jas D. Campbell | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Norman C Christie | 24 | | M | S. | Engineer | Yes | Yes | England | English | Glasgow | Baltimore | Yes | Self | $ 50 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Baxter Master

Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bryan

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing therein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & Christian College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, E in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bryan

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 No. 1746 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 11, 1904

44

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Wm Thomson | 25 | M | S | Joiner | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Waterbury Conn | no | Self | $25 40 | no | friend | James Hunter Waterbury Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | ~~Veronika Augustine~~ | ~~21~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~M~~ | ~~wife~~ | ~~No~~ | | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Lithuanian~~ | ~~Pittshill~~ | ~~Mahanoy City~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Husband~~ | ~~$10~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Husband Vincent Majauskas~~ | ~~208 Water Str Mahanoy City Pa.~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~good~~ | ~~no~~ |
| 3 | Mrs Wm Burk | 47 | F | M | Wife | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | Husband | 50 | no | Husband John Burk Lafayette Co Lynchburg Col. | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | John " | 20 | M | S | Labr | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | father | — | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Andrew " | 18 | M | S | Labr | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | father | over | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Jane " | 11 | F | S | Child | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | father | $50 | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Grace " | 10 | F | S | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | father | — | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Delia " | 8 | F | S | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | father | — | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Hannah " | 5 | F | S | nil | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Stonehouse | Lynchburg Va | yes | father | — | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mrs Margt Ewen | 38 | F | M | nil | Yes | | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER~~ | | Greenock | NY | Yes | | | | Home 335 22nd St Brooklyn NY | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Jas " | 8 | M | S | nil | Yes | | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER~~ | | Greenock | NY | Yes | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Donald " | 7 | M | S | nil | Yes | | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER~~ | | Greenock | NY | Yes | Resident Alien | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Wm " | 5 | M | S | nil | no | | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER~~ | | Greenock | NY | Yes | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Margt " | 4 | F | S | nil | no | | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER~~ | | Greenock | NY | Yes | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Wm Dargne | 29 | M | M | Miner | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Jasonville Ind | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | friend | Wm Dick Jasonville Ind | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | ~~Ida Weisenberg~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~F~~ | ~~S~~ | ~~nil~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Robt Smith | 52 | M | M | Carpenter | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Paterson NJ | Yes | Self | $ | | 1877-04 Paterson | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Mrs Eliz " | 51 | F | M | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Paterson NJ | Yes | | | | | Home 20 Washington St Paterson NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | John Mc Donald | 28 | M | M | Baker | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilcreasbuny | Maynard Mass | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | | Wm H. Taylor Maynard Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 20 | Mrs Mary Shearer | 40 | F | M | Wife | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Husband | | no | Sister | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 21 | Margt " | 22 | F | S | Shopassistant | Yes | | Scotland | Irish | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Self | $ 35. | no | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 22 | Mary " | 17 | F | S | Bookbinder | Yes | | Scotland | Irish | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | no | Aunt | Cath Feeley 8 Strong Place | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 23 | Eliz " | 12 | F | S | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Irish | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | no | Aunt | Cohoes NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 24 | Annie " | 6 | F | S | nil | no | | Scotland | Irish | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | no | Aunt | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Mrs Maggie Thomson | 32 | F | M | Wife | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Blantyre | Canton O | Yes | Aband | — | | 1890-1894 Canton O | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | John " | 10 | M | S | nil | Yes | | ~~U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER~~ | Scotch | Blantyre | Canton O | Yes | father | $ 25. | | 1894-1897 Canton O | father John Wm Thomson Mineral City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Jessie " | 5 | F | S | nil | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Blantyre | Canton O | Yes | father | — | | | father Canton Ohio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Peggie " | 3 | F | S | nil | no | | 17 19 10 07 Scotland | Scotch | Blantyre | Canton O | Yes | father | | | | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Andrew " | 4 | M | S | nil | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Blantyre | Canton O | Yes | father | | | | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Jas Kerry | 25 | M | M | Plumber | Yes | | Scotland | Irish | Greenock | Chicago Ill | Yes | Self | $25 | no | friend | Thos Lee 1744 Fulton St Chicago Ill | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Except 15—

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master,* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Braglin

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia. Sailing thereto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, D in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Braglin

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4 D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6725 — S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 10, 1904

45

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Simon Keenan | 42 | M | M | Fireman | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Cambuslang | Brooklyn N.Y. | Yes | Self | $ 5025 over | no | Father in law Mrs Gibson Brooklyn N.Y. | James Wianie 706 — no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Wm McCalmont | 24 | M | S | Miner | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Chicago | Yes | Self | $5061 | no | friend Wm Cousar 610 Washington Ave Chicago Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | John Campbell | 45 | M | M | Engraver | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Derby Conn | no | Self | $15 | no | Brother Jas Campbell Derby Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Kate McDonald | 43 | F | M | Housekeeper | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Paisley | Newark N.J. | no | Self | $350 over | 28 yrs Hartford | Husband & family 112 Grand Ave Harrison Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Christina Jenkins | 54 | F | M | Wife | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Rothesmas | Clay County | Yes | Self | $ 20 | 1883 Ind. | Husband North Clay County Ind. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mary Hogg | 39 | F | M | wife | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | Phila | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Henry | 11 | M | S | child | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | Phila | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Edna | 4 | F | S | child | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | Phila Pa. | | | | Citizens U.S.A. | Home Address 510 Main St Derby. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Franklin | 8 | M | S | child | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | Phila | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Elmira | 8 | F | S | child | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | Phila | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Peter Reilly | 23 | M | M | Joiner | Yes | | Scotland | Irish | Hamilton | Coal Glen Pa. | Yes | Self | $ 25 | 2 no | Brother in law Edward Clemens Coal Glen Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Lewis Nicholson | 21 | M | S | Shipyard Worker | No | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Phila Pa. | Yes | Self | $ 10 | no | Brother Barnett Nicholson 704 N 2nd St Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | John Robertson | 37 | M | M | Gardener | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Balmore | Elberon N.J. | no | Self | $ 30 | no | friend John Kellaway The Oaks | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Jas Kelly | 36 | M | M | Joiner | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Belfast | Pittsburg | Yes | Self | $ 50 over | no | Sister Mrs Flinn Morningside Road Pittsburg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Jane McDill | 25 | F | S | Dressmaker | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Lurgan | Phila Pa. | Yes | Self | $ 50 | 4 yrs Phila | friend Mrs D. Maher Woodbank Torresdale Phila Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Maggie Fischer | 36 | F | M | Housewife | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Dundee | Paterson N.J. | no | | | | 49 First St Paterson N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Eliza J. Clark | 28 | F | S | Cook | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Phila Pa. | no | Brother | $ 25 | 20 no | Brother Martin Clark School Lane Germantown Phila Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Margt Queenan | 21 | F | S | Domestic | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Boston Mass. | Yes | Agent | $ 5 | no | Mrs M. McKaly 43 Whitfield St Boston Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Mrs Mary Bogan | 32 | F | M | wife | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Providence R.I. | Yes | husband | $ 2 — | 1902 U.S. | Home Address 47 Burrington St Providence R.I. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mary | 8 | F | S | child | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Providence R.I. | Yes | father | — | 1902 U.S. | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mrs Agnes Brown | 26 | F | M | wife | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Thomliebank | Newry Me. | Yes | Husband | 12 | no | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Annie | 3 | F | S | child | No | | Ireland | Irish | Thomliebank | Newry Me. | Yes | father | $ 10 | no | father Matthew Brown | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Jas | 6 | M | S | child | No | | Ireland | Irish | Thomliebank | Newry Me. | Yes | father | — | no | father Of John Steele Henry Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mrs Bessie Alexander | 37 | F | M | wife | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | N York | Yes | Self | | 20 Years N York. | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Katie | 10 | F | S | child | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | N.Y. | Yes | Mother | $ 25 | | father Jacob Alexander 26 Henry St New York. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Meyer | 7 | M | S | child | No | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Glasgow | N.Y. | Yes | Mother | | | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Pamela Harris | 24 | F | S | wife | Yes | | England | English | Glasgow | Madison | Yes | father | $ 3. | no | father Chas Harris Darroch P.O. Madison | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Emma Dixter | 4 | F | S | child | No | | England | English | Glasgow | Madison | Yes | " | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Robt Ewing | 23 | M | S | Joiner | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Govan | N York | Yes | Self | $ 25 | no | Uncle J. Hancock 17 Nesmith Place Brooklyn N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | John Thomson | 30 | M | S | Engineer | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N York | Yes | Self | $ 30 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |

Except 6 — 9, 16 — 24 — 26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Baxter
~~Master~~ ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W. B. Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia Sailing Hence, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews University & University College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, C in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

W. B. Brigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6702 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 15th October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 25, 1904 46

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Geo McKerron | 33 | M. | S. | miner | Yes | | | USA CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | Glasgow | Forrest | Yes | self | $20 | 1904 | Home Forrest City Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Martha Nisbett | 35 | F. | S. | Millworker | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Kilbirnie | Assumption | No | Cousin | $50 over | no | Cousin Mr Devlin Assumption Ills | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Annie Bernard | 20 | F. | S. | Dressmaker | Yes | | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | $15 | no | Sister Mrs Berkenhoff NYork. 43 Concord St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Lizzie Donaghue | 28 | F. | S. | Waitress | Yes | | | Scotland | Irish | Gpow | Woburn Mass | Yes | Self | $ over 50 | no | Sister Mrs Riley 19 Charles St Woburn Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Mr Agnes Watson | 46 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | USA | Scotch | Kattzhill | McAlester | no | Citizen USA | | | Home Address Cribbs by Mr McAlester Ind Ter | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Alex " | 4 | M. | S. | child | no | | | USA | Scotch | Kattzhill | McAlester | no | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Mr Jean Hutcheson | 24 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Paterson NJ | no | Self | $10 | no | Husband John Hutcheson 118 Madison Ave Paterson NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Grace " | 3 | F. | S. | child | no | | | Scotland | Scotch | Gpow | Paterson NJ | no | Mother | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Joseph E. Dolan | 35 | M. | S. | Clerk | Yes | | | USA CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Gpow | Forest City Pa | Yes | | Born USA | | Uncle Michael Mc Kernan Paterson NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Mr Robt Johnson | 33 | M. | M | wife | Yes | | | USA CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER | | Gpow | Albany NY | Yes | Wife of Citizen USA | | | Forest City Husband Robt J Johnston 70 Second St Albany NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Mrs Jeanie Paymer | 42 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | | no | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Benj " child | 14 | M. | S. | child | no | | | Russia | Hebrew | Gpow | NY | Yes | Mother | $15. | no | father Simon Paymer | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Sarah " | 10 | F. | S. | child | no | | | Russia | Hebrew | Gpow | NY | Yes | Mother | | no | father 178 East 78th St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Harry " | 6 | M. | S. | child | no | | | Russia | Hebrew | Gpow | NY | Yes | Mother | | no | father New York. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Cornelius McHugh | 27 | M. | S. | Labr | Yes | | | Ireland | Irish | Clydebank | Phila Pa | Yes | Cousin | $5 | no | Cousin Alex Cunningham 197 Hamilton St Phila Pa. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | James McCance | 27 | M. | M | Farmer | Yes | | | Scotland | Irish | Cambuslang | Kansas | Yes | Self | | no | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Marion " wife | 24 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Cambuslang | Kansas City | Yes | Husband | $200 | no | Uncle John McCance Parkville by Kansas City Miss | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | James " child | 2 | M. | S. | child | no | | | Scotland | Irish | Cambuslang | Kansas | Yes | father | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | George Hawthornwaite | 20 | M. | S. | Hatter | Yes | | | Ireland | Irish | Ireland | Yonkers | no | friend | $ less than 50 | yes Yonkers | Cousin Mrs Jas McQuillen 238 Riverdale Ave Yonkers City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mr Mary Morrison | 43 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Kylor Pa | no | Self | | no | Husband Jas Morrison | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Maggie " child | 11 | F. | S. | child | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Kylor Pa | no | Mother | $ over 50 | no | father Kylor by East Brady Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Agnes " | 8 | F. | S. | child | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Hamilton | Kylor | no | Mother | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Mr Eliz Nicolani | 27 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | USA | Scotch | Paisley | Farmington Ills | Yes | | | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mary " | 7 | F. | S. | child | Yes | | | USA | Scotch | Paisley | Farmington Ills | Yes | Wife of Citizen USA | | | Home Address Farmington Ills. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Agnes " | 5 | F. | S. | child | no | | | USA | Scotch | Paisley | Farmington Ills | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Maria " | 4 | F. | S. | child | no | | | USA | Scotch | Paisley | Farmington Ills | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Mr Jeanie Fraser | 20 | F. | M | wife | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | $ Yes | no | Husband Thos Fraser | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Minnie " | 3 | F. | S. | child | no | | | Scotland | Scotch | Gpow | NY | Yes | Mother | | | father 422 W. 48th St New York | no | no | no | (no) | good | no |
| 29 | Elizabeth King | 25 | F. | S. | Weaver | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Chicago Ills | Yes | Self | $50 | no | Uncle Wm Cowan 610 Washington Ave Chicago | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | David " | 22 | M. | S. | Farm Servt | Yes | | | Scotland | Scotch | Dalry | Chicago Ills | Yes | Self | $50 | no | Uncle | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master, of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Dyke
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas. Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews Universities Universities College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, B in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6680 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Octr, 1904

47

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexr Anderson | 34 | | M | M | Baker | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Boston | | | | 1890-1904 | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Wm Ellen B | 30 | | F | M | wife | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Boston | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | David | 2 | | M | S | nil | no | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Boston | | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Mrs Elizabeth Beattie | 60 | | F | wid | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Lynn Mass | yes | self | $40 | 1900-1904 | Home 12 Burns St Lynn Mass | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Miss Sidney Beattie | 27 | | F | S | nil | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Lynn Mass | yes | self | | 1900-1904 | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mrs Grace Sidaitis | 34 | | F | M | nil | no | | Russia | Lithuanian | Brewsterford | Mahanoy City | yes | Husband | | no | Husband | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Grace | 14 | | F | S | nil | Yes | | Russia | Lithuanian | Brewsterford | Mahanoy | yes | Mother | | no | father Antonius Sidaitis | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Jonas | 9 | | M | S | nil | Yes | | Russia | Lithuanian | Brewsterford | Mahanoy | yes | Mother | $50 | no | father 24 - 9th St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Sarah | 4 | | F | S | nil | no | | Russia | Lithuanian | Brewsterford | Mahanoy | yes | Mother | | no | father Mahanoy City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 10 | Maggie | 3 | | F | S | nil | no | | Russia | Lithuanian | Brewsterford | Mahanoy | yes | Mother | | | father | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | John Simpson | 28 | | M | S | Warehouseman | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Newburgh | no | Self | $30 | No 6 yrs Newburgh 2 months ago | Mother Mrs J. Simpson 174 Dickson St Newburgh | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mary Lymon | 39 | | F | M | nil | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Jersey City | no | | | 1868-1904 | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 13 | Jessie | 8 | | F | S | nil | Yes | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Glasgow | Jersey City | no | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Home address 313 Mansfield Ave Jersey City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | John | 6 | | M | S | nil | no | | [illegible] | [illegible] | Glasgow | Jersey | no | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 15 | Mary Galbraith | 28 | | F | M | nil | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Glasgow | New York | Yes | | | | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 16 | Elizabeth | 1 | | F | S | nil | no | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Glasgow | N.Y. | Yes | | | | Home Address 602 E 144th St New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Susan Ferguson | 26 | | F | S | Weaver | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | Yes | Self | $50 | no | friend Robt Laughlie | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 18 | Violet McGeorge | 30 | | F | S | Weaver | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | N.Y. | Yes | Self | $35 | no | friend 214 Bond St Brooklyn NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 19 | Pat Murray | 31 | | M | S | Labr | Yes | | Ireland | Irish | Glasgow | Phila Pa | no | Self | $50 | 1895-1904 resident | Home Address 2703 Palmyra St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 20 | Mrs Margt | 32 | | F | M | nil | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Paisley | Pawtucket | Yes | | | Citizen USA | Home Address 606 Dexter St Central Falls RI | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mrs Mary Loch | 54 | | F | M | nil | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | [illegible] | Pawtucket | Yes | | | Citizen USA | Home Address 19 Earl St Central Falls RI | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Isaac Bridge | 50 | | M | M | Farmer | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Rochester | NY Yes | Self | | no | Sons & Daughters | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Leah wife | 40 | | F | M | wife | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Rochester | Yes | Husband | | no | " | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Polly | 16 | | F | S | nil | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Rochester NY | Yes | father | $25 | no | Brothers & Sisters Hyman Bridge | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 25 | Dora | 14 | | F | S | nil | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Rochester | Yes | father | | no | 384 State St | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Leah | 11 | | F | S | nil | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Rochester | Yes | father | | no | Rochester | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Lewis | 9 | | M | S | nil | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | Rochester | Yes | father | | no | NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Louis Gordon | 29 | | M | M | Labr | Yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NYork | Yes | Self | $25 | no | Cousin Mr Friedman 628 Broadway NYork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Wm Wilson | 25 | | M | M | Planter | Yes | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Glasgow | Boston | Yes | | | Citizen USA | Home Address 52 Mott St Haw Bedford Japan | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 30 | Mary McEwan | 25 | | F | S | Domestic | Yes | | Scotland | Scotch | Peebles | San Francisco Cal | Yes | Brother in law | $75 | 1893 Chicago Ill. | Brother in law Kerry Pemberton 354 Presidio Ave San Francisco Cal | no | no | no | no | good | no |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Baxter Master* of the S.S. Columbia, from Glasgow, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Brigham

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas. Monie, Surgeon of the S.S. Columbia, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Declare that I have had one years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of St. Andrews Univerity & Univerity College Dundee, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, A in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jas Monie M.B.C.M.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of October, 1904

D S Brigham

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6660 S. S. Columbia sailing from Glasgow 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Octr 11, 1904

43

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | Race or People.* | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs Sarah Alexander | 35 | F | M | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | New York | Yes | Self | | No | Husband | | | | | good | |
| 2 | Bessie | 4 | F | S | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | No | father | | | | | good | |
| 3 | Rosie | 10 | F | S | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | $50 | No | father | A. Alexander | | | | good | |
| 4 | Marcus | 8 | M | S | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | No | father | 1735 Madison St | | | | good | |
| 5 | Fanny | 6 | F | S | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | No | father | New York | | | | good | |
| 6 | Hyman | 3 | M | S | nil | No | No | Russia | Hebrew | Glasgow | NY | Yes | Mother | | No | father | | | | | good | |
| 7 | Annie Chapman Mylles | 27 | F | M | weaver | yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pawtucket | yes | self | $5 | No | Friends Mr Mercer 522 Pena Ave | Pawtucket R I | | | | good | |
| ADMITTED 8 | Mrs Tottany Gallacher | 35 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Springburn | Niagara Falls | Yes | Self | | No | Husband | | | | | good | |
| ADMITTED 9 | Bessie | 12 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Springburn | Niagara | Yes | Self | | No | father | | | | | good | |
| ADMITTED 10 | Amy | 8 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Springburn | Niagara | Yes | Mother | | No | father | Niagara Falls | | | | good | |
| ADMITTED 11 | Marion | 6 | F | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Springburn | Niagara Falls | Yes | Mother | | No | father | City Line Grote Rd | | | | good | |
| ADMITTED 12 | James A. | 1 | M | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Springburn | Niagara | Yes | Mother | | No | father | | | | | good | |
| ADMITTED 13 | Mrs Eliza Cairns | 70 | F | Widow | nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Springburn | Niagara | Yes | Self | | No | Son | | | | | good | |
| 14 | Mrs Annie Walker | 32 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Phila Pa. | Yes | Self | $5 | No for 5 yrs. 3 months ago 1901 | Home | 6033 Upland St Philadelphia Pa. | | | | good | |
| 15 | Mrs Ellen Dick | 43 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pawtucket | Yes | Self | | No | Sister | | | | | good | |
| 16 | Charles | 10 | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pawtucket | Yes | Mother | $50 over | No | Aunt Mrs Cameron | | | | | good | |
| 17 | Hatton | 5 | M | S | nil | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Glasgow | Pawtucket | Yes | Mother | | No | Uncle Thomas Lee | | | | | good | |
| 18 | Mrs Kate Ballantine | 46 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | [illegible] | [illegible] | Glasgow | Pawtucket | Yes | [illegible] | | No | Home Address | Attleboro Mass | | | | good | |
| 19 | Mrs Ellen Thompson | 40 | F | M | nil | No | No | [illegible] | [illegible] | Glasgow | Norwich Conn | No | [illegible] | | No | Stepson | Pawtucket R I | | | | good | |
| 20 | Lizzie Patterson | 38 | F | S | Nurse | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Boston Mass | Yes | Self | $50 over | Resident | Home Address | 260 Centre Ave Norwich Conn | | | | good | |
| 21 | Marcella [illegible] | 35 | F | S | Housekeeper | No | No | Scotland | Scotch | Dundee | Ludlow Mass | No | Self | $50 over | Resident | Home 67 Dudley St | near Boston Mass | | | | good | |
| 22 | Mrs Mary Bradley | 48 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Walker | Phila Pa. | Yes | Self | $50 over | 1904. Phila Pa. | Home 19 Hampshire St | Ludlow Mass | | | | good | |
| 23 | Ellen Monks | 10 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | English | Walker | Phila Pa. | Yes | Mother | | No | Husband Patrick Bradley | | | | | good | |
| 24 | Mrs Esther Booke | 38 | F | M | Milliner | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Buffalo | Yes | Self | | No | father 4478 Sloan St | Philadelphia Pa | | | | good | |
| 25 | Louis | 11 | M | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Buffalo | Yes | Mother | | No | Husband | | | | | good | |
| 26 | Sally | 9 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Buffalo | Yes | Mother | $5 | No | father L. Booke | | | | | good | |
| 27 | Annie | 7 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Buffalo | Yes | Mother | | No | father Mr Max Sondley | | | | | good | |
| 28 | Minnie | 4 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Buffalo | Yes | Mother | | No | father 470 William St | | | | | good | |
| 29 | Mona | 1 | F | S | nil | Yes | Yes | England | Hebrew | Glasgow | Buffalo | Yes | Mother | | No | father Phila delphia Pa. | | | | | good | |
| 30 | Isabella Irwin | 29 | F | M | nil | Yes | Yes | Scotland | Scotch | Dunfermline | Clearlake Ste Central Falls | Yes | Self | $50 | Jan 4th 1904. Central Falls | Husband Wm Irwin | 95 Clearland Ste Central Falls R I | | | | good | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Colombia

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19.., M., , from



| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 91 | McQuade Violet | B | 18 | 1 | | to meet frd | Trimo Rott Vaughn 217 Bma Bklyn | Curris | 10 | 2/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 92 | Bradley Maggie | N | 9 | 1 | " | " sis | Sis Annie 465 W 19 N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 3/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 93 | Nicholsen Lewis | A | 12 | 1 | " | bby # | P.R.W | Gatz | 10/11 | 12/20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 94 | Woods George | B | 9 | 1 | " | meet bro | Ak Bro Rott. 768 9th ave N.Y.C. | Beh | 10/10 | 1/40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 95 | Loughrey Jane | C | 17 | 1 | " | " | Aunt Leon Henry Leiman 190 W Broadway | " | Curris | " | 4/13 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 96 | Lebowitz Helene | B | 6 | 1 | " | " | bby # | | | | | | |
| ✓ 97 | Kane Byd | H | 23 | 1 | " | " | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 98 | Lynd Agnes | B | 29 | 1 | " | " | cousin Leon Annie Mc Albon 338 E 94 N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/10 | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 99 | Dalby Aimee | A | 14 | 1 | " | " | sis Sis Jas Clifford Van Pelt 420 W 49 " | Grun | " | 9/57 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 100 | Roselberg Mary | J | 10 | 1 | " | " | cousin | | | | | | |
| ✓ 101 | Nash Salvanus | K | 27 | 1 | " | " | Hsbd Hyn Sam 10 Cannon N.Y.C. | Gatz | 10/11 | 10/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 102 | Mc Nicen Ida | D | 13 | 1 | " | | frd Sis Indaw Nellie Carroll 616 W 7 Bklyn N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/10 | 2/50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 103 | Goldsworth Rebecca | G | 3 | 1 | " | bby # | " Maggie Wishard 423 Cumberland | " | " | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 104 | Murray Francis | H | 22 | 1 | " | meet husb | Hus Abram 10 Cannon N.Y.C. | Grun | " | 2/50 | — | 1 | — |
| 105 | Tyer Jennie Ch | G | 25 | 1 | 0 | " | Aunt Uncle Thos Gibbons 33 Shumanden Patterson N.J. | " | " | 9/05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 106 | Rodgers Teresa | H | 21 | 1 | 0 | " | Friend Hus Thos Doherty 572 N 2th Newark | Grun | " | 9/12 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ 107 | Kirk Charles | H | 29 | 1 | 0 | " sis | Sis Mrs Thos Reidy 301-10th ave N.Y.C. | Grun | " | 2/30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 108 | Donaghy Mary | G | 9 | 1 | 0 | bby # | Bro Frank Linden Lock Ct. | Spk | " | 3 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 109 | Dineen Catharine | M | 17/12 | 1 | 0 | meet cousin | Leon Anna Sharkey 256 W 57 N.Y.C. | Grun | " | 2/37 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 110 | Hammond Isabella | G | 3/4 | 3 | 0 | " dghts | Son Indaw Ramsay dau Lyons Farms Saybrook Pt. | " | " | 3/50 | — | 3 | — |
| 111 | Gunn Mary | H | 15 | 2 | 0 | frd | Friend Joseph Critchell 321 E 20 N.Y.C. | Spk | " | 2/50 | — | 2 | — |
| 112 | Mc Kown Margaret | A | 17 | 1 | 0 | Hosp Sig Dis-11-12 Child cons | Leon Maria Altschul 226 E 96 N.Y.C. | Curris | 10/11 | 2/52 | — | 1 | — |
| 113 | McCarten John | P | 14 | 1 | 0 | must frd. | Frd Smith Ballantyne Phila. Pa. | Spk | 10/10 | 1/25 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | Rel from Hosp 10/13 | 1910 Jas 36 Grove st Jersey City NJ | Curris | 10/12 | 7/32 | — | 1 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Colombia arrived, ____ 19__, M., ____, from

| | NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 61 | Barnwell James | B | 16 | | 1 | to meet sis | Sis Lizzie 667 Madison N.Y.C. Brooklyn | Gunn | 10/10 | 11/14 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 62 | Porter Johns | B | 19 | 1 | 1 | bro | " In Law Emma Porter 893 DeKalb ave | Gate | " | 11/15 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 63 | Mc Devitt Maggie | G | 15 | 1 | 1 | sis | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Gunn | " | 5 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 64 | Mc Sherry Maggie | E | 5 | 1 | 1 | cousin | Frinds Delia Hughes 355 Rivington N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 11/20 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 65 | Brennan Maggie | J | 7 | 1 | 1 | Uncle | Uncle Pat Doherty 1079 2nd ave | Gate | " | 11/22 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 66 | Mc Gonigle Bridget | M | 5 | 1 | 1 | cousin | Bro Joseph 40 Columbia Heights Brklyn | Currie | " | 11/52 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 67 | Moir Margaret | S | 11 | 1 | 1 | frds | Frinds Dr Robt. Seringour 752 Carroll " Jersey city | Gate | " | 11/27 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 68 | Hughes Mary | S | 7 | 1 | 1 | Aunt | Cous " Jas Lindsay 624 Palisade ave | Gunn | " | 12/30 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 69 | Symon Mary nch | B | 39/12 | 3 | 1 | husb | Hus. Alexander 313 Winisper ave " | Spk | " | 2/5 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 70 | Walker Annie nch | A | 17/9 | 2 | 1 | " | " Andrew 6033 Upland Phila. Pa | " | " | " | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 71 | Harriss Pamela sis | A | 21/8 | 2 | 1 | tely # | R.R. Jack Chas. Bradeson Pa | Currie | 10/12 | 2/16 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| ✓ | 72 | Donald Jane Ann nch | G | 7/9 | 3 | 1 | meet Husb | Hus George 424 W 48 N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/0 | 1/55 | — | 3 | — |
| ✓ | 73 | Nicholson Fanny nch | D | 1/2 | 1 | 1 | tely # | R.R.W | Gate | 10/11 | 12/40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 74 | Mc Allen Alice | B | 28 | 1 | 1 | sis | Sis Mary 7 W 83 N.Y.C. | Gunn | 10/10 | 3/42 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 75 | Mc Gillen Emily | M | 7 | 1 | 1 | sis | Cous Robt Mc Loughlin 766 W 20 " | Spk | " | 8/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 76 | Mc Gahey Bridget | M | 3 | 1 | 1 | cousin | " Mary Drury 766 W 20 " | " | " | 2/45 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 77 | Mc Crohy Rose A. | J | 3 | 1 | 1 | sis | Sis Mary 11 W 88 " | Currie | " | 1/50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 78 | Sullenan Margaret | A | 18 | 1 | 1 | tely # | Cous James Mc Cahill 73 Northfield Boston | " | " | 1/50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 79 | Watson Agnes nch | C | 5/6 | 2 | 1 | sis | Sis Mrs Thos Doherty 572 10 7th Newark | Gun | " | 8/2 | — | 2 | — |
| ✓ | 80 | Cooke Ester nch | A | 14/9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | tely # | R.R. B.D.L. W=L. Phillips 86 Stanton Buffalo | Gate | 10/11 | 2/33 | 5 | 10 | 5 |
| ✓ | 81 | Mc Garry Sarah | J | 30 | 1 | 1 | " | Sis Mary 2750 Marsden Phila Pa | Gunn | 10/10 | 1/05 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 82 | Boyle Ellen | B | 30 | 1 | 1 | meet bro | Bro Edward 171 Nor F Bayonne N.J. | Currie | " | 1/40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 83 | Mc Colough Mary | J | 11 | 1 | 1 | uncle | B.D.L. Frank Kirk 270 Main Hartford Ct. | Spk | " | 0/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 84 | Mc Kenna Bridget | M | 4 | 1 | 1 | cousin | Fath Henry 7 State N.Y.C. | Gun | " | 5 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 85 | Edgar Dina | P | 7 | 1 | 1 | sister | Sis Minnie Scaw 553 W 78 " | Currie | " | 2/5 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 86 | Birney Maggie | P | 8 | 1 | 1 | frd | Frinds " " " " | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 87 | Poynter Mathilda | 3ch | A | 17 | 4 | 1 | husb | Hus Simon 225 E 78 | Yate | " | 9/17 | — | 4 | — |
| ✓ | 88 | Steward Matilda | A | 2 | 17 | 1 | 1 | bro | Sis Mrs Thos Gould 362 Fairmont Arlington N.J. | Spk | " | 9/10 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ | 89 | Fraser Jeannie nch | C | 4/8 | 1 | 1 | husb | Hus Thos 424 W 78 N.Y.C. | Bel | 10/11 | 8/52 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 90 | Ferguson Duncan | B | 17 | 1 | 1 | frd | Frinds Robt Vaughn 214 Bond Brklyn | Currie | 10/10 | 2/10 | — | 1 | — |

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Colombia

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, ..... 19.., ..... M., ....., from .....

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Mc Nicholl Mary | Ir | 12 | 1 | | to meet frd | Friend Kate Brown 206 E 47 N.Y.C. | Currie | 12/10 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 32 | Quinn Kate | Ir | 19 | 1 | " | cousin | Aunt Katharine Rolo 529 W 29 " | Yates | " | 1/27 | — | 1 | — |
| 33 | Burnard Annie | C | 3 | 1 | " | sis | Bro in Law Hyman Berkingoff 73 Lorimer Brooklyn | " | " | 1/03 | — | 1 | — |
| 34 | Murphy Catharine | C | 9 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Rose 108 W 39 N.Y.C. | Shk | " | 3/10 | — | 1 | — |
| 35 | Mc Gowan Winifred | Sc | 11 | 1 | " | " | " Alice 401 W 57 " | Gunn | " | 5/07 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 36 | Mc Namara Emily | Ir | 15 | 1 | " | bro | Bro in law Bessie Flanagan 457 9th ave | Yates | " | 12/48 | — | 1 | — |
| 37 | Brown Hugh | Ir | 18 | 1 | " | " | Bro " " Nicky Nee Brown 231 W 26 " | Currie | " | 12/47 | — | 1 | — |
| 38 | Breen Maggie | Ir | 27 | 1 | " | " | " Patk 90 Bedford " | " | " | 12/47 | — | 1 | — |
| 39 | Nicholas Alsan | Ir | 3 | 1 | " | father | Fath Henry 7 State " | Gunn | " | 0 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 40 | Malloy Annie | Ir | 6 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Loretta 107 W 78 " | Yates | " | 12/32 | — | 1 | — |
| 41 | Mc Sherry Alice | Ir | 30 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous Mary Nee Sherry 105 W 100 " | Currie | " | 12/52 | — | 1 | — |
| 42 | Speers Maggie | Sc | 6 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Nurse Sara Rogers 2217 5th ave " | " | " | 12/48 | — | 1 | — |
| 43 | Maehan Bgt | Sc | 3 | 1 | " | cousin | Bro James 112 North ave Brooklyn | Yates | " | 1/20 | — | 1 | — |
| 44 | Murphy Margaret | Ir | 11 | 1 | " | Aunt | Aunt Mary Corrigan 1828 Jackson N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 12/07 | — | 1 | — |
| 45 | Breslin Mary | Ir | 14 | 1 | " | uncle | Uncle John Breslin 853 10th ave " | Gunn | " | 1/20 | — | 1 | — |
| 46 | Kenning Maggie | M | 23 | 1 | " | Aunt | Friend Sara Barth 462 W 24 " | Currie | " | 12/16 | — | 1 | — |
| 47 | Reilly Eva | Ir | 4 | 1 | " | Bro | Uncle John Doherty 1770 Lexington " | " | " | 1/20 | — | 1 | — |
| 48 | Doyle Lizzie | Ir | 6 | 1 | " | sis & bro | Bro Dan 500 Park ave Brooklyn | Gunn | " | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 49 | Mc Dermott Bridget | Ir | 7 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Annie 207 W 85 N.Y.C. | Beh | " | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 50 | Zielinska Marianna | Pole | 9/3 | 2 | " | " | uncle of Mrs Katarina Zielinski 144 Johnson Ave Elizabeth | Cor | " | 3 yrs | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 51 | Mc Gowan Peter | Sc | 24 | 3 | " | sis | Cous Francis Nee Gowan 710 E 137 N.Y.C. | Gunn | 12/10 | 1/38 | — | 3 | — |
| 52 | Mullen Annie | Ir | 10 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Maggie Black 222 E 103 " | Yates | 12/10 | 1/06 | — | 1 | — |
| 53 | Mc Culgren Mary | Ir | 7 | 1 | " | aunt | Aunt Catharine Nee Coy 904 - 6th ave " | Gunn | " | 12/57 | — | 1 | — |
| 54 | Mc Gowan Mary | Ir | 7 | 1 | " | Bro | Bro Francis 710 E 137 " | " | " | 1/08 | — | 1 | — |
| 55 | Mc Cadden Mary | Ir | 1 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Kate Ryan 2544 8th ave " | Currie | " | 1/40 | — | 1 | — |
| 56 | Mc Cadden Bridget | Ir | 6 | 1 | " | aunt | Aunt " " " | " | " | " | — | 1 | — |
| 57 | Clinton Bgt | Sc | 1 | 1 | " | sis | B.D.L. Pat Delancy 201 W 67 " | Gunn | " | 3/25 | — | 1 | — |
| 58 | Mc Kernan Mary | Ir | 15 | 1 | " | Aunt | Fath Henry 7 State " | " | " | 6 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 59 | Mc Clory Mary | Ir | 21 | 1 | " | Husb | Mad. Wadr 5 Day Gates 1910 | | | | | | |
| 60 | Coy Jas | Ir | 26 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Mary 580 Newark ave Elizabeth N.J. | Gunn | " | 1/13 | — | 1 | — |

9

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Colombia

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, Oct 10 1904, 11¼ AM., Anchor, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Scheindel Segal | L | 8 | 1 | | to meet husb. | Husb Joseph Segel 90 Ridge | Gayley | Oct 11 | 9.50 | 1 | / | / |
| 2 | Cannon Maurice | K | 20 | 1 | " | Sick # 22 | Cous Pat Campbell 337 W. Washington | Indianapolis | Ind | 3.40 | — | / | — |
| 3 | Stewart Bella & Bro | A | 4/5 | 2 | " | meet father | Father Joseph 123 Union av Long Island city | Yates | 10/10 | 1.57 | — | 2 | — |
| 4 | Murphy Bridget | O | 3 | 1 | " | sis | Aunt Bdgt Lowe 238 E 106 N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 1.47 | — | / | — |
| 5 | Gilmartin Bgt | C | 2 | 1 | " | " | Fath Henry 7 State " | Green | " | 5 | — | / | / |
| 6 | Anderson Minnie | H | 19 | 1 | " | " | Sis Tillie Mc Geagan 1025 Manhattan av Brooklyn | Belt | " | 2.50 | — | / | — |
| 7 | Blecqur Jekel | L | 5 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous. Joseph Pajaspove 160 Attorney N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 9.06 | — | / | — |
| 8 | Goldon Louis | B | 28 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous Edward Freidman 100 St Nicholas av N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/11 | 12.40 | / | 2 | / |
| 9 | Maguire John | K | 12 | 1 | " | bro in Law | B.I.L. John Maxwell 517 W 26th N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/10 | 11.32 | — | / | — |
| 10 | McGyr Agnes | D | 14 | 1 | " | bro | S.I.L. Mary Mc Gill 204 E W 62d " | Yates | " | 12.36 | — | / | — |
| 11 | McDermott Mary | K | 5 | 1 | " | " | Sis Rose 678 E 16 " | Green | " | 8.07 | — | / | — |
| 12 | Boner Mary | V | 6 | 1 | " | cousin | Bro John 143 S Hillman Brooklyn | " | " | 9.45 | — | / | — |
| 13 | Kriss Chas | L | 6 | 1 | " | uncle | Uncle Herman Grile 437 E 5 N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 2.20 | — | / | — |
| 14 | Loughlin Annie | V | 4 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Anne 922 Hancock Brooklyn | Currie | " | 12.40 | — | / | — |
| 15 | McAuley Annie & bro | P | 9/10 | 2 | " | Bro | Bro Pat 198 Huron " | Green | " | 12.42 | — | 2 | — |
| 16 | Nicholson Jane | D | 26 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous Iva Mc Kay 17 E 75 N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 12.20 | — | / | — |
| 17 | Loughran Rose A. | G | 11 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Lizzie 49 W 45 " | Currie | " | 12.42 | — | / | — |
| 18 | Earley Matthew | G | 15/16 | 2 | " | Bro | Step Bro Robert Bernardsville | Spk | " | 2.00 | — | 2 | — |
| 19 | McAvenny Maggie | J | 1 | 1 | " | cousin | Friend Mrs Chas Aniell 74 W 100 N.Y.C. | Green | " | 5.07 | — | / | / |
| 20 | Marjory Ross | M | 10 | 1 | " | Bro | Bro John 710 7th av Brooklyn | " | " | 12.42 | — | / | — |
| 21 | Doherty Mary | O | 27 | 1 | " | cousin | Sis Sarah 338 Berry | Yates | " | 1.40 | — | / | — |
| 22 | McAllister Bella | H | 5 | 1 | " | uncle | Uncle Geo. Mc Cormack 41 Centre St. Manufacturing Comm | Yates | " | 8.15 | — | / | — |
| 23 | O'Kane Mary | H | 27 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous Annie Mc Cann 838 E 94 N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 12.40 | — | / | — |
| 24 | McGillon Rose | K | 1 | 1 | " | uncle | Uncle Jos Cassidy 353 W 38 " | Belt | " | 12.40 | — | / | — |
| 25 | Brown Annie | H | 25 | 1 | " | Bro in Law | B.I.L. Archy Mc Almon 231 W 26 " | Currie | " | 12.40 | — | / | — |
| 26 | Toombs Lizzie | C | 27 | 1 | " | cousin | Aunt Jane Kennedy 547 W 36 Union Hill N.J. | " | " | 12.50 | — | / | — |
| 27 | Johnson Charlotte & ch | K | 6/10 | 5 | " | Husb | Nephew Andrew Christiansen 119 Lewis | Green | " | 12.50 | — | 5 | — |
| 28 | McKenna Ellis & sis | C | 23/4 | 2 | " | aunt | Uncle Pat Mc Kenna 209 E 97 N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 1.04 | — | 2 | — |
| 29 | Mullen Hannah | M | 18 | 1 | " | uncle | Cous W. Feely 88 Summer Brooklyn | Yates | " | 12.50 | — | / | — |
| 30 | McGrath Annie | B | 25 | 1 | " | aunt | Uncle Michael Lowry 232 E 96 N.Y.C. | Belt | " | 1.02 | — | / | — |

2 / 1 6

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(8)

Form 1818.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 53

Wd S. S. Columbia arrived Oct 15, 190, M., from [illegible]

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | Inspector. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Rehearings. Admitted. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. Ship. Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. Dinner. Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 30 m 29. | Houston Wm | H 101 | 1 | C.L. susp. | Engs. | 10/10 195 Kaul 3.10 | | | — 1 — |
| ✓ 50 f 28. | Brown Jane | B 141 | 1 | L.O.K. | Bruce | 10/10 83 Moen 2.50 | | | — 1 — |
| ✓ 35 f 31. | Devlin Anna | D 21 | 1 | " | Newton | 10/12 96 Hart 4.25 | | | — 1 — |
| ✓ 22 m 32. | Hogue Samuel | O 0 9 | 1 | In hosp. since arrival Barrett | 10/ 26 J.H.S. | | | | — 1 — |

Left from Nat Oct 14, 1907 H. 9.7m

S. "Columbia" Wm

Totals,

Totals,

Form 1518.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 54

S. S. Columbia arrived Oct 15th, 1904, M., , from

| Index No. | Names | Manifest Group. No. | No. Persons | Cause of Detention | Inspector | Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | Departmental and Executive Orders. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | Deported. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | Meals. Breakfast | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ Hm. 1. | McDonald Jos. w 2ch | E 217/20 | 4 | L.P.C. | Sarlett. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 15 | JKW | 1.25 | | | | | | | | — | 4 |
| ✓ 25.. 2. | Reid James | J 11 | 1 | C.L. sus. | Brucs | 10/10 | 143 | Drew | | | | 10/10 | 188 | Kaus | 2.50 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 35.. 3. | Campbell Jas. B. | J 28/29 | 2 | " | Brucs. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 1 | Kaus | 3.20 | | | | | | | | — | 2 |
| ✓ 11f. " | McDonald Annie | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 27m 4. | Byrne James | E 224 | 1 | L.P.C. | Scarlett. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 5 | JHS | 1.30 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 25.. 5. | Kenny Patrick | E 227 | 1 | " + C.L. susp | Scarlett. | 10/10 | 7 | JKW | | | | 10/10 | 32 | Hart | 3.40 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 35.. 6. | Brownlein Chaim | S.L | 7 | " Dr. cert | Dill. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 6 | JHS | 1.40 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 19.. 7 | Kidd. William | H 21 | 1 | " " " | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 3 | Kaus | 3.30 | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 22.. 8. | Sharkey John | H 212 | 1 | " " " | Engl | | | | | | | 10/10 | 8 | JHS | 1.50 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 65.. 9. | Biggart John | K 17 | 1 | " " " | Marsh | | | | | | | 10/11 | 171 | Lloyd | 16.50 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 58f 10. | Cannon Ellen + 2ch | M 16/17 B2 26 | 3 | " Dr. remarks | Morgan | | | | | | | 10/10 | 1 | JHS | 5 pm | | | | | | | | — | 3 |
| ✓ 40f. 11. | Shearen Mary + 4ch | E 9/24 | 5 | " | Quinn | | | | | | | 10/13 | 122 | Kaus | 2.37 | | | | | | | | 15 | 20 |
| ✓ 28m 12 | McDonald Joseph | V.V. 15 | 1 | " Stowaway | Feist. | 10/10 | 55 | Drew | | | | | | | | 3 PM 10/15 | | N. Columbia | | | | | 15 | 15 |
| ✓ 35f 13. | Walker Mary + 4ch (Mother) | A 181/13 | 6 | " Dr. remarks. | Feist | | | | | | | 10/10 | 6 | Drew | 2.00 | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 |
| ✓ 70f | Carnes Eliza | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — | 6 |
| ✓ 28m 14. | Carroll John | G 2 | 1 | L.P.C. | Wing | 10/10 | 49 | Drew | | | | 10/10 | 189 | Kaus | 3.50 | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 52f 15. | Barr Sarah | [illegible] 27 | 1 | L.P.C. | Pickard | | | | | | | 10/10 | 35 | Jones | 3.50 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 55f 16. | Porter Agnes | | | " "senile debility" | Bruno | 10/13 | 145 | N.S. | 10/15 | 121 | Engl. | 10/6 | 107 | Tarsus | 2.05 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 5m 17 | Wood Henry | J 29 | 1 | " Dr. cert. | Bruno | 10/10 | 67 | Drew | | | | 10/18 | 52 | Mass | 3.03 | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 |
| ✓ 50f 18. | Carney Mary | H 230 | 1 | " " " | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/11 | 138 | Drew | 1.25 | | | | | | | | 8 | 7 |
| ✓ 36f 19. | McCleery Mary | N 21 | 1 | SD " Yates | Dill. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 59 | Drew | 1.35 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ 25m 20. | Ross Walter | [illegible] 12 | 1 | L.P.C. | Bruno | | | | | | | 10/10 | 191 | Kaus | 3.10 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 60.. 21. | Doherty Patrick | D 2 | 1 | " | Newbm | | | | | | | 10/10 | 19 | JHS | 2.30 | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 31.. 22. | Murray Duncan + 2ch | D 9/10 | 2 | L.L. susp. | Engl | | | | | | | 10/10 | 186 | Kaus | 3.45 | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 55.. 23. | Morrison Stewart | H 2 | 3 | " " " | " | | | | | | | 10/10 | 193 | Kaus | 3.55 | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 21f 24. | Porter Maggie | E 15 | 1 | L.P.C. + Dr. cert | Quinn | | | | | | | 10/10 | 32 | Hart | 3.50 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 38m 25. | Young Irvin | [illegible] | | L.L. susp. | Pickard | | | | | | | 10/11 | 198 | Kaus | 3.25 | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| ✓ 25.. 26. | Clock George | J 28 | | " " | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 191 | Kaus | 3.10 | | | | | | | | — | — |
| ✓ 11m 27. | Mrs Kiz, Jas. w 4ch | G 1/8 | 8 | L.P.C. 2 Dr. cert. | Newb. | | | | | | | 10/12 | 94 | Hart | 0.05 | | | | | | | | 14 | 21 |
| ✓ 24.. 28. | Milliken John | H 29 | 1 | L.L. susp. | Engl. | | | | | | | 10/10 | 196 | Kaus | 3.— | | | | | | | | — | 1 |
| | | | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 41 | 79 |

TOTALS.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. vanderZee, Master, * of the S.S. RYNDAM, from Boulogne s/m., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. VanderZee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Additional
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly
M.R.C.S. Eng.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Additional October 10 '04
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Sail

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

8

177 177 25 202 6
108 1 109 24 171 3

INDEXED

25 - 177 202
2 108 171

111 - 28 - 271

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List DDD

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

55

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5446

2—1050

S. S. "Lyndam" sailing from Boulogne Fm. October 1st, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. , 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Louise Mettis | 30 | | F. | S. | Nurse | yes | yes | Switzerland | French | Paris | Philadelphia | no | Herself | $50 | 1903 at Philadelphia | Her mother Mrs. A. Mettis, Philadelphia (Lost C.C.C. 47-50.) | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mr. T. D. Warren | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs. O. B. Gibson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs. F. E. Trafton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr. J. O. Ellinger | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs. J. O. do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Typhoid fever |
| 7 | Master Alfred do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | died |
| 8 | Miss Mersalle do | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs. Mary Hartrath 67 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. E. Vanderzee, Master, * of the SS RYNDAM, from Boulogne s/m, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. E. Vanderzee
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 5

A. J. Bellows
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the SS RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 5

A. J. Bellows
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C L C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Boulogne/mer, Oct. 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

58

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether can read or write some language. (Head of family tells whether they can read or write.) | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr. H. F. Boardman | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss W. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | " L. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs. B. H. Hall | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss B. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr. Wm. Kent | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr. R. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. J. Coleman | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Master L. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. Derick Lane | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss Mary " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr. W. A. Colin | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss Jessie " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Master Jim " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs. H. Bellows | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miss E. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss F. Chase | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | " A. B. Martin | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr. Emile Roelandts | 28 | | — | m. | d. merchant | yes | yes | France | French | Paris | Havana | yes | himself | more | New York 1900 yes | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 24 | Mr. F. Richard | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs. E. M. Robinson | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss G. Klamroth | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs. Morris Bassett | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss Mary Bassett | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Master Louis Bassett | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Miss Margaret Bassett | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vandeyar, Master, * of the S.S. RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vandeyar
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 5

A. Odell
Immigration Officer at New

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. K.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 5

A. Odell
Immigration Officer at New

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List BBB

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—160 58 97

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Boulogne-sur-mer, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 57

| No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss D. Delaney | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | " R. Villere | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " M. Rockwell | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mr. F. van Antwerp | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss Frederica Girardin | 34 | | f. | s. | teacher | yes | yes | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | herself | more | New York 1890-1903 | no | | no | no | no | no | Rheumatism for 1 yr | no |
| 6 | Mrs. V. L. Hodge | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. O. Doggett | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Sallie " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss Christine Larson | 35 | | f. | s. | maid | yes | yes | Sweden | Skandinavian | Paris | Boston | yes | herself | more | Boston 1894-1903 | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | Mrs. Spencer Brown | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs. M. E. Jordan | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss E. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss F. C. Canfield | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss L. Meyer | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. G. Olmsted | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss G. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mrs. A. L. Whitmore | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Miss L. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miss E. Wright | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | " E. Sites | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr. H. N. Morgas | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Miss Mabel " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr. Geo. Lane | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss E. Mines | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs. M. Stein | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss F. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr. Julius " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr. Pierre Aynaguer | 50 | m | m. | s. | without | yes | yes | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | himself | more | New York 1884-1903 | no | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |

3/27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee Master, * of the s/s RYNDAM, from Boulogne s/m, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190X

Ogdensburg NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the SS RYNDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Ogdensburg NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List AAA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

5891

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Boulogne s/Mer, October 1st, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 58

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mrs. V. M. Davidge | | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Miss J. S. | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss M. Stone | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs. Condit Smith | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss E. Whitney | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss F. Ramsey | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs. F. W. Kitching | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss A. Michel | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs. L. Rossignot | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dr. A. E. Fauve | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs. M. Cuvellier | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs. J. M. Shaw | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss Y. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. L. Linson | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss M. Breslin | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | " K. Hogan | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs. Geo. Weber | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Master H. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss L. Hatt | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs. H. L. Atwood | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs. " " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs. A. P. Brinkman | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miss H. M. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Miss C. Palmentier | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs. Chas. Schaeffer | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Miss G. " | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs. Juan Carbone | 40 | | m. | m. | merchant | yes | yes | Italy | North Italian | Paris | New York | yes | himself | more 100 | | 120 | | | | | | | |

1/29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. vanderZee Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM. from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A Edmunds
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM. Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 19. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A Edmunds
Immigration Officer at Buffalo

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

58

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Nicolaas Baxter | 58 | 0 | m | mar | painter | yes | | Holland | Dutch | Nieuwerdiep | NY | — | self | more | no | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Petrus Chr. Eelers | 40 | 3 | " | " | merchant | " | " | " | " | Katergaastmeer | NY | — | " | " | No | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Anna K Haack | 35 | | f | sing | none | " | " | " | " | Amsterdam | " | — | " | " | 1879-1904 | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Elias Boonen | 51 | | m | mar | merchant | " | " | " | " | Dordrecht | " | — | " | " | NY | home | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Samuel Renade Jongh | 21 | | " | sing | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | no | no | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Gerard van der Lee | 21 | | " | " | student | " | " | " | " | Rotterdam | Hoboken | — | " | " | " | friend Mrs K. Southmonde Riversheet Hoboken NJ | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Jacques C. Robbers | 76 | | " | wid | editor | " | " | " | " | The Hague | St Louis Mo | no | " | " | " | no address | | | | | | | |
| 8 | ~~Harry P. Schiveer~~ | ~~29~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~mar~~ | ~~artist~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~Berlin~~ | ~~NY~~ | — | " | " | 1904 | Farelly Morristown NJ. John C Richard NY | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ~~Hans — —~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~none~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | no | — — | | | | | | | |
| 10 | James Beltde Haseth | 28 | | m | sing | student | " | | Holland | Dutch | ~~Curacao~~ in transit Amsterdam | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Laurentius B— — | 36 | | " | " | none | " | | " | " | ~~Amsterdam~~ Curacao in transit | | no | " | " | | no | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Jerome Heldring | 25 | 6 | m | " | merchant | " | | " | " | " | NY | — | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Ernst Lubeck | 24 | 6 | " | " | " | " | | " | Germany | German | Liege ~~Holland~~ in transit | — | father | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Salomon Frankel | 30 | | " | " | merchant | " | | " | Canada | German | Toronto ~~Toronto~~ Can | no | self | more | 1904 1/2 in NY | 16 home 120 Isabella St (in transit) Toronto Can | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Hedwig Fritsche | 15 | | f | sing | none | " | | " | Germany | " | Odenwitz | Brooklyn NY | — | stepfather | $35 | no | 1620 NJ Ave Brooklyn NY Stepfather Mr Chas T Hennig | | | | | | |
| 16 | Pieter Johan Zweek | 24 | | m | mar | engineer | " | | " | Holland | Dutch | Haarlem | NY | — | self | more | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 17 | Hendrik Jan Jol | 49 | | " | " | — — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Emilie Weiss | 72 | 9 | f | sing | none | " | | " | " | " | Cassel | Toledo Ohio | no | self | more | 1901 1/2 Cincinnati Ky 2 Monroe Mich | Cousin Mr Carl Hueckel 2415 Franklin Ave Toledo Oh | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mr F. E. G. Vincent | 45 | | m | " | land surveyor | " | | " | " | " | The Hague | St Louis Mo | " | " | more | no | no | | | | | | |
| 20 | Frits J. de Jong van Blerk & Dordt | 40 | | m | " | man Governor of Curacao | " | | Holland | " | " | Curacao W. Ind | " | self | | no | home | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs — " — | 38 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | " | " | — | husband | " | " | home | | | | | | | |
| 22 | ~~Nathaniel Hodges~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Brandenza Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM. from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Brandenza
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM. Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armonian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 15th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., , 190 60

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dr W W. Blaicrad | | | | | Hff US of Am Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss Isabel — , — | | | | ch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mast James — , — | | | | ch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | " William — , — | | | | ch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss Sara Bond | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr Pearce Kintzing | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mr Jos. L. Gutterman | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr Sol Rosenbloom | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs Caroline Frankel | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Miss Erna — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mast Kurt — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr Michael Ibold | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Master Walter — , — | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Carl — , — | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss Barbara Köhler | 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr Charles Kennig | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Miss Irene — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Miss A. A. Kirk | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr Ernest Lindeke | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs — , — | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr Nathanial Hodges | | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs — , — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

25 cts

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee Master, * of the S.S. RYNDAM. from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J R Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1070 S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

61

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mr F. E. Habicht | | | | | | | | U S of Am | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss Elsie — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Master Herman — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Master Ernest — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Thomas R Paxton | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Leonora K — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr A Rutenberg | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Elisabeth E Akl | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Milla — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr Axel O Ahlengard | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Miss Olga K — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr Pearce Kinzingard | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Dr Ernest A Scholtes | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr Stewart H Cummings | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mr Philip Burkard | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr G W Thacker | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr A L Hotchkiss | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr Evan Bowden | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mr F J Knepprigard | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs Ellen Delsaffard | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr Albert — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mr Jredson — | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

30 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

1

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. C. VanderZee Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM. from ROTTERDAM. , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. VanderZee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct , 1906

Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly , Surgeon of the RYNDAM. sailing therewith , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct , 1906

Ogdensburg N.Y.
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 14th, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr W. A. Fitch | Ad | | | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs — , — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Miss E M — . — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Miss F. B. Coursen | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss J M. Bunnell | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mr Wm O'Brien | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs — J — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | M H A Vaughan | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Eliza C Stewart | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Herman Goepper | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mrs " " | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mary — — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr E H Yarnall | Ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs — . — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr J. I. Maguire | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs — , — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miss Elsie G — , — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr J H Gunnyad | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs — . — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mr R A Wilcke | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Master Egon — . — | ch | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mr Philip Burkard | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mr C C S Chamnad | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs — . — | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Margaret S. Finn | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Dr H C Cumming~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs Jos Rosenthal | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss — , | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr Henry van Zelm | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Miss L Schaeffer | ad | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

29 916

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(8)

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vander Zee Master of the S.S. RYNDAM, from Boulogne s/m, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vander Zee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Ellis Island NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1670

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM, sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Ellis Island NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1670

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List BBB

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

597

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Boulogne s/Mer, October 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. NY, Oct 11, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to—Read. | Able to—Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Master Alphonse Delnigne | 1 | 6 | m. | S. | without occupation | yes | yes | France | French | Roubaix | Philadelphia | no | father | — | — | with father aaa #28 Philada Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mrs Pauline Hassing | 30 | | | | United States Citizens | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Master Joseph Stalder | 8 | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs L. K. von Gruningen | 63 | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss Flora von Gruningen | 20 | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mrs Ida von Gruningen | 19 | 6 | f | S | Governess | yes | yes | Switzerland | German | Saanen Canton Bern | Canton Ohio | no | herself | 50.00 | no | has made to John Herren, Canton Ohio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Mr J. Alfred Mosching | 41 | | m. | | Doctor | " | " | " | | Basle | Louisville Ky | | himself | 100.00 | 1895 port Louisville Ky | his home Louisville Ky | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miss Ch. Borre | 30 | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mrs H. W. Stiles | 39 | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr H. W. Stiles | 41 | | | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr Félix Rolland | 21 | | m. | | Painter | yes | yes | France | French | St Clement Othonin Nicole | Cincinnati Ohio | | himself | 30.— | no | Cincinnati | | | | | Sworn | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4/7 Immunity. A. Stiles

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee Master,* of the ss RYNDAM, from Boulogne s/m, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 6

A Tolman
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the ss RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J R Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 6

A Tolman
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—56

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List AAA

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Ryndam" sailing from Boulogne/sm., Oct. 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 16, 1904

64

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Mr. August Albers | 39 | | m. | s. | merchant | yes | yes | United States Citizen | | Germany | New York | yes | himself | 50.00 | 3 times to Mexico | Home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mme. Jeanne Fieffé | 63 | | f. | widow | without | | | France | French | Paris | Boston, Mass. | yes | herself | 45.00 | no | Dominici: Mr. Thomas August Laurent 51 Boston Street, Boston, Mass. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Miss Aline Cherrier | 27 | | f. | s. | none | | | Can. British Subject | | Montreal, Que. | in transit to Canada | no | " | 16.00 | no | Home 164 St Denis St Montreal Que. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 4 | Marguerite Moras | 30 | | f. | | teacher | | | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | " | 58.00 | New York 1902 - 1904 | Home no 1013 Lexington Ave. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 5 | Mr. Amedé Matrat | 45 | | m. | m. | merchant | | | " | " | " | " | " | herself | 300.00 | no | Friend Mr. [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 6 | Mme. Marie " | 39 | | f. | | dressmaker | | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 7 | Miss Alice " | 15 | | f. | s. | daughter | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 8 | Mr. Geo. Oldmixon | 26 | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mr. Patrick H. Dermott | 32 | | m. | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mr. Ernest Vivier | 36 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mme. Mary Keaney | 40 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Miss Dorothea " | 20 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr. Ferdinand Boulon | 65 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mme. " | 49 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Master Paul " | 13 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mr. Eugène Rougère | 26 | | m. | s. | clerk | yes | yes | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | himself | 150 more | no | Friend Mr. [illegible] Mexico City | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 17 | Mr. Albert St. Emery | 31 | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mr. John F. Collet | 43 | | m. | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mme. Jane " | 35 | | f. | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mme. Berthe Garcia | 30 | | f. | m. | milliner | yes | yes | France | French | Paris | New York | yes | himself | 50 more | 5 times to Mexico | husband: Mr. Jane Garcia 102 W. 23rd Street New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 21 | Mr. Félix Mondrot | 38 | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Miss Louise Mollet | 23 | | f. | s. | dressmaker | yes | yes | Switzerland | German | Biel | New York | yes | herself | 50 more | New York 1899 - 1901 | no | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | " Fanny Egli | 28 | | | | | | | " | | | | | | 100.00 | New York 1898 - 1904 | Friend Henry [illegible] | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Mrs. Mary Hartgath | 67 | | | | | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Miss Emilie Schmid | 31 | | f. | single | without | yes | yes | Switzerland | German | Biel | New York | yes | herself | 50.00 more | New York 1892 - 1904 | brother: Mr. Jean Schmid New York | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 26 | Mme. Anna Stief | 51 | | | widow | " | | | Germany | German | Antwerp | " | " | " | 150.00 to 200.00 more | New York 1894 - 1901 | bro: Mr. Jacob Stief 40 W. 53rd Street New York | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mr. August Junod | 34 | | m. | single | farmer | | | Switzerland | French | Neuchatel | " | " | himself | 47.00 | New York 1892 - 1904 | friend: Mr. Terreaux Taylorville Ill. | | | | | | limping (by accident) |
| 28 | Mr. Alphonse Debruyne | 18 | | m. | m. | weaver | | | France | French | Roubaix | Philadelphia, Pa. | no | " | 65.00 more | no | brother: Mr. Henri Debruyne 1546 Philadelphia Pa. | 15 days Steerage | | | | | no |
| 29 | Mme. Eugenie " | 27 | | f. | | without | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | see above Dr. | | | | | | |
| 30 | Miss Sophie Debruyne | 5 | | f. | — | child | — | — | " | " | " | " | — | — | no | | see above Dr. | | | | | | |

16/17 1 Canadian 1 American

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee Master of the s/s RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 V

A J Edmond NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the s/s RYNDAM sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 V

A J Edmond NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1069

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600-A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, ....., 190

65

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Richard Rubens | 57 | | m | m | merchant | Yes | Yes | Netherlands | Dutch | Amsterdam | New York | — | self | $50.- | no | Robert van Cleeff 105 Duane Street New York | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Dr Antonio Bollero | 45 | | m | s | physician | " | " | Argentina | Argentine | Buenos Aires | St Louis | no | " | $1000. | 59 Jan 1904 | San Francisco on visit | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Capt. Farman Ruiz | 25 | | m | s | sailing officer | " | " | " | " | Italy Paris | " | " | " | $1000. | New York 1904 | on visit | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Mrs Sophie Balthens | 47 | | f | | | | | U. S. of America Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Miss Helena | 22 | | f | s | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3/7

October 10th 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. vanderZee, Master, * of the S.S. RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 6

A Godkin
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 8 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J R Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190 6

A Godkin
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

54 S. S. Rotterdam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Hermine Traube | 29 | | f | mar | none | yes | yes | Hungary | Hebrew | Vilmany | NY | - | husb | $40. | 1899-1903 NY | husb. R. Traube 2nd Ave 17th Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Alex — " | 8 | | m | sing | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | father | | NY for 4 yrs born in USA | father — , — | | | | | | |
| 3 | Melli — " | 7 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | | — , — | | | | | | |
| 4 | Aranka — , — | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | — , — | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mrs Chr Zapp | 42 | | | | | | | U S of Am Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mast A — , — | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Miss M — , — | 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Aschim Cohen | 28 | | m | s | merchandise | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Remagolow | Elizabeth NJ | no | brother | $6.- | no | brother J Cohen 219-221 first st Elizabeth NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Mr John Dreyer | 27 | | | | | | | U S of Am Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs — , — | 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | infant — " — | 1 m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mr Johan Kilian | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mr Henry Leverpad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs — , — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss Hulda — , — | ch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Alice — " — | ch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs Maria Ewert | 30 | | f | M | Lady | yes | yes | German | German | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | - | Self | $250.00 | 1886 1904 | Sister in law Louise Ewert Pittsburg Pa Home | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miss Florence — " | ad | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mast Emil — " | ch | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | " Hugo — " | ch | | | | | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mr Fritz Rau | 17 | | m | sing | barber | yes | yes | Germany | German | Gundersheim | NY | - | brother | $20.00 | no | brother Chas Rau 420 E 6th st Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 22 | Kath Frey Cousin | 20 | | f | " | merchant | " | " | Hollland | German | Reppenden | Brooklyn | - | self | $35.00 | 1897 1904 | Aunt Mrs A Snyder 5-35 Bank st Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Wilhelmine Hille | 36 | | f | mar | none | yes | yes | Austria | German | Vienna | Brooklyn NY | - | husb | $50.00 | 1887 1904 | husband Evergreen Ave 259 Brooklyn N.Y. Cousin Dr. S. Bernstein 46 Horatio st Bernstein, Hoffstadter NY | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 24 | Rose Damsky | 18 | | f | s | none | yes | yes | Russia | Hebr. | Homa | NY | - | Sister | $100 | | Miss Cousin | | | | | | |
| 25 | Barick " | 17 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | - | " | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Betti Chawick | 30 | | f | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| X 27 | Jacob Neyenhaus | 16 | | m | s. | none | yes | yes | Germany | German | Tangenbergh | Brooklyn | his sister | his sister | $30.00 | no | Miss Anna Neyenhaus Lawson East 103 Park Avenue Brooklyn " Arnold Soer | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | B. L. van de Hage | 54 | | m | mar | farmer | yes | yes | Holland | Dutch | Lith N.B. | N.Y. | - | himself | $800.- | no | Hartwick Iowa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 29 | Mr A Modery | ad | | | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs Ferdinand | Ref | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

E. S. Stanner
October 10 1904

1/1/9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee Master, * of the S/S RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A J Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—10

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Abraham Pomerantz | 45 | | m | married | shop keeper | yes | | Austria | Hebrew | Kreeglowa | Newark N.J. | no | self | $1200. | 1900 Newark N.J. | Bro. A. Aron Goldblatt 53 Street Newark N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Libie wife | 45 | | f | married | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kyak | | 1901 No | brother —,— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Hence — " — | 11 | | " | sing | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | uncle —,— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Aron — " — | 9 | | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | —,— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Oeias — " — | 8 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | —,— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Anna Kruplak | 26 | | f | " | teacher | " | " | Hungary | Hungarian | Newark N.J. | " | " | self | $50. | 1901 Newark N.J. | Brother Oder Kruplak 121 Belmont Ave Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Ernst Kunkeldey | 20 | | m | sing | merchant | " | " | Germany | German | Ridendorf | N.Y. | — | " | $100. | no | Cousin Aug Ullmeyer 313 & 881 Broadway N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Joseph Conay | 31 | | " | " | rev. | " | " | Canada | French | Ottawa Can | " | no | " | $50. | 1902 Port Jefferson N.Y. | Scholarship St Alde Condes Ottawa Can | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Welt F. Schultz | ad | | | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs Theresa " | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Leib Bleier | 25 | | m | sing | tailor | yes | | Austria | Hebrew | Brezany | N.Y. | — | cousin | $10 | 1899 1904 | Cousin Morris Hochmuth 114 Ridge St N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Mr. Wm Hendrick | 63 | | | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Miss C Scholl | 27 | | f | S. | Nurse | yes | | Germany | German | Montclair N.J. | Montclair N.J. | — | Self | $45 | 1898 1904 | Aunt Mrs Fred Paw 47 Hackensack St. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Mrs A. Meyers | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mr J. L. Goodman | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs — " — | wife ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mr Julius — " — | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miss Helen — " — | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs Jennie Adler | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Master Emil Adler | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Theresia Sesler | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Katee — " — | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Christ — " — | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ernest Wollemann | 21 | | m | M | florist | yes | | Germany | German | Baden Baden | Baden Baden | yes | Self | $100 | 1899 1904 | Bro Gibsonia Allegany Co N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs — " — | wife 21 | | f | M | Wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Husb | " | " | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | Rosa Stemmel | 27 | | f | sing | none | yes | | Germany | German | Ettenlauer | Scranton Pa | no | self | $50 | no | Uncle Jos Stemmel 1018 Beech Street Scranton Pa | no | yes | no | no | good | no |
| 27 | Therese Sander | 46 | | " | " | " | " | " | Germany | German | Neuweis | N.Y. | — | " | $40 | no | brother Leo Sander Cangleton 45 Newyork | Stapleton N.Y. | | | | | |
| 28 | Anna Heymer Cousin | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Kusten | New Mexico | no | " | $50 | " | brother H. Ch Scheele Bellen | New Mexico | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr Eng Scheele Brother-in-law | 22 | | | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sophia E Appy Mrs Teer | 33 | | f | mar | none | " | | Holland Dutch | Hollander | The Hague | Denver Col | no | " | $15 | 10 years | mother in law Mrs Appy Denver Col | brother Denver | no | no | no | good | no |

16/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E. Stanney October 10 04

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

H. C. Sanderse Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Sanderse
~~Master~~ Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190 6

A Goldsmith
Immigration Officer at Mly

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the Ss RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190 6

A Goldsmith
Immigration Officer at Mly

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

5 9 9

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct [illegible], 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Miss Frieda Wirst | 23 | | f | | jung servant girl | yes | yes | Germany | German | Augsburg | Chicago | no | maker | $12 | no | Mr Habicht 1078 Evanston Ave. Chicago Ill. | no | no | no | no good | no |
| 2 | Aug. G. Mayer | 48 | | m | | | | | U.S. of Am. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mrs — — — | 40 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hersch Hammer | 29 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mr A. Rothschild | 63 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Miss E. J. Scheppingad | | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Theodore Schefels | 26 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs — — — | 26 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Miss Jenie Vermeulen | ad | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Miss Jennie — — — | ad | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Auguste Orschied | 25 | 7 | f | | jung none | yes | | Germany | German | Oberstetbach | Pittsburg Pa | no | bought | $12 — | no | sister Mrs R. Rochmiller Pittsburg | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Dorothee A. Gantis | 25 | | f | mar | none | " | | Holland | Dutch | Breda | Leetsdale Pa | no | self | $20 — | " | will be at the dock on arrival of steamer husb. F. Gantis Leetsdale Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Anna Dirck Greec | 64 | | f | wid | " | " | | Germany | German | Schuna | Phila Pa | " | " | $10 — | " | son Mr John Dirck 1812 South Darien street Philadelphia Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Hendrik van Vijken | 57 | | m | mar | carpenter | " | | Holland | Dutch | Appingedam | Kalamazoo Mich | yes | " | $100 — | 1896 husband | son Mr Hobbyes North Rockford Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Jantje — . — | 60 | | f | | | " | | | | | | | | | | dr. Kalamazoo Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Jan — . — | 28 | | m | sing | carpenter | " | | | | | | | husb. | | | — . — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Gretje — . — | 19 | | f | | none | " | | | | | | | father | | | brother — . — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Louise Krans | 20 | | f | | " | " | | Germany | German | Brooklyn | Brooklyn | yes | self | $10 — | 1899-1904 Brooklyn | brother Mr Hill Olmsted 32 Central Avenue Brooklyn Avenue Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Corn. K Engelvaart | 58 | | m | mar | painter | " | | Holland | Dutch | Heidelberg | Grand Rapids Mich | yes | " | $500 — | no | Grand Rapids Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Mrs — — — | 56 | | f | | none | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mary Salzer | 20 | | f | sing | | " | | Hungary | German | Pittsburg | Pittsburg Pa | no | " | $20 | 1899-1904 Pittsburg | uncle John Zimmerman 15 Kelly Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Annie Schurger | 29 | | f | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $20 | 1897-1904 Pittsburg | sealside Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Catharina Pupperfeld | 35 | | f | mar | | " | | Germany | " | Oplade | Minneapolis Minn | " | husband | $30 | no | husband Mr J. Wippefeld 7 Adler Keller Glover hill Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Joseph — . — | 4 | | m | sing | | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father — . — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Johann — . — | 1 | | m | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Anna — . — | 3 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Elisabeth — . — | 1 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Gysbertus Jac v.d. Vaart | 25 | 10 | m | mar | engineer | " | | Holland | Dutch | Stevensweert | Chicago Ill | no | self | $80 — | 3 yrs 1900 Chicago Ill | friend Van Vliemsdijk Wallace street Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mrs — . — | 25 | 7 | f | | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | 3 yrs Chicago Ill | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Gysbertus Jac — . — | 1 | 1 | m | sing | | " | no | U.S. Born | | " | " | " | father | | born in USA | | | | | | | |

1A-4366 - IV/9/11 - 50M

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

21/10

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee, Master, * of the S.S. RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Ebbinghaus
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. J. Ebbinghaus
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1070 S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1907 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 12, 1907

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jan Johs. Greep | 26 | | m | married | butcher | yes | yes | Holland | Dutch | Utrecht | Grand Rapids Mich | yes | self | $60.00 | no | friend Wm Vetman 336 Grand Ave Grand Rapids Mich | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Lina Dijkstra | 32 | | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | Amsterdam | Passaic NJ | no | husb | $4.- | 1904 at Passaic NJ | husb Sybrandus Dijkstra 93 Passaic NJ | " | " | " | " | pregnant | " |
| 3 | Lena — — | 8 | | f | sing | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | father — — | " | " | " | " | good | " |
| 4 | Dora — — | 9 | | f | " | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Gertrud Hofman | 18 | | f | " | " | " | yes | Germany | German | Chemnitz | Springfield O | yes | father | $15.- | no | father Mr Conrad Hofmann Springfield O | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | ~~Paul Hofmann~~ | ~~20~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Holland~~ | ~~Dutch~~ | ~~Rotterdam~~ | ~~Paterson NJ~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~self~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~brother Mr C Hofmann 23 Hamilton Place Paterson NJ~~ | | | | | | |
| 7 | ~~Jennie " "~~ | ~~23~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | | | | | |
| 8 | Anna Stal | 29 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | Rotterdam | Garfield NJ | no | " | $100.- | no | friend Mrs C Harnold Garfield NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Anna Vogelsberg | 29 | | f | " | " | " | " | Germany | German | Arnstadt | NY — | — | " | $15.- | 6 years relatives Mr A Scheffer 256 East 49th st. NY | | " | " | " | " | called for by Am. S.S. | |
| 10 | Elsie Hepperle | 16 | | f | " | " | " | " | " | " | Geneseo | Buffalo NY | yes | " | $15.- | no | uncle Henry Weber 113 Highth Buffalo NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Maatje in 't Veld | 38 | | f | wid | " | " | " | Holland | Dutch | Passaic | Passaic NJ | no | " | $25.- | 11 years | dau in 't Veld 255 Passaic | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Eduard Jenfuss | 32 | | m | married | tailor | " | " | Germany | German | Prag | Cleveland Ohio | no | " | $14.- | 1905 at NY with 44 K. to visit 6 mo | Cleveland Ewyckstreet Cleveland Oh | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Rudolf Haenig | 28 | | m | sing | " | " | " | Austria | " | " | Chicago Ill | — | " | $80 | 1907 at Chicago | no address | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Mrs E. P. Kingsland | | | | | | | | US of Am Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Miss L | — | — | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Master E | — | — | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Master W. | — | — | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Miss B | — | — | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Master F. | — | — | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Louis Metz | 52 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | (E. Dist. Pa., Nov 2 - 07 =) | | | | | | |
| 21 | Philipp Gabriel | 64 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | Comm Merch Cook 246 West 39th street Newyork City | | | | | | |
| 22 | Ida Gerrits Labohm | 22 | | f | sing | no. | yes | yes | Holland | Dutch | Amsterdam | NY — | — | self | ~~$50.00~~ | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 23 | Mr Carl Baumgart | 48 | | m | | | | | US of Am Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mr Ernst Fuld | 30 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mr Wm. A. Webb | ad | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs — — | — | — | f | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Master Stanford | — | — | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Miss Caroline | — | — | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mr Albert Hofmann | 44 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs Sol Rauchbaum | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Leon O. Land
10/7/07

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. L. Vanderzee, Master,* of the '35 RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. L. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

C J Odonnell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the '35 RYNDAM., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J R Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Dec, 190[illegible]

C J Odonnell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

5897

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct 14, 1904

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | U. S. of An. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mr C. den Baars | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | " J. H. Esser | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | " W C Lauer | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Malvine Goodman | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Julie — " — | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Sacha Schapiro | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mr J.K. Chapple | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs Mary E. Fogg | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " S. H Partridge | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | " Louise Mannel | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mr J. C. Colenso | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | " Nathan Packer | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Joapje Combee | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | C Warnold | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Mrs — " — | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Rosa Huber | | | ad | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Anna Korn | 46 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Adele Kraemer | 59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Maria Arnaud | 56 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mr Henry Spira | 36 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ethel — " — | 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Violet — " — | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs R. Pohl | 43 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Karl Finkelberg | 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Wm Carsten | 51 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs — " — | 55 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Agatha Seiler | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lucy — " — | 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | ~~Ernst Wolbrecht~~ | ~~21~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~Farmer~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~German~~ | ~~Bakersdorf~~ | ~~Bakersdorf~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~self~~ | ~~Yes~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Brother Christian Wolbrecht Bakersdorf Va~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~No~~ | ~~Good~~ | ~~No~~ |
| 30 | Mrs — " — | | | ad | | | | U. S. of An. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Lena Levi
107-7-1

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H.L. VanderZee Master, of the '05 RYNDAM, from Boulogne Sr, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H.L. VanderZee
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(15)

I, J.R. Kelly, Surgeon of the '05 RYNDAM, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at Oct. 16/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

2—1070

Desk

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A A A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. RYNDAM sailing from BOULOGNE-S/-MER, Oct 1st, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct , 190

71

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Monier Josephine | 30 | | f | m | Wife | Yes | Yes | France | French | Mericourt | ~~Springfield~~ Dawson Ills | Yes | her husband | $25 | no | her husband Julien Monier ~~Springfield~~ Saginaw (Ill.) Dawson Subpoenaed Co | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | (daugh) Maria | 13 | | f | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | " Son Jean Baptiste | 8 | | m | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | " Julien | 6 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | " (daugh) Camille | 4 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | " " Florence | 3 | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | " " Marie | 1 | 3 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Menne Pasquale | 30 | | m | " | Tailor | Yes | Yes | Spain | Spanish | Barcelona | New York City | " | himself | $ 50 | " | his friend Jacinto Montller 22988 25th St N York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Amerigo Broge | 35 | | " | " | ~~Servant~~ | " | " | Italy | Italian | Paris | " | " | " | 50 | " | Friend Maria, Passenger no. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Baranella Valentino | 41 | | " | " | merchant | " | " | Austria | " | Trieste | ~~New York~~ City | " | " | 600 | " | his sister Rosa Luenberger 225 East 115 St | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Luenberger Ernst | 18 | | " | " | farmer | " | " | Swiss | German | Delemont | ~~Chaux de Fonds~~ | no | " | 30 | " | his brother Assad Ellis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | George Ellis | 18 | | " | " | mason | " | " | Turkey | Syrian | Mersina | Washington | Yes | his mother R.F. 72540 | $ | " | 911 Louisiana Av NW Washington DC | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Efim Hirschfeld | 23 | | " | " | dentist | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | Taxes | New York City | " | himself | $ 35 | " | his uncle Rosenstein 63 East Sixth New York cy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Aimee Sathy | 35 | | f | Widow | Cloak | " | | France | French | " | " | " | himself | $ 105 | " | his cousin Mme Marisson N York City 4/6/1902. 03 152 E. 18 Street New York cy | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H.C. Vanderzee, Master,* of the ss RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H.C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

A. Tobias
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the ss RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

A. Tobias
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **L**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 67

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Rotterdam, Octo 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | ~~Franciszek Borkowski~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~my~~ | ~~m~~ | ~~mar~~ | ~~lab~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Russia~~ | ~~Polish~~ | ~~Kuchary~~ | ~~Plymouth Pa~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~cousin~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~cousin Adam Wasgowski 1143 E Main St Plymouth Pa~~ | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Victoria Miszewska | 18 | | f | s | none | | | Russia | Polish | Uniezyce | Pittsburg Pa | | sister | 5.- | | brother in l. Stanisl. Miszlewska Penn ave 1701 g Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Awrum Mortulewitz | 33 | | m | marr | tailor | | | | Hebrew | Trieckerki | New York | | brother | 5.- | | brother Nathan Markul 44 Oak Str. New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 4 | William Walther | 19 | | | s | merchant | yes | | Germany | German | Duisburg | | | mother | 6.- | 1897-1904 ny | mother Sapetta Walther 1066 2d ave 63d St. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Hans " | 10 | | | | none | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mochem Seimann | 21 | | | | miller | | | Russia | Hebrew | Bialystok | Elgin | | brother | 5.- | | brother A. Soman 921 Fulton str Elgin | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stanislawa Popiela | 26 | | f | | serv girl | | | Germany | Polish | Strzejna | Buffalo | yes | brother in law | 5.- | | brother Tomasz Sheskowsky Broadway str 112 Buffalo NY | | | | | | |
| 8 | Schloime Bakstansky | 21 | | m | | joiner | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Smorgon | NY | | sister | 2.50 | | sister Rivke Bakstansky 112 Monroe Str. New York | | | | | | |
| 9 | Boleslaw Babinski | 18 | | | | lab | | | | Pol. | Sorcky | Wilkesbarre Pa | yes | brother in law | 0.50 | | brother Steven Olszynsky 6 Market Str 328 Wilkesbarre Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Marcin Dominiak | 26 | | | marr | lab 11X 40349-505-5/13/41 | yes | | | | Kledzew | Milwaukee Wisc | | brother | 2.- | | brother Wicenty Dominiak Rogers Street 369 Milwaukee Wisc | | | | | | |
| 11 | Kazimierz Wasilekud | 21 | | | s | | | | | Lith | Upina | Hoosick Falls | yes | brother in law | 11.- | | brother in law Frenk Zwinglis 10 Mechanic Str. Hoosick Falls | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 12 | Jan Kychlewski | 42 | | ✓ | marr | | no | | | Polish | Rzepinsky | Crainfort Coyne Pa | | son | 150.- | | son Walter Kychlewski Box 154 Coyne Pa | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 13 | Maryanna " | 46 | ✓ | f | | none | | | | | | | | | | | —·— | | | | | Lame right foot | |
| 14 | Franciszek Silakowski | 40 | | m | | lab | | | | | | | | self | 10.- | | cousin —·— | | | | | Good | Good |
| 15 | Stefan Krziwkowski | 17 | | | s | | yes | | | | Zdrojek | Buffalo NY | yes | father | 1.- | | father Antoni Krziwkowsky Blacksock Ave 311 Buffalo NY | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. vanderZee, Master,* of the Ss RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. VanderZee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Attached
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the Ss RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Attached
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **K**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6249

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, 1 October 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct [illegible], 190[illegible] 73

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jancsné Eilkohazi | 41 | | f m | [illegible] | no | no | Hungary | Magyar | Miskolcz | Cleveland O | [illegible] husband | — | no | Husband Janos Eilkohazi Cleveland Ohio | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Josef " | 17 | | M s | foundryman | yes | | " | " | " | " | " father | | | father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Gyula " | 11 | | s | none | | | " | " | " | " | " | $10 — | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Lenor " | 9 | | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Gera " | 7 | | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Gilbert " | 3½ | | s | " | M.M | | " | " | " | " | " | | | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Dora Lindenbaum | 19 | | f s | | | | Austria | Hebrew | Przeworsk | 44 | — | Uncle | 23 | " Uncle Chaskel Brenner 75-79 Goerck St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Chaje " | 12 | | f s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $25 | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Maryanna Balda | 9 | | f s | | no | | " | Polish | " | Connellsville Pa | no | father | | " father Martin Bolda Connellsville Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Morik Mangel | 16 | | m s | Laborer | yes | | " | " | Ogenika | N.Y. | " | Sister | $100 | " Sister A Mangel 175 of Lebanon 103 Moore St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Antoni Wylkocz | 22 | | m s | | | | Germany | German | Obora | Chicago Ill | yes | Brother | $12 | " Brother Kapetnsky 2056 - 51st St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Klara Lasker | 21 | | f s | none | | | " | " | Amstadt | Syracuse N.Y. | no | self | $7 | " Angelo Ed Baumbach Quincy St 97 Syracuse NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Israel Warschawski | 29 | | m s | manlayer | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Lomza | NY | | brother | $1 | no Brother L Warshawski 392 Grand St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Schaie Reingold | 24 | | m s | Shoemaker | yes | | " | " | Lowalki | NY | | brother | $20 | " Brother M Reingold 80 Cherry St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Mine Kasdan | 17 | | f s | none | no | | " | " | Minsk | New Haven Conn | yes | father | $— | " Father Joseph Kasdan 76 Jos Cohn 152 Cherry St New Haven Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Michel Antonowicz | 24 | | m s | Laborer | yes | | " | Lithuanian | Jedrinca | Brooklyn | | self | $22 — | " Brother Ig Ettwicz 29 Hudson ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Dominik Garbenis | 21 | | m s | " | " | | " | " | Skypin | Brighton | yes | " | $37 — | " Brother Ignat Garbenis Brighton Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Wincenty Matzkewicz | 22 | | m s | " | " | | " | Polish | Skrusky | Jersey City NJ | yes | " | $40 | " Brother Jos Matzkewicz 345 Henderson street Jersey City NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Agata Degucinska | 20 | | f s | none | no | | " | Lithuanian | Tarputusis | Chicago Ill | yes | Brother | $— | " Brother Frank Kudzinskis 137 Mckay St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Stefania Bujnowska | 19 | | f s | " | yes | no | " | Polish | Mlawenky | Minneapolis Minn | yes | brother | $4— | " Brother Jan Bujnowsky Minneapolis Minn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Jankel Greenberg | 20 | | m s | Manufacturer | yes | | " | Hebrew | Walk | Chicago Ill | yes | brother | $75 | " Brother I Wolpinsky 437 S Jefferson St Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Antanas Bauboms | 22 | | s | Laborer | no | | " | Lithuanian | Tgenesky | Wilkesbarre Pa | yes | brother | $15 | " Brother Stanislaw Bauboms 101 N Fullerton St Allentown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Andrzey Jendrowicz | 23 | | m s | laborer | yes | no | " | Polish | Rawygan | Brooklyn NY | yes | uncle | $5— | " Uncle A Maskewicz 347 Henry Alley Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Magda Salatka | 20 | | f s | none | no | | " | Lithuanian | Asowez | Worcester Mass | yes | brother | $— | " Brother Jonas Salatka 4 Lovering St Worcester Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Wlad Rymanowsky | 30 | | M s | laborer | no | | " | Polish | Jwanowice | Jersey City NJ | no | Brother | $10 | " Brother Michael Rymanowski 229 Steben St Jersey City NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Jack Abramowitz | 25 | | m s | Sleyer | yes | | " | Hebrew | Lubocka | NY | | brother | $— | " Brother H Ginsburg 5 Elizabeth St NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Julius Granalds | 21 | | " s | laborer | " | | " | Lithuanian | Jedrina | Brooklyn | | self | $30 | " cousin Tony Batelus 33 Hudson ave Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Jaube Schogan | 18 | | f s | Housekeeper Seamstress | " | | " | Hebrew | Kowno | NY | | self | $40 | " cousin H Goldman 2160 Broadway NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Jancke Bienn | 27 | | m s | photographer | yes | | " | | Unnitaxe | | | self | $15 | " brother Dr L Barbe 856 West street 114 NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Piotr Gustolt | 18 | | m s | laborer | no | | " | Polish | Radule | Mus Bulgaria | yes | uncle | $2— | " uncle Anton Murawa 49 Grow St New Britain Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. vanderZee, Master,* of the S S RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S S RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **J**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct. 10th, 1904

71

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Imbro Horsic | 23 | | m marr | lab. | yes | no | Hungary | Croatian | V. Gorica | Monaca Pa | yes | self | $10.- | no | friend J. Katterman Monaca Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Milos Kovacevic | 19 | | " single | " | yes | " | " | " | Laten | McKeesport Pa | " | " | 22.- | " | bro. M. Katic 693 4th St. McKeesport Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Jacoba Smit | 29 | | f marr | none | yes | | Holland | Dutch | Rotterdam | Chicago Ills | yes | self | 24.- | " | Husband P. H. Smit Ermitage 226 Chicago Ills | | | | | | |
| 4 | Nicolaas " | 4 | | m single | | no | | " | | | | | | | | father do | | | | | | |
| 5 | Johanna " | 3 | | f | | | | " | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 6 | Pieter " | 1/12 | | m | | | | " | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 7 | Susanna v.d. Voorden | 32 | | f marr | | yes | | " | | | | | | 25.- | " | Husband C. v.d. Voorden 1226 Ermitage Chicago Ills | | | | | | |
| 8 | Willem " | 8 | | m single | | no | | " | | | | | | | | father do | | | | | Chicken pox recovered | |
| 9 | adriana " | 4 | | f | | | | " | | | | | | | | do | | | | | good | |
| 10 | Cornelis " | 1/12 | | m | | | | " | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 11 | Arie Berkseen | 35 | | " marr | farmer | yes | | " | | Oosterbeek | Milltown S.D. | Grandfather in law | 40.- | | father in law A. Fokkema Milltown S.D. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Pietje " | 23 | | f " | none | " | | " | | | | father | | | father do | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Arnoldus " | 8 | | m single | | " | | " | | | | gr. father | | | gr. father do | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Hendricus " | 6 | | | | no | | " | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Willem " | 2 | | | | | | " | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Anne " | 1/2 | | | | | | " | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jansje " | 6 | | f | | | | " | | | | | | | do | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jan Matyejovics | 35 | | m marr | lab. | yes | | Hungary | Slovak | Bun szt Gyorgy | Bellaire Ohio | yes | self | 40.- | 1902 Bellaire Ohio 1904 no | brother A. Matyejovics 3062 Noble street Bellaire Ohio | | | | | | |
| 19 | Imre " | 24 | | " single | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 20 | Stefan Lacza | 24 | | M " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | 16.- | " | Cousin A. Matyejovics 3062 Noble street Bellaire Ohio | | | | | | |
| 21 | Igost Szabo | 38 | | " marshoemaker | " | " | | " | | Sarfi | Newyork | " | | 30.- | " | no address | | | | | | |
| 22 | Antal Baranya | 29 | | " " Smith | " | " | | Magyar | | Budapest | Phila Pa | yes | " | 60.- | 1901 Chicago 1904 yes | no address | | | | | | |
| 23 | Johanna Loodinsky | 34 | | f Wid | none | yes | | " | German | Strep Kassi | Newyork | | | 40.- | no | aunt A. Kaiser 309 E 70 street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 24 | Johan " | 14 | | m single | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | | Aunt A. Kaiser | | | | | | |
| 25 | Aurelia Pallak | 16 | | f " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | | 20.- | " | aunt A. Kaiser 309 E 70 street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 26 | Gyorgy Glozik | 18 | | m " | Carpenter | " | | " | Slovak | Zubrito | Lorain Ohio | yes | " | 22.- | " | uncle J. Krugyi 318 12 st Lorain Ohio | | | | | | |
| 27 | Janos Cservenyak | 27 | | " marr | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 22.- | " | Cousin Sacka Gyula 318 12 street Lorain Ohio | | | | | | |
| 28 | Hersch Urschansky | 21 | | " single | shoemaker | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Pirutin | Newyork | | bril | 2.- | " | bril H. Baskoff 171 McKibben st. Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 29 | Gerhard Heein | 42 | | f marr | none | yes | | Germany | German | Aschaffenburg | W Hoboken NJ | | husband | 4.- | " | husband C. Heein 421 Spring st W Hoboken NJ | | | | | | |
| 30 | Josef " | 14 | | m single | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | father | | " | father do | | | | | | |

SUBMITTED.
SUBMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee, Master,* of the SS RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. Ellerman
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the SS RYNDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. Ellerman
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **I**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

6190

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, 1 October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct, 190 15

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Sofia Rozyrska | 32 | | f | marr. | | no | no | Russia | Polish | Luckowo | Round Brook NJ | yes | Husband | | no | Husband Josh Rozyrski Box 192 Round Brook NJ | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Kazimira " | 13 | | f | single | | | | | | | | | Father | 5[illegible] | | Father | | | | | | |
| 3 | Tomasz " | 6 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Janina " | 3 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Antoni Kosciesky | 19 | | m | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 6 | Salman Glaubermann | 23 | | | | watchmaker | yes | | | Hebrew | Pinsk | NY | | Self | $7- | | Brother M. Glaubermann 211-213 E 84th St NY | | | | | | |
| 7 | Reizer " | 17 | | | | photographer | | | | | | | | brother | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Isidor Gelbowsky | 23 | | | | carpetmaker | | | | | | | | Self | $5- | | Brother A. Darwin 59 181 Ridge Street NY | | | | | | |
| X 9 | Josef Schebadowitz | 17 | | | | Laborer | no | | | Lithuanian | Rucheby | Carlstadt | yes | | $2- | | Friend J. Krasinska Box 73 Carlstadt NJ | | | | | | |
| 10 | Anton Alexanders | 24 | | m | | | | | | Lithuanian | Kalty | Brooklyn | | Self | $14- | | 1901-1904 Brother Dominick Marrimene 29 Hudson Ave Brooklyn | | | | | | |
| 11 | Magdalena Mazimene | 30 | | f | marr. | | | | | | | | | | $10- | | no husband | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anastasia Dalzat | 28 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | | $15- | | Brother | | | | | | |
| 13 | Rina Richtig | 17 | | f | s | | yes | | Hungary | Hebrew | Ontario | Cleveland | yes | Brother | $30- | | Brother Max Richtig 8 Jones Ave Cleveland O | | | | | | |
| 14 | Elisa Fleer | 17 | | f | s | | | | Germany | German | Moorthbach | Rockwood Pa | yes | | $- | | Brother Phillip Fleer Box 44 Rockwood Pa | | | | | | |
| 17 ~~18~~ | Jos. Smeenk | 21 | | m | marr. | Laborer | | | Holland | Dutch | Uitwyzaafman | Hoboken | | Self | $90- | | will meet my arrival at N.Y. Care S.S. Rijndam Rutherford 526 Hoboken NJ | | | | | | |
| 18 ~~19~~ | Jansje " | 20 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 ~~17~~ | Stepan Ulrnic | 20 | | m | s | | | | Hungary | Croatian | Ul Gorica | Monessa Pa | yes | | $12- | | Cousin Mate Radocaj 711 Wiaar St | | | | | | |
| X 16 | 18 Stevajda Draginja | 23 | | f | marr. | | no | | | | Kraljevan | Steelton Pa | Husband | | $12- | | husband Petar Stevajda plumber 8th & Steelton Pa | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 19 Barbara Muzyłowska | 36 | | f | marr. | | no | | Germany | Polish | Bromberg | Milwaukee Wis | yes | Husband | $7- | | husband Franz Muzyłowska 13th Ave Cor Mitchell Milwaukee | | | | | | |
| 31 | 20 Wladyslawa " | 4 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | Father | $25 | | Father | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 21 Maryanna " | 3 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | 22 Antonina " | 1 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| S.I. | 23 Jankel Schichner | 18 | | m | marr. | shoemaker | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Molow | NY | | Brother | $2- | | Brother Kele Dichter 133 Mercer St NY | | | | | | |
| 24 | Juhanna Jocsenbay | 25 | | f | marr. | | yes | | Hungary | German | Dobsina | McKeesport Pa | yes | Husband | $4- | | Husband Johann Jocsenbay 925 Jerome Street McKeesport Pa | | | | | | |
| 25 | Amelia " | 2 | | f | s | | no | | | | | | | Father | | | Father | | | | | | |
| 26 | ~~Simon Mayer~~ | ~~17~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~s~~ | | ~~yes~~ | | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Lemberg~~ | ~~Lemberg~~ | ~~Self~~ | | ~~$2-~~ | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Majk Makowsky | 25 | | m | marr. | farmer | no | | | Slovak | | | yes | | $28 | 1900-1904 Lansford Pa | Brother Stanislaus Makowsky Tamaqua Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stevan Viktorik | 19 | | | | | yes | | | Magyar | Budapest | Chicago | yes | | $25 | no | no address | | | | | | |
| 29 | Ivan Lovrcic | 19 | | | | Laborer | no | | | Croatian | Ul Gorica | Monessa Pa | yes | | $10 | | friend Djuro Radocaj Monessa Pa | | | | | | |
| 30 | Rade Ivkovic | 25 | | | | | | | | | Pothen | McKeesport Pa | yes | | $25 | | Brother Marc Ivkovic Verona St 625 McKeesport Pa | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderlee, Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderlee
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Addenda NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190

Addenda NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **H**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct. 10, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Rebeka Rubel | 24 | | f | | | Yes | Austria | Hebrew | Czernowitz | Newyork | | husband | $8(+) | no | Husband B. Rubel 157 E 104 street Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Pesche Lincyez | 40 | | | | | | | | Podoskorzipka | | | | 2.- | | Husband aron Lincyez 92 Ave B. Newyork | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sossie " | 9 | | | single | | no | | | | | | father | | | father do | | | | | | |
| 4 | Liebe " | 7 | | | | | Yes | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mayer " | 6 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 6 | Ede Gillstein | 26 | | f | marr | | | Russia | Hebrew | Kosenbyn | | | husband | 4.- | | husband Abdel Gillstein 50 Essex street newyork | | | | | feeble Physical | |
| 7 | Lukin Koropka | 27 | | m | single | | | Austria | Ruthenian | Stutromince | Lattins Mines Pa | Yes | relative | 5.- | | Uncle Jacob Kasijan Lattsher Mines Pa | | | | | good | |
| 8 | Ferenz Molnar | 42 | | M | cousin | | Yes | Hungary | Magyar | Oestar | Cincinnatti Ohio | Yes | self | $30.- | 1st/1903 Newyork | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Lusia Fingerhut | 50 | | f | wid | none | | Roum. | Hebrew | Berlad | Newyork | | Son | 1.- | no | Son Dave Fingerhut 135 Bondst Newyork | | | | | | |
| 10 | Isaac " | 17 | | m | single | tailor | | | | | | | brother | | | Brother do | | | | | | |
| 11 | Johan Heinrich | 34 | | m | marr | goldsmith | | Germany | German | Pforzheim | Newyork | | self | 25.- | | Uncle G. Burghard 190 Leydamstreet Brooklynny | | | | | | |
| 12 | Julia Horvath | 19 | | f | single | Servantgirl | Yes | Hungary | Slovanian | St Benedek | Woodbridge | Yes | | 20.- | | Uncle Josef Fayda 238 Box Woodbridge N.J. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Roza Fajda | 19 | | | | | no | " | | | | | " | 28.- | | Uncle do | | | | | | |
| 14 | Fany Fajda | 23 | | " | marr | House | Yes | " | | | | | | 24 | | Husband Josef Fayda Box 232 Woodbridge N.J. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Fany Csorin | 20 | | " | single | " | " | " | | St Mortuez | | | " | 10.- | | friend do | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lusanna Bako | 29 | | f | marr | | | | | Petroez | Midvale Ohio | Yes | " | 10.- | | Husband Janos Bako Midvale Ohio | | | | | | |
| 17 | Teresa Cinkoczki | 27 | | | | | | | | | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | " | 10.- | | husband Mat Cinkoczky 287 Superior Street Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 18 | Sara Belson | 21 | | | single | stocking maker | | Russia | Hebrew | Riga | Kansascity Mo | | brid | 1.- | | brid Herm Levine 719 Independance ave Kansascity Mo | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 19 | Moritz Stern | 51 | | m | marr | Cabinet maker | no | Hungary | | Stary Szonto | Newyork | | son | 28.- | | son B. Stern 52 ave D. Newyork | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 20 | Rosa " | 46 | | f | " | House | Yes | | | | | | | | | brother do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 21 | Jenne " | 17 | | " | single | | " | | | | | | brother | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 22 | Max " | 11 | | m | | | " | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 23 | Franka " | 9 | | f | | | " | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 24 | Erno " | 7 | | m | | | " | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 25 | Paula " | 3 | | f | | | " | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 26 | Ester " | 3/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 27 | Dorothea Smoezer | 17 | | | | newyork | Yes | | German | Germitsch | | Yes | self | | | Cousin Jacob Koosch 2236 2nd ave Newyork | | | | | | |
| 28 | Friedrich Stier | 22 | | m | | bak | | Germany | | Karnberg | Phila Pa | Yes | | 25.- | | friend Louis Metz 2307 E. Orleanstreet Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Stepan Gusic | 16 | | | | tailor | " | Hungary | Croatian | Velika Gorica | Monaca Pa | " | | 12.- | | brother I. Gusic Monaca Pa | | | | | | |
| 30 | Luka Bunjevac | 17 | | | | | no | | | Dotkum | McKeesport Pa | " | " | 10.- | 1901/1904 McKeesport Pa | brother P. Bunjevac 625 Germonter. McKeesport Pa | | | | | | |

2X117066-3/31/41-505
20-11898

84-28161 (585) 2/21/40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. vandeSee, Master, of the S.S. RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vandesee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Woodhead
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM. Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

Woodhead
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **G**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 61 330 S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam Oct 16th 1908 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct 26, 1908 77

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mile Grahovic | 41 | | m | man | lab | no | | Hungary | croatian | Potkum | Mc Keesport Pa | yes | self | $22.- | no | brother Djuro Grahovac Jerom Str 400 Mc Keesport Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Stepan Sipusic | 17 | | | s | , | yes | | , | , | V Gorica | Monaca Pa | , | , | 17.- | , | friend Djuro Radocaj Monaca Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 3 | Karlo Ivanac | 32 | | , | marr | , | , | | , | , | Zagorje | Connellsville Pa | , | , | 20.- | 1901-04 Connellsville Pa | godfather Franciz Valcnt Laidenning 3 Connellsville Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 4 | Dragoljor Jovanovic | 36 | | , | , | , | , | | Servia | Servian | Kusic | St Louis Mo | , | , | 7.- | no | cousin Wladimir Stojadinovic Salisbury Str 1172 St Louis Mo | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 5 | Pal Mate | 24 | | m | s | locksmith | yes | | Hungary | magyar | Dejtar | Mc Keesport Pa | yes | self | $30.- | no | friend Gergely Kenart Mc Keesport Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 6 | Armin Klein | 44 | | , | marr | tailor | , | | , | Hebrew | Jaszo | NY | - | brol | 20.- | , | brol B. Klein 736 E 5th Str New York | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 7 | Karoly Csik | 25 | | , | s | , | , | | , | magyar | Locse | Passaic NJ | yes | brother | 50.- | , | brother Julius Csik 63 Dayton Ave Passaic NJ | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 8 | Istvan Rosko | 25 | | , | s | joiner | , | | , | , | Golop | Mc Keesport Pa | , | father | 10.- | , | father Andy Rosko 905 Fl Folsom Str Mc Keesport Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 9 | Franciszek Rutano | 32 | | , | marr | lab | no | | Austria | Polish | Zaslo | New Boston Pa | to Pa | brol | 8.- | , | brol Konty Brock New Boston Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 10 | Maryanna Lewandowska | 22 | | f | s | | yes | | , | , | Rudnik | Wakefield Mass | to Boston | , | 14.- | , | brol Marcin Krol 35 Melvin Str Wakefield Mass | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 11 | Janos Ferenczy | 18 | | m | , | 6X22638 laborer | 505 | 4-4-40 | Hungary | magyar | Aronyfalva | NY | , | self | 8.- | , | friend Mor Kraus Goerck Str 145 3rd Floor New York | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 12 | Bertha Rosenberg | 15 | | f | , | servgirl | , | | Austria | Hebrew | Brody | , | , | sister | 4.- | , | sister Fany Schapiro 1006 2nd Str New York | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 13 | Magdalena Fesitel | 40 | | , | marr | none | , | | Hungary | German | Petrovacz | Cleveland O | yes | husband | 28.- | , | husband Josef Fesitel 522 Washington Str Cleveland O | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 14 | Josef | , | | 14 | m | s | , | | , | , | , | , | , | f Bro | — | , | father Josef Fesitel 522 Washington Str Cleveland O | , | , | , | , | Consumption | , |
| 15 | Paula | , | | 3½ | f | , | , | no | , | , | , | , | , | , | — | , | — " — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 16 | Rosa Lancet | 12 | | , | , | seamstr | yes | | Austria | Hebrew | Brody | N Y Blyn | , | self | 4.- | , | brol Aron Wagner 470 Cook Str Brooklyn NY | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 17 | Juliska Lehmayer | 24 | | , | , | cook | , | | Hungary | magyar | Arad | NY | , | husband | 20.- | , | cousin Tonor Dezso 12 Str 429 E New York | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 18 | Malvin Naffali | 17 | | , | , | none | , | | , | Hebrew | Verbicz | B'lyn | , | brol | 4.- | , | brol Herm Rosenbaum 33 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn NY | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 19 | Josef Rappaport | 27 | | m | s | clerk | , | | Austria | , | Przemyl | Indianapolis Ind | no | uncle | 24.- | , | uncle J Frangott 417-19 Washington Str Indianapolis Ind | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 20 | Pal Triplan | 26 | | , | , | lab | , | | Hungary | magyar | Szt Benedek | Woodbridge NJ | yes | self | 23.- | , | friend Adam Vajda Box 364 Woodbridge NJ | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 21 | Janos Kolossza | 26 | | , | , | , | , | | , | , | Andorhegy | , | , | , | 20.- | , | — " — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 22 | Bela Koles | 24 | | f | marr | none | , | | , | Slovenian | Konyha | W. Farrytown NY | no | Husband | 12.- | 1902-04 W. Farrytown | husband Stefan Koles Worth. Farrytown NY | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 23 | Anna Slavik | 35 | | , | s | , | , | | , | , | , | , | , | , | 12.- | no | cousin — " — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 24 | Johan Kulisz | 26 | | m | marr | lab | no | | Austria | Polish | Moszczenica | New Boston Pa | to Pa | brol | 16.- | , | brol Konty Brock New Boston Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 25 | Eva Bolik | 23 | | f | s | none | , | | Hungary | Slovenian | Kolarovice | Pullman Ills | to reuning con Ills | uncle | 30.- | , | uncle Moritz Ketrik 530 Fulton Str Pullman Ills | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 26 | Verona Butrus | 17 | | , | , | , | , | | , | , | , | , | , | , | — | , | for " — " | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 27 | Janos Szolnarka | 20 | | m | marr | lab | yes | | , | magyar | Nagy Orosz | Buffalo NY | yes | self | 24.- | , | friend Gyula Ruszmyak 47 Razzoy Str Buffalo NY | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 28 | Sandor Funk | 30 | | , | , | , | , | | , | , | , | , | , | , | 24.- | , | friend — " — | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 29 | Janos Nagy | 24 | | , | s | Cockswith | , | | , | , | Satoles | Phila Pa | , | , | 28.- | , | brol Andras Frerencz 207 Siegel Str Phila Pa | , | , | , | , | , | , |
| 30 | Sandor Nagy | 25 | | , | , | lab | , | | , | , | Fakta Kuckeny | Corrain O | , | , | 24.- | , | friend Mihaly Varadi 444 12th Ave Corain O | , | , | , | , | , | , |

ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee Master,* of the S/S RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190C

Ashburn NY
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S/S RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190C

Ashburn NY
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **F**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Ryndam sailing from Rotterdam, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct. 15th, 1904.

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Terez König | 33 | | f | marr | none | Yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Budapest | Newyork | | husband | $22.- | no | Husband J. König 407 9th street Newyork | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Dwojre Kupferberg | 25 | | " | " | " | no | | " | Hebrew | " | Newark N.J. | no | " | 2.- | | husband M. Kupferberg 25 Clayton street Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Wolf " | 3 | | m | single | | | | | | | | | father | | | father do | | | | | | |
| 4 | Josef " | ½ | | " | " | | | | | | | | | " | | | do | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fannie Abramovici | 18 | | f | " | seamstress | Yes | | Roum. | | Roman | Newyork | | father | 80.- | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Chaskel Stoliar | 25 | | m | " | photographer | " | | Russia | | Kischenew | " | | uncle | 20.- | | father E. Abramovici 35 Stanton street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 7 | Herman Einehr | 31 | | " | " | clerk | " | | " | German | Cherbin | " | | self | 25.- | | uncle B. Stoliar 225 E. 116 street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 8 | Katarina Nebrzydoska | 19 | | f | " | none | Yes | no | " | Polish | Czerwonka | Scranton Pa | yes | uncle | 2. | | no address | | | | | | |
| 9 | Nossen Lecker | 26 | | m | " | tailor | no | | " | Hebrews | Wilna | Newyork | | " | 1.- | | uncle K. Charrowski 1808 Lycoming street Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Moische Markus | 18 | | " | " | locksmith | " | | " | " | Woronowo | " | | brother | | | uncle A. Lipschitz 133 Henry street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 11 | Anna Cernauska | 17 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | Lith. | Analina Spring Valley | yes | " | 13.- | | brother R. Markus 35 Pike street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 12 | Katharina Jaslonski | 14 | | " | " | " | Yes | | Hungary | Slovak | Merin | Phila. Pa | " | self | 10.- | | brother N. Chernauskis Box 463 Spring Valley Ills | | | | | | |
| 13 | Anna Rozlowska | 20 | | " | " | " | no | | Russia | Polish | Olita | Brooklyn NY | | Cousin | 3.- | | sister A. Jaslonski 1016 Victoria street Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 14 | Jan Selnewitz | 21 | | m | " | lab. | no | | " | | Olozenitz | Shenandoah Pa | yes | uncle | 25.- | | cousin K. Pisemenovics 46 Hudson Ave Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 15 | Luka Kowal | 23 | | " | " | " | Yes | | " | Russian | Gutaszery | Oswego NY | " | brother | 6.- | | uncle K. Crykanowicz 15 Ls Bridge street Shenandoah Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Rosa Stufic | 13 | | f | single | none | no | | Hungary | Croatian | Osly | Braddock Pa | " | father | 5.- | | brother G. Kowal 223 Albany street Oswego NY | | | | | | |
| 17 | Tomo Ivanac | 34 | | m | marr. | lab. | " | | " | " | " | Kagorje | Connelsville Pa | yes | godfather | 25.- | 1901/1903 Charleroi Pa | father F. Stufic Braddock Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Sebastian Petrovic | 29 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Diric | Steelton Pa | " | self | 12.- | no | Godfather J. Francetic Carnegie Way 3 Connelsville Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Stefan Premuzic | 23 | | m | single | | Yes | | " | Croatian | Marusevac | Newyork | | " | 16.- | | cousin W. Radovanljevic 378 Mayer street Steelton Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Josip Vukelic | 26 | | " | marr. | " | " | | " | " | " | Lakin | McKeesport Pa | yes | " | 20.- | | friend A. Klitsch 248 Hamburg ave Brooklyn NY | | | | | | |
| 21 | Stefan Todic | 32 | | " | " | " | no | | " | " | " | J. Gorica | Monaca Pa | " | " | 18.- | | brother D. Vukelic 625 Jerome street McKeesport Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | Liwan Bosnjak | 31 | | " | " | " | Yes | | " | " | " | Kusic | St Cloud Minn | " | " | 9.- | | friend S. Radovcaj Monaca Pa | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nachman Alpern | 20 | | m | marr | lab. | Yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Bielsk | Newyork | | brother | 14.- | | brother M. Stojadinow 1117 Jefferson st. St Cloud Minn | | | | | | |
| 24 | Gyula Schlesinger | 29 | | " | " | tailor | " | | Hungary | " | Budapest | " | | self | 25.- | | brother L. Alpern 248 E. 3rd street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 25 | Jetti Preschel | 39 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | " | Körösmezo | " | husband | [illegible] | | cousin E. Weinberger 235 E. 97 street Corner 2nd Ave Newyork | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lajos " | 9 | | m | single | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | Husbands K. Preschel 24-26 Pitt street Newyork | | | | | | |
| 27 | Nelor " | 8 | | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | father do | | | | | | |
| 28 | Wacke " | 6 | | f | " | | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | | | | | | |
| 29 | Herman " | 3 | | m | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mackle " | 2 | | f | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | do | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vanderzee, Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. Bluxen
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S.S. RYNDAM, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. Bluxen
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **E**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct, 10th, 190 [illegible]

6072

23A-6207-12/27/43.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Josef Tomasch | 30 | M | married | Laborer | yes | Hungary | German Austrian | Moravany | Cleveland O | yes | Self | $20. | no | Cousin Johann Godion 158 Garden street Cleveland O | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Istvan Repas | 18 | M | " | " | " | " | Magyar | Kraly Helmas | Duquesne Pa | " | " | $16. | 10/2 1902 John Stoss | Cousin Harold Street Box 547 Duquesne Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Adolf Fek | 29 | M | " | Chaser | " | " | German | Vienna | Chicago Ill | yes | " | $108 | no | Cousin John Baldare 500 W 18th st Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Rosina wife | 26 | F | " | wife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Elisabeth Otto | 18 | F | married | wife | " | " | Slovak | Gajar | Gutenberg | " | husband | 10 | | Husband Mat Otto 14 Furman Ave Jersey City Gutenberg NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Magdalena " | 2½ | F | single | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $10 | | Father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Katie " | 2½ | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Giuseppe Cuppola | 32 | M | single | Mason | " | Italy | Italian | Castelmezzano | Calumet Pa | " | Self | $24. | " | Cousin Giuseppe Leber Box 95 Calumet Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Heinrich Fiehl | 23 | M | " | Mechanic | " | Germany | German | Hamburg | Pittsburg Pa | " | Self | $20 | " | Friend Gerhard Wagner 6720 Kenmore Ave Chicago | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Heinrich Fiehl | 15 | M | single | son | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | $40 | " | Friend G. Frey 342 Lloyd St Pittsburg | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Josef Sarnecewicz | 25 | M | married | laborer | no | Russia | Polish | Dubely | Carnegie Pa | yes | Brother | — | " | Cousin Kravinsky Box Carnegie Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Anna Kanibleweg | 18 | F | single | Servant | " | " | Lithuanian | Eschanus | Plymouth | yes | Brother | $40. | " | Brother A. K. Klemopieki 74 E. Main St Plymouth Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Moische Fiel | 20 | M | single | Coalheaver | yes | " | Hebrew | Sokolo | Wolf | " | Brother | $120 | " | Brother Lam Schneiderman 15 Bleecker st City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Moische Kabnowitz | 18 | M | " | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | — | " | Cousin Schmul Bernstein 165-167 Bleecker st City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Anna Tomasch | 29 | F | married | Wife | no | Hungary | German | Alt Moravany | Cleveland O | yes | Husband | 15 | " | Husband Josef Tomasch 65 E. Bendel st Cleveland O | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Josef " | 9 | M | single | Child | yes | " | " | " | " | " | Father | — | " | Father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Istvan " | 7 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $16. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Michael " | 6 | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mathews " | 1½ | M | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Anna Szmihria | 18 | F | married | wife | no | Austria | Russian | Slovacia | " | " | Husband | $4. | " | Husband Mich Szmihric 60 Cranz st Cleveland O | " | " | " | " | " | Injured face |
| 21 | Anna Kastura | 18 | F | single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Brother | $4. | " | Brother John Ulrich 77 Bell st Cleveland O | " | " | " | " | " | Good |
| 22 | Martin Fegas | 42 | M | married | Laborer | yes | Hungary | Slovak | Orbon | Kanyafalu | yes | Brother | $40. | " | Brother Tomas Fegas Parnsford Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Markus Gulnick | 46 | M | married | Shoemaker | yes | " | German | Ostrimer | Pittsburg | yes | Son | 70 | " | Son Matyas Gulnick 12415 Pennsylvania Ave Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Anna " | 20 | F | married | Housewife | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $50 | " | Cousin " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Maria " | 11 | F | single | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | Brother " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Katharina " | 2 | F | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Markus Reinitz | 40 | M | married | Locksmith | " | " | Hebrew | Podkam | Pittsburg | yes | " | $40 | " | Brother J. Schwartz 120 Seventh st Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Janos Kandlevecz | 19 | F | single | Laborer | " | " | Slovak | Kopp Klasz | Johnstown | yes | " | $24. | " | Brother Janos Kopchofsky Johnstown Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Nolan Guttmann | 16 | M | single | Shoemaker | yes | Hungary | Hebrew | Szanto | " | " | Brother | $6. | " | Brother Alex Guttmann 555 8th Ave 12 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Ujfalusi Anna | 21 | F | single | Servant | " | Austria | Polish | Vekrutzy | Plymouth | yes | Brother | $4. | " | Brother Wojciech Kapuscak Palmer Av. 323 Plymouth Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. VanderZee, Master,* of the S.S. RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. VanderZee
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190 5

A. Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S/S RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190 5

A. Odell
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **D**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

AC 604

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct 10th, 1904 1:20 PM

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Marianna Tolenstan | 1 | | f | s | none | no | no | Russia | Polish | Lyse | Pittsburg Pa | yes | bro | $8.- | no | bro Pawel Baldyga Busy sh 79 Pittsburg Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| X 2 | Gedalie Chutz | 38 | | m | m | manpainter | " | " | " | Hebrew | Wilna | Hartford Conn | yes | bro | $2.- | " | bro M. Farber 9 Walnut Street Hartford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 3 | Richmond Hirsch | 20 | | " | s | painter | " | " | " | " | " | Newyork | | brother | — | " | brother J. Kirsch 124 62nd street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Alfons Scrip | 21 | | " | s | Single Laborer | yes | " | " | Polish | Swents | Shenandoah Pa | yes | brother | $5.- | " | Brother J. Swepas 608 E. Centerstreet Shenandoah Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 5 | Bassie Rewinzon | 20 | | f | s | Seamstress | " | " | " | Hebrew | Shenandoah | Newyork | | uncle | $1.- | " | uncle Max Brown 320 E 11th Street Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 6 | Rivke Pollak | 26 | | f | m | Housewife | no | " | " | " | Bransk | " | | husband | 10 | " | husband J. Pollak 97 Suffolk street NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 7 | Schleime | " | 8 | m | Single | Child | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father | $1.- | " | father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 8 | Oster | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | — | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jacke | " | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | — | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | Spots on the left cornea |
| 10 | Scheine Masik | 40 | | f | m | Housewife | yes | " | " | " | Slonim | Salem Mass | to Boston Mass | husband | 50 | " | Husband Abram Masik 30 Lowing Street Salem Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Jane | 11 | | " | s | Single | Scholar | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | $100.- | " | father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Rivke | 14 | | " | s | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Josef Dzmerczyk | 20 | | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | Polish | Gzrabki | Milwaukee Wis | yes | bro | $6.- | " | bro Peter Zamerak 125 Ave goof Milwaukee Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Wawrzyn | Ruksa | 19 | m | s | Single Laborer | yes | " | Russia | Polish | Warsaw | Brooklyn Nine | | father | — | " | Father Wladislaw Rulesa 6 Dupont sh 191 Greenpoint Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Antonina Jongaid | 31 | | f | m | Housewife | no | " | " | Lithuanian | Uiszaly | N.Y. | | husband | — | " | husband P. Jongaitis 523 Canal st NewYork | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Helena | 7 | | f | s | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father | — | " | father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| X 17 | Rivke Elkin | 20 | | " | " | Seamstress | yes | " | " | Hebrew | Warsaw | " | | father | $10.- | " | father M. Elkin & Co 7 Jekapiro 252 Delancey sty NewYork | " | " | " | " | " | Sound Good |
| ADMITTED 18 | Mari Wagner | 22 | | f | m | Housewife | " | " | Hungary | German | Teresa | Chicago Ill | yes | Self | $20.- | " | Sister in Law Teresa Kurcz 4959 Lincoln Ave Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4F/20860-19/2-5-5 19 | Matyas Burbulszky | 30 | | " | s | Laborer | " | " | Russia | Lithuanian | Dwilibi | Westfield Mass | | S. Stepbrother | $14.- | " | Stepbrother Jonas Jurtawicius 23 Cherry str Westfield Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Zofia Kutykiewicz | 16 | | f | s | Housewife | no | " | " | Polish | Tomiale | Olyphant Pa | yes | Brother | $10. | " | Brother William Kutykiewicz Olyphant Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Tafrania Motiwicz | 46 | | f | m | " | " | " | " | Lithuanian | Barbenisk | Wilkesbarre Pa | yes | husband | $7.- | " | husband Mateus Motywicz 18 S. Penn Ave Wilkesbarre | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Wincses | " | 9 | m | Single | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | S. father | | " | father " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Lilly Blackmann | 15 | | f | s | worker | " | yes | Austria | Hebrew | Lemberg | Newyork | | Self | $45.- | " | cousin Israel Fried 648 6th st NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Carl Saunwald | 20 | | m | s | worker | " | " | Germany | German | Ebbini | Chicago Ill | yes | brother | Kilo | " | brother Gustav Saunwald 1937 Wabansia sh Chicago Ill | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ~~25~~ | ~~Leiba Blair~~ | ~~25~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~s~~ | ~~Laborer~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~Austria~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Lemberg~~ | ~~Ill~~ | ~~yes~~ | ~~friend~~ | ~~$25.-~~ | ~~1903 1904~~ | ~~to Lehigh Valley Wilkesbarre~~ | | | | | | |
| 26 | Cholastika Dzerczyc | 19 | | f | s | Home | no | " | Russia | Polish | Studenczyna | Olyphant Pa | yes | brother | $4.- | no | brother Wincenty Drzebicius Olyphant Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Wigdor Szmidzak | 20 | | m | s | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Gomiale | Cynon Pa | to Olyphant Pa | Self | $5. | " | brother Joseph Zak Cynon Pa | | | | | | |
| X 28 | Schmuel Sandler | 23 | | m | m | manufacturer | " | " | " | Hebrew | Dubarat | NY | | Self | $10.- | " | uncle B Stoller 825 E 146th st NY | | | | | | |
| 29 | Regina Medygral | 18 | | f | s | Single | Servant | " | Austria | Polish | Gnojnica | Chicago Ill | yes | | $10 | " | brother Jakub Rews 83 Ewart street Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 30 | Josef Szucs | 26 | | m | " | Laborer | yes | " | Hungary | Magyar | Mikolmer | Duquesne Pa | yes | " | $20 | " | brother Karoly Szucs Box 573 Duquesne Pa | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vandersee, Master,* of the SS RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vandersee
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. Abbenbergh
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the SS RYNDAM sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190

A. Abbenbergh
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **C**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

601

S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam, October 1st, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., Oct., 190 31

| 1 No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Johann Cwiekta | 18 | | m. s. | lab | Yes | | Austria | Polish | Brzyskawola | Hartford Conn | Yes | himself | $12 | no | Brother in law Stefure Wilkos Elkey Street 2 Hartford Conn | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Maryama Fres | 16 | | f. | Servantgal | " | | " | " | " | Jersey City | to NY | herself | $12 | " | Margien Street 131 Jersey City NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Maryama Krantowicz | 19 | | " | " | " | | " | " | Widelka | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Sister | $7. | " | Sch. Rachel Stanislaw Schvedow Str 132 Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Josef Kischka | 33 | | m. | Manbl Smith | " | | Hungaria | Magyar | Budapest | New York | | himself | $20. | " | Friend James Achtleitner 16 Pelton Court Str New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Aniela Liszowicz | 16 | | f. | s. Servantgal | no | | Austria | Polish | Brzyskawola | Jersey City | to NY | herself | $16 | " | Brother in law Michal Pierczyk Reuben Str 149 Jersey City NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Agnieszka Winiarska | 17 | | " | s. | " | | " | " | " | " | Phila | Yes | " | $12 | Brother Pawel Wyszarsky Mekum Str 2041 Phila Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Walenty Starsin | 25 | | m. | man | Cab | yes | " | " | " | Jersey City | to NY | himself | $32 | " | Friend Stanislaw Gosnika Reuben Str 151. Jersey City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Agnieszka | | | | | | | | | | | | husband | - | " | — . — | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Marianna | | | | | | | | | | | | father | - | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | David Cochmann | 24 | | m. | s. | Baker | Yes | Hungaria | Magyar | Munkacs | New York | | brother | $6 | " | Sister Scheine Kochmann Wyd Greek St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Johann Sliwa | 18 | | " | " | Lab. | no | Austria | Polish | Brzyskawola | Hartford Conn | Yes | himself | $12. | " | Brother in Law Michal Pracon Remove to Str Hartford Conn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Wenzas Serkus | 20 | | " | " | " | Yes | Russia | " | Swawoxi | Scottston | " | " | $5. | " | Brother W. Seikus W. Pittston Pa 813 Cunkianik Road. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Stefania Bakanowona | 17 | | f. | s. | none | no | Russia | Polish | Saholska | Lynow | Hazleton Pa | herself | $7. | no | Step Brother Victor Gilarin Lynow Pa Service Josef Rubin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Rivke Muschkis | 18 | | " | " | Seamstress | Yes | " | Hebrew | Bialystock | NY | | Sister | - | " | Service Essex Street 43 New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Helena Grochowska | 20 | | " | " | none | no | " | Polish | Raconez | Milwaukee | Wisconsin | brother in l. | $5 | " | Service Joseph Rosmarens Sr 71 - 6 Ave Milwaukee Wisc | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Stanislaw Jackus | 21 | | m. | " | Lab | " | " | Lithuanian | Bersogoly | Elisabeth | NJ | brother | $4 | " | Brother W. Jackus Elisabeth Port NJ First Str 216 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Rancziska Kalunowo | 28 | | f. | Marr | None | no | " | " | Rudyany | Pittsburg Pa | | husband | $10 | " | Husband Jan Walunas 1815 Merrihens Alley Pittsburg Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Maria | | 16 | " | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | | father | - | " | father " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Paul Schmidt | 28 | | m. | man | Cook | Yes | Germany | German | Zombathely | Chicago | Ill | no | aunt | move | Aunt Helena Schulze West 12 Street 1648 Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Rancziska Kaszuncky | 18 | | f. | s. | none | " | " | Polish | Reukof | Salem | Mass | Boston | step Broth. | - | Step Brother Marcin Kalakowsky 24 Beckt Street Salem Mass. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Franciszek Lyra | 14 | | m. | " | Lab | no | Russia | " | Kaxemby | Deming | Ark | Pittsburg Pa | Uncle | $3 | Uncle Stanislaw Sopa Deming Ark | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Wasily Kasula | 28 | | " | man. | " | " | " | " | Gobinsky | Wby | | himself | - | " | Brother in law Danilo Kretzka Str Barry Oppenhem 392 Grand St. NY | " | " | " | " | Squints | " |
| 23 | Franciska Charcewska | 40 | | f. | " | none | no | " | " | Reszki | Homestead | | Yes | husband | $8 | husband Jan Charcewsky 422 Fork Ave Homestead Pa | " | " | " | " | good | " |
| 24 | Eufenia Popowska | 50 | | " | s. | " | yes | " | " | Babuszewa | | | | herself | — | Cousin as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Sore Bartzik | 28 | | " | man | Wife | " | " | Hebrew | Smille | NJ | | - | husband | $4 | husband J Bantzik Str J Jankosky 110 Essex St. NY | " | " | " | " | Varicella | " |
| 26 | Chane | | 6 | " | s. | " | no | " | " | " | " | | - | father | | father as above | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Isak | | 2 | m. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | - | " | | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Israel | | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | " | | " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Israel Reiff | 22 | | " | man | Tailor | Yes | " | " | Tireaslow | | | | brother | | Brother "Moische" Baeno 47 Attorney Str NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Josef Rein | 63 | | " | " | Tanner | no | " | " | Gombin | Russia | | no | wife | $30 | Wife Freide Rein 166 Prince Street Newark NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. Vander Zee Master* of the SS RYNDAM., from ROTTERDAM., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. Vanderzee
~~Master Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

C. J. Ebenau NY
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the s/s RYNDAM. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 190[illegible]

A. Ebenau
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **B**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1070 — S. S. Rijndam sailing from Rotterdam Oct First, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Oct 6, 1904

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Julius Koch | 30 | | m | m | ingmerchant | Yes | | Germany | German | Amsterdam | Hoboken N.J. | | self | $8- | no | Cousin Karl Steinkins Hudson Str 25-7 Hoboken N.J. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mihaly Hatuscak | 18 | | m | | Laborer | " | | Hungary | Magyar | Sir | Hastings Neb. | no | | $11- | " | friend Mihaly Dzsunga Barthnab N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Magdalena Barchewska | 26 | | f | man | housewife | no | | Austria | Polish | Szyny | Detroit Mich | yes | husband | | " | husband Jan Barchewska 184 Elm Street Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Stefania | | 3 | | | sing alone | " | | " | " | " | " | | father | $10- | " | father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Stanislaw | | 1 | | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Helena Lebowitz | 24 | | f | | Servant-girl | " | | Hungary | Hebrew | Talaborfelva | Mc Keesport Pa | | Sister | $1- | " | b.i.l. Tanaan Kaiser 405 Jerome Str Mc Keesport Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Tanoane Skrok | 29 | | f | man | housewife | yes | | " | Maggar | Merszlak | Mt Bethlehem Pa | | Self | | " | husband Tanos Skrok 228 Basel Str Mt Bethlehem Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Mariska | | 6 | | | sing alone | " | | " | " | " | " | | mother | $40 | " | father " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Vilma | | 3 | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | | | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | ~~Salom Sin~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~m~~ | ~~married~~ | | ~~Russian~~ | ~~Hebrew~~ | ~~Pennsylvania~~ | ~~Elizabeth~~ | ~~Pa~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~brother~~ | ~~$22~~ | | ~~Brother Tendel Cohn 219-29 First Street Elizabeth N.J.~~ | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 11 | Willem Jonkers | 52 | | m | Marr | farmer | " | | Holland | Dutch | Wolvega | Perkins S.D. | | self | more | " | friend Willem Postma Perkins S.D. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 12 | Jennigje | 44 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | " | " | | husband | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 13 | Hendrik | 23 | | m | sing | | " | | " | " | " | " | | father | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 14 | Gerard | 19 | | " | " | 14 Oct 5/9/1904 5/9/37 | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 15 | Lambje | 16 | | f | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 16 | Roendert | 14 | | m | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 17 | Kiebeltje | 11 | | f | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 18 | Wilhelmina | 6 | | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED 19 | Aaltje | 3 | | " | " | | " | no | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | —"— | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Foart Lambrechtse | 26 | | m | Marr | Laborer | yes | | " | " | Kratkudijke | Kenosha Wis | yes | br.i.l. | more | " | br.i.l. Adrian Leys 530 Grand Ave Kenosha Wisc. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Geertruide | 23 | | f | " | None | " | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 22 | Adriana | | 7 | " | sing | | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | —"— | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ewa Czopiak | 23 | | f | sing | Servant-girl | no | | Austria | Polish | Brzyskowska | New Haven Conn | yes | Self | $16- | no | Br.i.l. Jan Kotulski 216 Grasselle Str New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 24 | Katarzyna Cichon | 25 | | f | | | yes | | " | " | " | Hartford Conn | | " | $8- | 1913 | Sister Rosalia Cichon Gang Hotel State St Hartford Conn | | | | | | |
| 25 | Anna Koza | 16 | | f | | | no | | " | " | " | Wallingford Conn | | " | $8- | no | Sister Maryanna Koza Apt Str 8 Wallingford Conn | | | | | | |
| 26 | Maryanna Sedwiatz | 18 | | f | | | " | | " | " | " | Jersey City N.J. | no | " | $16- | " | Br.i.l. Michael Hrutk 131 Morgan Str Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mendel Fassola | 34 | | m | man | painter | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Odessa | New York | yes | | $30- | " | Br.i.l. Abram Kenin 105 West 39 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 28 | Abram Itzkowitz | 41 | | | | domestic | " | | " | " | " | " | | | $30- | " | br.i.l. Abram Kenin 105 West 39 Street New York | | | | | | |
| 29 | Kazar Reinmann | 25 | | | | apothecary | " | | " | " | Kamenetz | " | | Self | | " | Cousin Mottel Goldstein 150 Orchard Street New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Chana | 20 | | f | man | housewife | no | | " | " | " | " | | husband | $110- | " | Uncle | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. C. VanderSpek, Master,* of the s/s RYNDAM, from ROTTERDAM, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. C. VanderSpek
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Oct, 190

A Odencrantz
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. R. Kelly, Surgeon of the S/S RYNDAM, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. R. Kelly

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Oct, 190

A Odencrantz
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

**HOLLAND-AMERICA LINE.**

List **A**

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ~~ALIENS~~ PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

5979

S. S. "Ryndam" sailing from Rotterdam, Sept ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Oct 10, 190 ✓ 83

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | John Ruck | 73 ✓ | m | wid | none | yes | yes | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | German | German | Trenton N.J. | Trenton N.J. | no | self | more | 1902-1904 Trenton N.J. | going home | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Katharina Eatl | 50 ✓ | f | " | Wife | " | " | " | German | German | " | " | " | " | $50 ✓ | 1880-1904 Trenton N.J. | daughter Mrs Katharina [illegible] | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Katharina Kulakowska | 50 ✓ | " | Marr | Wife | " | " | " | Polish | Polish | Neuhof | Salem Mass. | to husband | husband | $5 ✓ | 1890-1904 Salem Mass | [illegible] wife | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Carl Breiten | 38 ✓ | m | Sing | confectioner | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | German | German | San Francisco Cal | San Francisco Cal | no | self | more | 1894-1904 San Francisco Cal. | father: August Mayer, 2nd cabin pass. on board the steamer. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Anna Mayer | 17 ✓ | f | " | none | " | " | " | German | German | Irepes Johnstown Pa | " | yes | " | +- | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Louis Dahl | 43 ✓ | m | " | coffeewaiter | " | " | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Oberotterbach | Hohenzollern | Hoboken N.J. | Hoboken N.J. | - | " | — | 1897-1904 Hoboken N.J. | going home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

63/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. Ryndam

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19__, M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Lewin Bassa | A | 5 | | 1 | to meet uncle | Uncle Isaac Braun 520-E 11 St N.Y.C. | Cor | 10/11 | 9/10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 62 | Kirsch Schmuel | A | 3 | | 1 | " bro | Bro Jos Diamond 2038 8th " | Beh | 10/11 | 10/30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 63 | Civitko John | C | 1 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | Polish Soc | Cor | 10/5 | 1.17 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 64 | Wisgnewska Vittoria | L | 7 | | 1 | Ellis Id | RR to Bro-in-law Stanis. Vaublewski 2736 Penn Av Pittsburg Pa | Bener | 10/11 | 2.05 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 65 | Heinrich Johann | H | 11 | | 1 | uncle | German Soc. 13 Bway Wfly | Bekert | 10/5 | 11.15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 66 | Markulewitz Wowsia | L | 3 | | 1 | Ellis Id | RR to Bro Nathan 44 Oak st N Haven Ct | Bekert | 10/11 | 1.15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 67 | Hein Jostinus Ich | J | 1/2 | | 2 | meet husb. | Hus Christoph 42 Spring Hoboken | Beh | 10/11 | 11/12 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 68 | Kginbarczyk Josef | A | 10 | | 1 | Ellis Id | A.F.W.B. i.c. Peter Cyran by arrangt. 900 - 1st Milwaukee | Wis Currie | 10/9 | 11.10 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 69 | Babinski Bleslaw | L | 9 | | 1 | " | RR to Bro-in-law Stanis Olszewsky 328 E Market st Wilkesbarre Pa | Green | 10/11 | 3.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 70 | Leszowic Tomella | C | 5 | 1 | 1 | meet bro in Ellis Id | Bro Ignatz Pilewski 149 Steuben st Jersey City N.J. | Curran | " | 3.28 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 71 | Felis Maryanna | C | 2 | | 1 | " " | Sis Catharine Houck 131 Morgan " | Currie | 10/11 | 9/57 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 72 | Quip Alfons | A | 4 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | RR to Bro Thos 608 Center st Shenandoah Pa | Curran | 10/12 | 2.35 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 73 | Bakstanitsky Schloime | L | 6 | | 1 | meet sis | Sis Rifka 117 Monroe N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/11 | 10/45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 74 | Chuty Sadalie | A | 2 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | Bro-in-law M. Fabos 8 Walnut st Hartford Ct | Yates | " | 2.31 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 75 | Jackun Stanislaus | C | 16 | | 1 | meet bro | Bro Solomon 212-18th st Elizabeth N.J. | Yates | 10/11 | 11/38 | | | |
| 76 | Olemann Mockem | L | 6 | | 1 | " " | Bro Abr. 921 Fulton st Brklyn | Green | " | 2.52 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 77 | Pinitz Markus | H | 27 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | Bro Judah Harlitz Swartz 128-7th Pittsburg | Beh | 10/11 | 10/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 78 | Balsoz Sara | H | 18 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | RR to Sis Rosa 719 Independence Manor City Pa | Green | " | 2.31 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 79 | Ruhel Rebecca | H | 1 | | 1 | Husb. | Hus Bernard 250 E 14 St N.C | Spk | 10/11 | 12/15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 80 | Gillstein Celle | H | 6 | | 1 | " | Hus Nathan 71 Clinton N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/11 | 11/40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 81 | Adamowicz Josef | E | 11 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | Bro In-law J Krasinsky 307 73 Hazelton Pa | Stus | 10/11 | 10/52 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 82 | Kasula Vasily | X | 23 | | 1 | meet bro | Made D.F by Steward 10/10 | | | | | | |
| 83 | Kostura Anna | E | 21 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | F.W Bro John Anisick 71 Hill Cleveland O | Spk | 10/11 | 11/15 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 84 | Jingerhut Russie | Ch | 9/10 | | 2 | (2) Sons | Sons Adolf & David 77 Madison N.Y.C. | Green | " | 9/47 | — | 2 | — |
| 85 | Krupa Nykkario | E | 32 | | 1 | Ellis Id ✓ | Bro-in-law Wojciech Kapernak 323 Palmer Plymouth Pa | Stus | 10/11 | 11/45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 86 | Linczicz Peschech | H | 2/5 | | 4 | Husb. | Hus Abram 285 E 7 N.Y.C. | Beh | 10/11 | 9/40 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 87 | Bolda Maryanna | K | 9 | | 1 | " Fath. | F.W Bro-in-law Marcus 107 W Main st Emmaville Pa | Green | 10/14 | 12.8 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 88 | Lindbaum Sons + Dau | K | 7/8 | | 2 | " Uncle | Uncle Louis Rothbard 60 Columbus st Troy City | Green | 10/13 | 1.40 | 6 | 8 | 6 |

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Ryndam arrived, 19—, M., —, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓31 | Koglowska Anna | F | 13 | 1 | | to meet cousin | Cous Julia Vogelmans 46 Hudson St Bklyn | Curri | 10/12 | 11.03 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓32 | Ellis Georgh | A | 12 | 1 | " | help for # | R.R. Bro A Ellis Louisiana ave 911 Washington D.C. | Bek | 10/11 | 11.55 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓33 | Luenberger Ernst | C | 11 | 1 | " | meet sis | Sis Rosalia Luenburger 279 Decatur Ave Newark | Bek | 10/11 | 11.45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓34 | Glueckman Celly | A | 23 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous Louis Joseph Freit 642 E 60 N.Y.C. | Gruss | 10/10 | 5— | 1 | 1 | |
| ✓35 | Rodgers Teresa | H | 21 | 1 | " | sis | | | | | | | |
| ✓36 | Przschel Jatte 5ch | F | 20/30 | 1 | " | sis | Hus Hammel 61 Cannon N.Y.C. | Bek | 10/11 | 9.50 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓37 | Rabinowicz Moische | C | 14 | 1 | " | cousin | Bro Izador 161 E 96 " | Gruss | 10/10 | 2.50 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓38 | Stoliar Chaskel | F | 6 | 1 | " | " | Cous Edith Stalon 825- E 176 " | " | 10/11 | 10.40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓39 | Lmoczer Dorothea | H | 27 | 1 | " | " | " Cous Adolf Kovech 2286 - 2nd ave " | Sek | " | 11.40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓40 | Bantzig Dora 3ch | C | 25/8 | 1 | 3 | " | Hus Jonna 118 Essex N.Y.C. | Gruss | " | 7.57 | 3 | 3 | — |
| ✓41 | Pallack Aurelia | J | 25 | 1 | " | " | Aunt Johanna Labodinski 309 E 70 " | Bek | " | 12.21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓42 | Konig Feroz | F | 1 | 1 | " | " | Hus Johan 707 E 77 " | Cor | " | 9.47 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓43 | Rosenberg Bertha | G | 12 | 1 | " | sis | Sis Fanny Schapiro 1118 100 N.Y.C. | Yates | " | 1.45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓44 | Guttman John | C | 29 | 1 | " | bro | Bro Landon 553 - 8th ave N.Y.C. | Gruss | 10/10 | 8.42 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓45 | Hochmann David | O | 10 | 1 | " | sis | Wife Sarah 86 Lewis " | Curri | 10/11 | 10.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓46 | Lancet Rosa | G | 16 | 1 | " | " | Sis Clara Wagner 174 Cook Bklyn | Yates | " | 11.50 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓47 | Orth Elizabeth 2ch | G | 17 | 3 | " | husb | Hus Mathias 27 Hudson ave Guttenberg N.J. | Curri | " | 8.47 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| ✓48 | Valtha Dom. Libro | L | 45 | 2 | " | mother | Mother Cous Barbetta 228 E 61 N.Y.C. | Gruss | " | 9.40 | — | 2 | 2 |
| ✓49 | Kulesa Franczyza | K | 14 | 1 | " | father | Fath Wadyslaw 198 Dupont | Bek | " | 11.05 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓50 | Ferruczy Janos | G | 11 | 1 | " | " | R.R. to Jack Orzzo 212 Hodges ave Clev O | Grace | 10/11 | 4.00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓51 | Schlogan Paule | K | 25 | 1 | " | cousin | Cous N. Salatan 2163 Broadway N.Y.C. | Cor | 10/11 | 9.50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓52 | Medygral Regina | D | 29 | 1 | " | help # | A.W. B. i. d. Jacob Ley 83 Front Chicago Ill | Sparkl. | 10/10 | 10.00 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓53 | Draginja Milovjdo | I | 16 | 1 | " | " " | R.R. Peter Draginga 8 Chambers Hulton Pa | Bek | 10/11 | 10.15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓54 | Krzyzowowski Stefan | L | 25 | 1 | " | " " | R.R. to Jack Anton 311 Blackrock Ave Bayonne | Yates | " | 2.15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓55 | Chrzanowski Francisco | P | 23 | 1 | " | " | R.R. W. husb. John 190 - 4th Ave Homestead Pa | Curri | 10/12 | 2.45 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓56 | Popowska Eufemia | H | 24 | 1 | " | " | Made S.S. Cor. 12. Grup Curri | | | | | | |
| ✓57 | Moschanesky Hirsch | J | 28 | 1 | " | BOL. | Bro in Law Henry Bickoff 171 Devoe Ave Bklyn | Cor | 10/11 | 8.45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓58 | Krantowicz Maryanna | C | 3 | 1 | " | help # | R.R. " Stanislaus Rajchiel 143 Schneider Cleveland O | Stur | 1/43 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓59 | Freber Felisa | J | 14 | 1 | " | meet bro | Bro W— Lakewood N.J. | Gruss | 10/10 | 9.40 | — | 1 | — |
| ✓60 | Songailins Antonio | M | 17/6 | 2 | " | husb. | Hus Georg 570 Canal N.Y.C. | Sek | 10/11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Ryndam arrived, Oct 10 1914, M., Holl Amer, from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 1 | Heyershausen Jacob | B | 29 | | 1 | to sis | Sis Annie 771 Carroll Brooklyn | Spk | 10/13 | 10/30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 2 | Poyner Jennie sch | C | 11/14 | | 4 | husb. | | | | | | | |
| ✓ 3 | Lebowitz Helene | B | 6 | | 1 | tdy # | RR to Bro-in-law Ignatz Wiser 1405 Jerome Av Kingsbridge | Bedlt | 10/13 | 1.40 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| ✓ 4 | Felkin Rivke | A | 17 | | 1 | meet father | Father Max 173 Houston N.Y.C. | Currie | 10/11 | 9/55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 5 | Kupferburg Dwojre sch | F | 3/14 | 1 | 2 | 1 husb. | Hus Max 453 E. Houston " | Gruss | " | 10/37 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 6 | Rasdan Mike | K | 15 | | 1 | tdy # | Fath Joseph Cohn 152 Orange Newark Co. | Bel | " | 10/48 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 7 | Pallack Rivke 3 ch. | | | | | | Husb. Joseph 97 Suffolk Nyfy | Schlesi | 10/12 | 11.55 | 8 | 12 | 8 |
| ✓ 8 | Pendguwiatz Maryanna | B | 16 | | 1 | meet sis | Sis Katrazyna 131 Morgan Jersey city Co | | 10/11 | 9/48 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 9 | Dalby Ainel | B | 14 | | 1 | " cousin | Friend Care John Svensson 152 E 58 N.Y.C. | Gruss | 10/10 | 7/58 | — | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 10 | Abramowich Fannie | F | 5 | | 1 | " father | Fath Isaac 95 Stanton N.Y.C. | Cor | 10/11 | 9/01 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 11 | Degneziute Agata | K | 19 | | 1 | tdy # | A.R. B.&O. Jos Paulugites 137 Hickory Chicago | Bel | 10/11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 12 | Mazza Anna | F | 5 | | 1 | meet father | Father Augusto 512 Broad Johnstown Pa | Bel | 10/11 | 10/10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 13 | Margot Marty | K | 10 | 1 | | sis | Sis Roza 903 Prince Brklyn | Currie | 10/11 | 3/36 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 14 | Pfuhl Heinrich | G | 10 | | 1 | meet uncle | Cous Carl Finkelida 206 Floyd Brklyn | Bel | 10/11 | 7/40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 15 | Markus Maische | F | 10 | | 1 | Bro | Bro Benny 35 Park N.Y.C. | Cor | 10/11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 16 | Sanderowicz Andrzey | K | 23 | | 1 | tdy # | P.R. Uncle Andry Kmielowska 877 Cherry Bradd Pa | Step Pringle | " | 1/50 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 17 | Stufic Rosa | F | 16 | | 1 | " | R.R. Step father Jos Bosar Braddock Pa 916 Braddock St | | 10/12 | 2.45 | 9 | 10 | 9 |
| ✓ 18 | Pandler Schmiel | A | 28 | | 1 | meet cousin | Cous Cous Bessie Stollar 825 E 176 N.Y.C. | Spk | 10/11 | 1/40 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 19 | Muschkis Rivke | C | 14 | | 1 | " Brother-in-law | Sis Cous Tuibe Rubin 43 Essex " | Cor | " | 9/30 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 20 | Perl Moische | C | 13 | | 1 | " bro | Bro-in-Law Sam Schneiderman 305-83 " | " | " | 8/50 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 21 | Matzkewicz Vincentz | K | 18 | | 1 | " bro-in-Law | B.-i-l Eulalia Godzewicz 345 Henderson Jersey City | Bedlt | 10/15 | 11.45 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 22 | Leecker Nossen | F | 9 | | 1 | " uncle | Bro Ruben 192 Henry N.Y.C. | Bel | 10/11 | 9/55 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 23 | Debastoziris Josef | I | 9 | | 1 | tdy # | R.R. to Uncle Krasnicki Box 52 Hazleton Pa | Gruss | 10/14 | 3.30 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ 24 | Mr Rymakowsky Mitzki | K | 25 | | 1 | meet bro | Polish Boc 117 Broad st Newark City | Cor | 10/12 | 9.30 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 25 | Reif Israel | C | 29 | | 1 | " " | Bro Morris 47 Orange N.Y.C. | Bel | 10/11 | 10/35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 26 | Lehmayer Julisko | G | 17 | | 1 | " Bridegroom | Cous Toma Desiderio 429 E 12 N.Y.C. | Currie | " | 11/45 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ 27 | Naftali Malon | G | 18 | | 1 | " brother-in-law | Sis In Law Lena Rosenbaum 33 Rutgers av Brklyn | Bel | 10/11 | 2/55 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 28 | Kamblericz Anna | E | 12 | | 1 | tdy # | R.R. Bro In Law Alex Baranowsky 598 E 2nd Plymouth | Step | 10/11 | 1/40 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ 29 | Warschawczak Israel | K | 13 | | 1 | meet bro | Bro. Chief Warschawczik 41 Bartlett St N.Y.C. | Gruss | 10/13 | 10.45 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 30 | Abramowaltz Falk | K | 26 | | 1 | " | bro-in-law B.I.L. Sam Ginsburg 5 Elizabeth | Gruss | 10/11 | 10/35 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Form 1516.

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. ——

wd. S. S. Ryndam arrived Oct. 10, 1904, 2 19/7 M., Holland Am. from Rotterdam

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. No. | MANIFEST. No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ 34 1. | Lobodinsky Hanna | 23/282 | | L.P.C. | Dell | | | | | | | 10/11 | 142 | G. | 9.40 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 22f 2. | Wagner Mari | D 18 | 1 | " | Theis | | | | | | | 10/10 | 82 | Mon | 2.40 | | | | | | | — | 1 | — |
| ✓ 52m 3. | Stern Moritz w & ch | H 19/26 | 8 | " | Bruna | | | | | | | 10/11 | 104 | R. | 9.50 | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| ✓ 42 4. | Rychlewski Jan | L 17/3 | 2 | " Dr. cert | Ewy | 10/11 | 147 | G. | | | | 10/13 | 17 | Lloyd | 9.50 | | | | | | | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| ✓ 52 5. | Jonkers Wilhelm | B 11/19 | 9 | " " " | Delst | | | | | | | 10/11 | 107 | R. | 9.40 | | | | | | | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| ✓ 38 6. | Schechner Jankel | J 23 | 1 | | Newton | 10/7 | 140 | G | 10/11 | 183 | Lloyd | | | | | 10/6 | | appeal Dism | 10/7 | Ryndam | Liverp | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| ✓ 35f 7. | Muszynowska Barbara | D 18/22 | 4 | Wife & 3 children present. 1st hearing 10/7 ins. 11 A.M. Ret. 10/7 7:00 P.M. 2d hearing 10/7 ins. 12 P.M. | Newton | 10/7 | 75 | Dld | | | | 10/17 | 79 | Dlvd | 3.15 | | | | | | | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| ✓ 2 m 8. | Rappaport Josef | G 19 | 1 | " " " | Delst | 10/11 | 183 | J.G.J. | | | | 10/15 | 60 | Lloyd | 10.50 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ 63 9. | Rem Josef | C 30 | 1 | " " " | Baker | | | | | | | 10/12 | 145 | Ryder | 10.05 | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ ~~25f~~ 10. | Devlin Anna | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| ✓ 21 m 10 | Kasula Wasily | C 22/29 | | S.I. LPC 10/11- Steward | Baker | 10/12 | 97 | Hart | | | | 10/13 | 109 | JKW | 11.45 | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| ✓ 50f 11. | Poposwska Eufemia | C 21 | 1 | L.I. 10/12 for L.P.C. | Baker | | | | | | | 10/12 | 93 | Hart | 1.00 | | | | | | | | | 99 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 62 | 67 | 64 |

TOTALS.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Woodrick, Master, * of the S.S. Caracas, from San Juan Porto Rico do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodrick
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. "Caracas": sailing therewith (D) solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S.S. Caracas

Paul H. Tracy M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

at New York
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Red, D

11—1115

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

5 5
1 1

16
5 2

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—115

S. S. Caracas sailing from San Juan Porto Rico Oct 5 190 X Arriving at Port of New York Oct 10 , 190 4

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town. | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Isaio Iruias | 14 | 7 | M | S | Student | yes | yes | Spain | Spanish | San Juan | New York | yes | self | $100 | never | Inv to R Davidson a friend 82 Wall St N.Y.City | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Jose Artaw | 27 | 5 | M | S | Merchant | " | " | Porto Rico | Spanish | do | do | do | do | do | yes N.Y. Sept 1903 | Hotel America | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 3 | John Finlay | 29 | 4 | M | W | do | " | " | England | English | do | do | do | do | do | yes N.Y. July 190X | Astor House | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 4 | Francisco Bennet | 28 | 7 | M | S | Planter | " | " | Porto Rico | Spanish | do | do | do | do | do | never | Hotel Jefferson | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 5 | Antonio Lugo | 50 | 2 | M | M | Merchant | " | " | Spain | Spanish | St Thomas W.I. | do | do | Mr Lugo Sr | do | do | Hotel America | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 6 | Antonio Lugo Jr | 22 | 8 | M | S | Student | " | " | do | do | do | do | do | | do | do | | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 7 | Isidro Lugo | 20 | 4 | M | S | do | " | " | do | do | do | do | do | | do | do | | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

16 Passengers

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Woodruck, Master of the S.S. Caracas, from Laguayra Venezuela, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodruck
Master.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

at New York E.H. Kennedy
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. "Caracas" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H. Tracy M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

at New York E.H. Kennedy
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—111

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (blacks).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Caracas sailing from La Guaira Oct 3, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct. 10, 1904

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | William Cooke | 61 | 7 | M | W | Merchant | yes | yes | England | English | Bonda Colombia | New York | yes | Self | over | Yes N.Y. 1890 | Wife 471 W 23 St New York City | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Gregorio R Suarez | 26 | 3 | M | S | do | do | do | Venezuela | Spanish Am | Caracas Venezuela | do | do | do | do | Yes Sept 1893 | Hotel Westminster New York City | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 3 | Enrique R Canas | 27 | 8 | M | W | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Never | Friend 38 W 61 St NY City | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 4 | Simon R Blanco | 28 | 1 | M | M | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Yes NY 1899 | Hotel Belvidere New York City | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 5 | Soberon R Blanco | 10 | 2 | M | | | do | do | do | do | do | do | do | Mr Blanco | do | Never | | no | no | no | no | do | no |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Woodrich Master of the S.S. Caracas, from San Juan Porto Rico, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodrich
Master.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

E D Flannery
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(2)

I, Paul V. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. "Caracas", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul V. Tracy M D

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1904

E D Flannery
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

IMMIGRATION

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovonian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Caracas sailing from San Juan Oct 5, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 10, 1904 90

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Olympia Morales | 17 | | F | S | Student | Yes | Yes | Porto Rico | Span am | Catillo Porto Rico | Moore Pa | No | Self | $20 | Yes My July 1904 | Goes to or to J Johnston Moore Pa | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Juan Roig | 25 | 4 | M | S. | Clerk | " | " | Spain | Spanish | San Juan PR | New York | Yes | do | $100 | Never | Hotel America | No | No | No | No | do | do |
| 3 | Paul Philippi | 19 | 7 | M | S | do | " | " | Porto Rico | Span am | do | do | do | do | $30 | Yes My 1902 | Hotel America | No | No | No | No | do | No |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5 passengers

√

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Wm Woodrick Master,* of the S.S. Caracas, from La Guaira Venezuela, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Woodrick
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Paul H. Tracy, Surgeon of the S.S. "Caracas",* Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had ten years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Paul H. Tracy M.D.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of October, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

7344

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Caracas sailing from La Guaira Venezuela, Oct 3 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 10, 190X

91

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Clotilde Cook | 20 | 7 | S | Servant | Yes | Yes | Holland | Dutch | | Caracas Venezuela | New York | Yes | Mr & Mrs Blanco | $50 | Never | A Servant to Mrs & Mr Blanco in first cabin. Going to Hotel Delix | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. G. Cannons, Master,* of the S.S. Menominee, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. G. Cannons
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1904

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(3)

I, Arthur J. Greene, Surgeon of the Menominee, employed by owners thereof solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S.I. R.C.P.I., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Arthur J. Greene

Sworn to before me this 10 day of Oct, 1904

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

51 51 17 68

17 - 51

17 - 51 61

INDEXED

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hevzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List Unl

1 339

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. "Menominee" sailing from London Sept 29th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 10th, 1904

S.

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| | | | | | | | | U. S. A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Martha Wheeler | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | E. Lovette West | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Edith Turner Daniels | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gertrude C. Eaton | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Emily Swift Finch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Hardy Manley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mary Edith Manley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Phyllis Manley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | E. V. Johnson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mrs. H. V. Johnson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | George Gordon Cornish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Samuel Hazen Bond | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Edward McConnell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Mrs. E. McConnell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Emilie McConnell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Robert William Dennis | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Francis Barkhe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Mrs. Francis Barkhe | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Richard N. Bell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs. Richard N. Bell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Charles Ruffin Cook | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Samuel Severance | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Alice Canby Robinson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Esther B. Robinson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Alice Robinson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Laura Canby | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Cecelia Brown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Madeline Brown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Exit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. G. Cannons Master* of the S. S. Menominee, from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. G. Cannons
Master* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Arthur J. Greene, Surgeon of the S.S. Menominee, employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S. & R.C.P. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Arthur J. Greene

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List Hotel

1237

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Menominee sailing from London Sept 29th, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 10th, 1904

S1

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Mrs Walter Stewart | | | | | | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mary Neal Stewart | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Henry K. Rittenberg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Marion V. Butts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Arthur Cecil Henry | 38 | M | S | None | yes | yes | England | English | London England | Florida | Yes | Self | none | no | No | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Mrs John D. Evans | | | | | | | U.S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Nina Evans | 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Douglas V. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | John D. Evans | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mary Berry | | | | Maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Mary Dunn | 38 | M | S | - | yes | Canada | English | Denver U.S.A. | | Denver | yes | Mrs E.V. Daniels | Yes | yes | Going with Employer to Denver Colorado | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. G. Cannons, Master of the R. P. Menominee from London, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. G. Cannons
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Arthur J Greene, Surgeon of the SS "Menominee" employed by the owners solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of R.C.S.I. & R.C.P.I., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Arthur J Greene

Sworn to before me this 10th day of Oct, 1904

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ogdensburg

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List Two

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Menominee sailing from London Sept 29th, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Oct 10th, 1904

54

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Andrew Lawrence Dallon | | | | | | | | U.S.A. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Neal Brown | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Howard Knell | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Hugh M. Anderson | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Henry Mason | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Henry H. Mason | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Augusta Mulford | 47 | - | F. | S. | None | yes. | | England | English | London | New York | yes. | Self. | yes. | yes New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 8 | Marion Bell Russell | 37 | 10 | F. | S | - | yes. | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Portland Oregon | yes | Self. | yes. | yes 1897-1901 | Sister. Mrs F. L. B. Stevens, 707, Hoyt St, Portland Oregon. | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 9 | Philip A New | 22 | - | M | S | Clerk | yes | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | New York | yes | Self. | yes | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 10 | Archa Stewart Jackson | 44 | 8 | M | M | Banker | yes. | | ✓ | ✓ | Edinburgh | New York | yes | ✓ | yes | No | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 11 | Elena Greene de Jackson | 39 | 7 | F | M | None | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | No. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 12 | Rebecca Barnett McLeod | 25 | 7 | F | S | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 13 | Jane Wilson King Harvey | 26 | 5 | F | S | Secretary | yes | | Scotland | Scotch | London | St Louis | No. | Mrs W. McNeill | Over. | No | No | No | No | No | No | Good | No. |
| 14 | George Douglas McBreedy | 39 | 7 | M. | M. | Manager | ✓ | | ~~American~~ English | ✓ | ✓ | New York | yes. | Self. | ✓ | yes 1897 | No | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 15 | Sarah Louise McBreedy | 39 | 6 | F | ✓ | Nine | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 16 | George Stuart McBreedy | 15 | 11 | M | S. | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 17 | Katie Herts | 37 | - | F | M. | ✓ | ✓ | | England | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Husband. 56 W. 44th Street, New York. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 18 | Harold Herts | 15 | - | M | S. | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | yes New York | Father | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 19 | Robert Herts | 11 | - | M | S. | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Father | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 20 | Wladimir Kraewski | 33 | - | M | S. | Journalist | ✓ | | Russia. | Russian. | ✓ | St Francisco | No. | ✓ | Over. | No. | Visitor | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 21 | Albert Edward MacKlin | 24 | 10 | ✓ | ✓ | Clerk | ✓ | | England. | English | ✓ | New Jersey | No. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Friend P.A. Cook, Scotch Plains, New Jersey | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 22 | Emma Gard Stephens. | 63 | 3 | F | Widow | None | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | Gloucester | St Louis | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Son-in-law. Mr E. J. Murphy 4330A Lindell Boulevard, St Louis. Mo. | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 23 | Elizabeth Johnson | 67 | 11 | F | M | ✓ | ✓ | | ✓ | ✓ | London | Philadelphia | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | Son. A. L. Johnson, 1314 Nottingham Pike St. Germantown, Philadelphia | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ | ✓ |
| 24 | Arthur L. Wood | 21 | - | 2 | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Grace B. Wood | | | 2 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Percival Roberts. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | ~~Evelyn Benedict~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Daisy E. Burnett Jones | 26 | - | F | S | None | Yes | | England | English | Devon | Colorado | No | Self | more | No | No. | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 29 | Adelaide E. Johnston | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Charles A Robinson | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/5/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

FORM FOR AUTHENTICATION OF SIGNATURE.

Consular Service, U. S. A.,

October 5 1904

I, Daniel C. Jackson, Vice-Consul Agent of the United States at Port Antonio, Ja. do hereby certify that the signature of W. C. A. Morley at the foot of the paper hereto annexed is his true and genuine signature, made and acknowledged in my presence, and that the said C. A. Morley is personally known to me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Commercial Agency at Port Antonio, Jamaica the day and year next above written, and of the Independence of the United States the 129th

Daniel C. Jackson

Vice-Consul of the United States

Punched
Inspected

U. Fruit Co

INDEX

Filing

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1570

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Schouwandt master of the ss Peter, from Port Arthur, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Schouwandt
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1904

C Keep
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, C. a. Nunley, Surgeon ~~of the~~ sailing therewith ~~employed by owners thereof~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had 23 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the law of Louisiana, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

C. a. Nunley

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

U. Fruit Co

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Filed

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

96

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baker sailing from Port Antonio, 5 Oct, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Oct, 190 4

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality, (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Edmund N. Steele | 32 | | M | Married | Farmer | Yes | Yes | British Jamaica | Negro | St Ann's Bay | New York | Yes | Self | $5.00 | No | Going to join Brother Mr. John Steele 98 E. 9th Avenue New York | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Ch Keep

1a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joh. Godes, master,* of the Germ. S/S "Altai", from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joh. Godes
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1904

F.B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ....., Surgeon of the ....., * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

S. S. Altai 6

....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ..... in number are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Oct 10 '04

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at Atlas

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched Inspected

E. E.

| | Cabin | Steerage | Total |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Cabin | 1 | 1 8 9 2 | |
| 2. Cabin | | | |
| Steerage | | | |
| Entrance | | | |

RECAPITULATION.

| | Aliens | U. S. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cabin | 9 | — | 9 |
| 2nd Cabin | | | |
| Steerage | | | |
| Total | 9 | — | 9 |

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Joh. Godes, master,* of the Germ. S.S. "Altai", from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Joh. Godes
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1904

F.B. Macalis
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ....., Surgeon of the S.S. Altai,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this Oct 10 '04 day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at Ataus

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched

1892

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

5863

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

97

2—1170 S. S. "Altai." sailing from Saramilla, Pt. Limon & Kingston Sept. 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Oct. 10th, 1904.

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) Citizen or Subject | * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ovidio Hernandez | 28 | | M. | S. | Merchant | Yes | Yes | Colombia | Sp. Am. | Bogota | London | no | Self | Yes. | N.Y. 1904. | Hotel Martin Fare n 30th Street. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Rev. Sup. Carl Duplain | 65 | | M. | S. | missionary | " | " | Germany | German | Belgium | Belgium | Yes | " | Yes. | N.Y. June 1904 | St. John College Brooklyn | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 3 | Adela Negro | 28 | | fem | M. | Lady | " | " | Costa Rica | Sp. Am. | San José | New York | " | " | Yes. | N.Y. 1903. | Hotel Martin | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 4 | Anita Peralta Negro | 11 | | fem | S. | Servant | " | " | " | Sp. Am | " | " | " | " | — | do | | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 5 | Carlos Collado | 15 | | M. | S. | " | " | " | Spain | Spain | " | " | " | Self? | — | no. | Hotel Martin | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 6 | Adrian " | 60 | | M. | M. | Merchant | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Self. | Yes | N.Y. 1904 | Montreal 912 Dorchester Street | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 7 | Ernst Pizzond | 27 | | M. | S. | Harvester | " | " | United States Canada | Teutonic | Kingston | Canada | no | Self. | Yes | N.Y. 1904 | Mrs Erwin Pizzond. Miss Charlotte St. Noor. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 8 | Charlotte Foster | 34 | | fem | S. | Lady | " | " | " | W. Ind. | " | New York | Yes | Self | Yes | no | New York. 452 W. 23 Street. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 9 | Oswald Milke | 44 | | M. | M. | Merchant | " | " | Germany | German | " | " | " | Self. | Yes | N.Y. 1902 | Belvedere Hotel | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

9 a
1 Canadian
2 "

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or ~~Commanding~~ Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Gordon Master of the S/S Altai from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a Physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, except as to those are expressly excepted under the Law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists and Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Gordon
master
S. Altai.

Sworn to before me this
October 10th 1904
F.B. Isaacson
Immigration Officer U.S.

(Form No. 88.)

## FORM FOR AUTHENTICATION OF SIGNATURE.

Consular Service, U. S. A.,
October 5th, 1904

I, William H. Orrett Vice Consul of the United States at Kingston Jamaica do hereby certify that the signature of Herbert F. Malabre, at the foot of the paper hereto annexed, is his true and genuine signature, made and acknowledged in my presence, and that the said Herbert F. Malabre a Medical Practitioner is personally known to me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Consulate at Kingston Jamaica, the day and year next above written, and of the Independence of the United States the one hundred & twenty ninth.

William H. Orrett

American Vice Consul of the United States.

88

...nply, sincerely and tru...
...as a Physician and ...
...as such by and ex...
...that I have made a ...
...- named herein ...
...number are accura...
...rect and true in ...
...& condition of such ...

Malabre

ENDED
Seine

# List or Manifest of Alien Immigrants for the Commissioner of Immigration

LIST No. 93

REQUIRED BY THE REGULATIONS OF THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES, UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1893, TO BE DELIVERED TO THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION, BY THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF ANY VESSEL HAVING SUCH PASSENGERS ON BOARD UPON ARRIVAL AT A PORT IN THE UNITED STATES.

2 S.S "Altai" Sailing from Kingston. 5 Oct 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Oct 1904

| 2 | 3 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | NAME IN FULL. | Age. | | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to | | Nationality. | Last Residence. | Seaport for Landing in the United States. | Final Destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.) | Whether having a Ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid. | Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than $30 and how much if $30 or less. | Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where. | Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address. | Ever in prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. if yes, state which. | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labour in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause. |
| | Mrs. | Yrs. | Mos. | | | | Read. | Write | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Mr Ernest Viffoud | 27 | | male | single | Barrister | Yes | Yes | British | Kingston | New York | Canada | Yes | self | more than $30 | Yes NY in 1904 | On transit | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 2 | Miss Charlotte Foster | 34 | | female | Lady | " | " | " | " | " | " | N.Y city | " | " | " | No | On visit to N.Y | No | No | No | " | " |
| 3 | Mr Oswald Wilke | 41 | | male | married | Jeweller | " | German | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Yes NY in 1902 | — " — | No | No | No | " | No |

3a

1 transit

Duplicate

See three back manifests for Red Star

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Maghan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Oct, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(7)

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly M.D.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Passed
Inspector

By

164
164

168 29 177 7
164 166 204

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1650 7394 100

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Hudson Chapman | 4 | - | m | m | Numismatist | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Bertha J. " | 34 | | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Hudson " | 5 | 10 | m | s | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Robert " | 3 | 7 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Kate M. Dilley | 63 | - | f | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Leroy " " | 26 | 6 | m | s | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | F. E. Leinbach | 50 | - | " | m | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Mrs " | 42 | | f | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Philip F. Barbour | 37 | 7 | m | " | Surgeon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Richard Fischer | 45 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Anna H. Taylor | 24 | 11 | f | s. | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Georgia A. Selby | 26 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Edward G. Thurber | 70 | - | m | m | Clergyman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sarah " " | 50 | - | f | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Lotta Maxwell | 30 | - | f | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Joseph O. Dyer | 40 | 9 | m | " | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Marie Schmidt | 35 | - | f | " | None | yes | yes | Germany | German | N. Y. | N. Y. | — | Self | more | Yes 1902 N. Y. | Came to N. Y. 30 Yr. 10 Mo. Hr. | no | no | no | is good | no |
| 18 | H. L. Schmid | 40 | - | " | " | " | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madden
first Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1911

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, R C Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing thereon*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1911

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

101

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Louis Bowsky | 54 | - | m | M | Merchant | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. " | 50 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Arthur W. Moore | 45 | 5 | m | " | Jeweler | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Sarah L. " | 46 | 9 | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Grace L " | 18 | 3 | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Edith M " | 15 | 10 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | M. Lobenthal | 45 | - | m | " | Salesman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Henry W. Cheromy | 61 | - | " | M | Retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | David L. Baumgarten | 43 | 4 | " | " | Manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Geo J. S. Marsily | 48 | - | " | " | Consul at S. Francisco | Yes | | Belgium | French | San Francisco Cal | San Francisco Cal | No | self | more | Yes 1897 California | Home: Consulate of the Netherlands San Francisco - California | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Georgette " | 13 | - | f | S | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Edouard Barros | 35 | - | m | " | Engineer | " | | France | " | Brussels | La Havana Cuba | " | " | " | no | Friend Pierre Droesbout - Engineer 361 - Apartado La Havana - Cuba | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | C. B. Bull | 49 | 4 | " | M | Lawyer | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Capt. Mac Hemala | 37 | 1 | " | S | Officer | Yes | | Austria | German | Laibach | Onarga Ill | No | self | more | Yes 1895 Chicago | Brother: Dr. Richard Hemalas Onarga — Illinois | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | A. N. Busch | 28 | - | f | M | None | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Helen Nieter | 20 | - | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | F. L. Thorsch | 26 | - | m | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Rosa Noël | 20 | - | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | L. Schmidt | 60 | - | f | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Helen L. Hahn | 20 | - | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Harris K. Lewis | 45 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Susan S. Evans | 35 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | George Ingram | 50 | - | m | M | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Susan D. Wilson | 51 | - | f | S | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Frederika M. Kerp | 31 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wilhelm Kappes | 45 | - | m | M | Shipper | Yes | | Germany | German | Düsseldorf | St Louis | No | self | more | Yes - several times | on a train to St Louis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | J. E. Gramm | 42 | - | f | " | None | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Lazare Gabant | 62 | 4 | m | S | Clergyman | Yes | | France | French | Louvain | Worcester Mass | No | self | more | No | Convent Worcester, Mass 27 Tales Street Providence | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Jean Conjas | 30 | 11 | " | S | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | H Vander Sanden | 55 | - | " | " | " | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7/23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Maclean
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

R C Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

E/E

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

102

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Alexandr Findlay Smith | 60 | m | m | Merchant | yes | | England | English | Brussels | Hong Kong | no | self | more | Yes-several times | In transit to Hong Kong | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Otto Joachim | 41 | m | " | Surgeon | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Dora W. " | 33 | f | " | none. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | E. H. Parks | 36 | | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | In transit to Hong Kong | | | | | | |
| 5 | Alexander Hart | 44 | m | " | Merchant | yes | | England | English | Hong Kong | Hong Kong | no | self | more | No | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Clara " | 42 | f | " | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Anna Sheppard Wey | 42 | | " | " | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Eleanor M. Byram | 65 | 3 | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Muriel L. " | 23 | 8 | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Louise Serrier | 26 | | " | Maid | yes | | French | French | Chicago | Chicago Ill | no | Mr Byram | more | Yes 1899 to Chicago | Travels with Mrs E. Byram 1909 Michigan ave Chicago Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Edward P. Williams | 59 | m | m | Merchant | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Harold A. Howard | 33 | 11 | m | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Alice Byram " | 37 | 10 | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Warren F. Walworth | 67 | 2 | m | " | Manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Sophie E. " | 49 | 6 | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Lewis P. Ross | 60 | | m | " | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs " " " | 50 | | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | John N. Carey | 45 | | m | " | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Mrs " " " | 38 | | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | James O. St Clair | 52 | 11 | m | " | Manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Mrs " " " | 49 | 9 | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Edward M. Grout | 67 | | " | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Katherine " | 14 | | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Jonathan " | 12 | 2 | m | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Otto Loeschyk | 40 | | f | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wm M. Wood | 43 | 4 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Marguerite B. Sanderson | 6 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Marion Sanderson | 30 | | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Edith Sanderson | 25 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Herman Jacoby | 42 | | m | " | Tobacco merch | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4/26 3 Years 15

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Madigan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (at) , 1904

A.S. Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (at) , 1904

A.S. Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 10

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190 103

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 4 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | Write. | 9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | W. M. Griscom | 81 | | m | m | Retired | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs. " | 45 | | f | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ethel " | 18 | | " | D. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Grace " | 14 | | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Willie M " | 16 | | m | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Fritz " | 8 | | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Edgar " | 3 | | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Else Hamson | 30 | | f | " | " | yes | | England | English | London | Philadelphia | no | self | more | no | travels with Mrs W. M. Griscom Montgomery & Jeff road. Bryn Mawr Philadelphia Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 9 | Philip Mauro | 45 | | m | m | Lawyer | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs " | 40 | | f | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | M. F. " | 22 | | " | S | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | J. R. " | 20 | | " | S | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | F. Rousseau | 42 | | " | M | Merchant | yes | | France | French | Washington | Washington | no | Means | more | Yes 1896 Boy Washington | travels with Mrs Mauro 1616 - 22d Street Washington | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 14 | Adolphe E. Borie | 27 | 9 | m | " | Merchant | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | John Lambert | 43 | 7 | " | M | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Kate Rubler | 73 | | f | M | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Isaac Martinez | 39 | | m | " | Merchant | yes | | Spain | Spanish | Lisbonne | St Louis | — | self | more | no | on visit to St Louis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | F. D. Hurliman | 34 | | f | m | none | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | M. " | 1 | 1 | " | S | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Frank Milles | 37 | | m | m | Merchant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Edward Hammond | 40 | | " | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs " " | 36 | | f | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Philip J. Hummel | 45 | 7 | m | " | Merchant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Emma D. " | 43 | | f | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Charles W. Eaton | 47 | 7 | m | " | Manufacturer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Robert de Neufville | 20 | | " | S. | Student | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Karl Schlags | 44 | | " | M | Merchant | yes | | Germany | German | Hilbersheim | N. Y. | — | self | more | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 28 | Carl Pfau | 33 | 5 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Savannah Ga | Savannah Ga | — | " | " | Yes 1900 Savannah Ga | Home: 219 Jones Str Savannah Ga | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | George M. Dewar | 30 | 1 | " | " | " | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Frank Duncan Dewar | 19 | | " | S. | Student | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

5/25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. M. Sullivan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

W. S. Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

R. C. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

W. S. Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

104

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Ricardo Acosta | 56 | - | m | m | tobacco merchant | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Mrs " " | 48 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Ada " | 26 | - | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Maria " | 21 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Angela " | 10 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mercedes " | 11 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pedro C. Rojas | 60 | - | m | " | retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Margaret Reby | 35 | - | f | " | maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Kate Coffley | 32 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Norman Spang | 62 | - | m | m | Retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Elizabeth Macfarlane | 46 | - | f | S. | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Ida M. Macfarlane | 37 | - | " | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Paul Bauer | 31 | - | m | " | manufacturer | yes | | Germany | German | Berlin | St Louis | no | self | none | no | to visit St Louis | no | no | no | no | good |
| 14 | Max Goodman | 30 | - | " | " | " | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | C. B. Gilbert | 42 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | A. B. Capman | 74 | - | m | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mary Burrell Ellis | 70 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Benjamin F Mills | 66 | - | m | " | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Marion " | 48 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Florence " | 18 | - | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Addy Bauer | 28 | - | " | Widow | " | yes | | Germany | German | N.Y. | N.Y. | — | self | none | Yes N.Y. 1899/4 | Home Belle claire — 77th Street New York | | | | | |
| 22 | Ellen B. Barker | 49 | - | " | " | " | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Louise Maxwell | 25 | - | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Anna Woodward | 36 | 9 | f | S. | artist | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | P E. Brett | 40 | - | m | m | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Alice " | 18 | - | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | W. M. Burgess | 34 | 2 | m | m | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mrs " " | 31 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | C. J. Koontze | 33 | - | m | " | Banker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Mrs " " | 31 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madsen First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Inglis

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R C Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Canada

& Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Inglis

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1670

735

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

105

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | John P. Murphy | 60 | | M | M | Merchant | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Emma L. " | 58 | | F | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Alphonse Dyfoos | 57 | | M | " | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Susie " | 46 | | F | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Mary A. Ashmead | 66 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | James Anspach | 61 | | M | " | Retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | J. J. Donnell | 55 | | M | " | Retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | " " | 48 | | F | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | E. Taylor | 45 | | " | " | Servant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Elizabeth Donnell | 14 | | " | S. | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Gen. McCoskry Butt | 46 | 5 | M | M | General | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | F. C. Chaffin | 43 | | " | " | Retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mrs " | 38 | | F | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Alice " | 7 | | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Philip " | 3 | | M | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Marthe Guillot | 47 | 6 | F | " | Maid | Yes | | Switzerland | French | Pensacola | Pensacola Fla. | no | Mr Chaffin | more | Yes 1904 | Travels with Mr. F. C. Chaffin Pensacola - Florida - | No | No | No | No | Good | Good |
| 17 | Emma F. R. Merrill | 50 | | " | M | None | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Cecile Orsat | 40 | | " | S. | Maid | Yes | | French | French | Washington | Washington | no | Mrs Merrill | more | Yes 1898/04 Washington | Travels with Mrs Emma F. R. Merrill Washington | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Mary Reed | 25 | | " | " | None | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lucie Schwarz | 26 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Anna D. Granger | 30 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Louise Stevens | 23 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | John C. " | 57 | | M | M | Manufacturer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Emma B. Schmidt | 38 | | F | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Eva R. Hunt | 20 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Josephine Ott | 23 | | " | S. | Maid | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Paul Suttmann | 35 | | M | M | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Robert O. Black | 55 | | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Mrs " " | 50 | | F | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Margaret O. Roper | 32 | | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

2/28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, First Officer* of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Madhan
first Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (at) , 190 H

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue & New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (at) , 190 H

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

106

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Raoul Josz | 32 | 4 | m | m | dealer | yes | yes | France | French | Brussels | Boston mass. | no | self | more | 1902/04 Boston | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Mrs. do. | 25 | | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Nellie Coke | 37 | | " | " | " | " | " | England | English | London | Wy. | — | " | " | 1898 Wy. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Mally Bottomley | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Rev. Joseph Hermans | 24 | 7 | m | S | priest | " | " | Belgium | French | Brussels | Quebec | no | " | " | no | In Redemptorist Convent - Montreal - In transit to Canada | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Rev. Eugene Dupresne | 27 | 7 | " | " | " | " | " | Canada | " | " | " | " | " | " | * | do | do | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Rev. Achille Frost | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | * | do | do. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Degso Delej | 31 | | " | " | engineer | " | " | Hungary | German | " | S. Frisco Cal. | " | " | " | no | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | ~~Linda Stebbins~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~f~~ | " | ~~none~~ | " | " | ~~U.S. citizen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Emma Ganahl | 21 | 3 | " | " | " | " | " | U. S. citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Cornie " | 19 | 6 | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Fidel " | 55 | 7 | m | m | merchant | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Benson Van Vliet | 67 | | " | " | Superintendent | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Florence do. | 24 | | f | S | none | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Martha Joseph | 28 | 7 | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Hamilton Dox Wey | 50 | - | m | m | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Mrs. John Boyds | 62 | - | f | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | A. B. " | 30 | " | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Katherine " | 21 | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | A. J. Dittenhoefer | 64 | - | m | m | Judge | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Estelle " | 30 | - | f | S. | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Blanche " | 24 | " | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | H. Finney | 32 | - | m | m | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs " | 29 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | F. C. Bartlett | 30 | - | m | m | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Dora C. " | 25 | - | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mrs George Storm | 43 | - | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Mary B. Edwards | 41 | - | " | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Charles T. Poore | 64 | - | m | m | Surgeon | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Helen " | 31 | - | f | " | None | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

8/21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the SS. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W Mc Dean
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 * Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Katie Geissuebel | 31 | | f | m | none | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Alois " | 10 | | m | s. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | John J. Welsh | 33 | | " | m | manufacturer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Mrs " " | 23 | | f | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Magdalena Leger | 31 | | " | " | dressmaker | yes | | German Empire | German | Brooklyn N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. | — | Self | $300 | 1894 & 1904 | Father - Louis Franz Leger 35 Melford Pl Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Irma " | 5 | | " | s. | " | No | | " | | " | " | — | Mother | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Charles Goldschmidt | 29 | | m | " | salesman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Elisabeth Passman | 68 | | f | m | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Anna " | 27 | | " | s. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Joseph Schmidt | 38 | | m | m | butcher | yes | | Germany | German | New York | New York | — | self | $40 | yes 1893/04 N.Y. | Home: 301 - W 120th St. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 11 | Mary Franzen | 39 | | f | w | none | " | | " | " | Trier | " | — | " | | yes 1899/04 N.Y. | Sister: Mrs Mozian - 149 W. 120th Street N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Clara Schneider | 30 | | " | s. | " | " | | Switzerland | " | Basel | " | — | " | $60 | yes 1899/04 N.Y. | Home: 1857 Lexington ave N.Y. Mrs Rothbein travels with sister Clara | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Dina " | 20 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | — | " | | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Katie Beck | 31 | | " | " | " | " | | Germany | " | N.Y. | " | — | " | $60 | yes 1899/04 N.Y. | Home: 926 Columbus ave N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Louise Baebel | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | — | " | $30 | yes 1891/04 N.Y. | Home: 525 W 113th St N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Christian Drinkaus | 44 | | m | m | saloonkeeper | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Margarethe Schoen | 35 | | f | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jules Monsen | 46 | | m | " | glassworker | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Thea Lerch | 19 | | f | s. | none | yes | | Germany | German | Düsseldorf | N.Y. | — | self | $60 | yes 1901/04 N.Y. | Friend: Mrs Rot - 233 - 7th ave N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Elisabeth Fiedler | 44 | | " | m | " | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Henri Manguin | 37 | | m | s. | hostler | " | | Belgium | French | South Bethlehem | South Bethlehem | no | self | $50 | yes 1895/04 So. Bethlehem | Home: 407 Delaware ave South Bethlehem Pa. | | | | | | |
| 22 | William Wittgens | 34 | | " | m | cook | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | James L. McMaster | 34 | | " | s. | Electrician | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs John B. Erd | 38 | | f | m | none | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Marie Erd dau | 16 | | " | BS | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Senta " dau | 15 | | " | BS | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Max Koecke | 29 | | m | " | U S army | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Charles Herinckx | 51 | | " | m | Engineer | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Marie " dau | 22 | | f | BS | none | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Eugene Deffaa | 23 | | m | " | clerk | yes | | Germany | German | Oberstein | N.Y. | — | self | $50 | no | Uncle: Wm Geo. Deffaa - 1496 2nd ave N.Y. | | | | | | |

11/19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

E. B. Stevens Co. Oct 11th 1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the S. S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Maddigan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the S. S. Finland,* herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

E. L.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Finland, 1477 sailing from Antwerp, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK OCT 11 1904, 190 103

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anna Kutlick | 32 | | f. | m. | none | | | United States Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Babette Rickel | 31 | | " | d | " | yes | | Germany | German | altdorf | N.Y. | — | self | $50 | yes 1890 N.Y. | Home bro George 409 E 72nd str. N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 3 | Barend J Albers | 30 | | m. | s. | [illegible] | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rosie Wingen | 29 | | f. | m | none | | | idem | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Karl Kaipple | 47 | | m. | m | farmer | | | idem | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Emil Seng | 26 | | m. | " | " | | | idem | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Johanna Thelen | 34 | | f. | m. | wife | yes | | Germany | German | Catenoverath | Paterson N.J. | — | Husband | $10.00 | 1900 | Husband Hatterlow 11 mos | | | | | | |
| 8 | Paul Thelen | 5 | | m. | s. | " | no | | Germany | German | " | " | — | " | | 1900 | 83 Lafayette St | | | | | | |
| 9 | Walter Thelen | 2 | 4 | m. | s. | " | | | Germany | German | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Elise Feltmann | 59 | | f. | widow | | | | U.S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Rudolf Farago | 28 | | m. | s. | clerk | yes | | Hungaria | Magyar | Budapest | N.Y. | yes | self | $50 | no | friend Julius Kaufmann 227 Pearl Street N.Y. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 12 | Anna Bruhlmann | 40 | | f. | . | none | " | | Switzerland | German | Basel | Paterson | no | " | $70.50 | yes 1896/04 Paterson | going home: 716 Main street Paterson N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Lucie Bruhlmann | 26 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $70.00 | " " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Anna Grisel | 68 | | " | widow | " | " | | " | French | Thaus de Fond | N.Y. | yes | " | $85.00 | no | son Gr Grisel 22 Boulevard St Stoboken N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Armond Grisel | 10 | | m. | s. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem Female | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Walter Horler | 16 | | " | " | bookbinder | " | | " | German | Tenfen | " | " | self | $50.00 | 1902 | Sister Mrs Otulda Fleck 759 Melrose Avenue N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Katharina Horler | 58 | | f. | widow | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | daughter idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Elodie De Cleer | 25 | | " | s. | housekeeper | " | | Belgium | Flemish | Louvain | Stanton Va | no | " | $50.00 | 1903/1904 Stanton | friend Rev Jos. Triolet F. Romois Church Stanton Va | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Ludwig Steizmann | 33 | | m. | " | carpenter | " | | Germany | German | Schwarzenbach | Astoria L.I. | " | " | $45.00 | no | brother Matthias Steizmann N.Y. 534 Flushing Ave Astoria L.I. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Ludwig Wormser | 25 | | " | " | clerk | " | | " | " | Mannheim | N.Y. | yes | " | $40.00 | 1903/1904 N.Y. | friends Maycock 130 E 58th Street N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | ~~Anton Sadilek~~ | ~~28~~ | | ~~m.~~ | ~~s.~~ | ~~smith~~ | ~~.~~ | | ~~Austria~~ | ~~.~~ | ~~Vienna~~ | ~~.~~ | ~~.~~ | ~~.~~ | ~~$22.00~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~Sister Miss Fanny Sadilek 170 W 79th St~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ |
| 22 | A. Eliza Klebart | 55 | | f. | m | none | | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hilda M " dau | 25 | | f. | s. | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Charles Baase | 55 | | m. | m | grocer | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | J. B. Quertimont | 47 | | " | " | glassworker | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | A. S. Muller | 48 | | " | " | traveller | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Francois Francois | 55 | | " | " | glassworker | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Omer Lechien | 28 | | m. | " | " | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Flore " wife | 28 | | f. | " | none | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Arthur Klein | 37 | | m. | " | merchant | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

14/15

E. L. Stanner
October 11th 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Maxham
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P.S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O. Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P.S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 140 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, 1st October, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK OCT 11 1904, 190 193

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Victor Beaucs | 64 | | m | m. | farmer | yes | | Belgium | Flemish | Brussels | Greenbay Wis. | yes | self | more | 1856/1904 Greenbay | home: Mrs Julie Beaucs Greenbay, Wis. Rosey Postoffice | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Aurélien Pevelle | 40 | | " | " | miner | " | " | " | " | Châtelet | Danville, Vermilion Co. Ills | no | " | " | no | brother in law François Libert, Danville, Vermilion Co. Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Marie Pevelle | 34 | | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | François Pevelle | 6 | | m. | s | " | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Guy Pevelle | 2 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | William Cattelain | 40 | | " | m | hotelkeeper | United States citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs William Cattelain | 28 | | f. | " | none | idem | | | French | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Josef Sauer | 28 | | m | s. | baker | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Ferdinand Studinski | 24 | | " | m. | draughtsman | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Mrs Ferdinand Studinski | 20 | | f | " | none | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Otto Moura | 33 | | m | " | merchant | yes Germany | | | German | Cincinnati Ohio | Cincinnati Ohio | — | self | more | Yes 1894/04 Cincinnati | Home: 1110 Vine Street Cincinnati - Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Carl Messer | 23 | | " | s. | butcher | U. S. Citizen | | | idem | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Hugh F. Henry | 43 | | " | m | Retired | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | August Niederhofer | 36 | | " | mis. | Grocer | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nicolaus Niederhofer | 16 | | " | s. | " | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Josef Dolan | 19 | | " | " | " | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | W. Endin | 55 | | f | widow | none | Germany | | | German | New York | New York | | Self | $175.00 | 1892 1904 | Home 232 E 75th St New York | | | | | | |
| 18 | Bertha Mueller | 28 | | f. | m | none | idem U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | George Mueller | 5 | | m | s. | " | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Martha Mueller | 3 | | f. | " | " | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Cora Mueller | 1 | 07 | f. | " | " | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Michael Majerus | 48 | | m. | m | merchant | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mrs Michael Majerus | 46 | | f. | " | none | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | John B. Marsch | 63 | | m. | " | Hotelkeeper | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Mrs John B. Marsch | 57 | | f. | " | none | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Peter Perell | 44 | | m | " | " | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | J. P. Steiderscheidt | 29 | | m. | s. | farmer | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Catharina Köhler | 60 | | f. | widow | none | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Sophie Herzig | 47 | | " | m. | none | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Andreas Kutick | 37 | | m. | m. | tailor | idem | | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

October 11th 1904

7/23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS Finland, from Antwerp 6, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H M Kaan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 190 4

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New-York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 190 4

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 10.

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

735

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, 1st October, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

110

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Henri Speller | 19 | | m. | s. | farmer | yes | | Luxemburg | German | Bissen | St. Louis | no | self | $40.00 | no | Cousin: Mr Frank Peters NO 2104 Allen ave St Louis Mo | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Augusta Janssen | 22 | | f. | " | governess | " | | Germany | " | Antwerp | do. | " | " | $50.00 | " | Sister: Miss Mary Happ 1231 Webster Avenue Bronx N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Hedwig Scheerer | 18 | | " | " | none | " | " | " | " | Idar | Logansport Ia. | " | " | $20.00 | " | sister Mrs Victor C. Seifer 312 Cal Denver Ave Logansport Ia. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Louise Werle | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Obersteinbach | Bayonne N.J. | " | " | $20.00 | " | aunt Mrs Bertha Meueller 106 27th Street, Bayonne N.J. | 18/21 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Johann A. Kessler | 21 | | m. | " | student | " | | Austria | " | Tyrol (Tyrol) | St. Louis | " | " | $200.00 | " | visit his cousin Rider Gabriel Broadway 5323 St. Louis Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Frieda Weisshaar | 19 | | f. | " | 2X95781-505-6/7/1904 | | | Germany | (C.L.—8-7-40) | Unquerschingen | Amsterdam N.Y. | " | father | $20.00 | " | brother in law Joseph Rothmund 11 Willard Street, Amsterdam N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Bertha Hepting | 26 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | do. | " | " | $20.00 | " | brother in law: idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Marie Haak | 26 | | " | " | dressmaker | " | | " | " | Biedenkopf | Baltimore | no | self | $40.00 | Yes 1894 Baltimore | brother Heinrich Haak, 1907 Union Ave Baltimore | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Johannes Monhof | 65 | | m. | widow | none | " | | " | " | [redacted] | Brooklyn NY | no | " | $50.00 | 4 years 1900/02 | son Mr Carl Monhof Evergreen Ave 348 Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Emilie Monhof | 18 | | f. | s. | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | no | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Emil Tardier | 37 | | m | m. | grinder | " | | " | " | Wald b Solingen | Elizabeth Port | no. | " | $45.00 | " | brother Ewald Tardier % Singer & Co West Scott Place 18, Elizabeth Port N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | John Fauken | 40 | | m. | s. | brewer | " | | " | " | Schaufenberg | N.Y. | " | " | $80.00 | 1895/1904 | friend Mr Adam Schiltz 231 E. 84th Street, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Marie Rause | 35 | | f. | m. | none | " | | Austria | Germany | Mähr Trübau | West Hoboken | " | " | $— | no | husband Franz Rause, Highpoint Ave 436 West Hoboken, New Jersey | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Emilie Rause | 11 | | f. | s. | none | " | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $50.00 | " | idem Daughter & Sister | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Marie Rause | 6 | | " | s. | " | no | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $50.00 | " | idem (son) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Johanna Rause | 60 | | " | widow | " | yes | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $8.00 | " | idem (brother) | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Aloisia Rause | 30 | | " | s. | cook | " | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $8.00 | " | brother Julius Weiser Angeline Pk 536 West Hoboken Highpoint ave 436 Hoboken NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Anna Milich | 25 | | f. | m. | none | " | | " | " | " | Mährisch Trübau | do | " | $60.00 | " | son in law Ignatz Schaffer Highpoint ave 436 Hoboken NJ | 13/17 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Josefa Stickl | 66 | | " | widow | none | " | | " | German | " | do | " | " | $8.00 | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Franziska Stickl | 43 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $8.00 | " | husband Johann Hering Highpoint ave 436 W Hoboken NJ | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Marie Steinz | 34 | | " | m. | " | " | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $30.00 | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Ernst Steinz | 8 | | m. | s. | " | " | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $30.00 | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Emil Steinz | 7 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | do | " | " | $— | " | idem | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Josefa Kutlick | 22 | | f. | " | dressmaker | " | | " | " | Klein Bor Hrozdovic | Brooklyn | " | " | $20.00 | " | brother Josef Kutlick 107, 3rd Ave Brooklyn, N.Y. | 13/38 | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Alexander Van West | 25 | | m. | s. | merchant | " | | Holland | Flemish | Antwerp | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | $100.00 | " | friend Mr F. Moors Concord Str 194 Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Maria Vandamme | 24 | | f. | " | servant | " | | Belgium | " | Brussels | Prescott, Arizona | yes | aunt | $30.00 | " | aunt Mrs F. Lambry Corner of Granite & Goodwin Street Prescott, Arizona | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Pierre Bonami | 38 | | m. | " | merchant | " | | " | " | Antwerp | N.Y. Brooklyn | — | self | $70.00 | 1895/1904 Brooklyn | friend Mr Joseph Moors Concord Street 194 Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Charlotte Giroulle | 34 | | f. | m. | none | " | | " | " | " | Hoboken | " | " | $20.00 | 1899/1901 Hoboken | husband Louis Giroulle 314 Hudson Street, Hoboken | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Marie Therese Haus | 36 | | " | " | " | " | | " | Flemish | Brussels | Hartford City 2nd | yes | " | $50.00 | 1894/98 Hartford | son August Haus South Jefferson Street 1213 Hartford City Conn. | Yes | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Elijed Ronsse | 27 | | m. | s. | upholsterer | " | | " | Flemish | " | N.Y. | yes | . | $120.00 | no | cousin George Ronsse 107 W. 28th Street, New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |

30a

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

October 11th 1904

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madigan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

D S Briglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O. Reily, Surgeon of the S. S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Fours years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O. Reily

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

D S Briglin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

1 A C

Punched
Inspected Reported to Headquarters

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German/
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7460

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190 111

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Katharina Vollmer | 44 | ✓ | f | m | none | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | 140 Sanford St Rochester NY | | | | | | |
| 2 | Joseph " | 11 | 10 | m | s. | " | | | | | | | | | | | 258 Cortland St Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 3 | Mary Hessenauer | 49 | ✓ | f | Widow | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Anna Knaak | 20 | ✓ | | s. | " | | | 7X30743-3/31/41-505 | | | | | | | | travels with Mrs M. Hessenauer (Aunt) 258 Cortlands St. Cleveland Ohio | No | No | No | No | Good | No |
| 5 | Helena Wilms | 30 | ✓ | | " | " | " | " | Germany | German | Colmar | Cleveland Ohio | Yes | Self | $45.00 | no | Cousin: 122 Union Street Paterson | | | | | | |
| 6 | Therese Dobler | 23 | ✓ | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Paterson | Paterson N.J. | No | " | $50.00 | Yes 1897 Return | Uncle: Mr Fidel Granall 3323 Louis Broadway St Louis Mo. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Peter Ludwig | 43 | ✓ | m | m | dealer | | | Austria | " | Loring | St Louis Mo. | No | " | $12.50 | no | 638 E. 11th St NY City | | | | | | |
| 8 | Louise Kimmig | 32 | ✓ | f | s. | none | yes | yes | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | 1st-Class Passengers. | | | | | | |
| 9 | Anna Mondry | 25 | ✓ | " | m | " | " | " | Germany | German | Lorrach | N.Y. | — | Self | $80.00 | no | Friend: Mr Rudolf Sperk 342 E 20th St N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Julia A. Reichert | 21 | ✓ | " | s. | " | " | " | Austria | " | Krakau | Newark | " | " | $20. | Yes 1903 Newark | Husband: Adolf Mondry John str 35. Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Bertha Buccafe (Wife) | 27 | ✓ | " | m | " | " | " | Germany | " | U.Y. | New York | — | Self | $150.00 | Yes 1897 N.Y. | Uncle: Mr Judge Neaber 767 Green av. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Erna " (Child) | 4 | ✓ | " | s. | " | no | " | " | " | Baden | St Louis Mo | Yes | husband | $20.00 | no | Husband: Emil Buccafe 2320 Palm street St Louis Mo. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Hans " (Child) | - | ✓ | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | father | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Elisabeth Knebler | 49 | ✓ | f | m | " | | | U S Citizen | | | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | | | | 3 Schlingmann Court Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Nathaniel Lynch | 62 | ✓ | m | " | merchant | | | " | | | | | | | | 46 Lomond St Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Charles Rousseau | 33 | ✓ | m | m | cashier | yes | yes | Luxemburg | French | Esch s/Alzette | N.Y. | — | Self | $500.00 Now | Yes 1903 N.Y. 1904 | Home: Mr E. Edwin Vreland 386 Manhattan Ave N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Mrs " | 25 | ✓ | f | " | none | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Marie Verbert | 30 | ✓ | " | " | none | yes | yes | Belgium | Flemish | Antwerp | N.Y. | — | husband | $50 | no | Husband: Mr Albert Verbert 312 W 115th str. N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | John " | 5 | ✓ | m | s. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | father | — | " | father | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Georgine von Adlhafen | 32 | ✓ | f | " | | | | Germany | German | Munich | Brooklyn NY | — | self | $46.00 | " | Friend: Mr Franz Boeckma School str 71- Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Leopoldine Wavricek | 17 | ✓ | " | " | | | | Austria | | Hrieds dorf | Pittsburg Pa | Yes | sister | $10.00 | no | Uncle: Mr Stefan Okabick 1442 Mc Granstadt Pittsburgh 46 Lomond St Pittsburg Pa | | | | | | |
| 22 | Jane Lynch | 23 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | U S Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Jules Dawans | 38 | ✓ | " | M | " | | | | | | | | | | | Lyndhurst N.J. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Juliette " | 9 | ✓ | " | d | " | | | | | | | | | | | Oct 11/04 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Germani " | 7 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | PS Bruin Inspector | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1

15/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F Bradshaw
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

W S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the SS. Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ontario Canada & Bellevue New-York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O. Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

W S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7437 S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK OCT 11 1904, 190 212

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Jos. Lingg | 22 | 0 | m | S. | clerk | yes | | Germany | German | Munich | New Haven conn | no | self | $45.00 | no | Uncle: Mr. Adolf Schneider Steven street 737 New Haven conn 737 Poplar St Phila Pa | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | O. Weber | 36 | | m | | none | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Marie Losbeart | 26 | | | O. | " | yes | | Belgium | French | Brussels | Fortworth Texas | no | self | $140.00 | yes 1898/04 Fortworth | Home: Ruark street 1004 Fortworth Texas | | | | | | |
| 4 | Lucie A. Butterfield | 46 | | | " | teacher | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | Home 14 E 16 St NY City | | | | | | |
| 5 | Alice Mignerey | 24 | | | | none | yes | | French | French | Etobon | N.Y. | — | self | $300.00 | yes 1896/04 N.Y. | Uncle: Mr. Tieque 341 W 30 St NY. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Berthe " | 22 | | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | — | " | | yes 1899/04 | — " — | | | | | | |
| 7 | Marguerite Bouteiller | 16 | | | | " | " | | " | " | Valentigney | " | — | " | $25.00 | no | travels with miss Mignerey (Cham) | | | | | | |
| 8 | Edwin Schuckle | 26 | | m | | clockmaker | " | | Switzerland | German | Sebewaing Mich | Sebewaing Mich | no | " | $100.00 | yes 1902/04 Sebewaing | Home: Sebewaing Michigan | | | | | | |
| 9 | Anna Monteil | 34 | | f | m | none | " | | Belgium | French | London | N.Y. | — | " | " | no | Husband: Louis Monteil 1821 West End Ave NY City Street No 7 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Josef Bauer | 28 | | m | S | Student | " | | Germany | German | Oberrotadr | Philadelphia Pa | no | " | $100.00 | yes 1901/4 Philadelphia | to study at Pennsylvania College Clinton Street Philadelphia | | | | | | |
| 11 | Gretchen Leuzaff | 35 | | f | m | none | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | 690 Chapel St New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 12 | Elsie " | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Olga " | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Marie Hochgrebe | 18 | | | | | yes | | Germany | German | Nissa | N.Y. | — | Sister | $5. | no | aunt: Mrs Gustav Schunicht - 387 Ave A NY City | | | | | | |
| 15 | Ethel Zamarozzy | 21 | | | " | seamstress | " | | Hungaria | Magyar | Zsitra-Ujfalu | Allentown Pa. | yes | self | $5.00 | " | Friend: Frank B. Dudek - 324 North Front street - Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Alphonse Coenen | 37 | | m | m | glassworker | " | | Belgium | French | Morgantown W. Virg | Morgantown W. Virg | no | " | $300.00 | yes 1899/04 Morgantown | Home: Macclean Ave Morgantown West Virginia | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jean B. Molle | 50 | | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | $80.00 | " | Do Do | | | | | | |
| 18 | Karl Kathstina | 35 | | | " | butcher | " | | Germany | German | Essen | San Francisco Cal. | " | " | $600.00 | no | Brother in law: Mr Herman Figue Mill valley - San Francisco - California | | | | | | |
| 19 | Elisabeth " Wife | 28 | | f | " | none | " | | " | " | " | " | " | husband | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Elsa " Child | 4 | | | S. | " | no | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Hertha " | 2 | | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Christine Friedrich | 25 | | | " | " | " | | " | " | Philadelphia | Philadelphia Pa | " | self | $50.00 | yes 1897/04 Philadelphia | Home: 4757 Melrose Street Philadelphia Penna. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Guillaume Jolter | 22 | | m | " | bookkeeper | " | | Switzerland | French | Paris | Pennsylvania | " | " | $150.00 | no | Go Bethlehem Uncle: Mr Arthur Dibuckis W 57th Street 514 Pennsylvania (S. Bethlehem) | | | | | | |
| 24 | Bernard Bürger | 27 | | | | distiller | " | | Germany | German | Stadlow | Atlantic City | " | " | $60.00 | " | Friend: Mrs E. Passmore Florida Ave 111 Atlantic City | | | | | | |
| 25 | Paula Mondael | 36 | | f | | none | " | | Belgium | Flemish | Oak Park Ills. | Oak Park Ills | Yes | " | $300.00 | yes 1899/04 Oak Park | Home: Oak Park Ave 812 Oak Park Illinois | | | | | | |
| 26 | Margareth " | 23 | | | | " | " | | " | " | Antwerp | " | " | " | " | no | Sister | | | | | | |
| 27 | Maria Caussani | 50 | | | m. | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | Port Allegheny Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Elsa Schmidt | 19 | | | S. | | yes | | Germany | German | Schlierbach | N.Y. | — | self | $55.00 more | no | Sister: Mrs Leonhard - 22 Morton Str. New York | | | | | | |
| 29 | F. Danbery | 35 | | | m | | U. S. Citizen | | | | | | | | | | Prescott Arizona | | | | | | |
| 30 | Lina Menrad | 21 | | | S. | | yes | | Germany | German | Salach | Rochester NY | no | self | $30.00 more | no | aunt: Mrs Katharina Vollmer 170 Sanford Street Rochester | | | | | | |

23/7

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Maxtran
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 190 4

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity - Canada x Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Oct, 190 4

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

4

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. FINLAND sailing from ANTWERP, OCT 1 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

113

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Firmin Delpire | 39 | ✓ | m | m | cook | | | U S Citiz | | | | | | | | 2946 Vernon Ave Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 2 | Pauline " | 35 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Louis " | 10 | ✓ | m | S. | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Helene " | 9 | ✓ | f | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | George " | 7 | ✓ | m | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Eugene Goube | 37 | ✓ | " | m | hotelkeeper | | | | | | | | | | | 156 W 25th St NY City | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mrs " | 37 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Cesar Dubois | 41 | ✓ | m | " | glassworker | | | | | | | | | | | Brookville Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Hobart Smock | 34 | ✓ | m | S | artist | | | | | | | | | | | 201 W 101st St NY City | | | | | | |
| 10 | Nancy Mills | 29 | ✓ | f | S. | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Margaret Burgess | 64 | ✓ | " | m | " | | | | | | | | | | | do | | | | | | |
| 12 | Adolf J. Holzapfel | 21 | ✓ | m | S. | book keeper | | | | | | | | | | | 2432 E 38th St NY City | | | | | | |
| 13 | John Stahl | 57 | ✓ | " | m | none | | | | | | | | | | | Hutton + Farmers Ave Hollis L.I. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Elisabeth " | 54 | ✓ | f | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | L. G. Haussermann | 56 | ✓ | m | " | merchant | | | | | | | | | | | 240 Rose St Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 16 | Fred. Hallier | 64 | ✓ | " | " | painter | | | | | | | | | | | 512 York St New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 17 | Prosper Godart | 60 | ✓ | m | " | miner | | | | | | | | | | | Danville Ill | | | | | | |
| 18 | Eugenie " | 56 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | Port Marion Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Alphonse Brogneaux | 41 | ✓ | m | " | glassworker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Sylvain Berkaux | 40 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | Jeanette Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Oliver Hay | 58 | ✓ | " | " | zoologist | | | | | | | | | | | 170 W 89th St NY City | | | | | | |
| 22 | Mrs " | 50 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Rudolphe Bauer | 29 | ✓ | m | " | butcher | | | | | | | | | | | 265 Old Bergen Road Jersey City NJ | | | | | | |
| 24 | Mrs " | 20 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | 22 Morton St NY City | | | | | | |
| 25 | John Leonhard | 42 | ✓ | m | " | porter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Mrs " | 34 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | 6631 Eberdeen St Chicago Ill | | | | | | |
| 27 | Michael Schneider | 63 | ✓ | m | " | retired | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Elisabeth Hetzel | 36 | ✓ | f | " | none | | | | | | | | | | | 22 Race St Bloomfield NJ | | | | | | |
| 29 | Elisabeth " | 10 | ✓ | " | S | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Marion " | 9 | ✓ | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

30 cit

Pl Bigley Inspector Oct 11/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Madigan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

D S Bergin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

(23)

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

October 1904

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

D S Bergin
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Surgeon

2—1070

Punched

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

25—1070 8051 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190 114

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming for the purpose of any other immoral purpose, or with any agreement, contract or promise to labor in the United States | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Martha Seilus | 16 | f | sgl | | 3X33016 H25-40 | no | | Russia | Lithuanian | Schirgerwald | Plymouth Pa | yes | brother | $6 | no | brother Antanas Seilus Plymouth Pa. | no | no | no | no | | |
| 2 | Macij Domulewicz | 26 | m | " | | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Jonas Aschuk | 22 | " | " | laborer | " | " | | " | Polish | Terenikei | Clarksburg Pa | " | self | $4 | " | brother in law Kasis Jelinski Clarksburg W Va 219 4th Str. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Tanbe Schirnolowski | 19 | f | " | | | " | | " | Hebrew | Amstislaw | Newyork | " | sister | no | " | brother in law Bentze Bloch 103 2nd Ave. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Marinus Brandt | 25 | 5 | m | " | clerk | yes | | Holland | Dutch | Hillechuisden | Passaic N.J. | no | self | more | " | friend Hollenbeck Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Josefa Küstner | 20 | | f | " | laborer | " | | Austria | German | Selc | Newyork | yes | " | $10 | " | further 23 St. unknown | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | " Cutre | 14 | | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | Dürnbach | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | $6 | " | friend Josefa Unterwagner 238 West 27. Str. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Fani Eppich | 23 | | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | Selc | Newyork | " | " | $10 | 1895-1904 Newyork | uncle Johann Maischen 62. Tompkins ave N.Y. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Johann Kropf | 25 | | m | " | laborer | " | | " | " | " | Schalken | Ost | " | " | $10 | no | sister Josefa Unterwagner 238 West 27 Str. Newyork | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | Karol Patic | 25 | | " | " | " | " | | " | Slovenian | Certa | Imperial Pa | " | " | " | $10 | " | friend " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Jan Szkwyra | 33 | | " | mar | " | " | | " | Polish | Tonsta | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | " | $18 | 1902-1907 | friend Michael Franek Imperial Pa further 23 St. unknown | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 12 | Christian Kreas | 26 | | " | sgl | farmer | " | | Germany | German | Strasburg | Scipio Kan | " | " | more | no | brother in law Tetra Tzatka North Wawarsing Wythe ave St. 172. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | Evaresons Alass | 24 | | " | mar | laborer | " | | Belgium | Flemish | Vichte | Lowell Mass | yes | " | $10 | " | grandfather Wendelin Algeier Scipio Kansas. further 23rd unknown friend W. R. Moore Hudson Ave. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Pfistre Gebhard | 58 | | m | " | founder | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | " Katharina | 56 | | f | " | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | " Ida | 15 | | " | sgl | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | " Clara | 10 | | " | " | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Alexandre De Merlier | 44 | | - | - | farmer | | | American | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Oscar te Veerd | 50 | | m | mar | " | yes | | Germany | German | Pinsel | Milwaukee | no | self | more | no | transitance Richter Milwaukee Wisc. further 23 St. unknown | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Louis Kaiser | 27 | | " | " | agent | " | | Switzerland | Hun | Zürich | Newyork | yes | " | " | 1893-97 newyork | Wife | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Marianna [illegible] | 23 | | f | — | — | no | | Austria | Polish | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | [illegible] | | husband Anton Lazarzewska 2 St. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Magdelene Elzoffel | 34 | 4 | f | sgl | — | yes | | Germany | German | Albenschen | Newyork | " | self | more | no | Russia 18 St. High St. marysville Pa for 2nd visit to Lexington Avenue | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Wilhelmine Sartory | 37 | 7 | " | mar | " | " | | " | " | " | Zeiche | Bristol Con | " | " | $4 | " | by 1606. Navy Yard husband Heinrich Sartory Bristol Conn. W. Main St. | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Maddan
first Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing thereon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Cunard & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 8023 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Anton Sofaric | 40 | - | m | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Hungary | Roumanian | Alsó | Cleveland | Ohio | for | self | $18 | 1900 - 1903 Cleveland O. | Brother Dominic Sofaric Cleveland Ohio 98 Woodland Ave. | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Terezia Tovony | 34 | 4 | m | | | | | | Magyar | Toth | Braddock | Pa | for | self | 11 cents | no | husband & father Unger Thurn | | | | | |
| 3 | Kornelia " | 6 | " | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Josef " | 5 | m | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Braddock Pa. 1113 Grant Ave | | | | | |
| 5 | Ilona " | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anna Horvath | 24 | 4 | m | | farmer | yes | yes | " | " | Alsó | Cleveland | Ohio | for | self | $16 | no | husband George Horvath Cleveland near Lorain Ohio | | | | | |
| 7 | Dezso " | 3 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Jenney Silberstein | 18 | 4 | s. | | | yes | yes | Austria | Hebrew | Hamilan | N.Y. | " | " | $10 | no | Brother in law Salamon Snyder 368 Pulaski St Newport 3874 Third Ave | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Herman Engel | 19 | m | s. | upholsterer | " | " | | Hungary | " | Tisza | " | " | " | $3 | no | uncle Max Wall 47 avenue C | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Moriz Reich | 18 | m | s. | clerk | " | " | | " | " | Lipto | " | " | " | 6 | " | uncle Jacob Steger 1 Ave C Newport Ky | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jan Bilohlawek | 27 | m | s. | engineer | " | " | | " | German | Bolicz | Newark | N.J. | for | brother | $12 | " | brother Johann Bilohlawek Newark N.J. | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mari Gasper | 39 | 4 | m | | " | " | | " | Magyar | Ujhely | New Haven | Conn | for | husband | $9 | " | husband & father John Gasper 76 Poe St Dayton | | | | | |
| 13 | Sandor " | 8 | m | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Erzsi " | 2 | 4 | | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | - | " | New Haven Conn | | | | | | |
| 15 | Terez Csonka | 24 | 4 | m | | farmer | yes | yes | " | " | Alsó | Lorain | Ohio | for | husband | $10 | no | husband & father John Csonka Lorain Ohio 1705 E | | | | | |
| 16 | " | 3 | " | | | | | | | | | | | | father | - | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Toth Jeluk | 56 | 4 | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Carl " | 19 | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ocleen Fischer | 23 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Lasiol Meiloczin | 30 | m | m | joiner | yes | yes | | Russia | Hebrew | Triesck | N.Y. | | for | self | no | no | brother in law Abraham Meiloczin 75 Forsyth St | | | | | |
| 21 | Leibe " | 20 | " | s. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Abram Lobe | 19 | m | s. | laborer | no | no | | " | | Bielostok | N.Y. | | for | father | no | no | father Isaac Lobe | | | | | |
| 23 | Moses Silberman | 20 | m | s. | " | yes | yes | | " | | Widzy | Stamford | Conn | no | brother | $2 | no | brother Abraham Silberman Stamford Conn | | | | | |
| 24 | Jacob Zabielski | 18 | m | s. | " | no | no | | " | Polish | Przemienki | Forest City | Pa | for | " | $3 | no | brother Alexander Zabielski Forest City Pa | | | | | |
| 25 | Vincenty Soltanas | 38 | m | m | " | yes | yes | | " | " | Wegdeleby | Castlesburg | Pa | for | brother in law | $10 | no | brother in law John Selinski Castlesburg Pa | | | | | |
| 26 | Petras Aullaw | 25 | m | s. | " | " | " | | " | Lithuanian | Marcinkonis | " | " | no | brother | 5 | no | brother Pranck Kallaw Castlesburg Pa | | | | | |
| 27 | Jan Cichanski | 18 | m | s. | laborer | " | " | | " | Polish | Wola Wola | Spring Valley | Ill | for | " | 10 | " | brother Wladislaw Cichanski Spring Valley Ill 507 504 | | | | | |
| 28 | Maryanna Ulinska | 24 | 4 | m | | no | no | | " | " | Saxonby | New Britain | Conn | for | husband | 10 | no | husband Antonia Ulinski New Britain Conn | | | | | |
| 29 | " Lembki | 18 | 4 | s. | | " | " | | " | | Lubogzie | " | " | for | brother | 10 | " | brother Jan Lembki New Britain Conn | | | | | |
| 30 | Wyktoria Miszankiewicz | 20 | 4 | s. | | no | no | | Lithuanian | Wygoda | Plasznig | N.Y. | no | for | brother in law | no | no | brother in law Sabana Sukunnis Plasznig N.Y. | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Bradshaw
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

P C Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada

& Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7995 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Flori Bajzi | 33 | m | m | marr | farmer | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Ect | Jo Bethlehem Pa | yes | self | $11 | 1901/3 Bethlehem Pa | brother Josef Kluger | | | | | | |
| 2 | Jozef Sorony | 27 | m | s | gle | miner | " | | " | " | | Haddock Pa | " | | 25 | no | in law Bethlehem Pa 11 Prospect Thurs 1113 Main St | | | | | | |
| 3 | Isidro Kraljic | 28 | m | | | farmer | no | | | Croatian | Lisnik | Cleveland Ohio | " | | 10 | | brother in law Haddock Pa 96 Indor Alem friend Lavo Sucale Cleveland Ohio Lekhardt St 2388 | | | | | | |
| 4 | Kalman Marko | 26 | | m | marr | waiter | yes | | | Magyar | Korincud | Newark N J | no | | 16 | 1899/04 Newark N J | brother in law Sam Uranyik Newark N J Elmwood fishers farm | | | | | | |
| 5 | Michael Erkic | 29 | | | | farmer | " | | | Croatian | Dionik | Cleveland Ohio | yes | | 10 | 1901/4 Cleveland | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Peter Balogh | 39 | | | | | " | | | Magyar | Vitnocd | Pittsburg Pa | | | 24 | no | friend Gyorgy Urbalyik Pittsburg Pa Hammerfield St | | | | | | |
| 7 | Mihaly Nyeveri | 42 | | | | | no | | | | | | | | 24 | 1895/01 Pittsburg Pa | friend —"— | | | | | | |
| 8 | Miklos Unda | 41 | | | | | yes | | | | | | | | 20 | 1899/04 Pittsburg Pa | friend —"— | | | | | | |
| 9 | David Liss | 22 | | | sgle | | | | | | Gyirad | Meuchen Hungary | no | | 25 | Southend | brother Jozef Szabo in law Meuchen Box 348 | | | | | | |
| 10 | Michael Richner | 36 | | | marr | laborer | " | | | German | Plant | Bethlehem Pa | yes | | 10 | no | cousin John Lenert 808 Second St Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Janos Matics | 38 | | m | | | " | | | Magyar | Jeszkeny | Scranton Pa | " | | 8 | 1902/4 Scranton Pa | brother Marton Racz in Law Pallner St 15 Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 12 | Mitar Zabrdac | 35 | | m | Widower | | " | | | Croatian | Zastaji | West Seneca Ny | Buffalo | | 17 | 1901/3 W. Seneca | brother Mathias Zabrdac 96 Lohrs Saloon Ridge Road West in law Saloon Ridge Road W. Seneca Buffalo | | | | | | |
| 13 | Janska Domogyi | 20 | | f | sgle | | " | | | Magyar | Kony | Lorain Ohio | yes | | 5 | no | brother in Law John Sonka 96 Hamilton St Lorain Ohio | | | | | | |
| 14 | Josip Trickovic | 40 | | m | marr | Laborer | " | | | Croatian | Zastaji | West Seneca Ny | Buffalo | | 17 | 1903-11 W. Seneca | brother Mathias Zabrdac 96 Lohrs Saloon Ridge Road W. Seneca Buffalo | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 15 | Jasa Dikic | 51 | | m | Widower | | | no | | | Mastorac | | | | 12 | no | brother in Law Djuro Milakovic 96 Steel Plant Iron Co West Seneca near Buffalo Ny | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 16 | Stevan | 16 | | | sgle | | | yes | | | | | | | — | | brother in Law Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 17 | Sarka Zazic | 37 | | f | widow | — | | no | | | Trnjcevcic | Cleveland Ohio | yes | | 32 | | Julius Mussler 96 German St brother John Kokai in law 348 12th Ave Lorain Ohio | | | | | | |
| 18 | Rozalia Domotor | 18 | | f | sgle | — | | yes | | Magyar | Kony | Lorain Ohio | | | 6 | | cousin George Miller Akron Ohio | | | | | | |
| 19 | Rosina Tenbel | 20 | | f | | — | | | | German | Likacs | Akron Ohio | | | 16 | | husband Joe Fodo Terre Haute Ind | | | | | | |
| 20 | Julianna Fodo | 31 | | f | marr | — | | | | Magyar | Crab Rendek | Terre Haute Ind | yes | | 8 | | mother — | | | | | | |
| 21 | Anna | 9 | | | — | — | | no | | | | | | | | | Terre Haute Ind | | | | | | |
| 22 | Antal Bajacz | 36 | | m | marr | Laborer | | | | | Keszkeny | Scranton Pa | " | self | $7 | | brother in law Isidor Meyerhart 650 Clearview St Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 23 | Jozsef Takacs | 23 | | m | | | yes | | | | | | | | 13 | 1902/3 Buffalo | brother in law Scranton Pa | | | | | | |
| 24 | Michael Vegl | 24 | | | | | | | | German | Gradiza | Austria | | | 10 | no | brother in Law Marton Racz 15 Millmar St | | | | | | |
| 25 | Karl Foldi | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | brother in law John Jungelmann 93 Park Row New York friend —"— | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ferencz Feher | 36 | | | | | | | | | Nemes | Allentown Pa | no | | 10 | 1902/4 Allentown | brother in Law Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Istvan Fr. Erdely | 44 | | | | | | | | Magyar | Cir | Rush Run Ohio | | | 22 | no | Marton Eledorer 444 Ridge St brother in law Istvan Fajda Rush Run Ohio | | | | | | |
| 28 | Ferenc Pati | 31 | | | | | | | | | | Smithfield Pa | | | 20 | 1903/4 Cheatharen | brother in Law Istvan Palasz Smithfield Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Julianna Kiczena | 30 | | f | | | | | | | Crnec Croatia | Natedale Ind | | | 6 | no | brother in Law Paul Major Natedale Ind | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ano. Eider | 33 | | m | marr | | | | | | Crab Rendek | Terrehaute Ind | yes | | 8 | | brother in Law Joe Fodo Terrehaute Ind | | | | | | |

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS Finland, from Antwerps, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Madsen
first Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

P S Bergen
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reily, Surgeon of the SS Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New-York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reily

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

P S Bergen
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List T

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7968 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904 190 117

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to labor in the United States | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Floriante Eisse | 33 | | f | married wife | | yes | | Belgium | French | Gilly | Black Diamant Wash. | yes | self | $20 | no | husband Jos. Eisse Black Diamant Wash Street unknown | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Filomene " | 26 | | " | single child | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Joseph " | 2 | 6 | m | " | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 4 | De Grande Karel | 41 | | | married farmer | yes | | | " | Flemish | Lithem | Seneca Kans. | | | more | " | brother De Grande Victor | | | | | | |
| 5 | " Maria | 40 | | f | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | Route No 1 Seneca Kans. | | | | | | |
| 6 | " Maria | 11 | | | — | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | single | |
| 7 | " Victor | 10 | | m | — | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | uncle " " | | | | | | |
| 8 | " Romanie | 7 | | f | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 9 | " René | 4 | | m | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Bulez Victor | 24 | | | sgl farmer | yes | " | | " | " | Denterghem | " | " | " | $40 | " | brother in law DeGrande Victor Route No 1 Seneca Kansas | | | | | | |
| 11 | Deconinck August | 39 | | | married | " | " | | " | " | Lithem | Denver Colo. | " | " | $26 | " | uncle Victor Leonard Denver Colorado | | | | | | |
| 12 | Louise Wahl | 23 | | f | sgl servant | " | " | | Germany | German | Newyork | Newyork | " | " | more | 1893-1902 newyork | friend | | | | | | |
| 13 | Adolf Mohr | 22 | | m | sgl clerk | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 1893-96 newyork | home. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Louise | 24 | | f | — | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Emilie Schlauch | 30 | | | married wife | " | " | | " | German | Murhardt | Elisabeth | " | " | $32 | no | aunt Karoline Mascho 32-7th Ave Newyork 550 | | | | | | |
| 16 | Fritz Barth | 46 | | m | married worker | " | " | | " | " | Illigs | Harrison NJ | " | " | more | " | cousin Gustav Lang Elisabeth Cramer Str. 103. NY. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Lina " | 36 | | f | wife | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Max Bodewig | 37 | | m | — | grinder | America | citizen | | | | | | | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Herm. Karl Zimmer | 25 | 6 | | sgl | farmer | yes | | Germany | German | Espa | Newyork | yes | self | $10 | 1891-1903 newyork | cousin Peter Ludwig 114 St. 638. Newyork | | | | | | |
| 20 | Michael Neuman | 25 | | m | | laborer | " | | Hungary | Hebrew | Marmash | | " | " | no | no | cousin J. Hehman 203 E. 107 St. Newyork | | | | | | |
| 21 | Susanna Gottschling | 21 | | f | | Serv. | " | | Austria | German | Bogedorf | Ohio | " | " | $7 | " | brother Andreas Gottschling Salem Ohio Box 134 | | | | | | |
| 22 | August Hagen | 22 | | m | | clerk | " | | Germany | " | Mannheim | Newyork | " | " | $7 | " | stepbrother Rector Grand Hotel Working men's home Newyork. | | | | | | |
| 23 | ~~Josef Schmidt~~ | ~~38~~ | | ~~m~~ | | ~~—~~ | " | | " | " | ~~Newyork~~ | " | " | " | more | 1892-1904 no | home. | | | | | | Transferred to A. Room |
| 24 | ~~Maria~~ " | ~~35~~ | | ~~f~~ | | ~~—~~ | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Johanna Bidlas | 18 | | | sgl | — | " | | Austria | Bohemian | Mt. Vozice | Chicago Ill. | " | " | $20 | no | uncle Josef Bidlas 572 W. 18th St. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Wilh. Ambaum | 38 | | m | married | weaver | " | | Germany | German | Lobberich | Paterson NJ | no | " | more | " | friend Wilh. Peter Meinen Ave Paterson NJ. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Fried. Bremer | 42 | 6 | | — | — | " | | ~~Germany~~ | ~~German~~ | — | — | — | — | — | — | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | |
| 28 | Janos Nagy | 17 | | | sgl | farmer | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Tarosla | Brooklyn NY | no | self | $8 | no | brother Nagy Zsuzsa Brooklyn NY my Owner Zsuzsa Island | | | | | | |
| 29 | Terezia Deutsch | 21 | | | | | " | | " | " | O. Palgi | Jordan Sask | " | " | $16 | " | ~~brother in law Sandor Nagy Second~~ ~~Ave 332 Lexington St~~ | | | | | | |
| 30 | " Lugot | 19 | | | | | " | | " | " | Osi | Rush Run Ohio | " | " | $19 | " | uncle Nagy Sandor Jenos Rush Run Ohio Jefferson Co. | | | | | | |

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

ADMITTED.

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Madsen First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

Williston

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R C Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

Williston

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

794³ S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | François Lejeune | 33 | 2 | m | marr | miner | yes | | Belgium | French | Hazegras | Dawson Ter | yes | self | $40 | no | friend Ferdinand Leonard Dawson Sagamon County Illinois Box 13 | no | no | no | no | | |
| 2 | Irma " | 31 | 8 | f | " | | " | | | | | | | husband | $11 | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Germaine " | 8 | 3 | m | single | | " | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | François " | 4 | 6 | " | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Augustin Lefebvre | 23 | | m | marr | miner | yes | | France | French | Lens | McDonald Pa | | self | $20 | | brother in law Adolphe Delassus, same | | | | | | |
| 6 | Aline Lefebvre | 23 | 7 | f | marr | | no | | | | | McDonald Pa | | husband | $10 | | husband Jules Lefebvre miner St Boniface Cambria Box 58 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Prosper " | 10 | 10 | m | sgle | | yes | | | | | St Boniface Pa | | brother | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Nicolas " | 6 | | m | " | | " | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Gabriel Calippe | 21 | | m | sgle | miner | " | | | | Kenin | Courtney Pa | | self | $8 | | brother in law Jean Masser Courtney Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Auguste Vandevoghe | 26 | | m | " | " | " | | Belgium | French | Boutigny | Sturgeon Pa | | | $20 | 1894 1904 Sturgeon Pa | friend Polidor Desmet Sturgeon Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Jacques Joliet | 33 | | m | marr | miner | yes | | Belgium | French | Marchienne | Yale Kansas | yes | | $50 | no | brother in law Gustave Deshayes Yale Kansas Box 42 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Zoé Thiolet | 28 | | f | " | | " | | | | | | | husband | — | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Félix Joliet | 7 | 6 | m | — | | " | | | | | | | father | — | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Nelly Joliet | 6 | | f | — | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Eloi Joliet | 10 | | m | | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Théophile Francotte | 30 | | m | marr | miner | no | | | | | | | self | $50 | | brother in law Gustave Deshayes Yale Kansas Box 42 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Maria Joliet Francotte | 30 | | f | " | | yes | | | | Dampremy | | | husband | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Jean Pierre Francotte | 8 | | m | sgle | | " | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Fernand Francotte | 6 | 6 | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Joseph Lecot | 30 | | m | marr | Glassmaker | yes | | | | Jumet | Shirley Pa | yes | self | $40 | 1899 1904 Shirley Pa | brother in law Gustave Depierreux Shirley Pancock Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Apoline " | 27 | | f | " | | " | | | | | | | husband | — | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Georges " | 4 | | m | sgle | | no | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Fernand " | 2 | | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Cesar Dubois | 41 | | m | | glassmaker | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Gustave Croer | 39 | | m | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Irma " | 36 | | f | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gustave " | 6 | | m | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Martha Lemes | 10 | | f | | | | | | | | Hargen | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Juliette Marlaye | 31 | | f | marr | | no | | Belgium | French | Jilly | Black Diamond Wash | yes | self | $20 | no | husband Henri Marlaye Black Diamond Wash | | | | | | |
| 30 | Edgard " | 10 | 6 | m | | | yes | | | | | | | mother | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, First Officer of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Madsen
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New-York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

**LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.**

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maria Tidalkovic | 33 | f | S. | | | no | no | Austria | Polander | Castelmoor | NYK | yes | self | $25 | no | Friend Ane Gusta Newyork 492 - 16 Ave | | | | | | |
| 2 | Franz Xaver Gamp | 24 | m | S. | farmer | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Edingen | NYK | no | " | 37 | | Cousin Johannes Gerstwind Brooklyn NY 1st Broadway 558 | | | | | | |
| 3 | Karolina Franz | 20 | f | S. | | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Borstadt | NYK | yes | father | $37½ | no | uncle Karl Bohm Newyork 415 West 42nd Street | | | | | | |
| 4 | Gretchen Eigner | 15 | f | S. | | | " | " | " | " | Edar | Flint Mich | yes | self | $12½ | no | brother in law John Keller Flint Mich 1219 Green st. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Anna Wardner | 21 | f | S. | | | " | " | " | " | Frankfurt/M | Elgin Ills | yes | self | $ 70 | no | uncle Conrad Bopp Elgin Ill Wood st. 29 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Richard Brechbeuer | 24 | m | m | farmer | | yes | yes | " | " | Corlen | Grand Rapids Mich | yes | self | $ 15 | | Brother in law Edie Schenking Grand Rapids Mich | | | | | | |
| 7 | Marie " | 24 | f | " | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Louis Jelzinnis | 32 | m | m | miner | | yes | yes | " | " | Rothhausen | Glen Carbon Pa | yes | self | more | no | acquaintance Richard Volkmann Glen Carbon Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Elise " | 36 | f | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | husband | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Heinrich " | 8 | m | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Arthur " | 4 | 10 | " | | | no | no | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Rudolf Hering | 32 | m | m | miner | | yes | yes | Germany | German | " | " | yes | self | more | 1903 - 1904 Glen Carbon Pa | acquaintance | | | | | | |
| 13 | Maria " | 23 | f | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | yes | " | | | R. Volkmann | | | | | | |
| 14 | Friedrich " | 3 | 6 | m | - | | no | no | " | " | " | " | yes | | | | Glen Carbon Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Heinrich " | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 16 | Jos. Martin Janer | 7 | | m | S. | Butcher | yes | yes | " | " | Schwanenkirchen | Milwaukee Wis | no | self | more | no | Brother Jos. Janer Milwaukee Wis 1027 29 St. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Elizabeth Gonlardy | 51 | | f | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | William " | 16 | | m | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Wilhelm Pelzer | 33 | 6 | m | m | joiner | yes | yes | Germany | German | Elberfeld | Union Hill NJ | no | self | $ 8 | no | Friend Rudolf Elisabeth Union Hill NJ Bay St | | | | | | |
| 20 | Katharina Steinhoff | 43 | | f | S. | | " | " | " | " | Brooklyn NY | Brooklyn NY | yes | " | " 50 | 1899 - 1904 Brooklyn NY | Sister Herman Dept | | | | | | |
| 21 | Barbara Strolin | 14 | | f | S. | | " | " | " | " | Rethem | Bridgeport Conn | no | self | $ 12½ | no | uncle Jos. Kauffer Bridgeport Conn 29 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nicola Flora | 3 | 6 | f | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nicola Carl | 8 | 9 | m | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Wilhelm Seipp | 23 | | m | S. | Barkeeper | yes | yes | Germany | German | Birkenfeld | NYK | yes | self | $ 96 | no | Friend Mr. Hesse Newyork 90 Ave A | | | | | | |
| 25 | Ludwig Locher | 40 | | m | S. | coachman | " | " | " | " | Wolfenweiler | " | " | " | more | 1897 - 1903 NYK | friend Jean Felsig Newyork 90 Ave A | | | | | | |
| 26 | Maria Mikkelberger | 28 | | f | | | German | German | Belgium | Flemish | Antwerpen | Philadelphia | yes | husband | | 1901 - 1904 Phila Pa | Husband Wilhelm E. Mikkelberger 2635 N. 8th St Phila Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Camille Leible | 11 | | " | child | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | Mother - Catherine Leible 2635 N. 8th St | | | | | | |
| 28 | Emma Ludwigs | 38 | | f | m | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Michel Aubry | 30 | | m | m | 1146 - 1814 Farmer | yes | yes | Belgium | French | Gonselies | Midway Kan | yes | self | $ 26 | no | Brother Theophile Aubry Midway Kan | | | | | | |
| 30 | Elie Bruyere | 59 | | " | S. | | " | " | " | " | Courcelles | " | " | " | " 40 | | Brother in Law | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer,* of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Madsham
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7891

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Kastelic Eliza | 22 | | f | marr | — | yes | yes | Austria | Slovenian | Trdejsje | Brooklyn NY | no | self | $ 11 | no | 1900-1904 Brooklyn NY husband Kastelic Anton Grinet St. 142 Brooklyn ny. | no | no | no | no | | |
| 2 | " | 10 | | " | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Voje Petar | 31 | | m | manlaborer | | yes | | | | Zagari | Lake Village Ark | yes | " | $ 40 | no | brother Voje Tofann Lake Village Ark 3/3. | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rozman Juro | 24 | | " | sgl | " | no | " | | Croatian | Zaloka | Hermansville mich. | " | " | " 10 | 1896-1904 Hermansville mich. | brother Martin Rozman Hermansville mich. | | | | | | |
| 5 | Radovan Tomanovitch | 22 | | " | " | farmer | yes | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Cibelsitcha | New York | " | " | more | no | parents Jovo Tomanovich 565-11 Ave New York. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Spasoje Milianitch | 30 | | " | " | " | no | " | " | " | Daniani | Chicago Ill | no | " | $ 24 | " | cousin Mrs. Milio nitch Box 8952 Stren Str. Co. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Ilya Mitchonnovich | 26 | | " | sgl | " | yes | " | " | " | Rondina | New York | yes | " | " 15 | " | cousin Jovo Tomanovich 565 11 ave New York | | | | | | |
| 8 | Emilia Joanovich | 29 | | f | marr | — | " | " | Hungary | Croatian | Vucova | Akron Ohio | " | " | " 45 | " | cousin Mato Matinovich Box Dibio R.F.D. Route 25. Akron Ohio | | | | | | |
| 9 | Mitko Mitchowich | 22 | | m | sgl | farmer | no | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Bagnani | Chicago Ill | no | " | " 44 | " | is my cousin Petr. Milo vich Homeside Ave Avenue 1 Box 9440 Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 10 | Tesila Antonia | 35 | | " | marr | " | yes | " | Austria | Croatian | Selo | Mobile Ala | no | " | " 10 | " | brother Vasile Giuseppe Co Franks Petri agent 18 Greenwich St. New York. | | | | | | |
| 11 | Johann Rozman | 43 | | " | " | laborer | no | " | " | Slovenian | Sirokaret | Trail B.C. Canada | " | " | " 10 | " | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Maria " | 28 | | f | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | brother Georg Rozmann Trail Canada father address unknown | | | | | | |
| 13 | Franz " | 9 | | m | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sinkovec Fani | 19 | | f | sgl | — | yes | " | " | " | Logatec | Carbondale Pa | yes | self | $ 10 | no | brother Johann Sinkovec Carbondale Pa. Box 710. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Andrej Knallic | 24 | | m | " | laborer | " | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | " 10 | 1902-1904 newyork | friend Turk Frank 253 E. 19 St. new ork. | | | | | | |
| 16 | ~~Josef Valentin Gliha~~ | 18 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Gorenja Vas | Forest City Pa | " | " | " 10 | no | friend Albizia Cavina Forest City Pa Box 342. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jurej Gliha | 37 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | friend Gliha " " | | | | | | |
| 18 | Franz Klemencic | 25 | | " | sgl | " | " | " | " | " | Velki Vrh | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | friend Jos. Jesdnik Memphis Poplar Str. Tennessee | | | | | | |
| 19 | Zagar Josef | 39 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | " | Suchen | Memphis Tenn | " | " | " 10 | " | brother Zoran Anton Box 169 Forestcity Pa. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Franc Zorec | 37 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Malikal | Forestcity Pa | " | " | " 10 | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 21 | Naglic Polikapo | 46 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | Croatian | Cruitari | Greenville Miss | " | " | " 20 | 1897-1901 Leland Miss | friend Wolf Anton Mound Bayou Greenville Miss. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 22 | " Petar | 19 | | " | sgl | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Ante Sebalj | 26 | | " | marr | " | " | " | " | Slovenian | Prezid | Memphis Tenn | " | " | " 10 | no | friend Jos. Jesdnik Memphis Tennessee Poplar Str. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Barbara Klemencic | 28 | | f | " | — | no | " | " | " | Trava | St. Marys Pa | " | " | " 10 | " | husband Klemencic Anton St. Marys Pa Box 547. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Ignat Badejevich | 35 | | m | sgl | farmer | " | " | Montenegro | Montenegrin | Daniani | New York | " | " | " 16 | " | to my cousin Mato Milovich Boksa 23 Kringle Rontzi New York. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sava Milovitch | 27 | | " | " | " | yes | " | " | " | " | Chicago Ill | no | " | " 44 | " | my cousin Vaso Milovich 8952 Stren Str. Chicago Ill. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Gligorov Kopriotka | 26 | | " | sgl | " | no | " | " | " | " | Bagnoni | New York | yes | " | " 14 | " | brother in law Mato Milovich Box 23 Illstein Rontzi Rozindale New York. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 28 | Z. Miliamitch | 17 | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | Daniani | Rapid City So. Dak | no | " | " 17 | " | cousin Vaso Tomanovich Rapid City So. Dakota Box 1027. | | | | | | |
| 29 | Friedrich Stolz | 28 | | " | marr | " | " | yes | Hungary | Croatian | Zagreb | Youngstown Ohio | yes | " | " 8 | " | father in law Giovanni Georgal Erie Avenue St. 318 Youngstown Ohio | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sictic Deskovic | 19 | | " | sgl | " | " | " | Austria | Dalmatian | Castelmuro | New York | " | " | " 30 | " | friend Sirelli Giovanni 60 [illegible] New York | | | | | | |

27-89 240 808 12/8/39 C.L. 205 - 12/2/40

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the L/ Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Madsen
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 H

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S. Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 H

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

P

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

7861 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to — Read. | 7 Able to — Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ADMITTED. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 1/2-33775 x 8 5 x 7/2 1/3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Hedwig Krummenacher | 19 | | f | sgle | — | yes | | Switzerland | German | Oftringen | Chicago Ills | yes | mother | more | no | Aunt: Maria Witte 863 Blue Island Chicago Ills | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Johann Uebersold | 68 | | m | marr | farmer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Heinrich Böcker | 25 | 3 | m | man | butcher | yes | | Germany | German | Niederbochstadt | New York | yes | self | more | 1900/4 New York | home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Lina " | 24 | | f | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Adolf Gustav Döbinger | 24 | 10 | m | sgle | smith | " | | " | | Landau | Cincinnati O | yes | " | $37/2 | no | Uncle: Mr Hager Cincinnati Dayton Street 1036 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Katharina Uckermann | 22 | | f | " | — | " | | " | | Niederbochstadt | York | yes | " | more | " | Sobring Marg. Braun 1282 Fulton Ave near 69th St York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Elisa Maertens | 51 | 4 | f | marr | — | no | | Belgium | Flemish | Costende | Detroit Mich | " | " | $20 | " | husband: Ad. Maertens Iglinon street 11 Detroit Mich | " | " | " | " | consists with | " |
| 8 | Arthur Lokkelenburg | 27 | | m | sgle | clerk | yes | | Belgium | Flemish | St Nicolaes | Chicago Ills | yes | self | more | no | Uncle: Alfons Lokkelenburg North Albany Ave 1605 Chicago Ills | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Frans De Caege | 22 | 9 | " | " | farmer | " | | " | " | Veldrecht | Ashland Wis | " | " | $5 | " | brother: Emil De Caege 11 Ave West 903 Ashland Wis | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Guiseppe Pedroni | 26 | | m | sgle | farmer | " | | Italy | Italian North | Chiaverna | Phoenix Ariz | " | " | more | 1897/1904 Phoenix Ariz | no | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Carolina Pairolo | 45 | | f | marr | — | " | | " | " | " | Salt Lake City Utah | " | " | more | 1882/1904 Salt Lake City Utah | home | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Dizzori " | 5 | | m | — | — | no | | " | " | " | " | " | mother | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Georg Knaus | 44 | | m | man | Laborer | yes | | Austria | Slovenian | Altan | Lake Village Ark | " | self | $10 | 1899/1904 Lake Village Ark | son in law: Johan Zoje Lake Village Arkansas Box 313 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Oswald Johanna | 15 | | f | sgle | — | " | | " | " | Trava | Memphis Tenn | " | " | 10 | no | Uncle: Peschelnik 3 Poplar street Memphis Tenn | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Celia Vesel | 17 | | m | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Trava | Emporium Pa | no | " | 10 | " | Uncle: John Wesely Howard Ct 19 Canal Emporium Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Leopold Vesel | 16 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Maria Molk | 18 | | f | " | — | " | | " | " | Dol Logatec | Cleveland Ohio | yes | " | $10 | " | friend: Franz Bajec 4 Clair Street 1796 Cleveland Ohio | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Ivan Zalaznik | 26 | | m | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Prajnsko | New York | " | " | 10 | " | brother: Emil Zalaznik 508 West 52 St New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Andr. Spacapan | 20 | | " | " | " | " | | " | " | Ockovce | Little Falls N.Y. | " | " | 40 | " | friend: Johann Zjok Little Falls NY East Hill Street 220 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Marya Cugina | 28 | | f | " | — | " | | " | " | Crclesje | Brooklyn NY | " | " | 6 | " | Uncle: Johann Cugina 1264 Meriyon St Brooklyn NY | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Jakob Cosar | 25 | | m | " | Laborer | " | | " | " | Logatec | NY | yes | " | 10 | " | friend: Frank Curk 359 E. 19 St New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Anna Schuster | 38 | | f | marr | — | no | | Austria | German | Neuthal | Brooklyn NY | self | " | $4 | 1897/1904 | husband: Joseph Schuster 250 Ellery Street Brooklyn New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Josef " | 9 | | m | sgle | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | mother | — | Brooklyn NY | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Johann " | 7 | | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Maria " | 5 | | f | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Magdalena " | 3 | | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Paul " | 6 | | m | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Josef Knaus | 8 | | m | sgle | Laborer | yes | | " | Slovenian | Pungart | Memphis Tenn | yes | father | $10 | 1899/02 Memphis Tennessee | father — Georg Knaus Memphis Tenn. Frank Cank Hoagthman Mess. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Johann Rudolin | 38 | | " | man | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | 10 | " | friend: Franz Peselnik Memphis Poplar Street Tennessee | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Franz Korcve | 42 | | " | sgle | " | " | | " | " | Tas Dol | Conemaugh Pa | no | " | 10 | no | friend: Anton Krovansek Conemaugh Pa Box 111 | " | " | " | " | consists with Georg | " |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Madrad First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

D S Higgins
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

D S Higgins
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1845 S.S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Pauline Neuhardt | 39 | 4 | f | m | — | — | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Rodelfingen | Bridgeport Ct | Yes | self | $50 | no | husband Fred Neuhardt, Bridgeport, Ct | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Paul | 16 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Adolph | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Anton Schneider | 42 | | m | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Rosa Ensslen | 2 | 1 | m | m | | | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Russia | St Louis Mo | no | self | $50 | 1903 St Louis Mo | brother Salomon Ensslen, 1 mile, St Louis Mo | | | | | | |
| 7 | Rosa | 2 | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Arberg | 36 | | m | | | | | Bulgaria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Walter Kiessler | 26 | | m | S. | Farmer | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Maria Schaeffer | 18 | 6 | f | S. | | | | Germany | German | Tannenkirch | Hartford Ct | Yes | self | more | no | brother Joseph Schaeffer, Seraphim Schaeffer, Philadelphia Pa | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Eugen Baltsinger | 22 | 11 | m | S. | Coalmark | | | | | Rotterschweier | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Emil Schaeffer | 21 | 11 | m | S. | Tailor | | | | | Tannenkirch | | | self | | 1898 1904 Chicago Ill | brother | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Albertine | 18 | 8 | f | S. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Maria Wolfly | 30 | | m | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Anna | 8 | | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Theresia | 6 | | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Emile Brunner | 21 | 4 | m | | Yes | Yes | Germany | German | Basel | Wahlen | Ill | Yes | self | $50 | no | husband Ernst Brunner, Wahlen Ill | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Carl | 2 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Emilie | 6 | 4 | f | | | | | | Alsace | Colmar | Peoria Ill | Yes | self | $10 | no | cousin Carl Bernhardt, Peoria Ill, 1901 Carl Bernhardt, Peoria Ill | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Catherine Lolly | 16 | 4 | f | S. | | Yes | Yes | | | Alsace | Peoria Ill | | self | $10 | 1898 1904 Peoria Ill | cousin Carl Lang, Peoria Ill | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jacob Lolly | 24 | 4 | m | S. | | | | | | Schweindorf | | | | | | cousin Emilie Mellert, Peoria Ill | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Georg Bernhardt | 42 | 2 | m | M. | Farmer | | | | | | Morton Ill | | self | $50 | no | Morton Ill | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Samuel Zerrahn | 41 | | m | m | Catholic | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Bertha | 37 | 4 | | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Elise | 39 | 4 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1898 1901 | cousin Fritz, Peoria Ill | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Maria Bolz | 21 | 4 | 2 | | Yes | Yes | Switzerland | German | Zell | Peoria | Belden Neb | Yes | self | $25 | no | sister Maig Ardenese, Belden Neb | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Catherine Gehr | 21 | | m | m | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Barbara | 29 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Belden Neb | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Elisabeth | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Maria | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | sister Maria Wolfly, Chicago Ill 163 W. | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 30 | Anna Lauenberger | 21 | 4 | widow | | Yes | Yes | | | | Ottmyen | Chicago Ill | Yes | self | more | no | | | | | | | | |

29 1/4

* Race or People to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of Races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Madsen
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P. S. Curtin
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O'Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P. S. Curtin
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 5

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 17824 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Louise Dexeta | 28 | | f | sgl | — | | yes | Austria | Germ | Cavalese | New York | yes | self | $50 | no | friend Anna Listhammer 27 W. 116 St. New York. | | | | | | |
| 2 | Costanza " | 22 | | " | " | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Leon Seaser | 18 | | m | " | laborer | | " | Belgium | French | Junet | Vincennes Ind. | " | " | " | | 1886-1891 mother Philomena Seaser Scaler Railroad | | | | | | |
| 4 | Charles Ratier | 50 | | " | marr | retire | | " | ~~American citizen~~ | | | | | | | | Vincennes Ind. Vincennes Ind. Knox Co. Grist mill 22 miles | | | | | | |
| 5 | Ferenz Szalai | 19 | | f | sgl | — | | " | Hungary | Magyar | Szarfold | Detroit Mich. | till | self | $5 | no | sister Rosi Szalai P. Box 523 Delray near Detroit mich. | | | | | | |
| 6 | István Horvath | 36 | | m | marr | laborer | | " | " | " | " | Delray Mich. | " | " | $12 | 1900-1904 | cousin John Barta P. Box 523. Delray near Detroit mich. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Eppri Kocsis | 26 | | f | marr | — | | " | " | " | N. Moriczhaza | Deringer Goven Pa | yes | " | $28 | 1900-1904 | brother in law Andrew Kozsanyi Harleton Pa Deringer Goven near Harleton Pa | | | | | | |
| 8 | " " | 3 | | " | — | — | | " | ~~American citizen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | ADMITTED Ferenz Hudacsek | 32 | | f | marr | — | | yes | " | " | Nemadkeresztur | " | " | " | $41 | no | friend Juli Matusz 186 E. 95th St. New York. | | | | | | |
| 10 | ADMITTED Elemer " | 3 | | m | — | — | | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Anna Zlifalusi | 16 | | f | sgl | — | | yes | " | " | Alt. Szanto | Rochesterville Pa | " | " | $14 | " | father Daniel Zlifalusi 1. R. R. St. Rochesterville Pa | | | | | | |
| 12 | Stefan Radinak | 36 | | m | marr | laborer | | no | " | Slovak | Vatta Sur | Allegis Pa | no | " | $26 | " | brother in law Joe Szedlik Allegis Pa. Fayette Co. | | | | | | |
| 13 | Kathrin a Manchen | 45 | | f | " | " | | yes | " | German | Sz. Nadas | Sharon Pa | " | " | $21 | | brother in law Mike Baier P. Box 47. to Sharon Pa. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Sara Klos | 20 | | " | sgl | 7x22x31 5/17/38 | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Franciszek Skrzypek | 26 | | m | " | laborer | | no | Russia | Polish | Gwizdowa | Bethel Pa | no | " | $22 | " | brother Kazimir Skrzypek Bethel near Bedford Pa. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Feliks Janica | 19 | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Kontow | " | " | " | $26 | " | cousin Kazimir Skrzypek Bethel near Bedford Pa. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Antal Kocsis | 30 | | " | marr | farmer | | yes | Hungary | Magyar | N. Moricz | Deringer Goven Pa | yes | " | $20 | 1900-1904 | brother in law Andrew Kozsanyi Deringer Goven Pa near Harleton Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Rosa Feist | 34 | | f | f | — | | " | ~~American citizen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Carl " | 5 | | m | — | — | | " | ~~U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Gertrud " | 3 | | " | — | — | | " | ~~U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Franz Wesnitz | 26 | | " | sgl | miner | | yes | Austria | Slovenia | Mengede | Springfield Ill. | yes | self | $37½ | no | friend Aloys Lamit Springfield Sagamon Ill. Sept 14th 1902 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Carl Horn | 24 | | " | " | druggist | | " | Germany | German | Stuttgart | Los Angelis Calif. | " | " | $25 | " | acquaintance Ch. Scharpf 608 Hermier St. Los Angelis Calif. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Pauline Reisser | 23 | | f | " | — | | " | " | " | " | New York | " | " | $37½ | " | brother Christian Reisser 179. 101st St. New York. | | | | | | |
| 24 | Pauline " | 36 | | " | marr | — | | " | ~~American citizen~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Marie " | 9 | | " | — | — | | " | ~~U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Joseph " | 8 | | m | | | | | ~~U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Carl Eisele | 16 | | " | sgl | waiter | | yes | Germany | German | Stuttgart | Los Angelis Calif. | yes | self | $25 | no | acquaintance Ch. Scharpf 608 Hermier St. Los Angelis Calif. | | | | | | |
| 28 | Pauline Leppert | 38 | | f | | | | | ~~U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Rudolf Blaum | 35 | | m | — | — | | " | ~~U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Gothilf Wacker | 17 | | " | sgl | bookbinder | | yes | Germany | German | Marbinge | Brooklyn | yes | self | $25 | no | brother Jacob Wacker Brooklyn address lost, will write | | | | | | |

3 09 / 12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this Sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Maddan first Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Bryan

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R C Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College to Bellevue New-York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

P S Bryan

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

M

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 16

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Lina Burger | 18 | | f | sgle | | yes | yes | Germany | German | Steinstembach | Uniontown Pa | no | self | more | no | Uncle: Albert Arnold Uniontown Pa | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Louis Larcher | 29 | | m | marr | Railway Laborer | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Sophie " | 28 | | f | " | — | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Anny " | 8 | | f | " | — | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Fred " | 3 | | m | " | — | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Marry " | 1 | | f | " | — | yes | yes | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Karl Karst | 18 | 8 | m | single | gardener | yes | yes | Germany | German | Stein | Charleston W.Va | no | self | $40 | no | friend Friedr. Hottinger Charleston W.Va | | | | | | |
| 8 | Emilia Wengrzynowicz | 30 | | f | marr | 8549-7+8 | yes | no | Russia | Polish | Tyszowce | Detroit Mich | yes | self | 12 | | S.W. Corner Meeting and Lime street husband: Jan Wengrzynowicz 876 Hastings street Detroit Michigan | | | | | | |
| 9 | Stanislawa " | 6 | | f | single | 8-34137 | no | no | " | " | " | " | | mother | — | | | | | | | | no |
| 10 | Vasil Muckov | 37 | | m | marr | farmer | yes | yes | Austria | | Peccinisen | New York | " | self | $28 | | brother in law: Hawrylo Grabowiecki | | | | | | one Eyed |
| 11 | Pavel Petrovic | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | Hungary | Croatian | Stojanovac | Barberton O. | no | | 12 | | Gen. Wolf. Granger Eldrid Street 231 NY | | | | | | no |
| 12 | Ivanic Ljubimir | 19 | | " | sgle | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | | Cousin: Mihajlovia Ljovana Barberton Ohio near Akron Ohio, Box 13 Cousin: " | | | | | | |
| 13 | Mihaly Hegedics | 24 | | " | marr | " | " | " | | Magyar | Nagy Kapos | Duquesne Pa | yes | " | 14 | 1898/1900 Homestead | Cousin: Istvan Jeonan Duquesne Pa | | | | | | |
| 14 | György Kost | 16 | | " | sgle | " | " | " | | | Regete Ruska | Brownfield Pa | no | " | 20 | no | father: Johan Kost Brownfield Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Janos Czics | 21 | | " | " | joiner | " | " | | | Sovata | Detroit Mich | yes | " | 6 | | friend: Leo Diri Brodzsky Box 1339 90 & 2 Ave NYork | | | | | | |
| 16 | György Macsuga | 20 | | " | " | " | " | " | | | Nagy Urbaly | Flemington W.Va | no | " | 20 | | father: John Macsuga Flemington W.Va | | | | | | |
| 17 | Jozsef Barta | 22 | | " | " | Locksmith | " | " | | | Vatra Novak | Wheeling W.Va | yes | " | 9 | 1901/4 this | sister: Barta Katalin Martinsburg, Wheeling W.Va | | | | | | |
| 18 | Wilhelm Bajzik | 26 | | " | " | farmer | " | " | | Slovak | Javada | NY | yes | " | 20 | no | friend Leopold Seewald 96 Saul Brodecek 306 E 49th St NYork | | | | | | |
| 19 | Marton Major | 30 | | " | marr | " | " | " | | Magyar | Nagy Moricz | Deringer Pa | no | " | 20 | 1898/1900 Pa | friend Andrew Borsonyi Deringer Pa with Carnod | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jozsef Kharzsik | 27 | | " | " | " | " | " | | Slovak | Kalta Sur | Uledi Pa | no | " | 21 | no | friend Vinco Hanzisz Uledi Pa Jamotte Co | | | | | | |
| 21 | Istvan Kromava | 31 | | " | " | " | no | " | | | Korpona | Cleveland Ohio | yes | " | 10 | 1902/4 this | brother in law Andras Kotiak Cleveland Ohio Mckinstry Street 73 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Andras Kotelec | 24 | | " | " | " | yes | " | | | Korpona | " | " | " | 12 | no | brother in law Jergen Kubik Mckinstry st 73 Cleveland Ohio | | | | | | |
| 23 | Mihaly Korovszky | 29 | | " | " | " | " | " | | | Nagy Ivan | Uledi Pa | no | " | 25 | | Cousin: Joe Siedlik Uledi Pa Jamotte Co | | | | | | |
| 24 | Jozsef Balasko | 24 | | " | " | " | " | " | | Magyar | Szarfold | Delroy Mich | yes | " | 17 | 1902/3 this | Cousin: Istvan Balazy Delroy Mich NY Detroit Box 823 | | | | | | |
| 25 | Simon Kober | 33 | | " | " | " | " | " | Austria | Polish | Lindranow | Jersey City NJ | no | " | 23 | Russell | friend: Kris Gojdur Jersey City NJ Illinois Ave 138 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Haye Kaszczak | 28 | | " | " | " | " | " | | | Smerecneg | Uniontown Pa | " | " | 18 | 1902/3 Johnstown | friend Kicko Jaworowicki Bleondle NJ 55 Davenport Ave | | | | | | |
| 27 | Fedor Staszko | 24 | | m | sgle | farmer | no | " | | | Darovoa | Perth Amboy NJ | yes | " | 17 | no | Cousin Nikolaj Kygiel Castle Anthony NJ 8 Market street | | | | | | |
| 28 | Marie Bader | 24 | | f | | 2X128374-(505)-7/9/41 | yes | | | German | Emmendorf | Jamaica NY | no | | 4 | | cousin Edmund Bader Jamaica NY 120 [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 29 | Magdalena Mihor | 24 | | f | — | — | " | " | | | Michelbofen | Brooklyn NY | no | self | $20 | no | sister: Maria Mihor Brooklyn NY Myrtle Ave 1169 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Theresa Guldenpreis | 29 | | f | " | — | " | " | | | " | " | " | " | 22 | | friend: " | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

O Bradshaw
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List L

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1600

7769

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

125

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, or expectation of employment in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Magdalena Malecka | 18 | | f | sgle | — | | yes | Austria | Ruthenian | Klinkowka | Butler Pa | yes | self | $16 | no | brother: Wasyl Malecki P Box 494 Butler Pa | | | | | | |
| 2 | Agnes Hadnagy | 37 | | f | marr | — | | " | Hungary | Magyar | Hajmasker | Lehigh Gap Pa | yes | " | " 20 | " | husband: John Hadnagy Lehigh Gap near Allentown Pa | | | | | | |
| 3 | Theresi Zaun | 19 | | f | sgle | — | | " | " | German | Bot-Tarsony | Sixth Bethlehem Pa | yes | " | " 6 | " | brother in law: Frank Haas 627 2nd Street So Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 4 | Rosalia Zaun | 18 | | " | " | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 9 | " | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Anna Tardasz | 45 | | f | Widow | — | | " | " | Magyar | Csapapati | New York | yes | " | " 9— | " | Cousin: Julie Horvath 949 First Ave New York | | | | | | |
| 6 | Istvan Bolgar | 24 | | m | marr | Laborer | | " | " | " | Papa Tesser | Trenton N Jersey | no | " | " 22 | " | brother: Julius Bolgar 16 Howe Ave Trenton N J | | | | | | |
| 7 | Gyorgy Szalaki | 26 | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | Bor Darma | New York | yes | " | " 21 | 1897/1904 Brooklyn NY | brother-in-law: Mike Grohanycz 214 E. 2nd St NY | | | | | | |
| 8 | Anna Holmar | 13 | | f | sgle | — | | " | " | " | Csetinec | Rutherford NJ | no | " | " 34 | no | sister: Mary Holgar 142 Chestnut St Rutherford NJ | | | | | | |
| 9 | Julianna Kokeny | 16 | | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Passaic NJ | " | " | " 32 | " | Cousin: Etel Lachmann 98 Monroe St Passaic NJ | | | | | | |
| 10 | Ignacz Mager | 35 | | m | marr | Laborer | | " | " | " | Kis Ecz | Caldwell NJ | " | " | " 48 | " | Almas: 98 Monroe St Passaic NJ brother in law: Louis Nagy Caldwell NJ | | | | | | |
| 11 | Lidi Mager | 21 | | f | " | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " — | 1897/99 Caldwell NJ | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Imre Deras | 29 | | m | " | Laborer | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | brother: Sigmund Laki 836 E American St Phil Pa | | | | | | |
| 13 | Josef Birkner | 25 | | m | single | Laborer | | " | " | " | Budapest | Phil Pa | yes | " | more | no | in law: 836 E American St Phil | | | | | | |
| 14 | Istvan Salzenberger | 23 | | m | " | " | | " | " | " | Borzsgfalva | So Bethlehem Pa | no | " | " 20 | " | brother in law: Frank Haas 820 Buttonwood Street So Bethlehem Pa | | | | | | |
| 15 | Sandor Horvath | 41 | | m | marr | Laborer | | " | " | " | " | Passaic NJ | no | " | " 30 | " | friend: Adam Berkner 29 Third St 1 floor Passaic NJ | | | | | | |
| 16 | Samuel Fleischer | 46 | | m | " | " | | " | " | " | Zavard | Joliet Ills | yes | " | " 20 | 1899, 1903 Joliet Ills | friend: Benedek Mohacsi Joliet Ills House 507 France Street | | | | | | |
| 17 | Ferencz Lukacs | 32 | | m | " | " | | " | " | German | Nagy Szalok | Phil Pa | no | " | more | 1898/04 Phil Pa | brother: Charles Wolotor in Law: 901 9th St Phil Pa | | | | | | |
| 18 | Franziska Mayer | 29 | | f | marr | — | | " | " | American | Citizen | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Maria Mayer | 13 | | " | sgle | | | " | " | yes | Austria | German | Trinity St Paul Minn | no | self | more | no | husband: Karl Mayer 203 Pronf Street St Paul Minn | | | | | | |
| 20 | Janos Szabats | 42 | | m | marr | Laborer | | no | Hungary | Slovak | Szoronya | Oneida Pa | yes | self | " 44 | " | mother in law: Joe Magdalik Oneida Pa | | | | | | |
| 21 | Giuseppe Lei | 26 | | m | single | dealer | | yes | Italy | Italian-both | Stuttgart | New York | yes | self | " 22½ | no | friend: Hugo Bonsli 256 & 258 West 125th Street New York | | | | | | |
| 22 | Daniel Beck | 23 | | m | " | Barber | | " | " | German | " | " | " | " | " | " | mother in law: Wm Schacher Work 117 Street no number | | | | | | |
| 23 | Karl Friedr Pisol | 22 | | m | " | Baker | | " | " | " | Hachenheim | " | " | " | more | " | friend: Friedrich Hottinger Charleston S Ca N Corner Meeting & Line Sts | | | | | | |
| 24 | Ernst Emil Klotz | 22 | 11 | m | " | " | | " | " | " | " | Charleston S Ca | no | " | " 42 | " | friend: Friedrich Hottinger Charleston N Corner Meeting & Line Streets S Ca | | | | | | |
| 30 25 | Ludwig Urban | 21 | 5 | m | sgle | Clerk | | yes | | | Stein | " | no | " | " 36 | " | | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | Marie Marg. Carauer | 27 | | f | marr | —— | | yes | Austria | German | Cassau | New York | yes | parents | " 40 | " | | | | | | | |
| 26 27 | Ludwig Altschaffl | 33 | 1 | m | marr | Mason | | yes | Germany | German | Pettingen | New York | yes | self | more | no | husband: Ambros Strauss 1370 New York, 205 West 116 street | | | | | | |
| 27 28 | Breszny | 31 | 7 | f | — | | | | | | Dezzendorf | Reading Pa | yes | self | more | 1903/4 Allentown Pa | Acquaintance: *Alois Klunk Reading Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 29 | Josef | 7 | 5 | m | sgle | — | | | | | | | | husband | — | no | | | | | | | |
| 29 30 | Breszny | 3 | 4 | " | — | | no | | | | | | | father | — | | | | | | | | |

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Bradshaw
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada, & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

4774

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, OCT 11 1904 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Istvan Kovicsanyi | 18 | m | S. | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Magyar | Rosla | Tiek Haven | | | self | $17 | no | Brother Andi Kovicsanyi Tiek Haven Pa. Jay Co. Ind. | no | no | no | no | Good | no |
| 2 | Matyas Schwarzfeld | 29 | " | m | " | " | " | " | " | German | Beliska | Passaic N.J. | Yes | " | $8 | " | Brother in Law Andreas Gebbner Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 3 | Johann [illegible] | 18 | m | S. | " | " | " | Austria | Polish | Wesova | Frankford Pa. | Yes | " | " | 4 | no | Cousin Jozef Kozelo Frankford Pa. Wilcox 4457 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Stanislaw Sopkowitz | 42 | m | m | " | " | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | 30 | no | Brother in law Tomas Tomas Wilcox St. 4537 Frankford Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Frantisek " | 17 | " | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | father | 30 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Gal Toth | 27 | m | S. | Farmer | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Magyar | Kovazd | Ery Chicago | Ind | Yes | self | 4 | no | Brother Imre Toth Mary Chicago Ind 6 Kinsie St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Imre Margules | 16 | 4 | S. | — | no | no | Austria | Hebrew | Bucsacz | Apt | Yes | " | " | 12 | " | Brother in Law Jos. Fridenstein 7 Avenue New York City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Josef Adam | 17 | m | S. | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Hungary | " | Bekonyhuti | " | " | " | " | 14 | " | Cousin Max Krauz 244 E. 79th Street New York | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Kryn Kaziemirz | 23 | m | S. | Farmer | " | " | Austria | Polish | Rzydvicua | Taylor Pa. | Yes | " | self | 8 | no | Brother in Law Lucas Kwiatowski Taylor Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Jozef Senick | 24 | m | S. | " | " | " | " | Lutheran | Kurdwian | Taylor Pa. | Yes | " | " | 8 | 1901-02 Taylor Pa. | Brother in Law Georg Krajkowski Taylor Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Stanislaus " | 15 | m | S. | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 8 | no | Brother in Law " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Tomas Krzyzanski | 45 | m | m | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Hungary | Slovak | Sopkanya | Oneida Pa. | Yes | " | self | 12 | no | Brother in Law Tamas Krazik Oneida Pa. Schuyl Co. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Michael Hadlemann | 27 | m | m | " | " | " | " | German | Boldog | St Paul Minn | Yes | " | self | more | no | Brother Franz Hadlemann St Paul Minn 30 Germania St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Geavreva " | 29 | 4 | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Fabio Lentsch | 24 | m | m | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Boldogasszony | Seattle Wash | no | " | self | more | no | Uncle Andreas Silovacz Seattle Wash City | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Katie " | 22 | 4 | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 17 | Anna " | 2 | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 18 | Jakob Kuberski | 25 | m | m | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | German | " | " | " | no | self | more | no | Uncle Andreas Silovacz Seattle Wash City 2438 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Veronica " | 25 | 4 | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Maria " | 3 | " | " | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Kozma Szandovecz | 28 | 4 | S. | 137-5884-4-10-00 | Yes | Yes | " | Magyar | Budapest | St Louis Mo. | Yes | " | self | $12 | no | Cousin John Graf St Louis Mo. 844 Broadway St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Maria Kesch | 25 | 4 | m | — | " | " | " | German | Feszinek | Passaic N.J. | no | " | self | $20 | 1899-04 Passaic N.J. | Husband Steve Kesch Passaic N.J. 14 Harding Terrace | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Stefan " | 11 | m | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Maria Majoszter | 17 | 4 | S. | — | " | " | " | Magyar | Kuti | Passaic N.J. | no | " | self | $12 | no | Cousin Gotthard Reinhardt Passaic N.J. 76 Brookside St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Katharina Reinhard | 22 | 4 | m | — | Yes | Yes | " | German | Kuti | " | " | " | self | $8 | 1894-1904 Passaic N.J. | Husband Gotthard Reinhardt Passaic N.J. 76 Brookside St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Johann " | 26 | m | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Istvan Olesniewicz | 41 | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Austria | Ruthenian | Jasic | Charleroi Pa. | no | " | self | $14 | 1897 1897 Elizabeth Pa. | Daughter Eva Olesniewicz Charleroi Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Anna Andrejczyn | 17 | 4 | S. | " | no | no | " | " | Kniehovka | Baird Pa. | no | " | " | 12 | no | Cousin Eva Jurasko Baird Pa. Mrs. E. Berg 24 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Stefan Pawelczyk | 42 | m | m | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | 16 | 1895-1904 Charleroi Pa. | Brother in Law Andreas Jurasko Baird Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 30 | Elena Chomiak | 18 | 4 | S. | — | Yes | Yes | " | " | " | Port Troy Pa. | no | " | self | 16 | no | Uncle Paul Konoj Port Troy Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | " |

* Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerps, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Bradshaw
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

P Sargin
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

P Sargin
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

### LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7718 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Sex. Mos. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Georg Heinzelmann | 26 | m | sgl | laborer | yes | | Hungary | German | Komlosa | New York | yes | brother | $ 4 | no | brother John Heinzelmann 99 Park Ave Rear Newyork. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED 2 | Janosne Rosipovics | 32 | f | marr | — | | | " | Magyar | Homok | South Bend Ind | " | husband | " 6 | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 3 | Györgné " | 56 | " | widow | — | no | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | husband John Rosipovics 74. Monroe Sts. S. Bend Ind. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 4 | Peter " | 8 | m | — | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 5 | Istvan " | 6 | " | — | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 6 | Vera " | 16 | f | — | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Rosa Masko | 23 | f | marr | — | yes | | " | " | Szombathely | Elmroad | " | my | no | cousin | $ 12 1899-1903 Newark NJ | cousin John Virasztik Elm road Mr. fishers farm | | | | | |
| 8 | Josef " | 4 | m | — | — | | | " | " | " | " | " | — | — | " | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Daniel Krajcer | 22 | " | marr | laborer | yes | | Slovak | Kovi | Brownfield | | | | | | 1898-1903 | brother in law John Molnár | | | | | |
| 10 | Anna Roj | 46 | f | marr | — | no | | Austria | German | Dresswatz | Milwaukee | yes | self | $ 3 | no | Brownfield Pa near Uniontown Pa husband Vicenc Roj Milwaukee Wis. 338 — West | | | | | | |
| 11 | Franz Heltz | 23 | m | sgl | miner | yes | | Hungary | " | Schmölnitz | New York | " | " | " 3 | " | sister Ewa Heler 61 Ave. 315 E. New York | | | | | | |
| 12 | Barbara Turkovats | 6 | f | " | — | " | | Austria | Bohemian | Klein Bor | Brooklyn | my | no | " | " 24 | " brother in law Josef Kutlik Brooklyn NY 107 3. Avenue | | | | | | |
| 13 | Františka Koronsova | 19 | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | New York | yes | " | " | " 25 | " sister Josefa Koronsova Newyork 409 82nd St. | | | | | | |
| 14 | Ruzena Makrlikova | 17 | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | Brooklyn | my | no | " | " 38 | " friend Josefa Kutlik Brooklyn NY 107 3 ave | | | | | | |
| 15 | Barbara Zilowa | 18 | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | New York | yes | " | " | " 16 | " cousin Jan Bukra Newyork 357. 72 St. | | | | | | |
| 16 | František Cibulka | 23 | m | marr | father | " | | " | " | " | St. Antoninskeberg | Island | no | " | " 8 | " brother Wensel Cibulka Boring Island my. East Zdroj | | | | | | |
| 17 | Miklós Varga | 26 | " | " | farmer | " | | Hungary | Magyar | A. Sinha | Donora | Pa | " | " 4 | " 4 | brother Varga Janos Donora Pa Box 65 | | | | | | |
| 18 | Josef Dudek | 28 | " | sgl | " | no | | Austria | Polish | Hersla | Frankford | Pa | " | " 13 | " | friend Andrej Lysiek Frankford Pa. Wales St. 4574 | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lajos Hlabi | 35 | " | marr | " | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Tajmáska | Lehigh | Pa | " | " 22 | " | brother in law Hladuazy Janos Lehigh Pa. Box 243. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jozsef Kiss | 21 | " | sgl | mason | " | | " | " | R. Kosely | Hayward | Ohio | yes | " 9 | 1903-1904 Hayward Ohio | uncle Janos Zetrán magyar | | | | | | |
| 21 | Peter Gregl | 26 | m | " | farmer | no | | Austria | Slovenian | Techermendl | Rankin | Pa | yes | " 6 | no | uncle Pavel Kosa Rankin Pa South 22nd unknown | | | | | | |
| 22 | Valenty Kastry | 44 | " | marr | " | yes | | " | Polish | Wesla | Frankford | Pa | yes | " 19 | 1901-1903 | brother in law Josef Cuflopek Frankford Pa Frankford Pa Box 45 St. 4514. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Kalman Horvath | 29 | " | " | " | " | | Hungary | Magyar | Kavard | East Chicago Indiana | yes | " | " 3 | 1902-1904 East Chicago | brother in law Todd Lajos East Chicago Ind. Box 72 | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lajos Hrussovsky | 29 | " | " | " | " | | " | Slovak | Valta | Surtmiontown | pa | " | " 24 | no | friend Hanus Pinuk Junior. town 2 Place magna. | | | | | | |
| 25 | József Deby | 23 | " | sgl | carpenter | " | | " | Magyar | Felyker | Mt Carmel | yes | " | " 15 | " | friend Sandor Györi Mt. Carmel Pa. Main St. 410 | | | | | | |
| 26 | István Minar | 25 | " | " | farmer | " | | " | Slovak | Sopornya | Gowen | Pa | " | " 16 | " | brother in law Kovacsik István Gowen Pa | | | | | | |
| 27 | Mihály Minár | 24 | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 6 | " | friend Kenko Sándor Gowen Pa | | | | | | |
| 28 | Marton Szedlacsek | 33 | " | marr | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 8 | " | friend Blako Sándor Gowen Pa | | | | | | |
| 29 | Eduard Kosa | 17 | " | sgl | " | " | | " | " | " | Oneida | Pa | no | " 29 | " | friend Kiss János Oneida Pa. Sull. 22nd unknown | | | | | | |
| 30 | Ferenc Pribila | 33 | " | marr | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 16 | " | friend Caslinka Janos Oneida Pa | | | | | | |

30 1/2

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Madsen
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of [illegible], 190 4

D Sheahan
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of [illegible], 190 4

D Sheahan
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

768

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 14, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 3 Age. Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to— Read. | 7 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| † 1 | Fella Nissenschel | 32 | | f | m | | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Warshau | N Y | yes | husband | no | no | husband Isaac Nissenschel Leipzig | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| † 2 | Hesach " | 6 | | m | s | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | New York Essex St 140. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 3 | Rosa " | 3 | | f | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 4 | Tonnie Baskin | 29 | | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Minsk | N Y | yes | husband | no | no | husband Isaac Baskin | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 5 | Feisse " | 7 | | f | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | New York 87 Henry St. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 6 | Berta " | 2 | | f | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| † 7 | Rachel " | 10 | | f | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 8 | Karl Rejzek | 49 | | m | m | Farmer | yes | yes | Austria | Bohemian | Johannesdorf | Chicago Ills | yes | brother in law | $ 14 | no | son Johann Rejzek Chicago Ills 334 W 18th Street | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 9 | " | 24 | | m | s | Cooker | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| † 10 | Julie Svoboda | 11 | | f | s | | | | " | " | Mlinka | N Y | yes | self | no | no | father Wenzel Svoboda New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Marie Stamberk | 25 | | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Bohemia | Chicago Ills | yes | husband | $ 60 | no | husband & father Karl Stamberk Chicago Ills 297 W 22 St | | | | | | |
| 12 | Anton " | 5 | | m | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Josie " | 3 | | f | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Agnes " | 1 | 2 | f | s | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Josefa Hajola | 16 | | f | s | | yes | yes | " | " | Mt Vogica | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Gertrude Schultz | 60 | | f | w | Farmer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | Catholic | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Henriette " | 17 | | f | s | | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED 18 | Carl Joh. Janecz | 50 | | m | m | Locomotive Engineer | yes | yes | Germany | German | Trier | N Y | yes | self | $ 25 | 1904 N Y | sister Gertrud Schultze Hartford Conn | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Elsa Grünberg | 16 | | f | s | Cook | " | " | Austria | Hebrew | Jaroslau | N Y | " | sister | no | no | sister A. Grünberg Liverpool 98 Gt Homer St | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Etel Wurzel | 26 | | f | s | | " | " | Hungary | " | Budapest | " | " | uncle | $ 40 | no | uncle Max Wolf New York 42 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Dora Tupitel | 27 | | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Gisalowo | N Y | " | husband | $ 16 | " | husband & father Solomon Tupitel New York 35 Pike St. | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Max " | 6 | | m | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Lola " | 3 | 6 | f | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Leon Selwitz | 15 | | m | s | Laborer | yes | yes | Austria | Hebrew | Luczawa | N Y | yes | brother | no | no | brother M. Selwitz Liverpool 98 Gt Homer St | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Luzanna Gross | 20 | | f | s | | no | no | Hungary | Slovak | Trnavec, | Cleveland O | yes | brother | $ 5 | no | brother Basil Gross Cleveland O 1 Meter Ave | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Helena Krenzka | 19 | | f | m | | " | " | Russia | Polish | Krajewo | Terryville Conn | yes | husband | " 7 | no | husband Franz Krenzki Terryville Conn | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Bronislawa Gonolinska | 19 | | f | s | | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | no | self | " 20 | | brother Wojciech Gronolinski Terryville Conn | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stanislawa Grzywacewska | 17 | | f | s | | no | no | " | " | Zdolonia | N Y | yes | uncle | $ 3 | no | uncle Ignacy Grzywacewski Jersey City N J 25 Erie St | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Anastasia Stolinska | 17 | | f | s | | no | no | " | " | Pembegaukow | Ilion N Y | " | brother | " 5 | no | brother Stefan Stolinski Ilion N Y Eaton St 4 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Christoph Jung | 17 | | m | | Merchant | | | Austria | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

IX-25022-500-6/8/11

2 9 2/57

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Mackman
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Apl, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Apl, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

N 6644 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 12, 1904 Arriving at Port of , OCT 11 1904 , 190

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Age. Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 10 *Race or People. | 11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 14 By whom was passage paid? | 15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 19 Whether a Polygamist. | 20 Whether an Anarchist. | 21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ilona Kovacs | 21 | | f | single | — | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Papa | Alpha NJ | yes | Cousin | $15 | no | Cousin: Mike Horvath Mike Horvath Box 235 Alpha NJ | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Sandor Baksa | 17 | | | | | | | | | Tot Sat nat | Woodbridge | | father | 3 | | father: Sandor Baksa Woodbridge NJ | | | | | | |
| 3 | Josefa Cibulka | 17 | | f | | — | yes | | Austria | Bohemian | T. Autominsk | Long Island NY | no | brother | 4 | | brothers: Wolzoly Cibulka Long Island NY East Islyn | | | | | | |
| 4 | Osmie Scior | 33 | | f | marr | — | yes | | American Citizen | | | B | | | $50 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Willy | 8 | | m | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jack | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Josef Kausler | 29 | | m | | baker | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Barbara Kausler | 32 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Ernestine Kranz | 18 | | f | sgle | | yes | | Germany | German | Germany | Port Washington WI | yes | brother in law | $2½ | no | brother Emil Fehlenzopf in law Port Washington Wisc | | | | | | |
| 10 | Margit Feymann | 26 | | | | | | | Austria | | Nassau | New York | yes | Cousin | none | | Cousin Andre Kaparlesik New York 11 sheet 433 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Andre Kaparslesik | 28 | | m | | mason | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Marie | 28 | | f | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Helene Clemens | 2 | 11 | f | sgle | | yes | | Germany | German | Krefeld | Hoboken NJ | | self | $25 | no | Aunt: Mrs. Prenos Hoboken NJ 209 Hudson Str | | | | | | |
| 14 | Barbara Memmer | 15 | | f | | — | | | | | Sasserswelen | Jersey City NJ | | parents | 4 | | parents: Wilhelm Memmer Jersey City NJ will be called away | | | | | | |
| 15 | François Dirick | 22 | | m | marr | miner | | | Belgium | French | Saire | Columbia Calif | no | father | none | | father: François Dirick Columbia Calif Columbia County | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jeanne | 21 | | f | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | François | 3 | 6 | m | | — | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Marie Lammertin | 28 | 2 | f | marr | | yes | | Flemish | Dadizaele | Centinell Butte S Dak | | yes | husband | $4 | | husband: Camiele Debuf Centinelly Butte S Dak | | | | | | |
| 19 | Albert Debuf | 9 | | m | | — | no | | | | | | | father | — | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Louis Jeline | 47 | | m | | machinist | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gertrud Müller | 59 | | f | Mass | | yes | | America | German | Coblenz | Cleveland O | no | self | $30 | 1886/04 Cleveland O | brother: Theresa Cauwels | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cirille Cauwels | 20 | | m | sgle | farmer | | | Belgium | Flemish | Dixmude | Moline Ills | yes | | 50 | no | Moline Ills Main road 17 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Adele Van Damme | 32 | | f | marr | — | | | | | Baden | Detroit Mich | yes | | 50 | 1888/04 Detroit Mich | husband Ernest Van Damme 41 Joseph Campo Ave. Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lucie Vanbuyse | 48 | | f | marr | — | no | | | | West Roosebeke | | | | 50 | 1865/04 Detroit Mich | husband Aloys Vanbuyse 96 Chesnut Street Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 25 | Gustave Van de Walle | 40 | | m | | painter | yes | | France | French | Roubaix | Paterson NJ | no | self | 30 | no | cousin Charles Gallons River Str 203 Paterson NJ | | | | | | |
| 26 | Jules Vaise | 55 | | m | | farmer | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Jules Vaise | 50 | | f | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Angela Schug | 38 | | f | sgle | — | yes | | Luxemburg | German | Niedermach | Chicago Ills | yes | brother | $10 | 1889/99 Chicago | brother Mathias Schug Chicago Ills 702 Monticello Ave | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jacob Untermann | 45 | | f | Widow | — | | | Russia | Hebrew | Zgagrzeg | | | brother | no | no | brother Herman Heckendorf 248 E 77 St N York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Salomon | 16 | | m | sgle | | | | | | | | | uncle | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2-1670 N664

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of , OCT 11 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Ilona Kovacs | 21 | | f | single | — | yes | | Hungary | Magyar | Papa | Alpha N.J. | yes | Cousin | $15 | no | Cousin Mike Horvath | | | | | | |
| 2 | Sandor Baksa | 17 | | | | | | | | | | Woodbridge | | father | 3 | | father: Sandor Baksa Woodbridge N.J. | | | | | | |
| 3 | Josefa Cibulka | 17 | | f | " | — | yes | | Austria | Bohemian | Czernowitz | Long Island N.Y. | no | brother | 4 | | brother: Wenzel Cibulka Long Island N.Y. East Islyn | | | | | | |
| 4 | Annie Scior | 33 | | f | marr | — | yes | | American Citizen | | Brooklyn | | | | 62 | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Willy | 8 | | m | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jack | 6 | | m | | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 7 | Josef Jansler | 29 | | m | | baker | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Barbara Jansler | 32 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | Ernestine Kranz | 18 | | f | sgle | | yes | | Germany | German | Bingen | Port Washington Wis | yes | brother in law | $2½ | no | brother in law: Emil Schleinzogt Port Washington Wisc | | | | | | |
| 10 | Margit Frymann | 26 | | | | | | | Austria | | Nassau | New York | yes | Cousin | more | | Cousin: Andre Kaparlesik 433 11th street New York | | | | | | |
| 11 | Andre Kaparslesik | 28 | | m | marr | mason | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | Marie | 28 | | f | | — | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 2X119686 11/1/41-505 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Helene Clemens | 24 | 11 | f | sgle | | yes | | Germany | German | Prickela | Hoboken N.J. | | self | $25 | no | Aunt: Mrs. Preuss Hoboken N.J. 209 Hudson St | | | | | | |
| 14 | Barbara Memmer | 15 | | f | | — | | | | | Gossersweiler | Jersey City N.J. | yes | parents | 4 | | parents: Wilhelm Memmer Jersey City N.J. will be called away | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jean Dirick | 22 | | m | marr | miner | | | Belgium | French | Saire | Columbia Calif | no | father | more | | father: François Dirick Columbia Calif Columbia County | | | | | | |
| 16 | Jeanne | 21 | | f | | — | | | | | | | | — | — | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | François | 36 | | m | | — | | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Marie Cammertin | 28 | 2 | f | marr | — | yes | | Flemish | Dadizaele | Centinell Butte S. Dak | | yes | husband | $4 | | husband: Cannole Debuf Centinelly Butte S. Dak. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Albert Debuf | 9 | | m | | — | no | | | | | | | father | — | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Louis Jeline | 47 | | m | | machinist | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Gertrud Müller | 59 | | f | Mass | — | yes | | America | German | Coblenz | Cleveland O. | no | self | $30 | 1886/04 Cleveland O. | brother: Geo. Cannels | | | | | | |
| 22 | Cirille Cannels | 20 | | m | sgle | farmer | | | Belgium | Flemish | Desmede | Moline Ills | yes | | 50 | no | Moline Ills Main road 77 | | | | | | |
| 23 | Adele Van Damme | 32 | | f | marr | — | | | | | Haden | Detroit Mich | yes | | 50 | 1888/04 Detroit Mich | husband: Ernest Van Damme 96 Joseph campau Ave. Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 24 | Lucie Vanhuyse | 28 | | f | marr | — | no | | | | Nieuw Zonnebeke | | | | 50 | 1888/04 Detroit Mich | husband: Alois Vanhuyse 96 Clesent Street Detroit Mich | | | | | | |
| 25 | Gustave Van de Walle | 40 | | m | | painter | yes | | France | French | Roubaix | Paterson N.J. | no | self | 30 | no | Cousin: Charles Gallons River str 295 Paterson N.J. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Jules Vaise | 55 | | m | | farmer | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Jules Vaise | 50 | | f | | — | U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Angela Schug | 38 | | f | sgle | — | yes | | Luxemburg | German | Medernach | Chicago Ill | yes | brother | $10 | 1889/99 Chicago Ill | brother: Mathias Schug Chicago Ills 702 Monadnock Bldg | | | | | | |
| 29 | Jacob Untermann | 45 | | m | widow | — | | | Russia | Hebrew | Zgagzog | | | brother | no | no | brother: Herman Seelbourg 244 E 77th str New York | | | | | | |
| 30 | Salomon | 16 | | m | sgle | | | | | | | | | uncle | | | | | | | | | |

ADMITTED
ADMITTED.

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Maddigan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D. S. Higgins
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O. Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D. S. Higgins
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 4636 S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW [illegible], OCT 11 1904, 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to — Read. | Able to — Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Haroryn Burban | 30 | | m | m | Farmer | no | no | Austria | Ruthenian | Dnielyn | N York | yes | self | $ 10 | no | Sister Marya Bajowska Newyork 156 [illegible] River [illegible] | no | no | no | no | [illegible] | no |
| ADMITTED 2 | Piotr Bajowski | 15 | m | S. | " | " | " | " | " | Polish | Dnielyn | " | " | " | $ 10 | | " " " " | | | | | | |
| 3 | Andrew Podgorski | 21 | m | m | Farmer | yes | yes | " | " | Polish | " | " | " | " | $ 40 | no | wife Maria Bajowska Newyork 156 [illegible] River [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 4 | Josef Cordnoj | 16 | m | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Wien | " | " | " | uncle | $ 2 | no | uncle B Grudberg Newyork 311 E. 85th [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 5 | David Mehl | 19 | m | S | [illegible] | " | " | Hungary | " | Nis Zeb | N York | " | " | sister | $ 20 | " | sister Lieb Mehl Newyork 206 Monroe St. | | | | | | |
| 6 | Anna Janus | 20 | f | S. | " | no | no | Austria | Polish | Cracow | Landsford & S. | yes | brother | | | no | brother in law John Zgorzalek Landsford Pa. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Stefan Wrzesow | 17 | m | S. | " | yes | yes | " | Ruthenian | Kurdwiany | Plymouth Pa | yes | brother | | $ 8 | no | brother Wasiley Wrzesow Plymouth Pa. | | | | | | |
| 8 | Kasha Jaczyzyn | 16 | f | S. | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Pomyzyn | Sunderland Mass | yes | " | | " 7 | no | brother John Jaczyzyn Sunderland Mass | | | | | | |
| 9 | Tekla Janiec | 18 | f | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | | " 16 | " | cousin Iwan Jaczyzyn Sunderland Mass | | | | | | |
| 10 | Iwanna Kapelanowicz | 30 | f | S. | | no | no | " | Polish | Gnezarowa | Hanto Pa | yes | self | | " 27 | " | brother Gyorgy Kapelanowicz Hanto Pa | | | | | | |
| 11 | Marya Fitz | 30 | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Barkowice | Auburn N.Y. | " | self | | $ 3 | no | husband & father Peter Fitz Auburn N.Y. Box 370 | | | | | | |
| 12 | Matylda " | 2 | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Elbieta " | 8 | " | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | Barbara Keller | 58 | f | widow | | no | no | Hungary | German | Banyora | Mansfield O | yes | son | | $ 2 | no | son Herman Keller Mansfield O. 3 Penn Ave | | | | | | |
| 15 | Eva Kollar | 16 | f | S. | | yes | yes | " | " | Szentcsepa | Bridgeport Conn | " | father | | $ 8 | " | father Martin Kollar Bridgeport Conn 345 Orchard St. | | | | | | |
| 16 | Anna Horvath | 18 | f | S | | " | " | " | Hungar | Moor | Hartford Conn | yes | sister | | $ 12 | " | sister Mary Schaffer Hartford Conn 7 Portland St. | | | | | | |
| 17 | Wilhelm Schaffer | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Maria Klaine | 24 | f | S. | | yes | yes | Austria | German | Seeben | Weston Pa | | uncle | | $ 8 | no | uncle Valentine Zalesy Weston near Carbon Pa | | | | | | |
| 19 | Anna Mileczky | 16 | f | S. | | no | no | " | Ruthenian | Gorzgyor | Braddock Pa | Yes | brother | | $ 8 | no | brother Conf Mileczky Braddock Pa | | | | | | |
| 20 | Charles Kandria | 16 | m | | Laborer | | | Austrian | Polish | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Lin Nemes | 18 | f | S. | | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Koes. | Ogden Ut | yes | cousin | | $ 6 | no | cousin Louis Fejer Ogden Ut 273 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Nora Mein | 16 | f | S. | | " | " | " | Hebrew | Szees | N York | " | cousin | | $ 7 | " | cousin Herman Hirsch Newyork 711 E. 5th Street | | | | | | |
| 23 | Elisabeth Jastkowicz | 26 | f | m | | " | " | " | German | Pomosa | Mansfield O | " | husband | | " 4 | " | husband Paul Jastkowicz Mansfield O 2 Hiram Court | | | | | | |
| 24 | Louisa Groh | 24 | f | m | | " | " | " | Magyar | Budapest | St Louis Mo | " | husband | | " 12 | no | husband John Groh St Louis Mo 1918 S 7 Broadway St. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Maria Penacek | 22 | f | S. | | " | " | Austria | German | Eigelsdorf | Trenton N.J. | yes | cousin | | $ 6 | no | cousin Anton Penacek Trenton N.J. 16 Second St. | | | | | | |
| 26 | Miklos Pecsek | 25 | m | m | Laborer | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Tarcsa | " | " | brother in law | | $ 20 | no | brother in law Terrie Orcenes Trenton N.J. 156 Jersey St. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Terenez Bernat | 9 | " | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Erzsebet " | 9 | f | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Karoly " | 7 | m | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Elemi " | 5 | f | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | | | | | | | |

4X 5463-505-1/10/41

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which "Nationality" is derived and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Nachtan
first Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Oct, 190 4

P Bruyn
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R C Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada
& Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 190 4

P Bruyn
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

F

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 768

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of N.E. , OCT 11 1904 , 190

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| ADMITTED. 1 | Ester Kleshelanski | 27 | f | mar | — | no | | Russia | Hebrew | Lowosz | New York | yes | husband | no | no | husband Hersch Kleshelanski 36. Jersey St. New York. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| ADMITTED. 2 | Feigel | 3 | " | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | father | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 3 | Zanael | 2 | m | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 4 | Benjamin | 6 | " | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 5 | Chaje Heiman | 39 | f | widow | — | no | | " | " | Jekaterinoslaw | " | " | son | " | " | son Hersch Heimann 249 Monroe St. New York. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 6 | Josef Schapiro | 26 | m | mar | laborer | yes | | " | " | " | " | " | brother in law | " | " | brother in law Hersch Heimann 249 Monroe St. New York | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 7 | Basche | 23 | f | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 8 | Ete | 1 | " | — | — | — | | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Joseph Joseis | 20 | m | sgl | laborer | no | | Lithuanian | Dobylia | Cark Plack | " | brother in law | $ 8 | " | brother in law Antons Druka Cark Plack Co. further Bogus unknown | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Bertha Terse | 27 | f | " | — | yes | | German | Lodz | Newark N.J. | no | aunt | " 3 | " | aunt Elisabeth Hubert 86. Ste. new St. Newark N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Franziska Kreseminska | 20 | " | " | — | no | | Polish | Osieck | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | uncle | " 1 | " | uncle F. Smierciriska 2057 North 2 st. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Karolina Stekar | 10 | f | " | — | yes | Austria | Slovenian | Spisko | Chicago Ill | yes | son | 12 | " | uncle John Junnar 1187 South Irving Ave Chicago Ill. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Ivan Kovanšek | 25 | m | sgl | laborer | " | " | " | St. Vid | Conemangsta | no | brother | " 10 | " | brother Kovanšek Anton Cane. marg Pa. P. Box 111. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Benifaz Zippel Ruetz | 31 | " | " | cook | " | " | German | Felsekirch | Brooklyn N.Y. | " | parents | " 16 | " | father Benifaz Zippel 230 Wood Ave Brooklyn N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 15 | Maria Petsche | 15 | f | sgl | laborer | yes | Austria | German | Thenthal | Cleveland O. near Glenville | yes | uncle | $ 10 | " | uncle Anton Alois 67 Fifth Ave Glenville Ohio near Cleveland O. | no | | | | | | |
| 16 | Pienlin Antonia | 19 | " | " | — | " | " | Slovenian | Ceporan | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | uncle | $ 6 | " | uncle Tomasel Patolo Schokes St. 22 Brooklyn N.Y. | " | | | | | | |
| 17 | Anna Goestel | 24 | " | mar | — | " | " | " | Sotesce | " | " | husband | " 12 | " | husband J. Goestel 83 Jersey St. Brooklyn N.Y. | 1899-1904 Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Franz Tomerak | 22 | m | sgl | laborer | " | Germany | Polish | Konary | Buffalo N.Y. | yes | cousin | " 31 | " | cousin Anton Tutas Geneva Str. 15 Buffalo N.Y. | no | | | | | | |
| 19 | Martin Sintič | 14 | " | mar | — | " | Austria | Slovenian | Ostre | Chicago Ill | " | mother | | | mother Lintka Antonija Chicago Ill. 572 Centner Ave | " | | | | | | |
| 20 | Albertine Schmidlin | 19 | f | sgl | — | " | Germany | German | Kappeln | Rochester N.Y. | " | brother | $ 10 | " | brother Joseph Schmidlin Clinton Str. 981. Rochester N.Y. | " | | | | | | |
| 21 | Rudolf Singer | 30 | m | " | baker | " | Switzerland | | Basel | New York | " | self | no re | " | cousin Wilh. Eigis 142 2 Street S. Francisco Cal. New York | 1892-1904 | | | | | | |
| 22 | Julie Singer | 20 | f | " | — | yes | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | cousin " " | 1892-1904 S. Francisco Calif. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Kaska Korzinn | 20 | " | " | — | no | Austria | Ruthenian | Pinatyn | " | " | " | $ 10 | " | sister Marga Bajowska 136-138 Rivington St. New York. | no | | | | | | |
| 24 | " Lastawna | 18 | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | aunt " " | " | | | | | | |
| 25 | " Broszulak | 18 | " | " | — | " | " | Polnish | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | sister " " | " | | | | | | |
| 26 | " Hilczyszyn | 16 | " | " | — | " | " | Ruthenian | " | " | " | " | " 10 | " | aunt " " | " | | | | | | |
| 27 | Chaje Srkolnik | 23 | f | mar | — | yes | " | Hebrew | Buczacin | " | " | husband | no | " | husband J. Srkolnik Allen St. 129. New York | " | | | | | | |
| 28 | Sara " | 4 | " | — | — | — | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | " | | " | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Simon Waltzer | 19 | m | sgl | laborer | yes | " | " | Mischkow | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | brother | " | " | brother J. Waltzer 80. Erie St. Brooklyn N.Y. | " | | | | | | |
| 30 | Regis Friedman | 16 | f | " | — | " | Hungary | " | Petroszeny | New York | yes | sister | $ 6 | " | sister Jolan Friedmann 96 me Lafayette 284 E. 10th St. New York | " | | | | | | |

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the SS Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Madsen
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (a), 1904

DS Braun
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 38 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (a), 1904

DS Braun
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 12, 1904 Arriving at Port of [illegible], OCT 11 1904, 190

| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to Read. | Able to Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | *Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Aniela Czyzewska | 19 | | F | S. | — | Yes | Yes | Austria | Polish | Sponica | Utica N.Y. | no | self | $ 18 | no | husband Marcin Czyzewski Utica N.Y. 300 Catherine Street | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Bartlomiej Worwa | 35 | | M | S | Laborer | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 40 | no | cousin Marya Worwa Utica N.Y. Cotterson St. 5 | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Aniela Kazdyba | 20 | | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | $ 16 | no | cousin Barbara Sroka Utica N.Y. 87 Hoyt St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Konrada Modrola | 20 | | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | Lodz | Johnstown N.Y. | " | self | $ 8 | no | brother in law Wladislaw Kajmann Johnstown N.Y. Bobby Street | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Michal Jordziel | 24 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Russia | | Mlawa | Warsaw N.Y. | yes | " | $ 20 | no | friend Wojciech Biedrzicka Warsaw | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | Jadwiga Slania | 24 | | F | M | 6X-17597 - 7/24/39 | Yes | Yes | Austria | Polish | Lodz | Johnstown N.Y. | yes | self | $ 8 | no | husband Franciszek Slania Johnstown N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Jan | 2 | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Marya Snider | 18 | | F | S. | — | no | no | " | " | Sponica | Utica N.Y. | no | self | $ 10 | no | brother Kazimierz Kaja Utica N.Y. 300 Catherine St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Aniela Ryc | 18 | | F | S. | — | Yes | Yes | " | " | Lodz | Reading Pa. | yes | " | $ 8 | no | cousin Bartlomiej Gawel Reading Pa. Penn Lane No. 733 | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | Antoni Lasiwa | 24 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Russia | " | Wola | Wanchuse Wis. | " | self | $ 20 | " | friend Lukasz Jan | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Regina Jedrzejczyk | 18 | | F | S. | — | Yes | Yes | Austria | " | Sponica | Utica N.Y. | yes | self | $ 18 | no | Cousin Barbara Sroka Utica N.Y. 87 Hoyt St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 12 | Jan Dudus 7056 | 27 | | M | S. | Laborer | " | " | " | " | Bukowska | Forest City Pa. | yes | " | $ 14 | " | friend Ludwig Bodnarek Forest City Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 13 | Chaja Schuhman | 16 | | F | S. | — | no | no | " | Hebrew | Lodzik | Utica N.Y. | yes | sister | no | no | sister Ida Schuhman New York 247 Hester St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Joseka Lewner | 23 | | M | M | Laborer | Yes | Yes | Russia | Hebrew | Plock | Utica N.Y. | yes | brother | $ 2 | no | brother in law Isaac Schuper New York 247 Hester St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | Johann Weinholtz | 34 | | M | M | " | " | " | Hungary | German | Uddorlaf | Berwick Pa. | yes | brother in law | $ 10 | no | brother in law Friedrich Weinholtz Berwick Pa. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Peter Groz | 9 | | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Wilhelmina | 8 | | " | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Lajosne Szegedi | 23 | | F | M | — | no | no | " | Magyar | Ladany | Bridgeport Conn | yes | husband | $ 10 | 1894-1902 Bridgeport Conn | husband Istvan Louis Szegedy Bridgeport Conn 66 Hallock St. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Lajos | 5 | | M | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | Ilona | 3 | 6 | F | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Ivanka Lovrovic | 18 | | F | S. | 3X - 33530 4-29-4-10 | " | " | " | Croatian | Zagreb | Lugerne Pa. | yes | brother in law | $ 2 | no | brother in law Paul Kovacevic Lugerne Pa. Box | | | | | | |
| 22 | Evelka Krunoslk | 16 | | F | S. | — | " | " | Austria | Ruthenian | Rohanetz | N.Y. | " | sister | " 4 | | sister Eva Krunoslk Chicago Ill. 71 Noble St. | | | | | | |
| 23 | Franz Sapp | 18 | | M | S. | Brother | Yes | Yes | Hungary | German | Indianapolis | Chicago Ill. | yes | friend | $ 40 | no | father Joseph Sapp Chicago Ill. 71 Hatchenbee | | | | | | |
| 24 | Marica Cmac 660/900 | 19 | | F | S. | — | " | " | Austria | Croatian | Severin | Calumet Mich. | yes | uncle | $ 10 | " | uncle Ivan Verbanac Calumet Mich. 617 Pine St. | | | | | | |
| 25 | Alois Cesar | 8 | | F | S. | — | " | " | " | Slovenian | Zegersa | Butler Pa. | yes | friend | $ 10 | no | friend Ivan Cesar Butler Pa. R.F.D. No. 6 | | | | | | |
| 26 | Kate Perzina | 21 | | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | Jerkowitz | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | husband | $ 10 | 1898 1904 Brooklyn N.Y. | husband Josef Johann Perzina Brooklyn N.Y. 164 Harrison Av. | | | | | | |
| 27 | Johanna | 11 | | " | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | Wilhelm Schlager | 23 | | M | S | Laborer | Yes | Yes | " | German | Teuben | " | no | brother in law | $ 10 | no | brother in law Martin Krank Brooklyn N.Y. 214 | | | | | | |
| 29 | Emma Schiller | 8 | | F | S. | — | " | " | " | Slovenian | Ljubljana | N. Arbutus Md. | no | family | $ 4 | " | family [illegible] | | | | | | |
| 30 | Gregor Anton | 17 | | M | S. | Laborer | " | " | " | Croatian | Paucl | Wilkesau Wash. | yes | brother | 10 | no | brother Gregor Antonovic | | | | | | |

3203/24

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Wm Mackelan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I R. O. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. O'Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

7558

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

| No. on List | NAME IN FULL | Age Yrs. | Age Mos. | Sex | Married or Single | Calling or Occupation | Able to Read | Able to Write | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| X 1 | Alexander Talkowski | 42 | m | m | Laborer | no | no | Russia | Polish | Grodno | New Britain Conn | yes | nephew | no | no | nephew Joseph Talkowski New Britain Conn | no | no | no | no | good | |
| 2 | Kasimierz Szarka | 18 | m | S. | " | yes | yes | " | " | Mlynkobola | Luzerne Pa | yes | brother in law | $5 | no | brother in law Stefan Makuchanis Luzerne Borough Pa Box 60 | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 3 | Joseph Swiderskaja | 18 | m | S | " | no | no | " | " | Siemnice | Elizabethport N.J. | yes | " | $3 | " | brother in law Jurgis Wiskowsky Elizabethport N.J. Box 24 | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 4 | Kasyanna Pasnikowa | 19 | f | S. | | no | no | " | " | Gierwisty | Cypress St Brooklyn | yes | step brother | $5 | no | step brother Joseph Gleinaszewski Cypress St Brooklyn | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 5 | Domicella Stuzeny | 25 | f | m | | no | no | " | Lithuanian | Wilno | Mayberry Pa | " | husband | $4 | no | husband & father | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 6 | " " | 3 | f | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | Alexanda Stuzeny Mayberry Pa 1516 Robinson | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 7 | Lovosa | 1 | 6 | " | | | | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 8 | Artem Zablocki | 17 | m | S | Laborer | yes | yes | " | Polish | Warkowitza | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | sister | $8 | no | sister Ludwika Zablocka | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 9 | Frank " | 40 | " | m | " | | | | | | | | | | 1895-1903 N.Y. | Brooklyn N.Y. 109 Conselyea St | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 10 | Jozef Skolesky | 30 | m | S. | 2-228008 Farmer | no | no | | Hebrew | Rad | N.Y. | yes | brother in law | $25 | no | brother Leb Skolesky 76 S. 5th Williamsburg | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 11 | Maria Neudt | 21 | f | m | — | yes | yes | Belgium | Flemish | Antwerp | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | self & husband | $20 | no | husband Wilhelm Neudt Brooklyn N.Y. 296 Fifth St | " | " | " | consumptive | " | |
| 12 | Alphonse Degrone | 30 | m | m | mechanician | " | " | France | French | Roubaix | Woonsocket R.I. | yes | self | none | no | family Emilie Verstraeten Woonsocket R.I. | " | " | " | good | " | |
| 13 | Marie Louise De Pagie | 32 | f | m | | " | " | " | Flemish | | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 14 | Abram Trobel | 40 | m | m | watchmaker | " | " | Russia | Hebrew | Warshaw | N.Y. | yes | brother in law | $25 | no | brother in law Karl Teubes Newyork 39 E 9th St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 15 | Rivke " | 18 | f | S. | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | minor | | | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 16 | Rolf Trobel | 14 | m | S | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | self | no | no | Cousin Karl Teubes Newyork 39 E 9th St. | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 17 | Carl " | 10 | f | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | |
| 18 | Hilda Van Vranbeck | 44 | m | | miner | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Amanda Gerrard | 50 | f | m | | yes | yes | France | French | Anvers | Jersey City N.J. | yes | husband | no | no | husband John Gerard Jersey City N.J. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Henri Diesem | 29 | f | m | | | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Isabella " | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | Karl Baesinsky | 36 | m | m | Shoemaker | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | Julia " | 32 | f | | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | Anna " | 16 | m | | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Sophie Waldinger | 33 | f | | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Edward " | 9 | m | | | | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | Carl Konkel | 27 | m | m | Tinsmith | yes | yes | Germany | German | Christianeck | Milwaukee Wis | yes | cousin | $8 | no | cousin Johann Stangl N. London Conn Box 1 | | | | | | |
| 28 | Adam " | 29 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Herman Szmezak | 31 | 8 | m | m | Laborer | | | American Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Amelia " | 27 | 3 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerp, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M Goldman
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (at), 1904

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. C. Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R C Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of (at), 1904

D S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

4530

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Octo 6, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

134

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No. on List. | NAME IN FULL. | Age. Yrs. | Age. Mos. | Sex. | Married or Single. | Calling or Occupation. | Able to— Read. | Able to— Write. | Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | * Race or People. | Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | By whom was passage paid? | Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | Whether a Polygamist. | Whether an Anarchist. | Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or contract, to labor in the United States. | Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
| 1 | Katharina Kolakowska | 22 | | f | m | | | | | Polish | Lazenby | Warren Ohio | ja | husband | $5 | Born in America | husband & cousin Pawel Kolakowski Warren O. 87 N 3rd St. | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 2 | Nikolina Jakowska | 14 | | f | s | | | | | | | | | cousin | | no | | | | | | | |
| X 3 | Gemael Schmuel | 21 | | m | s | laborer | | | | Hebrew | Volozyosk | NJK | ja | self | $25 | no | sister B. Schmuel Newyork bei Feranie Street | | | | | | |
| 4 | Maria Horan | 28 | | f | m | | no | no | Austria | Bohemian | Teplitz | Chicago Ill | ja | husband | $1 | | husband & father Wp. Florida | | | | | | |
| 5 | Georg | 18 | 2 | m | s | | ja | ja | | | | | ja | father | | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Jaroslaw | 11 | 4 | m | s | | | | | | | | | | | | Chicago Ill 25 Fifth St | | | | | | |
| 7 | Antonia | 4 | 5 | f | s | | no | no | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | Amela Simola | 36 | | f | m | laborer | ja | ja | | Polish | Bronia | Crabtree Pa | ja | husband | $16 | no | husband Simon Simola Crabtree Pa | | | | | | |
| 9 | Wojciech Majerczak | 26 | 3 | m | m | | no | no | | | Zgoramia | Wilkes Barre Pa | ja | father | $20 | no | father Michael Majerczak Wilkesbarre Pa | | | | | | |
| 10 | Zofia Wilno | 19 | | f | s | | ja | ja | | | Grodzinisa | Newark N.J. | | self | $12 | no | cousin Marya Bogusz Newark N.J. Mill St. 19 | | | | | | |
| 11 | Olga Drozdzka | 18 | | f | s | 2x 85401 | | 10/31/29(505) | | Lithuanian | Lawalow | NJK | no | | $20 | no | friend Michal Bedmarski Newyork 52nd St. flor | | | | | | |
| 12 | Maryszka Adamska | 17 | | f | s | | no | | | Polish | Grodzinisa | Newark N.J. | ja | | $11 | | brother Tomaszek Adamski Newyork N.J. Mill St. 19 | | | | | | |
| 13 | Antonina Mardula | 21 | | f | s | Cobora | ja | ja | | | Bronia | Crabtree Pa | ja | self | $34 | no | brother in law Szymon Sunder Crabtree | | | | | | |
| 14 | Andrzej Sochata | 38 | | m | m | | no | no | | Lithuanian | Olowo | Elizabeth N.J. | ja | self | $26 | no 1899 1897 | brother Pawel Mardula Elizabeth N.J. | | | | | | |
| 15 | Jozef Szczepaniak | 26 | | m | m | 3x-18518-10/31/29 | | | | Polish | Szczawnica | Wilkesbarre Pa | ja | | $28 | no | friend Michael Majerczak Wilkesbarre | | | | | | |
| 16 | Olga Sapp | 19 | | f | s | | no | no | | Lithuanian | Jaroslaw | NJK | no | self | $10 | no | friend Mag Sokolski 76 E. Mandel Newyork Lexington St. 153 | | | | | | |
| 17 | Gleme Soromski | 28 | | m | s | mason | ja | ja | Russia | Hebrew | Bielostok | | no | brother | $15 | no | brother in Jaromski Newyork 65 Second St. | | | | | | |
| 18 | Efraim Lamel | 28 | | m | s | shoemaker | | | | | Pavelsen | | | | 10 | | brother of Lamel Newyork 186-88 Delancy St. | | | | | | |
| 19 | Jakoje Daniszewsky | 27 | | m | m | smith | | | | | Osmine | NJK | ja | self | $20 | no | uncle Lewin Lebenson Newyork 19-21 Cherry St. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Jakob Bleiz | 34 | | m | m | | | | | | Mlawa | | | | 10 | | brother in law Sarah Polaris Newyork 55 Monroe St. | | | | | | |
| 21 | Israel Sarell | 34 | | m | m | tinsmith | ja | ja | | | | | | | $7½ | no | cousin Menasha Horwitz Newyork 204 E 7th St. | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 22 | Abraham Jalinsky | 30 | | f | m | | no | no | Russia | Hebrew | Romny | Brooklyn N.J. | ja | husband | $4 | | husband & father Aron Jalinsky Brooklyn N.J. 239 Division St | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 23 | Jack " | 10 | | m | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 24 | Abraic " | 9 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 25 | Moische " | 7 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 26 | Schlome " | 5 | | m | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 27 | Dwoe " | 3 | | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 28 | Gische " | 1 | 6 | f | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | Pawel Wisocki | 19 | | m | s | Laborer | ja | no | | Polish | Herezyzina | New Britain Conn. | no | self | $3 | no | cousin Joseph Tolkowsky New Britain Conn. Over St. 54 | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sergius Leotini | 56 | | m | m | | no | no | | Lithuanian | Ostrowitally | Allegheny Pa. | ja | | 4 | no | brother in law Tatiana Sylvestro Allegheny Pa. 1316. Prebesa St. | | | | | | |

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, * of the SS Finland, from Antwerps, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J Madigan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the SS Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College, & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1020

7501

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct. 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

135

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | Mos. | 4 Sex. | 5 Married or Single. | 6 Calling or Occupation. | 7 Able to — Read. | Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 * Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Maria Klimawiczowa | 20 | | F | M | — | no | no | Russia | Lithuanian | Gai | Brunswill N.J. | no | husband | $3 | no | husband Tomas Klimawiczus Brunswill N.J. | no | no | no | no | | |
| 2 | Hattasina Kazlauckinde | 20 | | F | S. | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | 2X121100 - 3/31/44-505 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Modzislawa Kanowska | 20 | | F | S. | — | yes | yes | " | Polish | Wojnotrosky | Brooklyn N.Y. | no | sister | " 3 | no | sister Agatha Maslauskinde Brooklyn N.Y. 328 Wyncott st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Alexander Klimowicz | 21 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | Russia | " | Wirszonicz | N.Y. | no | " | " 5 | no | cousin Kaslan Gudeleski 349 " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Leonora Swistka | 16 | | F | S. | — | no | no | " | " | Tejew | Brunswill N.J. | yes | brother | $4 | no | uncle Peter Klimawicz Brunswill N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Marjanna Bojesniak | 17 | | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | Sol | Lawrence Mass | yes | uncle | $6 | no | uncle Franz Serra Valley st 158. Lawrence Mass | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Wladislaw Brunkaj | 18 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | self | " 15 | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Casimir Szymkaitis | 22 | | M | S. | — | " | " | " | " | Roszyczow | Bayonne N.J. | yes | brother in law | " 3 | no | brother in law Antony Klimkiewicz Bayonne N.J. 647 Avenue A | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Jacek Czaplinski | 28 | | M | S. | Laborer | no | no | " | Polish | Riga | Elizabethport N.J. | yes | brother | " 40 | no | brother Antoni Szymkus Elizabethport N.J. 22 Division st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Johanna Gelaszin | 21 | | F | M | — | " | " | " | " | Marshowska | Tyron Pa | yes | " | " 6 | no | brother Kazimir Czaplinski Tyron Pa Lacon Co. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Helena " | 28 | | | | | | | | | Kamiska | Tyron Pa | yes | husband | $3 | no | husband Victor Gelaszin Tyron Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Maryanna Stepanska | 35 | | F | M | — | no | no | " | " | " | " | | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | Jan " | 36 | | M | | | | | " | " | Leseky | Detroit Mich | yes | husband | $8 | no | husband & father Helena Stepanski Detroit Mich 18 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 14 | Elobieta Czaykowska | 33 | | F | M | — | no | no | " | " | " | " | | father | no | | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | Stanislawa " | 7 | | M | | | | | " | " | Wrony | Yonkers N.Y. | no | self | $5 | no | husband & father Joseph Czaykowski Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 16 | Maryanna " | 5 | | F | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Stanina " | 3 | | | | | | | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Alexander Czaykowsky | 29 | | M | S. | Laborer | yes | yes | Russia | " | " | " | | self | $9 | no | uncle Joseph Czaykowsky Yonkers N.Y. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 19 | Moische Pribinski | 18 | | M | S. | Joiner | " | " | " | Hebrew | Mozyker | N.Y. | yes | brother | $3 | | brother Tzvick Pribinsky 76 Heirowy Newyork 68. 70 Monroe st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 20 | Lea Krantzow | 25 | | F | M | — | no | no | " | Hebrew | Lowowirgesy | " | " | husband | no | no | husband Mendel Krantzow Newyork 102 Rivington st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 21 | Osip Mramailes | 18 | | M | S. | 3750261 Laborer | " | " | " | Lithuanian | Metelicas | Jersey City | no | self | $2 | | cousin Martha Mramailes Jersey City 87 " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 22 | Jzobe Sawe | 24 | | M | S. | " | yes | yes | Hungary | Magyar | Borrod | New Brunswick | no | " | $2 | no | brother in law Zajakers Mikes New Brunswick 19 Frank st. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 23 | Anna Petrancsek | 19 | | F | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | N.Y. | yes | " | " | 1903 1904 | | brother in law " " " " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 24 | Feliz Czarlonij | 35 | | M | M | Laborer | no | no | Russia | Lithuanian | Lohy | Charleroi Pa | yes | brother in law | $40 | 1900/1904 Charleroi P. | brother in law Wincenty Leugod Charleroi Pa Lechawna Ave 249 | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 25 | Franzyszek Wiseckis | 20 | | M | S. | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED | | | | | | | | | | | Jogawkowe | Shenandoah Pa | " | brother | $5 | no | brother Michael Wiseckis Shenandoah Pa | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 26 | Jerika Pawenk | 25 | | F | M | — | " | " | Hungary | Horak | Bistra | Passaic N.J. | no | self | $14 | 1893 26 Passaic P. | husband John Pawenk Passaic N.J. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 27 | Hersohel Schlachtig | 29 | | M | M | 27-47424 - 6/24/04 Tailor | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Radomishl | N.Y. | yes | brother in law | no | no | brother in law A. Elgers & Co. | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 28 | Mariska Swedy | 21 | | F | M | — | no | no | Austria | Polish | Kosini | Unionstown Pa | yes | husband | $2 | no | husband Mike Swedy Uniontown Pa Jacob st | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 29 | Michael " | 6 | | M | | | | | " | " | " | " | | father | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jan Kulembski | 7 | | M | | | | | " | Lithuanian | Kanowen | Luzerne | yes | self | no | no | | | | | | | | |

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, First Officer, of the S.S. Finland, from Antwerps, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J MacMillan
First Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D. McLaughlin
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R O Reilly, Surgeon of the S.S. Finland, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity Canada & Bellevue New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 37 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R O Reilly

Sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1904

D. McLaughlin
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

## LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

947

S. S. Finland sailing from Antwerp, Oct 1st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, OCT 11 1904, 190

136

VL. 659/303

| 1 No. on List. | 2 NAME IN FULL. | 3 Age. Yrs. | 4 Mos. | 5 Sex. | 6 Married or Single. | 7 Calling or Occupation. | 8 Able to— Read. | 8 Able to— Write. | 8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.) | 9 *Race or People. | 10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.) | 11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.) | 12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination. | 13 By whom was passage paid? | 14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much? | 15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? | 16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address. | 17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which? | 18 Whether a Polygamist. | 19 Whether an Anarchist. | 20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States. | 21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical. | 22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Jean P. Descamps | 68 | | m | | farmer | | | U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER | Citizen | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | Tomberzynski Wojciech | 31 | | m | | brewer | yes | yes | Russia | Polish | Brinck | Nyk | yes | self | $7 | no | | no | no | no | no | good | no |
| 3 | Aeter Kriplanski | 28 | | m | | weaver | " | " | " | Hebrew | Kuyszin | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 4 | Peter Sokacs | 38 | | m | | " | no | no | Hungary | Magyar | Lean-yosh | Bruce Pa | yes | brother-in-law | $17 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 5 | Magda Rais | 24 | | f | m | | no | no | " | Croatian | Lestanje | Allegheny Pa | no | husband | $5 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 6 | Maria Soffei | 28 | | f | m | | yes | yes | " | Magyar | Popa | Sharon Pa | yes | husband | $4 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 7 | Jozefuis Horaco | 17 | | f | m | | " | " | " | " | Klana | Wellesbarre Pa | yes | brother-in-law | $1 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 8 | Maria Mussler | 21 | | f | m | | " | " | " | " | Slolvia | Cleveland Ch | yes | husband | $10 | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 9 | Alador | 3 | | m | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 10 | Milita | 16 | | f | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | " | — | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | Cornicle Vaellner | 32 | | m | m | servant | yes | yes | Belgium | Flemish | Jeuk | Elberon N.J. | yes | self | none | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 12 | Liduine | 31 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | Jinalie Ledwich | 16 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | Russia | Hebrew | Jeuk | Nyk | yes | self | $3½ | no | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 14 | Mendel Fuvcerij | 48 | | m | m | | " | " | " | " | Kpmir | " | " | " | $10 | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 15 | Rive | 48 | | f | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | " | " | " | " | " | " |
| ADMITTED. 16 | Rosie | 28 | | f | s | | | | Discharged. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 17 | Abram | 16 | | m | s | laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADMITTED. 18 | Leibe | 26 | | f | | | | | Discharged. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | Ilke Berean | 31 | | f | m | | yes | yes | " | " | Hamei | Newark N.J. | yes | husband | no | no | | husband & father Cisiel Berean | | | | | | |
| 20 | Gerschon | 8 | | m | | | | | " | " | " | " | " | father | | | | Newark N.J. 27 ys Hamei | | | | | | |
| 21 | Breine Swadeszej | 39 | | f | m | | no | no | " | " | Wilna | Brooklyn N.Y. | yes | husband | $2½ | no | | husband & father | | | | | | |
| 22 | Orosej | 16 | | m | s | laborer | yes | yes | " | " | " | " | " | father | | " | | Hyrk Swadesej | | | | | | |
| 23 | Nechame | 10 | | f | | | no | no | " | " | " | " | " | " | | " | | Brooklyn N.Y. | | | | | | |
| ~~24~~ | ~~Chane Schiffin~~ | ~~40~~ | | ~~f~~ | ~~m~~ | | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | " | " | ~~Kenbam~~ | ~~N.J.~~ | " | ~~husband~~ | ~~no~~ | ~~no~~ | | ~~husband & father~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~25~~ | ~~Mayche~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~father~~ | ~~"~~ | ~~"~~ | | ~~David Schiffin~~ | | | | | | |
| ~~26~~ | ~~Mendel~~ | ~~4~~ | | ~~m~~ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ~~Manfield~~ | | | | | | |
| 27 | Emilie Urban | 30 | | f | m | | no | no | Russia | Polish | Grabowo | Wg Carmel Pa | yes | husband | $7 | no | | husband & father | | | | | | |
| 28 | Stepania | 15 | | " | | | | | | | | | | father | | | | Adam Urban | | | | | | |
| 29 | Stanislawa | 7 | | " | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | Wg Carmel Pa | | | | | | |
| 30 | Jan | 4 | 6 | m | | | | | | | | | | " | | | | | | | | | | |

8X-2546-505-7/3/40
8-4X-46

27 - 10

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived, 19—, M., —, from

237

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Jukovas Barbara | J | 12 | | 1 | to meet bro in law | Geo Mrs Andrew Kentucky 167 3rd Av Bklyn | Green | 10/11 | 4.10 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 92 | Bucyacks Olga | C | 11 | | 1 | " " frd. | Fr Amelia Badnarsky 124 Suffolk n NY City | Yates | " | 5.40 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 93 | Petre Josefa | H | 7 | | 1 | " " sis | Step Sis Konstans Lobe 54 Throop Av Bklyn | Green | " | 3.20 | — | 1 | — |
| 94 | Guyp Olga | C | 16 | | 1 | " " frd. | Pol Soc, 17 Broad St NYC. | Coe | 10/15 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 95 | Varga Miklos | J | 17 | | 1 | detty # | BR. Emma Janos Varga Dunora Pa Washington Co | Coe | 10/14 | 10/31 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 96 | Ganus Anna | | 6 | | 1 | " " | R R to Bro-in-law John Ogorratetic Langford Pa | Burns | 10/12 | 3.05 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 97 | Nagy Janos | F | 18 | | 1 | meet bro | Ger Soc 13 Bway NY City | Green | 10/18 | 1.28 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 98 | Piekowska Alexandra | A | 1 | | 2 | detty # | BBt Nephew Jos Falkowski 34½ Orne n N Britain Ct | Coe | 10/12 | 12.05 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 99 | Wisocki Paul | C | 27 | | 1 | " " " | | | | | | | |
| 100 | Schmit Samuel | C | 3 | | 1 | meet sis | Bro-in-law Harry Handler 60 Cook n NY City | Curtis | 10/11 | 2.15 | — | 1 | — |
| 101 | Kotelsky Sander | A | 10 | | 1 | " " bro | Bro Leib 13 Eldridge " " | Coe | 10/13 | 11.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 102 | Filowa Barbara | J | 15 | | 1 | " " uncle | Aunt Mary Duba 357 E 72 " " | Curtis | 10/11 | 3.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 103 | Bajousko Piotr | H | 17 | | 1 | " " sis | Made S Pl by Green 10/12 | | | | | | |
| 104 | Florian Maria | Sch | C | 4/7 | 4 | detty # | RR to Husb Wrangel 35 Fisk n Chgo Ill | Curtis | 10/12 | 8.52 | 4 | 8 | 4 |
| 105 | Szygradi Lajosne | Sch | C | 19/20 | 3 | " " " | to Husb Louis 66 E Hallem n Bridgeport Ct | " | 10/13 | 3.42 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| 106 | Wenat Maria | | A | 11 | 1 | meet husb | Husb Wm 223 Nth C- NY City | Green | 10/11 | 2.56 | — | 1 | — |
| 107 | Kasko Gustawna | | A | 24 | 1 | " " Aunt | Polish Soc. 117 Broadway " | Benlet | 10/12 | 2.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 107B | Chamelyn Katka | | N | 13 | 1 | " In Law | RR to bro in Law Mike Bauer 6 Sharon Pa Box 47 | Green | 10/14 | 1.02 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| 108 | Klos Sara | | N | 14 | 1 | " " | " " " " " " " " | | | | | | |
| 109 | Wengrzynowicz Emilia | | A | 8 | 1 | " " | Husb. Jan 876 Hastings Detroit Mich Sparks | | 10/26 | 11.30 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 110 | Gordat Radozevich | | B | 25 | 1 | Det by order of Supt. | R R to Jr Wasa Milowich 8957 Stern st Chgo. Ill | Curtis | 10/12 | 3.07 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 111 | Mitchovitch Mirko | | " | 9 | 1 | " " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " | " | " | 3.00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 112 | Dara Milovitch | | B | 26 | 1 | " " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " | " | " | 3.00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 113 | Sparoje Midianitch | | I | 6 | 1 | " " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " | " | " | 3.02 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 114 | Kapchwolzo Stigowo | | " | 27 | 1 | " " " " " | " " " " " " " " " " | " | " | 3.04 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 115 | Rozman John W | Sch | A | 11/13 | 1 | " " detty # | Aunt Geo Rozman Trail B.C. Box 253 Spar | 10/21 | | 30 | — | 2 | — |
| 116 | Wengrzynska Stanislawa | | M | 9 | 1 | Ref from Hosp 10/28 12.00 | A.W. father Geo 876 Hastings Detroit Mich. | " | 10/28 | 1.30 | — | — | — |

4/12 49

...TTS and Labor
...TION SERVICE

S. S. Finland

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19.., M., , from

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Schainolowska Paube | M | 4 | | 1 | to meet sis | Sis Chaves 133 Ludlow st New City | Gates | 10/11 | 2.50 | — | 1 | — |
| 62 | Jardasz Anna | L | 5 | | 1 | " Cousin | Cous Julia Horvath 336 E 54 " " | " | 10/12 | 4.30 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 63 | Mildzyn Kosciel | M | 24/2 | | 2 | " bro in Law | Bro-law Max Minick 50 Chrystie " | " | " | 4.10 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 64 | Wisocki Franczyszek | B | 25 | | 1 | " bdy # | R R to Bro Brooklyn 106 Appel st Shenandoah Pa | " | " | 3.20 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 65 | Alexandrowicz Wittaris | V | 30 | | 1 | " meet sis | Sis beg Irvington Anton Grabowicz 8 Hamburg L.I. Ogd | 10/13 | 12.50 | | 2 | 3 | — |
| 66 | Bakker Dorman | S | 47 | | 4 | " husb | Husb Jake 51 Hickory st Nyc. 14 Fowler st Green | 10/13 | 1.55 | | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 67 | Brenhat Wladislaw | B | 7 | | 1 | " bro in Law | Bro-in-Law Miss Antony Klimatowsky 16 Meadow Bayonne NJ | NJS | 10/12 | 5.00 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 68 | Milanitch Kosta | A | 28 | | 1 | " bdy # | Under D of beg Green 10/7 | | | | | | |
| 69 | Grinberg Clara | D | 19 | | 1 | " meet sis | Sis Halina 125 Riverdale Av Yonkers NY Bronx | | 10/11 | 2.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 70 | Schulman Chaja | E | 10 | | 1 | " " " | Uncle Leo Feder 243 Mott st New City " | | 10/12 | 3.45 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 71 | Reich Moritz | M | 10 | | 1 | " uncle | Cous Ignatz Schneider 65 Columbia st New City Green | | 10/11 | 6.00 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 72 | Murzyn Gittel | D | 20 | | 1 | " uncle | Uncle Monty Wohl 342 E 62 nd st " Yates | | " | 2.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 73 | Koshoic Magda | E | 21 | | 1 | " bdy # | R R to Bro in Law Paul Uncle Box 13 Luzerne Pa Green | | 10/14 | 2.20 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 74 | Koska Orsulak | F | 25 | | 1 | " cousin | Polish Doc 117 Broadway New City Bendy | | 10/12 | 2.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 75 | Schulman Moses | A | 20 | | 1 | " bdy # | Bro Hyman Schulman 193 Pacific st Stamford Ct Coe | | 10/13 | 12.30 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 76 | Kohn Abram | M | 23 | | 1 | " meet parents | Bro Jacob 184 Forsyth st New City Cox | | 10/12 | 3.44 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 77 | Kocka Helczyzyja | F | 26 | | 1 | " Aunt | Polish Doc 117 Broadway " Bendy | | 10/12 | 2.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 78 | Krawtzow Leo | B | 20 | | 1 | " husb | Husb Mendel 267½ Madison " Green | | 10/11 | 2.44 | — | 1 | — |
| 79 | Schyller Emanna | E | 29 | | 1 | " Aunt | Cous Emma — 719 High st W Hoboken NJ Yates | | 10/11 | 2.58 | — | 1 | — |
| 80 | Schaitler Fanny | D | 8 | | 1 | " sis | Bro-in-law Solomon Jupiter 57 Ewen st New City Bendy | | " | 3.25 | — | 1 | — |
| 81 | Cetecho Maria | F | 15 | | 1 | " bdy # | R R to Uncle Alois Leppich 65 5 th Av Glenville Ct. NJS | | 10/12 | 12.30 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 82 | Thurzyl Herrmann | M | 9 | | 1 | " meet uncle | Uncle Monty Wohl 342 E 62 nd New City Yates | | 10/11 | 2.44 | — | 1 | — |
| 83 | Pewsner Josche | E | 14 | | 1 | " bro in Law | Bro-in-Law Abbie 94 Remsen st New City Bendy | | " | 4.45 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 84 | Strugehman George | J | 1 | | 1 | " Bro | Bro Jos. 698 E 11 th st New City Green | | 10/12 | 4.07 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 85 | Kuska Hoperium | F | 23 | | 1 | " cousin | Polish Doc 117 Broadway " Bendy | | " | 2.32 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 86 | Brandt Mariner | A | 5 | | 1 | " mother-in-law | R R to Fr Kristian Hollgetten Passaic NJ Emerg Clinic | | " | 5.— | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 87 | Tesela Antoni | A | 16 | | 1 | " bdy # | R R to Uncle John Barba Mobile Ala Dot #3 | | 10/13 | 11.— | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 88 | Karoncova Frantiska | J | 13 | | 1 | " meet sis | Sis Josephine 706 Webster st Hoboken NJ Green | | 10/11 | 6.15 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 89 | Makrikowa Kuzyma | J | 14 | | 1 | " " frd | Fr Mrs Andrew Kurtlick 107 3rd Av Bklyn Green | | " | 4.30 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 90 | Kuneycik Kasko | E | 42 | | 1 | " " sis | Sis Mrs J Brink 215 67 st Nyc. Green | | 10/13 | 10.— | 2 | 2 | 2 |

851

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived, ..... 19.., ... M., ..... , from .....

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Toth Pal | K | 6 | | 1 | to tely # | RR to Bro Imre Box 405 Barberton O. | Geckler | 10/7 | 3.10 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 32 | Szabo Imre | B | 22 | | 1 | " " " | PR bro in Law Michael Burgettus 97 French st New Brunswick | Cassie | 10/13 | 10.25 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 33 | Urban Ludwig | L | 30 | | 1 | " no address | Pas Doering 12 State st Nig City | Cox | 10/11 | 1.30 | — | 1 | — |
| 34 | Memmer Barbara | H | 14 | | 1 | " met parents | Mock Mrs 152 Old Bergen Rd Jersey City | Cuma | " | 1.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 35 | Swodzy Mauska 1ch | B | 28/9 | | 1 | " tely # | RR to Husb Nitro Uniontown Pa | " | 10/12 | 3.15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 36 | Fritz Mary 2 ch | G | 11/3 | | 2 | " " " | A R W to husb Piotr Box 320 Auburn | Greene | 10/14 | 1.15 | 9 | 12 | 9 |
| 37 | Gotschling Sussana | F | 21 | | 1 | " " " | RR to Bro Andras Box 134 Salem Ohio | Beckel | 10/12 | 1.35 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 38 | Kranz Ernestine | H | 9 | | 1 | " " " | " " c/o Leller Port Washington Wisc. | Cuma | 10/13 | 3.31 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 39 | Pedrencsak Anna | B | 21 | | 1 | " " " | RR to Bro-in-law Mahaj Fayetteas 97 French st N Brunswick | Mgs. | 10/12 | 12.35 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 40 | Kustalic Eligo 1 ch | G | 1/2 | | 2 | " met husb | Husb Anton 142 Grimes st Bklyn | Yates | 10/11 | 1.46 | — | 2 | — |
| 41 | Schuster Maria 5 ch | B | 22/7 | | 5 | " " " | Husb Jos. 250 Ellery " Bklyn | Green | " | 3.58 | — | 5 | — |
| 42 | Guldenprein Teresa | M | 30 | | 1 | " " frd | Fr Maria Mikol Beech st Atlantic Ave Bklyn | Cox | 10/12 | 3.00 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 43 | Zibulka Yanseka 1 Bm | H | 4 | | 2 | " " Bro | Sis-in-law Mrs Wm Zibulka Islip L.I. | Green | 10/11 | 6.02 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 44 | Sintic Martin | G | 19 | | 1 | " tely # | R. R. to mother Antonia Sintic 572 Center Ave Oglesby Pa | Beckel | 10/17 | 12.50 | 6 | 7 | 5 |
| 45 | Mahl David | G | 5 | | 1 | " met sis | Sis Lena 206 Worcester st New City | Green | 10/11 | 5.32 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | Piculin Antoni | S | 16 | | 1 | " " bro in law | Sis Josefa 22 Scholes st Bklyn | Beckel | " | 2.45 | — | 1 | — |
| 47 | Szarka Kasimiarz | R | 2 | | 1 | " tely # | RR to Bro-in-law Peter Waterbarris Kingsmont Pa | Green | 10/12 | 2.30 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 48 | Smaidenas Josef | R | 3 | | 1 | " tely # | Sis Eva 108 Bond st Elizabeth port NJ | Cuma | 10/11 | 1.24 | — | 1 | — |
| 49 | Vidaklovic Maria | R | 1 | | 1 | " met frd | Cous Maria Earl 428 E 51 st New City | Green | 10/12 | 12.58 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 50 | Mianowska Wladislaw | B | 3 | | 1 | " " cousin | Made 1 Dley Cuma 10/14 | | | | | | — |
| 51 | Kraglauckiate Katharine | B | 2 | | 1 | " " sis | Sis Agatha 325 Plymouth st Bklyn | Beckel | 10/12 | 11.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | Grzywaczewska Stanislaw | 2 | 28 | | 1 | " " uncle | Uncle Ignaty 312 6th st New City | Green | 10/11 | 5.47 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 53 | Friedman Pepi | F | 20 | | 1 | " " sis | Sis Johanna 24 Ave B " | " | " | 2.53 | — | 1 | — |
| 54 | Harcoah Rosa | G | 16 | | 1 | " " sis | B Bro sis Mary 67 Portland st Hartford Ct. | Cuma | 10/12 | 3.20 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 55 | Schaffer Katharine | G | 17 | | 2 | " tely # | | | | | | | |
| 56 | Szucs Janos | M | 15 | | 1 | " " | Made 1 Dley Green 10/17 | | | | | | |
| 57 | Czaykowska Elizabeths | B | 14/7 | | 1 | " met frd | Husb Jos. 16 Jefferson st Yonkers NY | Beckel | 10/11 | 3.21 | — | 4 | — |
| 58 | Bogatta Louise 2ch | M | 1/2 | | 4 | " " husb | frd Anna Nitkamer 49 N 5th St Nig C. | Cuma | 10/ | 3.30 | 4 | 6 | 4 |
| 59 | Klin Dora | G | 22 | | 2 | " " frd | Aunt Nelly Sleck 71 5th st New City | Green | 10/11 | 2.53 | — | 1 | — |
| 60 | Jrasi Bertha | F | 10 | | 1 | " " cousin | Aunt Eliz Hubert 86 Bremen st Newark | Beckel | " | 2.50 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | 1 | " tely # | | | | | | | |

# RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Finland arrived, Oct. 11. 1904., 12-20 P.M., ..., from ... 140

| NO. | NAME OF IMMIGRANT | MANIFEST Group | MANIFEST Number | NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under | NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year | CAUSE OF DETENTION | DISPOSITION | DISCHARGED By Inspector | DISCHARGED Date | DISCHARGED Time | MEALS Breakfast | MEALS Dinner | MEALS Supper |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Klimminy Louise | F 8 | 1 | | | To await frd. | Ger Doc 18 Bevan N.Y.City | Stewart | Oct 11 | 4.13 | — | 1 | — |
| 2 | Burger Lina | M 1 | 1 | " | " | amt. | Chas Kate Geyserbel 2nd & Lombard St Minersville Pa | Cronin | " | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 3 | Lesefebre Aline 2ch | S 6/8 | 3 | " | | Ulg for # | R.R. to Husb Jules 52 Bonifacc Pa | " | 10/13 | 3.40 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| 4 | Jupiter Dora & 2ch | S 21/23 | 3 | " | | med hus. | Husb Solomon 57 W 20th N.Y.City | Yates | 10/11 | 1.25 | — | 3 | — |
| 5 | Kerzminska Franciska | S 11 | 1 | " | " | Uncle | Uncle Francesko Lemanicky 104 108th Bklyn | " | " | 1.40 | — | 1 | — |
| 6 | Bismarck Maria | S 25 | 1 | " | | Rel. # | R.R. to Cous Hunter Passaic 138 Morgan & Trenton NJ | Bewley | 10/12 | 1.31 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 7 | ~~Clemons~~ Helene | S 13 | 1 | " | | med amt. | Uncle Prenss Aug. 209 Hudson N.Y.City | Cox | " | 2.58 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 8 | Schlauch Emilie | S 15 | 1 | " | " | " | Fr Louise Wahl 227 2nd St N.Y.City | Yates | 10/11 | 6.00 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | Waltzer Simche | S 29 | 1 | " | " | Rel. | Bro Isaac 117 Essex " | Cronin | 10/14 | 10/18 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | Swoboda Julia | S 11 | 1 | " | " | father | Mother Mrs 307 E 74th N.Y.City | Cox | 10/12 | 4.15 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 11 | Nissenschall Della & 2ch | S 1/3 | 3 | " | " | Husb. | Husb Moses 23 Clinton " " | Cronin | 10/11 | 1.41 | — | 3 | — |
| 12 | Straub Karolina | S 3 | 1 | " | " | wife | Uncle Carl Berlin 415 W 42 " | Yates | " | 3.22 | — | 1 | — |
| 13 | Walther Gottlieb | S 30 | 1 | " | " | Bro. | Sis-law Emma Wadden 247 Pearsall Pl Jersey City | Bewley | " | 1.00 | — | 1 | — |
| 14 | Sokolnick Chaya & Ch. | S 22/24 | 1 | " | " | husb. | Husb Jos. 176 Delancey N.Y.City | " | " | 1.35 | — | 1 | — |
| 15 | Schlachter Kirscher | S 27 | 1 | " | " | Bro. | Bro-Law Ephraim Elgin 76 Market " | " | 10/12 | 10.10 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 16 | Margolis Bruse | S 7 | 1 | " | " | " | Bro-law Jos. Sokolnick 176 Delancey " | " | 10/14 | 1.25 | — | 1 | — |
| 17 | Ledwisch Simche | S 13 | 1 | " | " | Uncle | Uncle Ben Horowitz 187 Eldridge " | " | 10/12 | 11.55 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 18 | Saraner Maria M. | S 25 | 1 | " | " | husb | Husb Ambrose 127 E 83 " | " | 10/11 | 2.20 | — | 1 | — |
| 19 | Berasin Otto 1ch | A 19/20 | 2 | " | " | " | " Harry 105 Broome " Newark NJ | " | " | 5.05 | — | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | Portnoja Josef | S 4 | 1 | " | " | uncle | Uncle Bernard Endorff 311 E 85 " N.Y.City | Cronin | " | 2.55 | — | 1 | — |
| 21 | Klimawiczyna Maria | S 1 | 1 | " | " | husb | Husb John 52 Pearsall Pl Jersey City | Green | 10/12 | 12.22 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 22 | Kovacs Josefazie | S 7 | 1 | " | | Ulg # | R.R. to Bro-law Jos Marczynick 81 Carbon Lane Bklyn | Bewley | " | 12.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 23 | Klenowicz Alexander | S 4 | 1 | " | | med bor | Bro Pete 52 Pearsall Pl Jersey City | Green | " | 11.57 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 24 | Mihor Magdalena | M 29 | 1 | " | " | sis | Sis Maria Beach & Atlantic st. Richmond Hill | Cronin | " | 1.52 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | Abramaitis Osip | S 23 | 1 | " | " | " | Sis Mrs Peter Ragucki 488 Medyn Harrison NJ | Green | " | 12.10 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 26 | Freyman Margt | S 16 | 1 | " | " | cousin | Cous Mr Andrew Capplastick 433 E 117th N.Y.City | Green | 10/11 | 6.02 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 27 | Dranovich Emilia | S 8 | 1 | " | | Ulg for # | R.R. to Cous Tonis Walter & Rukas Tobias Mosa Ohio | Cronin | 10/16 | 12.22 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| 28 | Barsa Sandor | S 2 | 1 | " | | med father | Father Andrea 204 227 Broadway N.Y. | Bell | 10/13 | 10.45 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 29 | Stolz Frederick | S 29 | 1 | " | | Ulg # | R.R. to Father-law Johan Siegel 314 Boardman Youngstown | Green | 10/14 | 2.22 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 30 | Broadesz Brune | A 1/3 | 3 | " | | med husb | Husb Isaac 96 Orchard N.Y.City | Green | 10/11 | 2.46 | — | 3 | — |

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. _____

Finland arrived Oct. 11, 1904, M., , from - 141

| Index # | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 m 30 | Milianitch Kosto | Q | 281 | | S.D. 10-16-04 L.P.C. | Newbitt | 10/17 | 160 | 55 | | | | 10/20 | 68 | Kane | 2.35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 m 31 | Szucz Janos | M | 151 | | S.D. 10-16-04 L.P.C. | Morgan | 10/17 | 180 | Moran | | | | 10/22 | 172 | Jones | 2.00 | | | | | | | 4 | 10 | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 11 | 12 | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20.22.20 | | J |

TOTALS.

Form 1212
2-5210

# RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE
No.

Finland arrived Oct. 11, 1904, M., , from - 142

| Index No. | NAMES. | MANIFEST. Group. | MANIFEST. No. | No. Persons. | CAUSE OF DETENTION. | INSPECTOR. | ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Rehearings. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Admitted. Date. | Page. | Sec'y. | Time. | DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. | Record No. | Orders. | DEPORTED. Date. | Ship. | Officer. | MEALS. Breakfast. | Dinner. | Supper. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ✓ | 66f 1. Hickl Josefa | Aus | A | 19/20 | 2 | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Flannery | | | | | | 10/11 | 63 | Hart | 4.45 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 45f 2. Guttermann Beile | Aus | H | 29/30 | 2 | " | Engl. | | | | | | 10/11 | 54 | Hart | 4.30 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| ✓ | 30f 3. Latinsky Chasche | Hof | C | 22/28 | 7 | " | Marsh. | | | | | | 10/11 | 47 | Hart | 5.10 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| ✓ | 51m 4. Dekic Vora & son | | W | 15/16 | 2 | " | Engl. | | | | | | 10/13 | 54 | Kaul | 4.20 | | | | | | | 7 | 7 |
| ✓ | 26m 5. Schapiro Josef & wife | | D | 6/8 | 3 | " | Mong. | | | | | | 10/12 | 115 | Mon | 2.25 | | | | | | | 4 | 6 |
| ✓ | 39f 6. Kennan Chaja | | D | 5/1 | | " | Mong. | | | | | | 10/12 | 115 | Mon | 2.25 | | | | | | | 3 | 6 |
| ✓ | 24f 7. Ploskolowsky Esther & 2 ch | | D | 4/4 | 4 | " ill & ch. | Mong. | | | | | | 10/11 | 52 | Hart | 4.10 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ | 46m 8. Borth Fritz & wf | | T | 16/17 | 2 | " wife pgt. | Scarlett | | | | | | 10/11 | 21 | Kaul | 3.30 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 51f 9. Kussenberger Anna | | O | 30/1 | | " | Dill | | | | | | 10/11 | 49 | Hart | 4.00 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 50m 10. te Peerdt Oscar | | W | 9/1 | | " | Bark | | | | | | 10/11 | 6 | Kau | 3.45 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 60f 11. Keller Barbara | | G | 14/1 | | " | Newburn | | | | | | 10/12 | 36 | Kaul | 4.10 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 34f 12. Clipffel Magdalen | | W | 22/1 | | " | Bark. | | | | | | 10/12 | 105 | Kau | 2.05 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 40m 13. Develle Aurelian & wife | | II cabin | B | 3/5 | 4 | " Dr. cert | Flannery | 10/12 | 162 | G | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 |
| ✓ | 50 14. Sannert Carl Johan | | S | 18/1 | | " | Baker | | | | | | 10/11 | 77 | Hart | 5.25 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 36 15. Pichner Michael | | U | 10/1 | | " Dr cert | Engl. | | | | | | 10/15 | 116 | Kau | 2.30 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| ✓ | 35f 16. Pawuk Jewka | | B | 26/1 | | " " " | Baker | 10/11 | 56 | Hart | 10/17 | 159 | 10/21 | 159 | Hart | 3.40 | | | | | | | 5 | 4 |
| ✓ | 21m 17. Sauer Georg Martin | | R | 16/1 | | " " " | Scarlett | | | | | | 10/11 | 17 | Kau | 3.15 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 46 18. Politkarp Naglicoson | | G | 21/22 | 2 | " " " | Newburn | | | | | | 10/11 | ct | Kau | 3.10 | | | | | | | 2 | |
| ✓ | ~~Dup 19. Piszkov Andras & son~~ | | ~~A~~ | ~~16/17~~ | ~~2~~ | " | Engl. | see K. albert. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 19f 20. Krummenacher Hedwig | | P | 1/1 | | " | Magan | | | | | | 10/11 | 49 | Hart | 4.10 | | | | | | | | |
| | 59f 21. Durand Auguste & 2 | | A | D | 19/1 | " Dis remarks | Marsh. | | | | | | 10/11 | 75 | Hart | 5.25 | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | ~~2m 22. Hudacsek Teresz & dau~~ | | N | 9/10 | 2 | " | Scobern | | | | | | 10/12 | 37 | Wil | 3.25 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| ✓ | 32f 23. Raszipovicz Johanna & 2 ch | | | | | | | | | | | | 10/12 | 20 | Kau | 4.02 | | | | | | | 2 | 4 |
| ✓ | 56f " Horvath Julia & Giorgianna | | J | 2/65 | | L.P.C. Dr. cert. | Baker | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 5 |
| ✓ | 40m 24. De Graude Karel & ch | | T | 4/9 | 6 | " " " | Scarlett | 10/12 | 2 | Kelly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ✓ | 48 " 25. Guereiwitz Mendel & wife | | A | 1/3 | 3 | " 2 chin Hosp. | Engl. | | | | | | 10/12 | 21 | Kau | 10.55 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| ✓ | 49m 26. Rejzek Karl & wife | | J | 8/9 | 2 | " Dr. cert. | Baker. | | | | | | 10/12 | 39 | Kau | 4.20 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| ✓ | 15m 27. Bajowski Piotr | | G | 2 | 1 | S.I. 10-12-04. H.I.C. | Newburn | | | | | | 10/12 | 30 | W.S. | 3.00 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| ✓ | 25f 28. Gurewitz Rochel & ch | | A | 16/18 | 2 | Ret. fr. hosp. 10-13-12 m. | Barkin. | | | | | | 10/13 | 119 | Eng | 2.30 | | | | | | | 0 | 2 |
| ✓ | 30f 29 Mandrzejewski Wladislaw | | B | 3 | 1 | S.I. 10/12/04 H.I.C. | Bark | | | | | | 10/14 | 36 | Hayd | 10 Kau | | | | | | | 3 | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70 | 110 |

Totals.

# U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

---

## MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

---

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

1000

Oct. 10-11-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 9 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

---

## CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 9 1944 .....
Date

.....
Camera Operator

